



This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

- + *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
- + *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
- + *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
- + *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at <http://books.google.com/>

PROPERTY OF THE

Public Library of the Town of Beverly.

Received February 1906 . 1,24332
Presented by State

Public Documents of Massachusetts:

BEING THE

ANNUAL REPORTS

OF VARIOUS

PUBLIC OFFICERS AND INSTITUTIONS

FOR THE YEAR

1904.

PUBLISHED BY THE SECRETARY OF THE COMMONWEALTH.

VOL. I.

BOSTON:
WRIGHT & POTTER PRINTING CO., STATE PRINTERS,
18 POST OFFICE SQUARE.
1905.

INDEX TO PUBLIC DOCUMENTS.

SERIES 1904.

VOL. I.

Report of the Secretary of the Commonwealth,	46
Report of Treasurer and Receiver General,	5
Report of Auditor of Accounts,	6
Report of Attorney-General,	12

VOL. II.

Report of Tax Commissioner,	16
Aggregates of Polls, Property and Taxes,	19
Abstract of Certificates of Corporations,	10
Report of Controller of County Accounts,	29

VOL. III.

Report of State Board of Charity,	17
Report of State Board of Insanity,	63
Report of Trustees of the Danvers Insane Hospital, . .	20
Report of Trustees of the Northampton Insane Hospital, .	21
Report of Trustees of the Taunton Insane Hospital, . .	22
Report of Trustees of the Worcester Insane Hospital, . .	23
Report of Trustees of the State Hospital,	26
Report of Trustees of the Westborough Insane Hospital, .	30
Report of Trustees of the Massachusetts Hospital for Dipso- maniacs and Inebriates,	47

Report of Trustees of the Medfield Insane Asylum, . . .	59
Report of Trustees of the Massachusetts State Sanatorium, . .	61
Report of Trustees of the Massachusetts Hospital for Epileptics, .	62
Report of Trustees of the State Colony for the Insane, . . .	70

VOL. IV.

Report of State Board of Health,	34
Report of Board of Registration in Medicine,	56
Report of Board of Registration in Dentistry,	38
Report of Board of Registration in Pharmacy,	39
Report of Metropolitan Water and Sewerage Board,	57

VOL. V.

Report of Board of Railroad Commissioners and Returns of Railroad Corporations,	14
Report of Board of Gas and Electric Light Commissioners, . .	35

VOL. VI.

Report of Commissioners of Savings Banks (Part I. — Savings Banks, Institutions for Savings, Safe Deposit, Loan and Trust Companies. Part II. — Co-operative Banks, Collateral Loan Companies, Mortgage Loan and Investment Companies), . .	8
--	---

VOL. VII.

Report of Insurance Commissioner (Part I. — Fire and Marine. Part II. — Life, Casualty and Assessment),	9
Report of Commissioners of Firemen's Relief Fund,	64

VOL. VIII.

Report of Secretary of State Board of Education,	2
Report of Trustees of the Perkins Institution and Massachusetts School for the Blind,	27

Report of Trustees of the Massachusetts School for the Feeble-minded,	28
Report of Librarian of the State Library,	8
Report of Free Public Library Commission,	44
Report of Commissioner of Public Records,	52

VOL. IX.

Report of Secretary of the State Board of Agriculture,	4
Report of the Hatch Experiment Station of the Massachusetts Agricultural College,	33
Report of Trustees of the Massachusetts Agricultural College,	81
Report of State Dairy Bureau,	60

VOL. X.

Report of Adjutant General,	7
Report of Chief of the District Police,	32
Report of Board of Prison Commissioners,	41
Report of Board of Police for City of Boston,	49
Report of Board of Police for City of Fall River,	58
Report of Commissioner of State Aid and Pensions,	68
Report of Board of Conciliation and Arbitration,	40
Report of Trustees of the State Lyman and Industrial Schools,	18
Report of Trustees of the State Farm,	24

VOL. XI.

Report of Registration of Births, Marriages and Deaths, with Statistics of Divorce, and of Deaths investigated by the Medical Examiners,	1
Report of Bureau of Statistics of Labor,	15
Statistics of Manufactures,	36
Returns of Number of Assessed Polls, Registered Voters, etc.,	43
Report of Cases of Contested Elections,	37

VOL. XII.

Report of Board of Harbor and Land Commissioners, . . .	11
Report of Commissioners on Fisheries and Game, . . .	25
Report of Commissioners of Nautical Training School, . . .	42
Report of Metropolitan Park Commission, . . .	48
Report of Civil Service Commission, . . .	53
Report of State Highway Commission, . . .	54
Report of Wachusett Mountain State Reservation Commission, . . .	65
Report of Commissioners on War Records, . . .	66
Report of Greylock Commission, . . .	67
Report of State Board of Publication, . . .	69
Report of Charles River Basin Commission, . . .	71
Report of Board of Registration in Veterinary Medicine, . . .	72

THIRTEENTH ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

SECRETARY OF THE COMMONWEALTH

OF

MASSACHUSETTS,

FOR THE

YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1904.

BOSTON:
WRIGHT & POTTER PRINTING CO., STATE PRINTERS,
18 POST OFFICE SQUARE.
1905.



CONTENTS.

	PAGE
Receipts and Expenditures,	5
Commissions,	6
Corporation Division,	7
Labels, Trade-marks, etc.,	8
Insignia of Societies and Labor Unions,	8
Marks and Devices on Cans, etc.,	9
Vital Statistics,	9
Archives,	9
Document Division,	10
State Printing,	11
Changes of Names,	12
Pedlers' Licenses,	12
Coal and Coke Licenses,	12
Returns under the "Lobby Act,"	13
Elections,	13
Proclamations,	13
Pardons, Requisitions, etc.,	14
Naturalization Returns,	14
Miscellaneous,	14
Liquor Licenses,	15
Returns of Sheriffs,	31

Commonwealth of Massachusetts.

OFFICE OF THE SECRETARY, Jan. 24, 1905.

To the Honorable Senate and the House of Representatives.

I have the honor to submit, in compliance with the Revised Laws, chapter 5, section 10, the thirteenth annual report of the transactions of this office, for the year ending Dec. 31, 1904, including the returns of the number of liquor licenses granted by the several cities and towns, the amount received for such licenses, and the votes of the cities and towns on the question of granting them; also the returns of the sheriffs of the several counties, of money received by them, and of their attendance upon a court of record and the county commissioners.

RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES.

The following table shows, in detail, the receipts from fees, etc., all of which were paid into the treasury monthly, and quarterly reports thereof made to the Governor and Council, as required by the Revised Laws, chapter 5, section 1.

Commissions,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	\$11,245 00
Corporation certificates,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	49,325 30
Limited partnerships,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	41 00
Licenses,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	16,332 50
Sale of books, etc ,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	3,300 08
Sale of Bradford Histories,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	262 00
Labels, trade-marks, etc.,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1,036 00
Miscellaneous,	{	Certificates,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	\$744 50
		Revolutionary Records,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	434 50
		Copies,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	766 65
		Advance sheets of laws,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	52 50
										<hr/> 1,998 15
										<hr/> \$83,540 03

The expenses for salaries were \$37,980.51, and for incidentals \$3,677.79.

COMMISSIONS.

The number of commissions issued was 2,566, — a decrease of 179 over the number issued in 1903. Of these, 316 were without fee, and 98 became void by reason of the failure of the appointees to take out the commissions or to qualify thereunder. The different classes were as follows: —

Commissions issued in 1904.

Justices of the peace,	1,340
Notaries public,	834
Trustees, commissioners, etc.,	116
Supervisors of elections,	63
Justices of the peace to solemnize marriages,	32
District police,	30
Special commissioners,	18
Justices of the peace to issue warrants and take bail,	16
Medical examiners,	15
Clerks of municipal, police and district courts,	13
Commissioners in other States,	12
Special justices of municipal, police and district courts,	10
Associate medical examiners,	8
Masters in chancery,	7
Trial justices,	6
Assistant fire inspectors of the District Police,	6
Special District Police officers,	6
Public warehousemen,	5
Justices of the municipal, police and district courts,	5
Public administrators,	4
Commissioners to qualify,	3
Pilots,	2
Aids to Fire Marshal,	2
Commissioners in foreign countries,	2
Supervisors of registration,	2
United States Senator; chief of District Police; chief, Fire Marshal's department of District Police; chief, fire inspection department of District Police; deputy chief, inspection department of District Police; chief of Cattle Bureau; Surveyor-General of Lumber; Port Warden; Register of Probate and Insolvency; one each.	

Certificates to the number of 3,444 were issued. Fees were remitted for 466.

CORPORATION DIVISION.

The total number of certificates of incorporation issued under general laws to new corporations was 1,334, — an increase of 537, as compared with 1903, — classified as follows : —

Trading corporations (under chapter 437, Acts of 1903),	1,067
Religious, charitable, social, educational, musical, athletic, etc., corporations (under Revised Laws, chapter 125, section 6),	194
Fraternal beneficiary corporations (under Revised Laws, chapter 119),	25
Churches (under Revised Laws, chapter 36, section 51),	18
Public service corporations (under Revised Laws, chapter 110, section 20),	11
Trust companies (under chapter 374, Acts of 1904),	5
Agricultural and horticultural corporations (under Revised Laws, chapter 124, section 19),	5
Street railway corporations (under Revised Laws, chapter 112),	4
Assessment insurance companies (under Revised Laws, chapter 120),	4
Roman Catholic Bishop of Fall River (under chapter 390, Acts of 1904),	1

As given above, 1,067 trading companies were incorporated under the business corporation law of 1903, which is an increase of 809 companies, or 314 per cent, compared with 1902, the last full calendar year of the operation of the old law for business corporations, when 258 were incorporated.

The number of miscellaneous certificates filed and recorded was 4,468, — an increase of 608. Of these, 2,743 were certificates of condition of Massachusetts corporations (under section 51, chapter 110 of the Revised Laws and section 45, chapter 437, Acts of 1903); 11 were certificates of organization of gas and electric light corporations (under chapter 110 of the Revised Laws); 1,067 were articles of organization of trading corporations (under chapter 437, Acts of 1903); 194 were certificates of religious, charitable and other organizations (under chapter 125 of the Revised Laws); 4 were certificates of payment of capital in public service corporations (under chapter 110 of the Revised Laws); 77 were certificates of issue of capital stock of trading corporations (under chapter 437, Acts of 1903); and the remainder were distributed among 27 different classes.

The number of miscellaneous certificates filed and not recorded was 1,982, — an increase of 4; of which 1,854 were

certificates of condition of foreign corporations (under chapter 126 of the Revised Laws and section 66 of chapter 437, Acts of 1903), and the remainder were divided among 12 other classes.

There were issued 15 certificates of change of name of corporations, — a decrease of 5.

Returns were received of the dissolution of 49 corporations by the supreme judicial court, — a decrease of 19.

Under the act relating to the incorporation of clubs, 1 certificate of incorporation which had been issued to a club was declared void and of no further effect, upon evidence that the premises of the club were used for illegal purposes; and charters were refused or withdrawn in 10 cases.

Details of all these statistics appear in the Abstract of Certificates of Corporations, published by this office (Public Document, No. 10).

The total number of certificates of every classification filed and recorded in this division in 1903 was 7,166, and the total in 1904 was 9,779, — an increase of 2,613 certificates, or 36 per cent, during the year 1904.

Limited partnership certificates to the number of 40 were filed and recorded, — an increase, as compared with 1903, of 11.

LABELS, TRADE-MARKS, ETC.

By chapter 72, section 7, Revised Laws, which relates to the adoption and registration of labels, trade-marks, stamps and forms of advertisement, the duty is placed upon the Secretary of the Commonwealth of receiving, filing and recording such labels, etc., and of issuing and recording certificates of record. Under this law, labels, trade-marks, stamps and forms of advertisement were received and certificates of record issued and recorded in 517 cases, — an increase of 57.

INSIGNIA OF SOCIETIES AND LABOR UNIONS.

Chapter 335, Acts of 1904, provides for the registration in this office of the insignia, ribbons, badges, rosettes, buttons and emblems of societies, associations and labor unions. The registrations received have been included with the number of labels above given under section 7, chapter 72, Revised Laws.

MARKS AND DEVICES ON CANS, ETC.

By chapter 72, section 15, Revised Laws, which provides for the protection of owners of cans, bottles, boxes, siphons and fountains used in the sale of soda water, mineral and aerated waters, ale, beer, ginger ale or similar beverages, it is made the duty of the Secretary of the Commonwealth to receive and file descriptions of marks, devices, etc.; and under this law 20 such descriptions were received and filed, — a decrease of 12. Under section 19 of said chapter 72, Revised Laws, protecting dealers and consumers against the unlawful use and destruction of milk cans, jugs, bottles or jars, 9 descriptions of marks, devices, etc., were received and filed, — a decrease of 10, as compared with 1903.

VITAL STATISTICS.

The returns of births and marriages from the various cities and towns for the year 1903 which were received in 1904 cover 73,584 births and 26,940 marriages, — an increase, as compared with the returns of 1902, of 1,365 births and 1,255 marriages.

By an act of 1903 (chapter 305), returns of deaths are now required to be made to this office monthly instead of annually, with the purpose of obtaining, tabulating and publishing the mortality statistics with the least possible delay, thus giving them the greatest possible value.

During the year 1904 there were received returns of 49,054 deaths, — an increase of 1,563, as compared with the returns of 1903.

The total number of returns of births, marriages and deaths was 149,578.

The medical examiners' returns for 1903 cover 3,010 cases, — an increase of 215, as compared with the returns for 1902.

The returns by the clerks of the courts of the decrees of divorce for 1903 number 2,233, — being an increase of 370, as compared with the returns for 1902.

All of these figures are compiled and presented fully in the sixty-second registration report (Public Document, No. 1).

ARCHIVES.

Forty-nine volumes of the manuscript collection of the archives have been remounted and rebound during the year,

together with 105 volumes of miscellaneous records, making a total of 154 volumes. This work is still in progress, and will be continued until every volume in this entire, priceless collection is in the best possible condition.

Under the provisions of chapter 470 of the Acts of 1902, 15 volumes of manuscript copies of births, marriages and deaths prior to 1850, with the printed volumes corresponding thereto, were received and deposited in the registration room. The towns reported are as follows: Arlington, Bellingham, Chilmark, Great Barrington, Gill, Holden, Manchester, Marblehead, Middleton, New Braintree, Petersham, Shrewsbury, Upton, Waltham and Washington.

Of the publication entitled "Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors of the Revolutionary War," volume XII., covering all names between PEA and RAZ, was printed during the year. The copy for volume XIII., which will include all names between REA and SDU, is in the hands of the printer, and will be published during the present year. All the copy for volume XIV., which is to include all names between SEA and STA, is complete, and the copy for volume XV. is well under way. It is probable that not only volume XIII., but volume XIV., will be issued during the current year.

DOCUMENT DIVISION.

There were printed under the direction of this office, during the year, in the Public Document series (numbering 71 different reports), 204,350 volumes, — an increase of 2,750 volumes. Of this number, 137,120 were handled and distributed in the document division, being supplied to members of the General Court, to cities and towns, public officers, libraries, and to the general public.

In addition to the Public Document series, there were printed and distributed 25,000 copies of the pamphlet edition of the laws; 12,000 copies of the Blue Book; 13,500 copies of the Manual for the General Court; 1,359 copies of the term reports; 1,000 copies each of the Senate and House Journals; and there were also received and distributed 1,000 copies of volume XII., Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors of the Revolutionary War; 500 copies each of the Vital Records of the

towns of Arlington, Bellingham, Chilmark, Gill, Great Barrington, Holden, Manchester, Marblehead, Middleton, New Braintree, Petersham, Shrewsbury, Upton, Waltham and Washington; 500 copies of the John C. Best murder trial; and 5,000 copies of the Supplement to Laws Relating to Elections, — making a grand total of 204,979 volumes which have passed through the document division during the year, — an increase of 1,270 volumes over 1903.

Two hundred and sixty-two copies of the Bradford History were sold during the year.

I recommend a decrease in the edition of the report of the State Board of Health from 5,000 to 4,500; and that the Board may issue 500 of the 4,500 copies in parts, for its own use. This I do at the request of the chairman of the Board.

Provision should be made for the printing, binding and distribution of the reports of the State census to be taken during the current year. As the result of a consultation with the chief of the Bureau of Statistics of Labor, under whose direction the census is to be taken, I recommend that, of the three volumes provided for in section 19 of the act for taking the census (chapter 423, Acts of 1904), there shall be printed from stereotype plates 5,000 copies of volume I., 2,500 copies each of volumes II. and III.; each volume to be of the size of what is known as the Blue Book, but in the general style of the annual reports of the Bureau of Statistics of Labor. It is further recommended that volume I. shall not contain more than 800 pages, and volumes II. and III. not more than 600 pages each. It will be observed that this is a reduction from 45,500 copies of the reports of the State census of 1895 to 10,000 copies.

STATE PRINTING.

The cost of printing Public Documents in 1904, including the Manual, Blue Book, Journals, etc., was \$40,245.29. The most expensive single report in the Public Document series was that of the Board of Agriculture, \$5,667.80, — an increase of about \$125 over the amount for 1903. The Report of the Railroad Commissioners cost \$4,654.77; the Bank Commissioners, \$5,181.02; and the Board of Health, \$3,724.43. The Blue Book cost \$6,861.03; the Manual, \$4,334.93; the Senate

Journal, \$1,397.13 ; the House Journal, \$1,698.98. The Senate printing bill was \$8,094.03, and the House printing \$18,006.34, — a decrease of \$1,018.65 in the Senate printing bill, and a decrease of \$1,888.83 in the House printing bill. The bill for printing the official ballots was \$10,865.13, — an increase of \$2,783.20, on account of its being a presidential year.

CHANGES OF NAMES.

The returns of 446 names changed in 1903, as decreed by the several probate courts, were received and filed, in compliance with the requirements of the Revised Laws, chapter 154, section 14, and published in the Blue Book.

PEDLERS' LICENSES.

There were issued to hawkers and pedlers, under the provisions of chapter 65, Revised Laws, 1,569 licenses, — a decrease of 93 from 1903. Of this number, 298 were for the State, 462 for counties, 594 for cities and towns, and 215 for cities and towns in which the applicant resided and paid taxes on a stock in trade.

Of free licenses issued, 438 were to soldiers and sailors who served in the army or navy during the war of the rebellion, — a decrease of 3, as compared with the previous year; 41 to soldiers and sailors who served in the war against Spain, — a decrease of 15; and 59 to persons seventy years of age or upwards.

Two itinerant vendors' State licenses were issued during the year. The number of transfers of licenses was 135.

COAL AND COKE LICENSES.

The number of licenses for the sale of coal and coke issued during the year, as provided in chapter 484, Acts of 1903, was 267 in cities, and in towns 89, — a total of 356; and the list of licensees covers all of the 353 cities and towns of the Commonwealth with the exception of 61 towns. Up to the present time only 3 cities, Fall River, Chicopee and Springfield, and 1 town, Huntington, have established fees, conditions and terms, as provided in the law.

I renew my recommendation of last year, that the law should be amended so as to require cities and towns to prescribe fees, conditions and terms under which licenses are to be granted, and to communicate them to the Secretary of the Commonwealth; or that the Secretary himself should have power to fix such fees, conditions and terms. The law should also state to whom the fees should be paid. In my judgment, also, the Secretary of the Commonwealth should be relieved from the judicial functions conferred upon him by section 3 of the act, leaving the matter of hearings, etc., to some court. No complaints have been received under this section, however.

RETURNS UNDER THE "LOBBY ACT."

Under what is known as the "lobby act" (Revised Laws, chapter 11, sections 285 to 306, inclusive), 328 entries were made upon the docket of legislative counsel and agents, — a decrease of 33, as compared with 1903. Returns were received at this office covering 308 of these entries. Of those received, it became the duty of the Secretary to transmit 22 to the Attorney-General for his information, 14 of them appearing to be irregular or defective, and the 8 others being received after the expiration of the time limit. The 20 cases of delinquency were reported to the Attorney-General, as required by law.

ELECTIONS.

All statements and statistics referring to elections appear, as required by law, in Public Document, No. 43 (Assessed Polls, Registered Voters, etc.), together with recommendations in relation thereto. A report of the number of returns under the corrupt-practices act, so called, will be found in the same document.

PROCLAMATIONS.

The usual Thanksgiving and Arbor Day proclamations were printed and distributed under the direction of this office. Of the Thanksgiving proclamation, about 2,500 were sent by mail to churches and about 100 to institutions; and of the Arbor Day proclamation, 1,050 were distributed by mail.

PARDONS, REQUISITIONS, ETC.

The number of pardons made out and issued in 1904 was 46; requisitions upon other States, 41; warrants issued upon requisitions from other States, 18; transfers from prisons, etc., to hospitals, 31; permit for release from State Prison on parole, 5; recommitment for violating condition of pardon, 1.

NATURALIZATION RETURNS.

Under provisions of the Revised Laws, chapter 166, section 17, returns were received of the naturalization of 5,430 persons before the various courts of the Commonwealth during the year 1903,—a decrease of 2,317, as compared with the returns for 1902. These returns were indexed and bound in convenient form for reference, as required by law.

MISCELLANEOUS.

As required by law, the return of the Surveyor-General of Lumber of the various kinds and quantities of lumber surveyed and the amount of fees received by him and his deputies in the year 1903 was received and filed Jan. 22, 1904.

The four special reports from this office which form a part of the Public Document series, namely, Returns of Births, Marriages and Deaths (Public Document, No. 1), Abstract of Certificates of Corporations (Public Document, No. 10), Aggregates of Polls, Property, Taxes, etc. (Public Document, No. 19), and Returns of Assessed Polls, Registered Voters, and Persons who Voted, etc. (Public Document, No. 43), have been made, as required by law.

Respectfully,

WM. M. OLIN,

Secretary of the Commonwealth.

LIQUOR LICENSES,

1904.

ABSTRACT OF RETURNS made by the several city and town clerks to the Secre-
10, chapter 100, Revised Laws, showing the number of licenses issued for
of licenses revoked during the year, with a statement of the vote given at
of intoxicating liquors in this city (or town) ? ”

[NOTE.—The action of a town (in February, March or April) governs the year in

Liquor Licenses, 1904.

	COUNTIES, CITIES AND TOWNS.	FIRST CLASS.			SECOND CLASS.			THIRD CLASS.			FOURTH CLASS.		
		No. Issued.	Amounts Re- celved for same.	No. Revoked.	No. Issued.	Amounts Re- celved for same.	No. Revoked.	No. Issued.	Amounts Re- celved for same.	No. Revoked.	No. Issued.	Amounts Re- celved for same.	No. Revoked.
	BARNSTABLE Co.												
1	Barnstable,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2	Bourne,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
3	Brewster,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
4	Chatham,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
5	Dennis,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
6	Eastham,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
7	Falmouth,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
8	Harwich,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
9	Mashpee,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
10	Orleans,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
11	Provincetown,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
12	Sandwich,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
13	Truro,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
14	Wellfleet,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15	Yarmouth,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
16	Totals,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	BERKSHIRE Co.												
17	Adams,	11	\$11,000 00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11	\$5,500 00	-
18	Alford,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
19	Becket,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20	Cheshire,	1	1,000 00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
21	Clarksburg,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
22	Dalton,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
23	Egremont,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
24	Florida,	-	-	-	1	\$229 17	-	-	-	-	1	275 00	-
25	Great Barrington,	4	7,200 00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	2,000 00	-
26	Hancock,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
27	Hinsdale,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
28	Lanesborough,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
29	Lee,	3	3,000 00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	900 00	-
30	Lenox,	2	1,500 00	-	1	250 00	-	-	-	-	1	300 00	-
31	Monterey,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
32	Mount Washington,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
33	New Ashford,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
34	New Marlborough,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
35	NORTH ADAMS,	20	26,000 00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	20	14,000 00	-
36	Otis,	-	-	-	1	250 00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
37	Peru,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
38	PITTSFIELD,	19	28,500 00	-	1	500 00	-	-	-	-	19	5,700 00	-
39	Richmond,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
40	Sandisfield,	-	-	-	1	250 00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
41	Savoy,	-	-	-	1	250 00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
42	Sheffield,	1	1,000 00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	300 00	-
43	Stockbridge,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
44	Tyringham,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
45	Washington,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
46	West Stockbridge,	1	1,000 00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	300 00	-
47	Williamstown,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
48	Windsor,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
49	Totals,	62	\$80,200 00	-	6	\$1,729 17	-	-	-	-	61	\$29,275 00	-

tary of the Commonwealth, in the year 1904, under the requirements of section the sale of intoxicating liquors, the amounts received therefor, and the number their last annual meeting on the question, " Shall licenses be granted for the sale

which the vote is taken, while that of a city (in December) governs the following year.]

Liquor Licenses, 1904.

FIFTH CLASS.			SIXTH CLASS.			SEVENTH CLASS.			SPECIAL CLUB.			Amounts Received for Licenses.	Vote at Last Annual Meeting. Shall Licenses be granted?		
No. Issued.	Amounts Received for same.	No. Revoked.	No. Issued.	Amounts Received for same.	No. Revoked.	No. Issued.	Amounts Received for same.	No. Revoked.	No. Issued.	Amounts Received for same.	No. Revoked.		Yes.	No.	
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	44	245	1
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	77	229	2
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	32	65	3
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	33	4
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	21	112	5
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	52	6
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	179	347	7
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	79	225	8
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	16	44	9
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	45	10
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	154	349	11
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	136	155	12
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	50	13
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	49	14
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	66	175	15
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	829	2,175	16
1	\$200 00	-	5	\$5 00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	\$16,705 00	862	506	17
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11	18
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	40	70	19
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,000 00	142	64	20
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	18	22	21
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	183	322	22
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	90	23
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	504 17	32	21	24
2	2,650 00	1	5	5 00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11,855 00	491	432	25
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	28	26
-	-	-	1	1 00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1 00	95	131	27
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	23	46	28
-	-	-	3	3 00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3,903 00	332	306	29
-	-	-	2	2 00	-	-	-	-	2	\$100 00	-	2,152 00	260	199	30
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	29	39	31
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	7	32
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	14	33
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	24	33	34
2	2,000 00	-	13	13 00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	42,013 00	1,755	1,391	35
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	250 00	42	10	36
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	18	33	37
2	1,600 00	-	12	12 00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	36,312 00	2,667	1,924	38
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	26	39
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	250 00	42	31	40
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	250 00	39	11	41
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,300 00	156	146	42
-	-	-	2	2 00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2 00	149	157	43
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	17	44
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	17	29	45
-	-	-	1	1 00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,301 00	94	54	46
-	-	-	4	4 00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4 00	264	412	47
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	21	48
7	\$6,450 00	1	48	\$48 00	-	-	-	-	2	\$100 00	-	\$117,802 17	7,806	6,601	49

Liquor Licenses, 1904—Continued.

	COUNTIES, CITIES AND TOWNS.	FIRST CLASS.			SECOND CLASS.			THIRD CLASS.			FOURTH CLASS.		
		No. Issued.	Amounts Re- ceived for same.	No. Revoked.	No. Issued.	Amounts Re- ceived for same.	No. Revoked.	No. Issued.	Amounts Re- ceived for same.	No. Revoked.	No. Issued.	Amounts Re- ceived for same.	No. Revoked.
	BRISTOL Co.												
1	Acushnet, . . .	1											
2	Attleborough, . . .	1											
3	Berkley, . . .	1											
4	Dartmouth, . . .	1											
5	Dighton, . . .	1											
6	Easton, . . .	1											
7	Fairhaven, . . .	1											
8	FALL RIVER, . . .	100	\$156,500 00	1							95	\$42,900 00	1
9	Freetown, . . .	1											
10	Mansfield, . . .	1											
11	NEW BEDFORD, . . .	157	80,000 00								150	3,000 00	
12	No. Attleborough, . . .	1											
13	Norton, . . .	1											
14	Raynham, . . .	1											
15	Rehoboth, . . .	1											
16	Seekonk, . . .	1											
17	Somerset, . . .	1											
18	Swansea, . . .	1											
19	TAUNTON, . . .	231	54,500 00								231		
20	Westport, . . .	1											
21	Totals, . . .	188	\$390,000 00	1							176	\$45,900 00	1
	DUKE'S Co.												
22	Chilmark, . . .	1											
23	Cottage City, . . .	1											
24	Edgartown, . . .	1											
25	Gay Head, . . .	1											
26	Gosnold, . . .	1											
27	Tisbury, . . .	1											
28	West Tisbury, . . .	1											
29	Totals, . . .												
	ESSEX Co.												
30	Amesbury, . . .	1											
31	Andover, . . .	1											
32	BEVERLY, . . .	1											
33	Boxford, . . .	1											
34	Danvers, . . .	1											
35	Essex, . . .	1											
36	Georgetown, . . .	1											
37	GLOUCESTER, . . .	226	\$39,900 00								226		
38	Groveland, . . .	1	1,300 00								1	\$500 00	
39	Hamilton, . . .	1	1,000 00										
40	HAVERHILL, . . .	237	67,800 00								237		
41	Ipawich, . . .	1											
42	LAWRENCE, . . .	56	112,000 00								61	42,000 00	
43	LYNN, . . .	5,061	103,100 00		1	\$1,000 00					5,065	5,750 00	
44	Lynnfield, . . .	1											
45	Manchester, . . .	1											
46	Marblehead, . . .	1											
47	Merrimac, . . .	1											
48	Methuen, . . .	1											
49	Middleton, . . .	1											
50	Nahant, . . .	3	3,000 00								1	500 00	
51	Newbury, . . .	1											
52	NEWBURYPORT, . . .	1											
53	North Andover, . . .	1											
54	Peabody, . . .	1											
55	Rockport, . . .	1											
56	Rowley, . . .	1											
57	SALEM, . . .	1											
58	Salisbury, . . .	2	4,000 00										

¹ Forty-five first and fourth classes taken together.

² Thirty-one first and fourth classes taken together.

³ Twenty-six first and fourth classes taken together.

⁴ Thirty-seven first and fourth classes taken together.

Liquor Licenses, 1904 — Continued.

FIFTH CLASS.			SIXTH CLASS.			SEVENTH CLASS			SPECIAL CLUB.			Amounts Received for Licenses.	Vote at Last Annual Meet- ing. Shall Licenses be granted?		
No. Issued.	Amounts Re- ceived for same.	No. Revoked.	No. Issued.	Amounts Re- ceived for same.	No. Revoked.	No. Issued.	Amounts Re- ceived for same.	No. Revoked.	No. Issued.	Amounts Re- ceived for same.	No. Revoked.		Yes	No.	
-	-	-	1	\$1 00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	110	1
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	\$1 00	485	862	2
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	74	3
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	85	211	4
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	15	111	5
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	81	381	6
-	-	-	1	1 00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1 00	202	339	7
3	\$7,500 00	-	47	47 00	-	-	-	-	1	\$300 00	-	206,247 00	6,850	3,022	8
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	82	9
-	-	-	48	48 00	-	-	-	-	9	2,700 00	-	86,348 00	262	275	10
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5,723	2,379	11
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	578	791	12
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	43	102	13
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	44	123	14
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	48	15
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	72	16
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	58	47	17
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	220	18
-	-	-	12	12 00	-	-	-	-	1	150 00	-	54,662 00	2,816	1,959	19
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	24	72	20
3	\$7,500 00	-	109	\$109 00	-	-	-	-	11	\$3,150 00	-	\$347,259 00	17,291	11,280	21
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	28	22
-	-	-	3	\$3 00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	\$3 00	76	56	23
-	-	-	1	1 00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1 00	47	43	24
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	20	25
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	26
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	50	27
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	34	28
-	-	-	4	\$4 00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	\$4 00	152	241	29
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	666	993	30
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	71	467	31
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	706	1,580	32
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	13	44	33
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	384	837	34
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	41	108	35
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	187	197	36
-	-	-	12	\$12 00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	\$39,912 00	2,428	1,566	37
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,800 00	199	113	38
-	-	-	1	1 00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,001 00	74	52	39
-	-	-	25	25 00	-	-	-	-	1	\$50 00	-	67,875 00	3,245	2,303	40
-	-	-	4	4 00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4 00	365	383	41
1	\$2,500 00	-	23	23 00	-	-	-	-	8	3,900 00	-	160,423 00	5,188	3,749	42
56	-	-	29	29 00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	110,479 00	5,837	4,378	43
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	36	70	44
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	193	253	45
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	542	945	46
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	145	216	47
-	-	-	2	2 00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2 00	252	484	48
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	28	102	49
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	50 00	-	3,550 00	183	43	50
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	27	57	51
-	-	-	7	7 00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7 00	1,667	1,146	52
-	-	-	2	2 00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2 00	301	389	53
-	-	-	6	6 00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6 00	811	1,273	54
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	114	272	55
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	48	66	56
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3,059	3,513	57
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4,000 00	173	150	58

5 Fifty-six first and fourth classes taken together.
6 Five first, fourth and fifth classes taken together.
7 One second and fifth classes taken together.

Liquor Licenses, 1904 — Continued.

	COUNTIES, CITIES AND TOWNS.	FIRST CLASS.			SECOND CLASS.			THIRD CLASS.			FOURTH CLASS.		
		No. Issued.	Amounts Re- ceived for same.	No. Revoked.	No. Issued.	Amounts Re- ceived for same.	No. Revoked.	No. Issued.	Amounts Re- ceived for same.	No. Revoked.	No. Issued.	Amounts Re- ceived for same.	No. Revoked.
1	Essex Co. — Con.												
2	Saugus, . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
3	Swampscott, . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
4	Topshfield, . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
5	Wenham, . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
6	West Newbury, . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
6	Totals, . . .	187	\$332,100 00	-	1	\$1,600 00	-	-	-	-	192	\$43,750 00	-
7	FRANKLIN Co.												
8	Ashfield, . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
9	Barnardston, . . .	-	-	-	1	\$250 00	-	-	-	-	1	\$300 00	-
10	Buckland, . . .	1	\$1,000 00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	500 00	-
11	Charlemont, . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
12	Colrain, . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
13	Conway, . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
14	Deerfield, . . .	1	1,000 00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	350 00	-
15	Erving, . . .	1	1,000 00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	300 00	-
16	Gill, . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
17	Greenfield, . . .	7	10,500 00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	2,100 00	-
18	Hawley, . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
19	Heath, . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20	Leverett, . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
21	Leyden, . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
22	Monroe, . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
23	Montague, . . .	6	6,000 00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	1,800 00	-
24	New Salem, . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
25	Northfield, . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
26	Orange, . . .	5	5,000 00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	1,500 00	-
27	Rowe, . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
28	Shelburne, . . .	1	1,350 00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
29	Shutesbury, . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
30	Sunderland, . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
31	Warwick, . . .	-	-	-	1	250 00	-	-	-	-	1	300 00	-
32	Wendell, . . .	-	-	-	1	250 00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
33	Whately, . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
33	Totals, . . .	22	\$25,850 00	-	8	\$750 00	-	-	-	-	24	\$7,150 00	-
34	HAMPDEN Co.												
35	Agawam, . . .	2	\$2,000 00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	\$600 00	-
36	Blandford, . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
37	Brimfield, . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
38	Chester, . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
39	CHICOPEN, . . .	19	31,850 00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	19	-	-
40	East Longmeadow, . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
41	Granville, . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
42	Hampden, . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
43	Holland, . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
44	HOLYOKE, . . .	45	56,700 00	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	45	13,500 00	2
45	Longmeadow, . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
46	Ludlow, . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
47	Monson, . . .	3	3,000 00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	900 00	-
48	Montgomery, . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
49	Palmer, . . .	47	11,900 00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	47	-	-
50	Russell, . . .	1	300 00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	300 00	-
51	Southwick, . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
52	SPRINGFIELD, . . .	63	63,600 00	-	1	\$500 00	-	-	-	-	63	30,300 00	-
53	Tolland, . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
54	Wales, . . .	1	1,000 00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	300 00	-
55	West Springfield, . . .	6	6,400 00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	1,800 00	-
56	Westfield, . . .	12	13,200 00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	12	4,800 00	-
57	Wilbraham, . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
57	Totals, . . .	149	\$190,550 00	2	1	\$500 00	-	-	-	-	164	\$52,500 00	2

¹ One first and fourth classes taken together.

² Eighteen first and fourth classes taken together.

Liquor Licenses, 1904 — Continued.

FIFTH CLASS.			SIXTH CLASS.			SEVENTH CLASS.			SPECIAL CLUB.			Amounts Received for Licenses.	Vote at Last Annual Meeting. Shall Licenses be granted?		
No. Issued.	Amounts Received for same.	No. Revoked.	No. Issued.	Amounts Received for same.	No. Revoked.	No. Issued.	Amounts Received for same.	No. Revoked.	No. Issued.	Amounts Received for same.	No. Revoked.		Yes.	No.	
-	-	-	2	\$2 00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	\$2 00	222	557	1
-	-	-	1	1 00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	167	608	2
-	-	-	1	1 00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1 00	61	95	3
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1 00	21	111	4
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	85	135	5
7	\$2,500 00	-	115	115 00	-	-	-	-	10	\$4,000 00	-	\$389,065 00	27,539	27,255	6
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	12	70	7
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	\$550 00	59	37	8
1	\$300 00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,800 00	165	107	9
-	-	-	1	\$1 00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1 00	6	60	10
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	60	61	11
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	93	97	12
-	-	-	1	1 00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,351 00	173	83	13
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,300 00	89	49	14
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	22	28	15
-	-	-	5	5 00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	12,605 00	727	492	16
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	15	34	17
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	45	18
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	54	19
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	41	20
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	15	18	21
-	-	-	5	5 00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7,805 00	600	366	22
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	23	23
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	71	122	24
-	-	-	2	2 00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6,502 00	477	418	25
-	-	-	2	2 00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,352 00	5	25	26
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	75	69	27
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	23	25	28
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	23	51	29
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	20	30
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	550 00	58	38	31
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	250 00	100	32	32
1	\$300 00	-	16	\$16 00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	\$34,066 00	2,893	2,465	33
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	\$300 00	-	\$2,900 00	222	129	34
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	21	35
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	19	37	36
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	54	84	37
1	-	-	7	\$7 00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	31,857 00	1,425	749	38
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	23	71	39
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	33	84	40
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	86	72	41
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11	22	42
-	-	-	30	30 00	-	-	-	-	5	1,000 00	-	71,230 00	3,597	2,338	43
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	56	44
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	21	74	45
-	-	-	2	2 00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4,502 00	371	261	46
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	14	47
-	-	-	5	5 00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11,905 00	640	357	48
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	600 00	82	53	49
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	93	101	50
3	\$6,750 00	-	36	36 00	-	-	-	-	4	1,000 00	-	102,186 00	5,809	2,882	51
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	19	52
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,300 00	97	57	53
-	-	-	4	4 00	-	-	-	-	1	100 00	-	8,304 00	600	405	54
-	-	-	6	6 00	-	-	-	-	3	150 00	-	18,156 00	1,195	959	55
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	18	75	56
4	\$6,750 00	-	90	\$90 00	-	-	-	-	14	\$2,550 00	-	\$252,940 00	14,409	8,920	57

1 One first, fourth and fifth classes taken together.
2 Seven first and fourth classes taken together.

Liquor Licenses, 1904 — Continued.

			SECOND CLASS.			THIRD CLASS.			FOURTH CLASS.		
			No. Issued.	Amounts Received for same.	No. Revoked.	No. Issued.	Amounts Received for same.	No. Revoked.	No. Issued.	Amounts Received for same.	No. Revoked.
HAMPSHIRE Co.											
1	Amherst, . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2	Belchertown, . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
3	Chesterfield, . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
4	Cummington, . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
5	Easthampton, . . .	5	-	\$8,000 00	-	-	-	-	5	\$2,000 00	-
6	Enfield, . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
7	Goshen, . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
8	Granby, . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
9	Greenwich, . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
10	Hadley, . . .	1	-	1,000 00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
11	Hatfield, . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
12	Huntington, . . .	1	-	1,000 00	-	-	-	-	1	300 00	-
13	Middlefield, . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
14	NORTHAMPTON, . . .	17	-	\$1,250 00	1	-	\$600 00	-	17	5,950 00	-
15	Pelham, . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
16	Plainfield, . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
17	Prescott, . . .	-	-	-	-	1	250 00	-	2	300 00	-
18	South Hadley, . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
19	Southampton, . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20	Ware, . . .	6	-	9,600 00	-	-	-	-	6	3,300 00	-
21	Westhampton, . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
22	Williamsburg, . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
23	Worthington, . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
24	Totals, . . .	32	-	\$38,650 00	2	-	\$850 00	-	32	\$11,750 00	-
MIDDLESEX Co.											
25	Acton, . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
26	Arlington, . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
27	Ashby, . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
28	Ashland, . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
29	Ayer, . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
30	Bedford, . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
31	Belmont, . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
32	Billerica, . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
33	Boxborough, . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
34	Burlington, . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
35	CAMBRIDGE, . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
36	Carlisle, . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
37	Chelmsford, . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
38	Concord, . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
39	Dracut, . . .	13	-	\$4,200 00	-	-	-	-	13	-	-
40	Dunstable, . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
41	EVERETT, . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
42	Framingham, . . .	19	-	12,700 00	-	-	-	-	11	\$800 00	-
43	Groton, . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
44	Holliston, . . .	2	-	2,000 00	-	-	-	-	2	600 00	-
45	Hopkinton, . . .	2	-	2,000 00	-	-	-	-	2	800 00	-
46	Hudson, . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
47	Lexington, . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
48	Lincoln, . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
49	Littleton, . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
50	LOWELL, . . .	191	-	121,700 00	-	-	-	-	193	48,500 00	-
51	MALDEN, . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
52	MARLBOROUGH, . . .	13	-	13,000 00	-	-	-	-	13	6,600 00	-
53	Maynard, . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
54	MEDFORD, . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
55	MELROSE, . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
56	Natick, . . .	9	-	9,000 00	-	-	-	-	9	4,500 00	-
57	NEWTON, . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
58	North Reading, . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
59	Pepperell, . . .	3	-	4,200 00	-	-	-	-	3	1,200 00	-
60	Reading, . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
61	Sherborn, . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
62	Shirley, . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
63	SOMERVILLE, . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
64	Stoneham, . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
65	Stow, . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
66	Sudbury, . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

1 Three first and fourth classes taken together.

2 None first and fourth classes taken together.

Liquor Licenses, 1904 — Continued.

FIFTH CLASS.			SIXTH CLASS.			SEVENTH CLASS.			SPECIAL CLUB.			Amounts Received for Licenses.	Vote at Last Annual Meet- ing. Shall Licenses be granted?		
No. Issued.	Amounts Re- ceived for same.	No. Revoked.	No. Issued.	Amounts Re- ceived for same.	No. Revoked.	No. Issued.	Amounts Re- ceived for same.	No. Revoked.	No. Issued.	Amounts Re- ceived for same.	No. Revoked.		Yes.	No.	
-	-	-	3	\$3 00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	\$3 00	124	189	1
-	-	-	1	1 00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1 00	115	154	2
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	23	62	3
-	-	-	2	3 00	-	-	-	-	2	\$200 00	-	8,203 00	34	73	4
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	457	331	5
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	71	71	6
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	20	7
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	12	74	8
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	26	28	9
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,000 00	117	90	10
-	-	-	1	1 00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	112	116	11
-	-	-	9	9 00	-	-	-	-	1	250 00	-	1,301 00	150	97	12
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	19	24	13
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	28,059 00	1,516	1,080	14
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	24	15
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	39	16
-	-	-	3	3 00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	550 00	33	32	17
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3 00	249	265	18
-	-	-	3	3 00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	49	19
-	-	-	1	1 00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	12,803 00	687	387	20
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	35	21
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1 00	122	174	22
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	32	23
-	-	-	24	\$24 00	-	-	-	-	3	\$450 00	-	\$51,924 00	3,903	3,446	24
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	47	164	25
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	344	696	26
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	20	73	27
-	-	-	2	\$2 00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	110	112	28
-	-	-	1	1 00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	\$2 00	228	312	29
-	-	-	1	1 00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1 00	4	104	30
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1 00	88	302	31
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	30	266	32
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	16	26	33
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	26	59	34
-	-	-	59	59 00	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	59 00	4,913	8,405	35
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	19	52	36
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	206	378	37
-	-	-	5	5 00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5 00	120	242	38
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4,200 00	363	213	39
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	33	40
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	709	1,850	41
-	-	-	7	7 00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	13,507 00	1,164	1,138	42
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	102	169	43
-	-	-	3	3 00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,603 00	201	188	44
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,600 00	324	238	45
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	544	591	46
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	113	303	47
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	48
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	65	49
1	\$1,500 00	-	42	42 00	-	5	\$5 00	-	3	\$150 00	-	171,897 00	8,912	4,812	50
-	-	-	26	26 00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	26 00	1,852	2,995	51
-	-	-	7	7 00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	19,507 00	1,728	1,157	52
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	357	369	53
-	-	-	11	11 00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11 00	858	1,834	54
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	271	1,046	55
-	-	-	5	5 00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	13,505 00	1,118	880	56
-	-	-	22	22 00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	22 00	809	1,834	57
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	28	71	58
-	-	-	2	2 00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5,402 00	281	229	59
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	350	531	60
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	68	78	61
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	101	143	62
-	-	-	35	35 00	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	35 00	2,022	4,338	63
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	306	662	64
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	46	65
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	33	82	66

³ Ninety-one first and fourth classes taken together.

Liquor Licenses, 1904—Continued.

[illegible]

Liquor Licenses, 1904 — Continued.

	COUNTIES, CITIES AND TOWNS.	FIRST CLASS.			SECOND CLASS.			THIRD CLASS.			FOURTH CLASS.		
		No. Issued.	Amounts Re- ceived for same.	No. Revoked.	No. Issued.	Amounts Re- ceived for same.	No. Revoked.	No. Issued.	Amounts Re- ceived for same.	No. Revoked.	No. Issued.	Amounts Re- ceived for same.	No. Revoked.
	PLYMOUTH Co.												
	— Con.												
1	Mattapoisett,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2	Middleborough,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
3	Norwell,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
4	Pembroke,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
5	Plymouth,	6	\$9,000 00	-	2	\$800 00	-	-	-	-	7	\$3,500 00	-
6	Plympton,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
7	Rochester,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
8	Rockland,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
9	Scituate,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
10	Wareham,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
11	West Bridgewater,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
12	Whitman,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
13	Totals,	11	\$14,000 00	-	6	\$2,800 00	-	-	-	-	8	\$3,800 00	-
	SUFFOLK Co.												
14	BOSTON,	816	\$939,825 41	1	11	\$5,500 00	-	-	-	-	951	\$422,848 75	1
15	CHELSEA,	34	34,000 00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	34	10,200 00	-
16	Revere,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
17	Winthrop,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
18	Totals,	850	\$973,825 41	1	11	\$5,500 00	-	-	-	-	985	\$433,048 75	1
	WORCESTER Co.												
19	Ashburnham,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20	Athol,	7	\$7,000 00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	\$2,100 00	-
21	Auburn,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
22	Barre,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
23	Berlin,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
24	Blackstone,	5	5,000 00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	300 00	-
25	Bolton,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
26	Boylston,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
27	Brookfield,	2	2,000 00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	8,000 00	-
28	Charlton,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
29	Clinton,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
30	Dana,	1	1,000 00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
31	Douglas,	2	2,400 00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1,600 00	-
32	Dudley,	2	2,000 00	-	1	\$250 00	-	-	-	-	2	600 00	-
33	FITCHBURG,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
34	Gardner,	10	10,000 00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	5,600 00	-
35	Grafton,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
36	Hardwick,	2	2,000 00	-	1	250 00	-	-	-	-	2	800 00	-
37	Harvard,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
38	Holden,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
39	Hopedale,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
40	Hubbardston,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
41	Lancaster,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
42	Leicester,	2	2,000 00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	300 00	-
43	Leominster,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
44	Lunenburg,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
45	Mendon,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
46	Milford,	11	14,300 00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2,600 00	-
47	Millbury,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
48	New Braintree,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
49	North Brookfield,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
50	Northborough,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
51	Northbridge,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
52	Oakham,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
53	Oxford,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
54	Paxton,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
55	Petersham,	-	-	-	1	250 00	-	-	-	-	1	300 00	-
56	Phillipston,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
57	Princeton,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
58	Royalston,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
59	Rutland,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
60	Shrewsbury,	1	1,250 00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	350 00	-

Liquor Licenses, 1904 — Continued.

FIFTH CLASS.			SIXTH CLASS.			SEVENTH CLASS.			SPECIAL CLUB.			Amounts Received for Licenses.	Vote at Last Annual Meeting. Shall Licenses be granted?		
No. Issued.	Amounts Received for same.	No. Revoked.	No. Issued.	Amounts Received for same.	No. Revoked.	No. Issued.	Amounts Received for same.	No. Revoked.	No. Issued.	Amounts Received for same.	No. Revoked.		Yes.	No.	
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	61	114	1
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	354	441	2
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	20	100	3
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	29	56	4
1	\$300 00	-	3	\$3 00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	\$13,603 00	713	644	5
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	26	54	6
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	33	7
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	417	795	8
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	210	216	9
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	177	263	10
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	44	128	11
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	335	663	12
1	\$300 00	-	10	\$10 00	-	-	-	-	6	\$1,500 00	-	\$22,410 00	7,543	10,653	13
92	\$56,500 00	-	236	\$236 00	3	22	\$22 00	-	44	\$13,200 00	-	\$1,438,132 16	41,854	20,192	14
-	-	-	14	14 00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	44,214 00	2,963	2,547	15
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	742	1,262	16
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	169	754	17
92	\$56,500 00	-	250	\$250 00	3	22	\$22 00	-	44	\$13,200 00	-	\$1,482,346 16	45,728	24,755	18
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	91	112	19
-	-	-	5	\$5 00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	\$9,105 00	697	531	20
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	103	155	21
-	-	-	2	2 00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2 00	25	71	22
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	12	63	23
-	-	-	2	2 00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5,302 00	533	322	24
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	60	25
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	22	55	26
-	-	-	1	1 00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10,001 00	264	142	27
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	115	120	28
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,208	1,266	29
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,000 00	70	54	30
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4,000 00	203	117	31
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,850 00	194	146	32
-	-	-	-	-	-	2	\$2 00	-	-	-	-	2 00	2,531	2,318	33
-	-	-	8	8 00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	15,608 00	1,057	943	34
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	334	345	35
-	-	-	1	1 00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3,051 00	172	57	36
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	13	87	37
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	117	194	38
-	-	-	1	1 00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1 00	2	110	39
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	41	62	40
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	61	158	41
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,300 00	238	199	42
-	-	-	5	5 00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5 00	566	1,102	43
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11	83	44
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	27	41	45
-	-	-	7	7 00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	16,907 00	864	752	46
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	342	361	47
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	63	48
-	-	-	1	1 00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1 00	174	211	49
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	107	134	50
-	-	-	2	2 00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2 00	4	244	51
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	46	42	52
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	189	194	53
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	17	33	54
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	550 00	81	61	55
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	19	44	56
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	44	57
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	49	58
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	22	51	59
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	\$2,000 00	-	3,600 00	184	170	60

Liquor Licenses, 1904 — Continued.

18	Totals,	165	\$227,360 00	1	12	\$3,850 00	-	-	-	-	87	\$88,960 00	-
----	---------	-----	--------------	---	----	------------	---	---	---	---	----	-------------	---

¹ Four first and fourth classes taken together.

Liquor Licenses, 1904 — Continued.

FIFTH CLASS.			SIXTH CLASS.			SEVENTH CLASS.			SPECIAL CLUB.			Amounts Received for Licenses.	Vote at Last Annual Meet- ing. Shall Licenses be granted?	
No. Issued.	Amounts Re- ceived for same.	No. Revoked.	No. Issued.	Amounts Re- ceived for same.	No. Revoked.	No. Issued.	Amounts Re- ceived for same.	No. Revoked.	No. Issued.	Amounts Re- ceived for same.	No. Revoked.		Yes.	No.
-	-	-	6	\$6 -	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	49	71
-	-	-	-	2 -	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	\$13,006 00	761	697
-	-	-	-	2 -	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11,400 00	664	610
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	75	76
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,602 00	162	80
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	166	210
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	800	378
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	111	186
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	205	290
-	-	-	3	3 00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6,900 00	337	290
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	13,603 00	753	300
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	48	133
-	-	-	3	3 00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	60	99
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5,403 00	409	386
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	51	163
2	\$6,000 00	-	48	48 00	-	4	\$4 00	-	11	\$1,100 00	1	-	421	521
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	202,152 00	10,016	9,645
2	\$6,000 00	-	97	\$97 00	-	6	\$6 00	-	21	\$3,100 00	1	\$329,353 00	25,363	25,499

Liquor Licenses, 1904 — Concluded.
RECAPITULATION.

COUNTIES.	Vote at Last Annual Meeting. Shall Licenses be granted?		NUMBER ISSUED.								Number Revoked.	Amounts received for Licenses.
	Yes.	No.	First Class.	Second Class.	Third Class.	Fourth Class.	Fifth Class.	Sixth Class.	Seventh Class.	Special Club.		
BARNSTABLE,	829	2,175	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BERKSHIRE,	7,806	6,601	62	6	-	61	7	48	-	2	1	\$117,802 17
BRISTOL,	17,291	11,280	188	-	-	176	3	109	-	11	2	347,259 00
DUKES,,	152	241	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	4 00
ESSEX, .	27,539	27,255	187	1	-	192	7	115	-	10	-	389,065 00
FRANKLIN, .	2,893	2,465	22	3	-	24	1	16	-	-	-	34,066 00
HAMPDEN, .	14,409	8,920	149	1	-	164	4	90	-	14	4	252,940 00
HAMPSHIRE,	3,903	3,446	32	2	-	32	-	24	-	3	-	51,924 00
MIDDLESEX, .	33,844	44,026	132	-	-	186	1	232	5	3	3	333,387 00
NANTUCKET,	249	338	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	2 00
NORFOLK, .	7,006	13,405	-	-	-	-	-	37	-	-	-	37 00
PLYMOUTH, .	7,543	10,653	11	6	-	8	1	10	-	6	-	22,410 00
SUFFOLK, .	45,728	24,755	850	11	-	985	92	250	22	44	5	1,482,346 16
WORCESTER,	25,363	25,499	165	12	-	87	2	97	6	21	2	329,353 00
TOTALS, .	194,355	181,059	1,21,798	42	-	1,21,855	118	1,034	33	114	17	\$3,360,595 33

¹ Three hundred and twenty-eight first and fourth classes taken together.
² Six first, fourth and fifth classes taken together.
³ One second and fifth classes taken together.

SHERIFFS' RETURNS,

1904.

Abstract of the Returns of the Sheriffs of the Several Counties of the Commonwealth for the Year ending Sept. 30, 1904, in Compliance with the Revised Laws, Chapter 23, Section 21.

COUNTIES.	AMOUNT OF MONEY RECEIVED.					NUMBER OF DAYS' ATTENDANCE.					
	From County Treasurer.	For Fees in Civil Processes.	For Fees in Criminal Proceedings.	From All Other Sources.	Totals.	Upon Supreme Judicial Court.	Upon Superior Court.	Upon Court of Record.	Upon County Commissioners.	Upon More than One Court at Same Time.	Totals.
Barnstable, .	\$850 00	-	\$66 00	-	\$916 00	1	14	-	-	-	15
Berkshire, .	1,600 00	-	-	-	1,600 00	3	53	-	12	-	68
Bristol, .	3,385 09	-	1,924 76	-	5,309 85	8	179	-	-	29	187
Dukes, .	421 25	\$125 08	67 60	-	613 93	-	8	-	-	-	8
Essex, .	2,650 00	-	-	\$4,236 74	6,886 74	11	241	-	-	77	252
Franklin, .	1,000 00	-	390 00	-	1,390 00	3	55	-	-	4	58
Hampden, .	1,500 00	-	-	1,352 18	2,852 18	7	172	-	14	33	193
Hampshire, .	1,424 20	-	-	14 15	1,438 35	3	68	-	12	-	83
Middlesex, .	3,150 00	-	-	3,337 00	6,487 00	10	430	-	-	168	440
Nantucket, .	396 30	17 67	50 00	66	464 63	-	4	1	-	-	5
Norfolk, .	6,565 13	-	-	1,524 00	8,089 13	1	185	-	-	39	186
Plymouth, .	1,500 00	-	-	-	1,500 00	1	109	-	-	-	110
Suffolk, .	3,000 00	21,462 43	151 17	-	24,613 60	1300	2,004	-	-	-	252
Worcester, .	2,500 00	5 00	4,892 00	-	7,397 00	5	224	-	-	29	229
Totals, .	\$29,941 97	\$21,610 18	\$7,541 53	\$10,464 73	\$69,558 41	353	3,746	1	98	979	2,086

¹ Supreme judicial court for the Commonwealth, 74; supreme judicial court, 226.
² First session, 172; second session, 176; third session, 173; fourth session, 174; fifth session, 175; without jury, 152; criminal, 262; divorce, 53; equity, 377.

REPORT
OF THE
TREASURER
AND
RECEIVER-GENERAL
OF THE
Commonwealth of Massachusetts
FOR THE
YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1904.

BOSTON :
WRIGHT & POTTER PRINTING CO., STATE PRINTERS,
18 POST OFFICE SQUARE.
1905.

Commonwealth of Massachusetts.

TREASURY DEPARTMENT, BOSTON, Jan. 18, 1905.

Hon. WILLIAM M. OLIN, *Secretary of the Commonwealth.*

SIR: — In accordance with the provisions of section 7 of chapter 9 of the Revised Laws, I have the honor to hand you herewith, for transmission to the General Court, the annual report of the Treasurer and Receiver-General of the Commonwealth, for the year 1904.

Respectfully,

EDWARD S. BRADFORD,
Treasurer.

Commonwealth of Massachusetts.

TREASURY DEPARTMENT, BOSTON, Jan. 18, 1905.

To the Honorable the Senate and House of Representatives.

In accordance with the provisions of section 9 of chapter 6 of the Revised Laws, I have the honor to submit herewith my report of the operations of this department for the year ending Dec. 31, 1904, as follows:—

THE PUBLIC DEBT.

The Funded Debt is divided into two classes, as follows:—

First, —

Direct Debt.

For the payment of which the Commonwealth is directly and entirely responsible, —

The Direct Debt, Dec. 31, 1904, was	\$30,809,750 00
The Sinking Funds for the same, Dec. 31, 1904, amounted to	15,233,154 89
The Net Direct Debt, Dec. 31, 1904, was	<u>\$15,576,595 11</u>

Second, —

Contingent Debt.

For which the Commonwealth has temporarily loaned her credit for different purposes to sundry cities and towns, comprising various metropolitan districts, and to certain municipalities for the construction of armories, the payment of which is guaranteed by Sinking Funds sufficient to pay the debt at maturity, provided by a direct annual tax on the cities and towns of the district for which the debt has been incurred, —

The Contingent Debt, Dec. 31, 1904, was	\$64,989,412 00
The Sinking Funds for the same, Dec. 31, 1904, amounted to	6,230,876 99
The Net Contingent Debt, Dec. 31, 1904, was	<u>\$58,758,535 01</u>

The Gross Direct Funded Debt, Jan. 1, 1904, was . . . \$29,514,500 00

and has been increased during the year by
the following loans issued, amounting to
\$1,295,250.00.

Medfield Insane Asylum Loan.

July 21, 1904, 3½ % due April 1, 1934, at 104.929, 108,000 00

Metropolitan Parks, Series Two (one-half).

Jan. 15, 1904, 3½ % due Jan. 1, 1944, at 104.60, 150,000 00

Prisons and Hospitals Loan.

July 21, 1904, 3½ % due May 1, 1934, at 104.929, \$507,000 00

July 21, 1904, 3½ % due May 1, 1934, at par, 250 00

507,250 00

Massachusetts School for the Feeble-

minded, \$45,000 00

Northampton Insane Hospital, 10,000 00

State Colony for the Insane, 88,450 00

Taunton Insane Hospital, 116,800 00

Westborough Insane Hospital, 75,000 00

Worcester Insane Asylum, 162,000 00

Worcester Insane Hospital, 10,000 00

\$507,250 00

State Highway Loan.

Jan. 15, 1904, 3½ % due April 1, 1932, at 104.60, 300,000 00

State House Loan.

July 21, 1904, 3½ % due Oct. 1, 1918, at 104.929, 230,000 00

The Gross Direct Funded Debt, Dec. 31, 1904, . . . \$30,809,750 00

The Gross Contingent Funded Debt, Jan 1, 1904, was . . . \$61,769,412 00

and has been increased during the year by
the following loans issued, amounting to
\$3,220,000.00.

Armory Loan.

July 21, 1904, 3½ % due Sept. 1, 1931, at 104.929, \$15,000 00

July 21, 1904, 3½ % due Sept. 1, 1934, at 104.929, 60,000 00

Sept. 1, 1904, 3½ % due Sept. 1, 1923, at par, 18,000 00

Dec. 1, 1904, 3½ % due Sept. 1, 1934, at par, 40,000 00

128,000 00

Gloucester, \$60,000 00

New Bedford, 15,000 00

Springfield, 18,000 00

Haverhill, 40,000 00

\$128,000 00

Amount carried forward,

\$61,897,412 00

Amount brought forward,

\$61,897,412 00

Charles River Basin Loan.

Jan. 15, 1904, 3½% due Jan. 1, 1944, at 104.60,

250,000 00

Metropolitan Parks Loan.

Jan. 15, 1904, 3½% due Jan. 1, 1944, at 104.60,

300,000 00

Metropolitan Parks Loan, Series Two (one-half).

Jan. 15, 1904, 3½% due Jan. 1, 1944, at 104.60,

150,000 00

Metropolitan Sewerage Loan, South System.

July 21, 1904, 3½% due July 1, 1944, at 104.929,

392,000 00

Metropolitan Water Loan.

Jan. 15, 1904, 3½% due Jan. 1, 1944, at 104.60,

2,000,000 00

The Gross Contingent Funded Debt, Dec. 31, 1904,

\$64,989,412 00

Details of the foregoing statement are given in the following tables : —

FUNDED DEBT LOANS.	Amount of Loans.	Sinking Funds for Payment of Debt.
Direct Debt : —		
Abolition of Grade Crossings Loan, General Law,	\$5,000,000 00	\$6,442,029 91
Abolition of Grade Crossings Loan, Tremont Street, Boston, Hyde Park and Dedham,	3,000,000 00	
Abolition of Grade Crossings Loan, Congress Street, Boston,	300,000 00	
Fitchburg Railroad Securities Loan,	5,000,000 00	5,000,000 00
Harbor Improvement Loan,	500,000 00	91,876 64
Massachusetts Hospital for Consumptives Loan,	450,500 00	239,024 79
Massachusetts Hospital for Epileptics Loan,	393,450 00	
Prisons and Hospitals Loan, —		
Danvers Insane Hospital,	\$193,600 00	
Massachusetts School for the Feeble-minded,	215,000 00	
Massachusetts Reformatory,	22,700 00	
Northampton Insane Hospital,	159,000 00	
Reformatory Prison for Women,	9,000 00	
State Colony for the Insane,	389,200 00	
State Farm,	138,000 00	
State Hospital,	130,500 00	
Taunton Insane Hospital,	237,100 00	
Westborough Insane Hospital,	300,900 00	
Worcester Insane Asylum,	277,500 00	
Worcester Insane Hospital,	103,000 00	
	2,175,500 00	
Massachusetts War Loan,	1,240,000 00	141,757 53
Medfield Insane Asylum Loan,	1,447,800 00	290,043 43
Metropolitan Parks Loan, Series Two (one-half),	2,092,500 00	223,050 51
State Highway Loan,	4,525,000 00	610,939 46
State House Construction Loan,	3,850,000 00	2,194,482 62
State House Loan,	835,000 00	
Direct Funded Debt, Dec. 31, 1904,	\$30,809,750 00	\$15,233,154 89
Sinking Funds for same,	15,233,154 89	
Net Direct Debt,	\$15,576,595 11	

FUNDED DEBT LOANS.		Amount of Loans.	Sinking Funds for Payment of Debt.
<i>Contingent Debt: —</i>			
Armory Loan, —			
Boston,	\$720,000 00		
Cambridge,	178,000 00		
Fall River,	168,000 00		
Fitchburg,	80,000 00		
Gloucester,	60,000 00		
Haverhill,	40,000 00		
Lawrence,	90,000 00		
Lowell,	105,000 00		
Lynn,	100,000 00		
New Bedford,	178,000 00		
Somerville,	75,000 00		
Springfield,	123,000 00		
Worcester,	132,000 00		
		\$2,029,000 00	\$660,156 29
Charles River Basin Loan,	250,000 00		12,623 88
Metropolitan Parks Loan,	7,620,000 00		
Metropolitan Parks, Nantasket, Loan,	700,000 00		936,886 77
Metropolitan Parks, Series Two, Loan (one-half),	2,092,500 00		223,050 51
Metropolitan Sewerage Loan, North System,	6,095,000 00		640,995 72
Metropolitan Sewerage Loan, South System, —			
Charles River Valley,	\$810,912 00		
Neponset River Valley,	904,000 00		
High Level Sewer,	5,988,000 00		
		7,702,912 00	237,561 40
Metropolitan Water Loan,		38,500,000 00	8,519,602 92
Contingent Funded Debt Dec. 31, 1904,		\$64,989,412 00	\$6,230,876 99
Sinking Funds for same,		6,230,876 99	
Net Contingent Debt,		\$58,758,535 01	
Total Direct and Contingent Funded Debt, Dec. 31, 1904,		\$95,799,162 00	
Total Sinking Funds, Dec. 31, 1904,		21,464,031 88	
Total Net Direct and Contingent Funded Debt, Dec. 31, 1904,		\$74,335,130 12	

Public Debt. — Comparative Tables for 27 Years. Direct Debt, 1877-1904.

YEAR.	Direct Debt.	Sinking Funds.	Net Direct Debt.
1877,	\$33,220,464 00	\$10,885,690 21	\$22,334,773 79
1878,	33,020,464 00	11,268,596 84	21,751,867 16
1879,	33,020,464 00	12,235,248 29	20,785,215 71
1880,	32,799,464 00	13,050,192 20	19,749,271 80
1881,	32,399,464 00	14,080,465 80	18,318,998 20
1882,	32,511,680 90	16,944,263 05	15,567,417 85
1883,	31,436,680 90	16,836,672 06	14,600,008 84
1884,	31,432,680 90	17,731,724 94	13,700,955 96
1885,	31,432,680 90	18,182,672 44	13,250,008 46
1886,	31,429,680 90	18,964,412 62	12,465,268 28
1887,	31,429,680 90	25,151,516 78	6,278,164 12
1888,	28,851,619 65	23,235,608 84	5,616,010 81
1889,	27,421,287 85	20,916,471 58	6,504,816 27
1890,	27,511,158 30	21,448,214 53	6,062,943 77
1891,	23,676,415 55	18,950,212 80	4,726,202 75

*Public Debt. — Comparative Tables for 27 Years. Direct Debt,
1877-1904 — Concluded.*

YEAR.	Direct Debt.	Sinking Funds.	Net Direct Debt.
1892, . . .	\$23,876,415 55	\$20,077,844 81	\$3,798,570 74
1893, . . .	23,731,415 55	20,121,616 30	3,609,799 25
1894, . . .	16,039,766 65	11,662,103 26	4,377,663 39
1895, . . .	13,585,229 40	7,444,849 30	6,140,380 10
1896, . . .	18,016,729 40	7,250,081 38	10,766,648 02
1897, . . .	19,643,729 40	7,181,350 58	12,462,378 82
1898, . . .	22,561,229 40	7,862,265 16	14,698,964 24
1899, . . .	24,931,229 40	8,254,954 26	16,676,275 14
1900, . . .	21,996,423 30	5,292,256 85	16,704,166 45
1901,* . . .	25,738,223 30*	13,278,969 69	12,459,253 61
1902, . . .	27,413,323 30	13,940,695 21	13,472,628 09
1903, . . .	29,514,500 00	14,731,859 03	14,782,640 97
1904, . . .	30,809,750 00	15,233,154 89	15,576,595 11

Contingent Debt, 1889-1904.

YEAR.	Contingent Debt.	Sinking Funds.	Net Contingent Debt.
1889, . . .	\$830,000 00	\$99,467 82	\$730,532 18
1890, . . .	3,870,000 00	120,745 84	3,749,254 16
1891, . . .	4,253,000 00	139,701 23	4,113,298 77
1892, . . .	5,401,000 00	264,527 01	5,136,472 99
1893, . . .	11,080,000 00	1,752,585 89	9,327,414 11
1894, . . .	13,040,000 00	5,324,429 95	7,715,570 05
1895, . . .	16,090,000 00	5,645,624 91	10,444,375 09
1896, . . .	22,620,000 00	6,208,492 66	16,411,507 34
1897, . . .	31,920,000 00	6,708,542 72	25,211,457 28
1898, . . .	37,225,000 00	7,331,887 33	29,893,112 67
1899, . . .	42,525,000 00	7,512,183 42	35,012,816 58
1900, . . .	44,043,412 00	12,931,147 09	31,112,264 91
1901,* . . .	51,958,412 00*	3,459,271 23	48,499,140 77
1902, . . .	56,855,412 00	4,364,034 35	52,491,377 65
1903, . . .	61,769,412 00	5,186,183 42	56,583,228 58
1904, . . .	64,989,412 00	6,230,876 99	58,758,535 01

* Fitchburg Railroad Securities Loan changed in 1901 from Contingent to Direct Debt.

Public Debt in various forms, showing amounts of loans, rate of interest, due dates by loans and years, with comparison of debt for a series of years, etc. :—

Loans, Interest and Due Dates.

LOANS.	Amounts.	Totals.	Annual Interest.
<i>Direct Debt :—</i>			
ABOLITION OF GRADE CROSSINGS LOANS.			
<i>General Law.</i>			
Interest 3 per cent., due Nov., 1923,	\$500,000 00		
Interest 3½ per cent., due Nov., 1923,	4,500,000 00		
		\$5,000,000 00	\$172,500 00
<i>Tremont Street, Boston, Hyde Park and Dedham.</i>			
Interest 3 per cent., due May, 1929,	\$1,500,000 00		
Interest 3½ per cent., due May, 1928,	1,500,000 00		
		3,000,000 00	97,500 00
<i>Congress Street, Boston.</i>			
Interest 3½ per cent., due May, 1929,	. . .	300,000 00	10,500 00
FITCHBURG RAILROAD SECURITIES LOAN.			
Interest 3½ per cent., due Aug., 1913,	. . .	5,000,000 00	*175,000 00
HARBOR IMPROVEMENT LOAN.			
Interest 3½ per cent., due Jan., 1937,	. . .	500,000 00	17,500 00
MASSACHUSETTS WAR LOAN.			
Interest 3 per cent., due Apr., 1928,	. . .	1,240,000 00	37,200 00
MASSACHUSETTS HOSPITAL FOR CONSUMPTIVES LOAN.			
Interest 3 per cent., due Nov., 1925,	\$172,500 00		
Interest 3½ per cent., due Nov., 1925,	128,000 00		
Interest 3½ per cent., due May, 1933,	150,000 00		
		450,500 00	14,905 00
MASSACHUSETTS HOSPITAL FOR EPILEPTICS LOAN.			
Interest 3 per cent., due Nov., 1925,	\$160,000 00		
Interest 3 per cent., due May, 1929,	110,450 00		
Interest 3½ per cent., due May, 1929,	73,000 00		
Interest 3½ per cent., due May, 1933,	50,000 00		
		393,450 00	12,418 50
MEDFIELD INSANE ASYLUM LOAN.			
Interest 3½ per cent., due Apr., 1915,	\$300,000 00		
Interest 3½ per cent., due Apr., 1924,	700,000 00		
Interest 3½ per cent., due Apr., 1927,	174,300 00		
Interest 3½ per cent., due Apr., 1933,	165,500 00		
Interest 3½ per cent., due Apr., 1934,	108,000 00		
		1,447,800 00	50,673 00
METROPOLITAN PARK LOAN, SERIES TWO (ONE-HALF).			
Interest 3½ per cent., due Jan., 1934,	\$250,000 00		
Interest 3½ per cent., due Jan., 1936,	300,000 00		
Interest 3½ per cent., due Jan., 1937,	500,000 00		
Interest 3½ per cent., due July, 1938,	50,000 00		
Interest 3 per cent., due July, 1939,	250,000 00		
Interest 3½ per cent., due Jan., 1940,	225,000 00		
Interest 3 per cent., due July, 1940,	162,500 00		
Interest 3½ per cent., due Jan., 1943,	55,000 00		
Interest 3½ per cent., due July, 1943,	150,000 00		
Interest 3½ per cent., due Jan., 1944,	150,000 00		
		2,092,500 00	71,175 00
<i>Amounts carried forward,</i>	. . .	\$19,424,250 00	\$659,371 50

Loans, Interest and Due Dates — Continued.

LOANS.	Amounts.	Totals.	Annual Interest.
<i>Amounts brought forward, . . .</i>	.	\$19,424,250 00	\$659,371 50
PRISONS AND HOSPITALS LOAN.			
Interest 3 per cent., due Nov., 1931,	\$200,000 00		
Interest 3½ per cent., due Nov., 1931,	721,600 00		
Interest 3½ per cent., due May, 1933,	746,650 00		
Interest 3½ per cent., due May, 1934,	507,250 00		
		2,175,500 00	75,142 50
STATE HIGHWAY LOANS			
Interest 3½ per cent., due Apr., 1920,	\$1,300,000 00		
Interest 3½ per cent., due Apr., 1927,	700,000 00		
Interest 3½ per cent., due Apr., 1928,	300,000 00		
Interest 3 per cent., due Apr., 1929,	400,000 00		
Interest 3 per cent., due Apr., 1930,	400,000 00		
Interest 3 per cent., due Apr., 1931,	350,000 00		
Interest 3 per cent., due Apr., 1932,	10,000 00		
Interest 3½ per cent., due Apr., 1932,	665,000 00		
Interest 3½ per cent., due Apr., 1933,	400,000 00		
		4,525,000 00	152,575 00
STATE HOUSE CONSTRUCTION LOANS.			
Interest 3 per cent., due Apr., 1909,	\$2,500,000 00		
Interest 3 per cent., due Apr., 1915,	550,000 00		
Interest 3½ per cent., due Apr., 1916,	625,000 00		
Interest 3 per cent., due Apr., 1917,	125,000 00		
Interest 3 per cent., due Apr., 1918,	50,000 00		
		3,850,000 00	118,625 00
STATE HOUSE LOANS.			
Interest 3 per cent., due Oct., 1918,	\$305,000 00		
Interest 3½ per cent., due Oct., 1918,	530,000 00		
		835,000 00	27,700 00
Total Direct Debt and Annual Interest on same, . . .	.	\$30,809,750 00	\$1,033,414 00
*Sinking Fund income pays this interest, Acts 1893, chap. 408, . . .	.	.	175,000 00
Net Interest, . . .	.	.	\$858,414 00
<i>Contingent Debt : —</i>			
ARMORY LOANS.			
Interest, 3 per cent., due Sept., 1918,	\$833,000 00		
Interest, 3 per cent., due Sept., 1920,	55,000 00		
Interest, 3 per cent., due Sept., 1921,	95,000 00		
Interest, 3 per cent., due Sept., 1922,	100,000 00		
Interest, 3 per cent., due Sept., 1923,	123,000 00		
Interest, 3 per cent., due Sept., 1925,	150,000 00		
Interest, 3 per cent., due Mar., 1927,	320,000 00		
Interest, 3 per cent., due Sept., 1931,	38,000 00		
Interest, 3½ per cent., due Sept., 1931,	140,000 00		
Interest, 3 per cent., due Mar., 1932,	75,000 00		
Interest, 3½ per cent., due Sept., 1934,	60,000 00		
Interest, 3 per cent., due Sept., 1934,	40,000 00		
		\$2,029,000 00	\$61,870 00
CHARLES RIVER BASIN LOAN.			
Interest, 3½ per cent., due Jan., 1944,	.	250,000 00	8,750 00
<i>Amounts carried forward, . . .</i>	.	\$2,279,000 00	\$70,620 00

Loans, Interest and Due Dates — Concluded.

LOANS.	Amounts.	Totals.	Annual Interest.
<i>Amounts brought forward, . . .</i>	<i>. . .</i>	\$2,279,000 00	\$70,620 00
METROPOLITAN PARKS LOAN.			
Interest, $3\frac{1}{2}$ per cent., due Jan., 1934,	\$1,300,000 00		
Interest, $3\frac{1}{2}$ per cent., due Jan., 1936,	2,000,000 00		
Interest, $3\frac{1}{2}$ per cent., due Jan., 1937,	1,400,000 00		
Interest, $3\frac{1}{2}$ per cent., due July, 1938,	1,000,000 00		
Interest, 3 per cent., due July, 1939,	505,000 00		
Interest, 3 per cent., due Jan., 1941,	650,000 00		
Interest, $3\frac{1}{2}$ per cent., due July, 1943,	340,000 00		
Interest, $3\frac{1}{2}$ per cent., due Jan., 1943,	100,000 00		
Interest, $3\frac{1}{2}$ per cent., due Jan., 1943,	25,000 00		
Interest, $3\frac{1}{2}$ per cent., due Jan., 1944,	300,000 00		
		7,620,000 00	260,625 00
METROPOLITAN PARKS LOANS, NANTASKET.			
Interest, 3 per cent., due July, 1939,	\$600,000 00		
Interest, 3 per cent., due Jan., 1941,	100,000 00		
		700,000 00	21,000 00
METROPOLITAN PARKS LOAN, SERIES TWO (ONE-HALF).			
Interest, $3\frac{1}{2}$ per cent., due Jan., 1934,	\$250,000 00		
Interest, $3\frac{1}{2}$ per cent., due Jan., 1936,	300,000 00		
Interest, $3\frac{1}{2}$ per cent., due Jan., 1937,	500,000 00		
Interest, $3\frac{1}{2}$ per cent., due July, 1938,	50,000 00		
Interest, 3 per cent., due July, 1939,	250,000 00		
Interest, $3\frac{1}{2}$ per cent., due Jan., 1940,	225,000 00		
Interest, 3 per cent., due July, 1940,	162,500 00		
Interest, $3\frac{1}{2}$ per cent., due Jan., 1943,	55,000 00		
Interest, $3\frac{1}{2}$ per cent., due July, 1943,	150,000 00		
Interest, $3\frac{1}{2}$ per cent., due Jan., 1944,	150,000 00		
		2,092,500 00	71,175 00
METROPOLITAN SEWERAGE LOANS, NORTH SYSTEM.			
Interest, 3 per cent., due Jan., 1930,	\$5,300,000 00		
Interest, $3\frac{1}{2}$ per cent., due Jan., 1930,	495,000 00		
Interest, $3\frac{1}{2}$ per cent., due Jan., 1943,	50,000 00		
Interest, $3\frac{1}{2}$ per cent., due July, 1943,	250,000 00		
		6,095,000 00	186,825 00
METROPOLITAN SEWERAGE LOANS, SOUTH SYSTEM.			
Interest, 3 per cent., due Jan., 1930,	\$800,000 00		
Interest, 3 per cent., due Mar., 1935,	500,000 00		
Interest, $3\frac{1}{2}$ per cent., due Mar., 1935,	339,000 00		
Interest, 3 per cent., due Mar., 1936,	65,000 00		
Interest, 3 per cent., due July, 1939,	1,024,912 00		
Interest, $3\frac{1}{2}$ per cent., due July, 1940,	3,586,000 00		
Interest, $3\frac{1}{2}$ per cent., due Jan., 1943,	996,000 00		
Interest, $3\frac{1}{2}$ per cent., due July, 1944,	392,000 00		
		7,702,912 00	257,652 36
METROPOLITAN WATER LOANS.			
Interest, $3\frac{1}{2}$ per cent., due July, 1935,	\$13,000,000 00		
Interest, $3\frac{1}{2}$ per cent., due Jan., 1938,	4,000,000 00		
Interest, 3 per cent., due July, 1939,	4,000,000 00		
Interest, 3 per cent., due Jan., 1941,	6,900,000 00		
Interest, $3\frac{1}{2}$ per cent., due Jan., 1941,	3,100,000 00		
Interest, $3\frac{1}{2}$ per cent., due Jan., 1942,	3,500,000 00		
Interest, $3\frac{1}{2}$ per cent., due Jan., 1943,	2,000,000 00		
Interest, $3\frac{1}{2}$ per cent., due Jan., 1944,	2,000,000 00		
		38,500,000 00	1,293,000 00
Total Contingent Debt and Annual Interest on same, . . .		\$64,989,412 00	\$2,160,897 36

*Funded Debt, Due Date by Years.***1909.**

State House Construction Loan, April 1,	.	.	.	\$2,500,000 00
---	---	---	---	----------------

1913.

Fitchburg R.R. Securities Loan, Aug. 1,	.	.	.	5,000,000 00
---	---	---	---	--------------

1915.

Medfield Insane Asylum Loan, April 1,	\$300,000 00	
State House Construction Loan, April 1,	550,000 00	
	<hr/>	850,000 00

1916.

State House Construction Loan, April 1,	.	.	.	625,000 00
---	---	---	---	------------

1917.

State House Construction Loan, April 1,	.	.	.	125,000 00
---	---	---	---	------------

1918.

Armory Loan, Sept. 1,	\$833,000 00	
State House Construction Loan, April 1,	50,000 00	
State House Loan, Oct. 1,	835,000 00	
	<hr/>	1,718,000 00

1920.

Armory Loan, Sept. 1,	\$55,000 00	
State Highway Loan, . . . April 1,	1,300,000 00	
	<hr/>	1,355,000 00

1921.

Armory Loan, Sept. 1,	.	.	.	95,000 00
-------------------------------	---	---	---	-----------

1922.

Armory Loan, Sept. 1,	.	.	.	100,000 00
-------------------------------	---	---	---	------------

1923.

Abolition of Grade Crossings		
Loan, General Law, . . . Nov. 1,	\$5,000,000 00	
Armory Loan, Sept. 1,	123,000 00	
	<hr/>	5,123,000 00

1924.

Medfield Insane Asylum Loan, April 1,	.	.	.	700,000 00
---------------------------------------	---	---	---	------------

1925.

Armory Loan, Sept. 1,	\$150,000 00	
Massachusetts Hospital for Con-		
sumptives Loan, Nov. 1,	300,500 00	
Massachusetts Hospital for Ep-		
ileptics Loan, Nov. 1,	160,000 00	
	<hr/>	610,500 00

Amount carried forward,	.	.	.	\$18,801,500 00
-------------------------	---	---	---	-----------------

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>				\$18,801,500 00
1927.				
Armory Loan,	Mar. 1,	\$320,000 00		
Medfield Insane Asylum Loan,	April 1,	174,300 00		
State Highway Loan,	April 1,	700,000 00		
				<u>1,194,300 00</u>
1928.				
Abolition of Grade Crossings Loan, Tremont Street, Boston,				
Hyde Park and Dedham,	May 1,	\$1,500,000 00		
State Highway Loan,	April 1,	300,000 00		
Massachusetts War Loan,	April 1,	1,240,000 00		
				<u>3,040,000 00</u>
1929.				
Abolition of Grade Crossings Loan, Tremont Street, Boston,				
Hyde Park and Dedham,	May 1,	\$1,500,000 00		
Abolition of Grade Crossings Loan, Congress Street, Bos-				
ton,	May 1,	300,000 00		
Massachusetts Hospital for Ep-				
ileptics Loan,	May 1,	183,450 00		
State Highway Loan,	April 1,	400,000 00		
				<u>2,383,450 00</u>
1930.				
Metropolitan Sewerage Loan,				
North System,	Jan. 1,	\$5,795,000 00		
State Highway Loan,	April 1,	400,000 00		
Metropolitan Sewerage Loan,				
South System,	April 1,	800,000 00		
				<u>6,995,000 00</u>
1931.				
Armory Loan,	Sept. 1,	\$178,000 00		
Prisons and Hospitals Loan,	Nov. 1,	921,600 00		
State Highway Loan,	April 1,	350,000 00		
				<u>1,449,600 00</u>
1932.				
Armory Loan,	Mar. 1,	\$75,000 00		
State Highway Loan,	April 1,	675,000 00		
				<u>750,000 00</u>
1933.				
Massachusetts Hospital for Con-				
sumptives Loan,	May 1,	\$150,000 00		
Massachusetts Hospital for Ep-				
ileptics Loan,	May 1,	50,000 00		
Medfield Insane Asylum Loan,	April 1,	165,500 00		
Prisons and Hospitals Loan,	May 1,	746,650 00		
State Highway Loan,	April 1,	400,000 00		
				<u>1,512,150 00</u>
<i>Amount carried forward,</i>				\$36,126,000 00

Amount brought forward, \$36,126,000 00

1934.

Armory Loan,	Sept. 1,	\$100,000 00	
Medfield Insane Asylum Loan, .	April 1,	108,000 00	
Metropolitan Parks Loan, .	Jan. 1,	1,300,000 00	
Metropolitan Parks Loan, Series			
Two,	Jan. 1,	500,000 00	
Prisons and Hospitals Loan, .	May 1,	507,250 00	
			2,515,250 00

1935.

Metropolitan Sewerage Loan,			
South System,	Mar. 1,	\$839,000 00	
Metropolitan Water Loan, .	July 1,	13,000,000 00	
			13,839,000 00

1936.

Metropolitan Parks Loan, .	Jan. 1,	\$2,000,000 00	
Metropolitan Parks Loan, Series			
Two,	Jan. 1,	600,000 00	
Metropolitan Sewerage Loan,			
South System,	Mar. 1,	65,000 00	
			2,665,000 00

1937.

Harbor Improvement Loan, .	Jan. 1,	\$500,000 00	
Metropolitan Parks Loan, .	Jan. 1,	1,400,000 00	
Metropolitan Parks Loan, Series			
Two,	Jan. 1,	1,000,000 00	
			2,900,000 00

1938.

Metropolitan Parks Loan, .	July 1,	\$1,000,000 00	
Metropolitan Parks Loan, Series			
Two,	July 1,	100,000 00	
Metropolitan Water Loan, .	Jan. 1,	4,000,000 00	
			5,100,000 00

1939.

Metropolitan Parks Loan, .	July 1,	\$1,105,000 00	
Metropolitan Parks Loan, Series			
Two,	July 1,	500,000 00	
Metropolitan Sewerage Loan,			
South System,	July 1,	1,024,912 00	
Metropolitan Water Loan, .	July 1,	4,000,000 00	
			6,629,912 00

1940.

Metropolitan Parks Loan, Series			
Two,	July 1,	\$775,000 00	
Metropolitan Sewerage Loan,			
South System,	July 1,	3,586,000 00	
			4,361,000 00

Amount carried forward, \$74,136,162 00

Amount brought forward, \$74,186,162 00

1941.

Metropolitan Parks Loan,	Jan. 1,	\$650,000 00	
Metropolitan Parks Loan, Nan-			
tasket,	Jan. 1,	100,000 00	
Metropolitan Water Loan,	Jan. 1,	10,000,000 00	
			10,750,000 00

1942.

Metropolitan Water Loan,	Jan. 1,	3,500,000 00
------------------------------------	---------	-----------	--------------

1943.

Metropolitan Parks Loan,	Jan. 1,	\$125,000 00	
Metropolitan Parks Loan,	July 1,	340,000 00	
Metropolitan Parks Loan, Series			
Two,	Jan. 1,	410,000 00	
Metropolitan Sewerage Loan,			
North System,	Jan. 1,	50,000 00	
Metropolitan Sewerage Loan,			
North System,	July 1,	250,000 00	
Metropolitan Sewerage Loan,			
South System,	Jan. 1,	996,000 00	
Metropolitan Water Loan,	Jan. 1,	2,000,000 00	
			4,171,000 00

1944.

Charles River Basin Loan,	Jan. 1,	\$250,000 00	
Metropolitan Parks Loan,	Jan. 1,	300,000 00	
Metropolitan Parks Loan, Series			
Two,	Jan. 1,	300,000 00	
Metropolitan Sewerage Loan,			
South System,	July 1,	392,000 00	
Metropolitan Water Loan,	Jan. 1,	2,000,000 00	
			3,242,000 00
Total Funded Debt,			\$95,799,162 00

Funded Debt of Massachusetts, Jan. 1, 1890, to Dec. 31, 1904.

Total Funded Debt, Dec. 31, 1889,	\$28,251,287 85
Sinking Funds, Dec 31, 1889,	21,015,939 40
Net Debt, Dec. 31, 1889,	\$7,235,348 45

1890.

Total Funded Debt, Jan 1, 1890,	\$28,251,287 85
Loans paid in 1890:—	
Troy & Greenfield Railroad,	\$305,129 55
Southern Vermont Railroad,	200,000 00
Coast Defence,	5,000 00
	510,129 55
<i>Amount carried forward,</i>	\$27,741,158 30

Amount brought forward, \$27,741,158 30

Loans issued in 1890 : —

State House Construction,	\$600,000 00	
Metropolitan Sewerage, North System,	2,200,000 00	
Metropolitan Sewerage, South System,	800,000 00	
Armory,	40,000 00	
		<u>3,640,000 00</u>

Total Funded Debt, Dec. 31, 1890, \$31,381,158 30

Sinking Funds, Dec. 31, 1890, 21,568,960 37

Net Debt, Dec. 31, 1890, \$9,812,197 93

1891.

Total Funded Debt, Jan. 1, 1891, \$31,381,158 30

Loans paid in 1891 : —

Troy & Greenfield Railroad,	\$3,834,742 75	
		<u>3,834,742 75</u>

\$27,546,415 55

Loans issued in 1891 : —

Armory,	\$15,000 00	
Metropolitan Sewerage, North System,	368,000 00	
		<u>383,000 00</u>

Total Funded Debt, Dec. 31, 1891, \$27,929,415 55

Sinking Funds, Dec. 31, 1891, 19,089,914 03

Net Debt, Dec. 31, 1891, \$8,889,501 52

1892.

Total Funded Debt, Jan. 1, 1892, \$27,929,415 55

Loans issued in 1892 : —

Armory,	\$95,000 00	
Metropolitan Sewerage, North System,	1,053,000 00	
State House (1901),	200,000 00	
		<u>1,348,000 00</u>

Total Funded Debt, Dec. 31, 1892, \$29,277,415 55

Sinking Funds, Dec. 31, 1892, 20,342,871 82

Net Debt, Dec. 31, 1892, \$8,935,043 73

1893.

Total Funded Debt, Jan. 1, 1893, \$29,277,415 55

Loans paid in 1893 : —

Troy & Greenfield Railroad,	\$1,150,000 00	
		<u>1,150,000 00</u>

Amount carried forward, \$28,127,415 55

Amount brought forward, \$28,127,415 55

Loans issued in 1893: —

Abolition of Grade Crossings, General

Law,	\$400,000 00	
Armory,	100,000 00	
Fitchburg Railroad Securities,	5,000,000 00	
Metropolitan Sewerage, North System,	579,000 00	
State House (1901),	605,000 00	
		6,684,000 00

Total Funded Debt, Dec. 31, 1893, \$34,811,415 55

Sinking Funds, Dec. 31, 1893, 21,874,202 19

Net Debt, Dec. 31, 1893, \$12,937,213 36

1894.

Total Funded Debt, Jan. 1, 1894, \$34,811,415 55

Loans paid in 1894: —

Bounty,	\$8,393,648 90	
Danvers Lunatic Hospital,	898,000 00	
Troy & Greenfield Railroad,	300,000 00	
		9,591,648 90
		\$25,219,766 65

Loans issued in 1894: —

Armory,	\$110,000 00	
Abolition of Grade Crossings, General		
Law,	250,000 00	
Medfield Insane Asylum,	700,000 00	
Metropolitan Parks,	1,100,000 00	
Metropolitan Parks, Series Two,	500,000 00	
Metropolitan Sewerage, North System,	500,000 00	
State Highway,	300,000 00	
State House (1901),	400,000 00	
		3,860,000 00

Total Funded Debt, Dec. 31, 1894, \$29,079,766 65

Sinking Funds, Dec. 31, 1894, 16,986,533 21

Net Debt, Dec. 31, 1894, \$12,093,233 44

1895.

Total Funded Debt, Jan. 1, 1895, \$29,079,766 65

Loans paid in 1895: —

Bounty,	\$8,000 00	
Danvers Lunatic Hospital,	2,000 00	
Prisons,	1,299,355 50	
Troy & Greenfield Railroad,	2,805,181 75	
Worcester Lunatic Hospital,	750,000 00	
		4,864,537 25

Amount carried forward. \$24,215,229 40

Amount brought forward, \$24,215,229 40

Loans issued in 1895:—

Abolition of Grade Crossings, General

Law,	\$850,000 00	
Armory,	25,000 00	
Massachusetts Hospital for Consump-		
tives,	150,000 00	
Massachusetts Hospital for Epileptics, .	160,000 00	
Medfield Insane Asylum,	300,000 00	
Metropolitan Parks,	200,000 00	
Metropolitan Sewerage, North System, .	300,000 00	
Metropolitan Sewerage, South System, .	300,000 00	
Metropolitan Water,	2,225,000 00	
State Highway,	400,000 00	
State House Construction,	550,000 00	
		5,460,000 00
Total Funded Debt, Dec. 31, 1895,		\$29,675,229 40
Sinking Funds, Dec. 31, 1895,		13,089,874 21
Net Debt, Dec. 31, 1895,		\$16,585,355 19

1896.

Total Funded Debt, Jan. 1, 1896, \$29,675,229 40

Loans paid in 1896:—

Bounty,	\$500 00	
Danvers Lunatic Hospital,	447,000 00	
Troy & Greenfield Railroad,	1,000 00	
Worcester Lunatic Hospital,	345,000 00	
		793,500 00
		\$28,881,729 40

Loans issued in 1896:—

Abolition of Grade Crossings, General

Law,	\$3,500,000 00	
Armory,	125,000 00	
Metropolitan Parks,	1,400,000 00	
Metropolitan Sewerage, North System, .	30,000 00	
Metropolitan Sewerage, South System, .	200,000 00	
Metropolitan Water,	4,775,000 00	
State Highway,	600,000 00	
State House Construction,	625,000 00	
State House (1901),	500,000 00	
		11,755,000 00
Total Funded Debt, Dec. 31, 1896,		\$40,636,729 40
Sinking Funds, Dec. 31, 1896,		13,458,574 04
Net Debt, Dec. 31, 1896,		\$27,178,155 36

1899.	
Total Funded Debt, Jan. 1, 1899,	\$59,786,229 40
Loans paid in 1899 : —	
Abolition of Grade Crossings, Tremont Street, Boston, Hyde Park and Dedham,	\$1,500,000 00
Massachusetts Hospital for Epileptics,	85,000 00
Massachusetts War,	185,000 00
Metropolitan Parks,	1,025,000 00
Metropolitan Parks, Series Two,	500,000 00
Metropolitan Sewerage, South System,	1,025,000 00
Metropolitan Water,	3,000,000 00
State Highway,	400,000 00
	<hr/> 7,670,000 00
Total Funded Debt, Dec. 31, 1899,	\$67,456,229 40
Sinking Funds, Dec. 31, 1899,	15,767,137 68
	<hr/>
Net Debt, Dec. 31, 1899,	\$51,689,091 72

1900.	
Total Funded Debt, Jan. 1, 1900,	\$67,456,229 40
Loans paid in 1900 : —	
Boston, Hartford & Erie Railroad,	\$3,617,756 10
	<hr/> 3,617,756 10
	<hr/>
	\$63,838,473 30
Loans issued in 1900 : —	
Massachusetts Hospital for Epileptics,	\$25,450 00
Massachusetts War,	95,000 00
Metropolitan Parks,	80,000 00
Metropolitan Parks, Series Two,	325,000 00
Metropolitan Sewerage, North System,	265,000 00
Metropolitan Sewerage, South System,	10,912 00
Metropolitan Water,	1,000,000 00
State Highway,	400,000 00
	<hr/> 2,201,362 00
Total Funded Debt, Dec. 31, 1900,	\$66,039,835 30
Sinking Funds, Dec. 31, 1900,	18,223,403 94
	<hr/>
Net Debt, Dec. 31, 1900,	\$47,816,431 36

1901.	
Total Funded Debt, Jan. 1, 1901,	\$66,039,835 30
Loans paid in 1901 : —	
Massachusetts War,	\$10,000 00
State House (1901),	2,335,000 00
	<hr/> 2,345,000 00
	<hr/>
Amount carried forward,	\$63,694,835 30

Amount brought forward, \$84,267,762 00

Loans issued in 1903:—

Armory,	\$8,000 00	
Massachusetts War,	5,000 00	
Massachusetts Hospital for Consumptives,	150,000 00	
Massachusetts Hospital for Epileptics,	50,000 00	
Medfield Insane Asylum,	165,500 00	
Metropolitan Parks,	465,000 00	
Metropolitan Parks, Series Two,	410,000 00	
Metropolitan Sewerage, North System,	500,000 00	
Metropolitan Sewerage, South System,	1,786,000 00	
Metropolitan Water,	2,000,000 00	
Prisons and Hospitals,	746,650 00	
State Highway,	400,000 00	
State House,	380,000 00	
		<hr/> 7,016,150 00
Total Funded Debt, Dec. 31, 1903,		\$91,283,912 00
Sinking Funds, Dec. 31, 1903,		19,918,042 45
		<hr/>
Net Debt, Dec. 31, 1903,		\$71,365,869 55

1904.

Total Funded Debt, Jan. 1, 1904,		\$91,283,912 00
Loans issued in 1904:—		
Armory,	\$128,000 00	
Charles River Basin,	250,000 00	
Medfield Insane Asylum,	108,000 00	
Metropolitan Parks,	300,000 00	
Metropolitan Parks, Series Two,	300,000 00	
Metropolitan Sewerage, South System,	392,000 00	
Metropolitan Water,	2,000,000 00	
Prisons and Hospitals,	507,250 00	
State Highway,	300,000 00	
State House,	230,000 00	
		<hr/> 4,515,250 00
Total Funded Debt, Dec. 31, 1904,		\$95,799,162 00
Sinking Funds, Dec. 31, 1904,		21,464,031 88
		<hr/>
Net Direct Debt, Dec. 31, 1904,		\$74,335,130 12

The total taxable property of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, as per last published statements by the Secretary of the Commonwealth and the Tax Commissioner, was as follows:—

Amesbury,	Foxborough,	Richmond,
Ashland,	Georgetown,	Rockland,
Athol,	Gloucester,	Salem,
Avon,	Holliston,	Sharon,
Beverly,	Hull,	Shelburne,
Boxford,	Hyde Park,	Shrewsbury,
Brockton,	Lowell,	Somerville,
Burlington,	Lynn,	Springfield,
Cambridge,	Manchester,	Taunton,
Chicopee,	Milford,	Tisbury,
Cottage City,	Nahant,	Topsfield,
Danvers,	Natick,	Waltham,
Dover,	Needham,	Ware,
Dracut,	New Bedford,	Wellesley,
East Bridgewater,	Newton,	Wenham,
Easton,	North Reading,	West Brookfield,
Essex,	Northampton,	Westford,
Everett,	Orange,	Westminster,
Fall River,	Peabody,	Winthrop,
Fitchburg,	Quincy,	Worcester.

Many additional inspections have been made of the work performed by the local sealers, and, when necessary, instruction has been given.

No new towns were incorporated by the Legislature of 1904, therefore no expenditure was required from the annual appropriation for the "Purchase of new standards."

A standard of measure fifty feet in length, which is almost completed, will soon be added to the equipment of this office, and will be used for the purpose of comparing surveyors' tapes and other linear measures for which previously no provision has been made.

The national authorities, realizing the great necessity of uniformity of legislation relating to weights and measures, have requested the several States to send representatives to a meeting to be held in Washington, D. C., during the present month, for the purpose of discussing this question. I was appointed on Nov. 19, 1904, by His Excellency John L. Bates, Governor, to represent the State at this conference.

I would recommend the passage of the following legislation: —

1. Chapter 403, Acts of 1903, entitled "An Act relative to cranberry barrels and crates," provides for the enforcement of the same by the Deputy Sealers of Weights and Measures of the various cities and towns. The word "Deputy" appears to have been used through error, and I would suggest that it be stricken out, thus making the statute uniform with other similar legislation.

YEAR.	Tax.	Interest.	Expenses.
1896,	\$275,573 24	\$3,344 48	\$2,151 91
1897,	501,360 42	6,791 85	1,990 00
1898,	563,672 34	8,422 98	2,458 07
1899,	478,758 93	6,103 50	2,369 92
1900,	397,939 75	6,460 49	2,429 29
1901,	506,093 10	8,043 87	2,316 47
1902,	427,758 13	5,957 34	2,588 86
1903,	506,146 88	12,479 09	2,875 83
1904,	561,725 14	13,707 65	2,429 66
	\$4,950,842 44	\$90,751 50	\$24,600 70

GENERAL FINANCES.

The Sinking Funds as at present computed are calculated at such a rate of interest that, with proper care in the investment of their funds, under any reasonable forecast of our financial future they cannot fail to be equal to the full amount of the debts they are to pay, before the same are due.

The present condition of the Sinking Funds is such that appropriations for their benefit will be necessary in six cases, viz. : —

Massachusetts War Loan Sinking Fund,	\$56,905 58
Medfield Insane Asylum Loan Sinking Fund,	64,662 68
Metropolitan Parks Loan, Series Two, Sinking Fund,	33,258 67
Prisons and Hospitals Loan Sinking Fund,	6,854 24
State House Loan Sinking Fund,	395,668 72
State Highway Loan Sinking Fund,	170,300 40
	<hr/>
	\$727,650 29

The Sinking Fund requirements for 1905, as tabulated above, and which amount to seven hundred twenty-seven thousand six hundred fifty and $\frac{29}{100}$ dollars (\$727,650.29),

Such action would harmonize with previous policy and legislation, as already the "Prisons and Hospitals Loan" covers issues for the benefit of —

Danvers Insane Hospital,	\$198,600 00
Massachusetts School for the Feeble-minded,	215,000 00
Massachusetts Reformatory,	22,700 00
Northampton Insane Hospital,	159,000 00
Reformatory Prison for Women,	9,000 00
State Colony for the Insane,	389,200 00
State Farm,	138,000 00
State Hospital,	130,500 00
Taunton Insane Hospital,	237,100 00
Westborough Insane Hospital,	300,900 00
Worcester Insane Asylum,	277,500 00
Worcester Insane Hospital,	108,000 00
	<hr/>
	\$2,175,500 00

I respectfully recommend legislation that shall modify chapter 15 of the Revised Laws, by adding step-children to the class of exempts named therein.

I suggest, in this connection, that —

(1) The intention of the collateral inheritance tax statute appears to be to exempt the near relatives of a decedent, with the addition of those who might constitute his immediate family; and, although step-children are not now exempted, they are generally of the immediate family, and in the majority of cases are at the outset minors and actual dependents.

(2) As step-children may not inherit from their foster parent, it would seem that they might well be exempt on the comparatively small amounts bequeathed to them as legacies.

(3) In a number of instances the attention of this department has been drawn to cases where substantial injustice appears to have resulted; for instance, in the case of a widower, with children, who remarries, and, dying, bequeaths his property to his second wife, who in turn, at her death, bequeaths it to the children of the decedent from whose estate it originally flowed, and who are thus required to pay the 5 per cent. tax imposed.

During my own administration of this portfolio, the very growth and increase referred to have led me to change the system of book-keeping and accounting to a simpler, clearer and more accurate method in details, that has not only proved labor-saving, but has eliminated altogether the “padding” of totals, characteristic of the old method.

For this reason alone I omit in this, my last report, any such résumé, as being without any value for comparison.

But I am persuaded that no one of my predecessors has ever had occasion equal to mine to acknowledge, with gratitude, the ability, the zeal and loyalty to their chief of each and all of the attachés of this department.

These characteristics are to be found in every one of my subordinates, — each in his own individuality; and it is to this fact that I owe a most happy experience in administering the domestic affairs of this department, and to which large credit is to be given in the success attending the changes before referred to.

Acquaintance has ripened into respect and regard, and I commend them all to the entire confidence of my successor.

Respectfully submitted,

EDWARD S. BRADFORD,

Treasurer and Receiver-General.

PART II.

STATISTICAL TABLES.

State- ment.	Subject.	Page.
1	Trial Balance,	34
2	Receipts and Payments on Account of Revenue, .	36-69
3	Receipts and Payments on Account of Sinking Funds,	70-71
4	Receipts and Payments on Account of Trust Funds, .	72-73
5	Receipts and Payments on Account of Miscellaneous Funds.	74-79
6	Receipts and Payments on Account of Trust Deposits,	80-83
7	Statement of Increase and Decrease of Trust Deposits,	84
8	Statement of Fund Balances, including Statement of all Cash and Securities on Hand.	85-95
9	Interest unpaid on Public Debt,	96
10	Unpaid Taxes,	96
11	Sinking Funds, Detailed Transactions,	98-148
12	Trust Funds, Detailed Transactions,	150-191
13	Miscellaneous Funds, Detailed Transactions,	194-252
14	Trust Deposits, Detailed Transactions,	254-325

Treasury Department, Boston, Dec. 31, 1904.

Trial Balance.

with the COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS.

Cr.

By Payments in 1904:—		
From Revenue,	\$17,446,437 16	
Sinking Funds,	2,756,023 05	
Trust Funds,	2,255,836 88	
Miscellaneous Funds,	10,894,529 95	
Trust Deposits,	321,635 38	
		\$33,674,462 42
Securities withdrawn and sold or paid in 1904:—		
From Sinking Funds,	\$1,818,665 89	
Trust Funds,	375,475 00	
Miscellaneous Funds,	1,859,929 14	
Trust Deposits,	577,524 07	
		4,631,594 10
Securities on Hand Dec. 31, 1904:—		
In Sinking Funds,	\$21,204,479 80	
Trust Funds,	5,732,202 88	
Miscellaneous Funds,	1,310,950 00	
Trust Deposits,	5,764,407 25	
		34,012,039 93
Cash on Hand Dec. 31, 1904:—		
In Revenue,	\$1,189,842 03	
Sinking Funds,	259,552 08	
Trust Funds,	1,015,786 32	
Miscellaneous Funds,	3,851,696 19	
Trust Deposits,	2,794 55	
		6,319,671 17
		\$78,637,767 62

Payments on Account of Revenue.*in account with* **REVENUE.****CR.**

REVENUE PAYMENTS IN 1904.		
<i>For General Purposes.</i>		
Legislative Department: —		
For Senate Compensation,	\$30,750 00	
Senate Mileage,	3,090 00	
House Compensation,	180,000 00	
House Mileage,	18,130 00	
Clerks, Senate and House,	6,000 00	
Assistant Clerks, Senate and House,	6,721 00	
Chaplains, Senate and House,	600 00	
Sergeant-at-Arms,	3,500 00	
Clerk,	2,200 00	
Cashier,	1,000 00	
Contingent,	389 21	
Doorkeepers, Postmaster, Messenger and Pages,	31,118 41	
Printing and Binding for Senate,	11,128 13	
Printing and Binding for House,	21,999 36	
Printing and Binding Manual of the General Court,	4,334 93	
Stationery for the Senate,	506 67	
Stationery for the House,	1,060 64	
Stationery and Printing ordered by Sergeant-at-Arms,	928 33	
Legislative Contingent,	4,782 07	
Legislative Bulletin,	4,115 63	
Expenses of Legislative Committees,	32,693 08	
		\$365,047 46
Executive Department: —		
Governor's Salary,	\$8,000 00	
Lieutenant-Governor and Council,	9,348 26	
Governor's Private Secretary,	2,500 00	
Executive Secretary,	2,458 33	
Executive Stenographer,	1,500 00	
Executive Contingent,	2,972 98	
Executive Postage, Printing and Stationery,	879 34	
Messengers,	1,800 00	
Council Postage, Printing, etc.,	500 69	
Council Contingent,	2,515 65	
Extraordinary Expenses,	10,437 76	
Clerical Assistance,	977 50	
		43,890 51
<i>Amount carried forward,</i> . . . . .	. . . . .	\$408,937 97

STATEMENT No. 2. — Receipts and

DR.

TREASURER AND RECEIVER-GENERAL

<i>Amounts brought forward,</i>	\$7,224,279 73	\$1,396,749 28
REVENUE RECEIPTS IN 1904 — Con.		
<i>Applicable to General Purposes — Con.</i>		
To Fees from Clerk of Supreme Judicial Court,	900 00	
Fees from Commissioner of Corporations,	3,613 63	
Fees from Commissions (Secretary),	11,295 00	
Fees from Corporation Certificates (Secretary),	48,502 85	
Fees from Courts of Probate,	15,264 04	
Fees from District Police,	15 45	
Fees from Foreign Corporations,	9,690 00	
Fees from Harbor and Land Commissioners (Province Lands),	190 54	
Fees from Liquor Certificates to Druggists,	1,243 00	
Fees from Limited Partnerships,	45 00	
Fees from Purity of Inland Waters,	30 00	
Fees from Reporter of Decisions,	14 00	
Fees from State Inspection of Boilers,	10,572 53	
Fees of Witnesses before Committees (Refunded),	24 00	
Fees (Miscellaneous from Secretary),	3,034 45	
Gas and Electric Light Commissioners' Expenses (Collected),	7,964 02	
Income Lyman School for Boys,	645 82	
Income Massachusetts Reformatory,	5,456 90	
Income Reformatory Prison for Women,	1,853 10	
Income State Board of Charity,	2,580 57	
Income State Farm,	14,877 59	
Income State Hospital,	22,220 67	
Income State Industrial School,	376 50	
Income State Prison,	4,349 44	
Indigent and Neglected Children,	199 00	
Interest on Bank Deposits,	\$137,155 50	
Amount paid Funds,	94,570 28	
	42,585 22	
Interest on Collateral Legacy Tax,	13,707 65	
Interest on Deferred Payments,	63,832 28	
Interest on Public Park, Nantucket,	243 22	
Licenses, Automobiles,	19,222 00	
Licenses, Hawkers' and Pedlers',	16,854 00	
Licenses, Liquor,	802,294 40	
Massachusetts State Firemen's Association,	1 26	
<i>Amounts carried forward,</i>	7,977 86	\$1,396,749 28

Payments on Account of Revenue.*in account with* **REVENUE.****CR.**

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>	.	.	.	\$408,937 97
REVENUE PAYMENTS IN 1904 — Con.				
<i>For General Purposes — Con.</i>				
Secretary of the Commonwealth's Department: —				
For Secretary's Salary,	.	.	.	\$3,500 00
First Clerk,	.	.	.	2,500 00
Second Clerk,	.	.	.	2,200 00
Chief of Archives Division,	.	.	.	2,000 00
Cashier,	.	.	.	1,200 00
Extra Clerks and Messengers,	.	.	.	26,450 52
Incidentals,	.	.	.	3,159 17
Records, Files, Papers and Documents in the Secretary's Department,	.	.	.	3,064 52
Exchange and Distribution of Public Documents,	.	.	.	1,946 97
Preservation of Town Records, Ballot Boxes for Cities and Towns,	.	.	.	14,945 00
Licensing Coal Dealers,	.	.	.	1,163 52
				18 28
				62,147 98
Treasury Department: —				
Treasurer's Salary,	.	.	.	\$5,000 00
First Clerk,	.	.	.	2,600 00
Second Clerk,	.	.	.	2,100 00
Third Clerk,	.	.	.	1,800 00
Cashier,	.	.	.	2,200 00
Fund Clerk,	.	.	.	1,500 00
Receiving Teller,	.	.	.	1,800 00
Paying Teller,	.	.	.	1,800 00
Assistant Paying Teller,	.	.	.	1,000 00
Assistant Bookkeeper,	.	.	.	1,200 00
Warrant Clerk,	.	.	.	1,200 00
Files Clerk,	.	.	.	900 00
Stenographer,	.	.	.	900 00
Extra Clerks,	.	.	.	2,426 86
Messenger,	.	.	.	900 00
Incidentals,	.	.	.	3,166 43
Deputy Sealer, Weights, Measures and Balances,	.	.	.	2,155 71
Legacy Tax Clerk,	.	.	.	1,900 00
Collateral Legacy Tax Expenses,	.	.	.	529 66
				35,078 66
Auditor's Department: —				
Auditor's Salary,	.	.	.	\$3,500 00
First Clerk,	.	.	.	2,500 00
Second Clerk,	.	.	.	2,200 00
Extra Clerks and Messengers,	.	.	.	9,982 45
Incidentals,	.	.	.	1,614 68
State Printing Expert,	.	.	.	1,500 00
				21,297 13
<i>Amount carried forward,</i>	.	.	.	\$527,461 74

STATEMENT No. 2.—Receipts and

Dr.

TREASURER AND RECEIVER-GENERAL

<i>Amounts brought forward,</i>	\$8,347,977 86	\$1,396,749 28
REVENUE RECEIPTS IN 1904 — <i>Con.</i>		
<i>Applicable to General Purposes — Con.</i>		
To Militia Rifle Practice (Refunded),	50	
Militia Transportation (Refunded),	7 96	
Penalties from Failure to make re- turns to State Board of Charity,	340 00	
Penalties from Forfeiture of Con- tracts,	600 00	
Penalties from Illegal Insurance,	16,200 00	
Penalties from Illegal Sale of Dairy Products,	20 00	
Penalties from Infringement of Fish and Game Laws,	1,606 00	
Public Park at Nantucket (Received from Nantucket),	366 76	
Railroad Commissioners' Expenses (Collected),	26,000 16	
Rent of Great Ponds,	27 00	
Repairs of State Highways,	18,923 11	
Sales of Ballot Boxes,	500 00	
Sales of Books,	2,844 91	
Sales of Bradford Manuscript,	283 00	
Sales of Confiscated Liquors,	2,400 54	
Sales of Division of Adult Poor (Second hand Typewriter),	25 00	
Sales of Egg Bearing Lobsters to the United States by Commission- ers on Fisheries and Game,	125 50	
Sales of House Stationery,	1 25	
Sales of Legislative Bulletin,	418 00	
Sales of Massachusetts Atlas Sheets,	226 70	
Sales of Old Furniture,	1,087 85	
Sales of Old Papers (Bureau of Labor),	295 24	
Sales of Quartermaster's Supplies (Old Material),	787 02	
Sales of State Board of Agriculture (Cattle Bureau),	3,105 05	
Sales of State Board of Health (Diph- theria Outfits),	38 00	
Sales of State Board of Insanity (Second hand Typewriter),	15 00	
State Foresters (Expenses of Travel Refunded),	8 63	
State Insane Paupers (Refunded),	7 42	
Support and Transportation of Pauper Infants (Refunded),	70 27	
Support of State Normal Schools received from Cities and Towns,	14,499 40	
Temporary Advances, Revenue,	75,374 06	
<i>Amounts carried forward,</i>	14,182 19	\$1,396,749 28

Payments on Account of Revenue.*in account with* REVENUE.

Cr.

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>		\$527,461 74
REVENUE PAYMENTS IN 1904 — <i>Con.</i>		
<i>For General Purposes — Con.</i>		
Attorney General's Department:—		
For Attorney General's Salary,	\$5,000 00	
Expenses,	32,919 54	37,919 54
State House:—		
State House, Care of Building and Grounds,	\$24,314 95	
Engineer's Department,	27,110 62	
Watchmen and Assistant Watchmen,	14,392 02	
Messengers and Porters,	9,439 81	
Heat, Light and Power,	35,915 63	
Telephones,	5,974 73	
Matron, State House,	800 00	
New Furniture and Fixtures,	7,739 83	125,687 59
Printing:—		
Printing Public Documents,	18,508 29	
General Laws,	3,748 15	
Blue Book,	6,861 03	
Term Reports,	1,223 10	
Assessors' Books and Blanks,	1,517 36	
Printing and Distributing Ballots for Election,	10,960 37	
Registration Books and Blanks, Indexing Returns and Editing Registration Report,	1,957 89	
Purchase of Paper for the Commonwealth,	29,851 81	
Preparation of Tables and Indexes relating to the Statutes,	500 00	
Blank Forms for Town Officers,	3,961 79	
Massachusetts Revolutionary Records,	3,546 25	
Printing Additional Copies of Report of Recess Committees,	57 10	
Printing Report, Committee on relation between Employer and Employee,	368 28	
Printing Report of Capital Trials,	1,500 00	
Publishing Laws,	500 00	
Printing Laws relating to Inspection of Lumber,	47 30	85,108 72
<i>Amount carried forward,</i>		\$776,177 59

STATEMENT No. 2. — Receipts and

DR.

TREASURER AND RECEIVER-GENERAL

<i>Amounts brought forward,</i>	\$8,514,182 19	\$1,396,749 28
REVENUE RECEIPTS IN 1904 — Con.		
<i>Applicable to General Purposes — Con.</i>		
To Temporary Aid to State Paupers (Refunded),	1 80	
Transportation of Paupers by State Board of Charity (Refunded),	47 30	
Westfield Normal School Buildings (Sales),	7,050 00	
		8,521,281 29
<i>Receipts Applicable to Special Purposes.</i>		
To Endowment of Colleges for the Benefit of Agriculture and the Mechanic Arts (received from United States),	\$25,000 00	
Interest on deposits of Sundry Funds,	94,570 28	
Massachusetts Soldiers' Home (Received from United States),	27,876 43	
Summer Census Tax,	560 81	
Temporary Loans,	3,500,000 00	
		3,648,007 52
<i>Receipts for Distribution.</i>		
To Boston Elevated Railway Company's Tax,	\$106,887 28	
Corporation Tax, \$4,299,169 05		
Less retained, 1,182,668 15		
	3,116,500 90	
National Bank Tax, \$873,079 49		
Less retained, 346,146 63		
	526,932 86	
Street Railway Tax,	910,099 66	
		4,660,420 70
<i>Transfers in Adjustment from Funds.</i>		
To Baring Brothers & Co., Limited,	2,469 02	
Printing Metropolitan Water and Sewerage Board reports,	2,250 06	
Massachusetts State Sanatorium Buildings, etc.,	625 00	
		5,344 08
<i>Transfers from Funds.</i>		
To Danvers Insane Hospital,	\$815 39	
Massachusetts Hospital for Dipso- maniacs and Inebriates,	26,887 17	
Massachusetts Hospital for Epilep- tics,	18,576 90	
Massachusetts School for the Feeble- Minded,	70,340 54	
Massachusetts State Sanatorium,	35,251 29	
Northampton Insane Hospital,	22,416 64	
Taunton Insane Hospital,	32,850 50	
<i>Amounts carried forward,</i>	\$207,138 43	\$18,231,802 87

Payments on Account of Revenue.*in account with* **REVENUE.****Cr.**

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>		\$776,177 59
REVENUE PAYMENTS IN 1904 — Con.		
<i>For General Purposes — Con.</i>		
Judiciary : —		
For Court of Land Registration,		27,518 76
District Attorneys,	\$20,850 00	
Assistant District Attorneys,	14,800 00	
Attorney's Clerk for Suffolk District,	1,800 00	
		37,450 00
Bar Examiners' Expenses,		962 05
Supreme Judicial Court : —		
Justices' Salaries and Expenses,	\$60,000 00	
Clerk,	2,965 52	
Reporter of Decisions,	6,003 91	
Expenses,	1,316 64	
Officers and Messengers of the Supreme Judicial Court,	2,400 00	
Clerk to Supreme Judicial Court, Suffolk County,	1,500 00	
Supreme Judicial Court Clerks,	2,203 68	
Retired Justices Supreme Judicial Court,	5,250 00	
		81,639 75
Superior Court : —		
Justices' Salaries and Expenses,	\$161,500 00	
Assistant Clerk Superior Court, Suffolk County,	500 00	
		162,000 00
Courts of Probate and Insolvency : —		
Judges' Salaries,	\$50,156 67	
Registers,	32,950 00	
Assistants,	14,324 62	
Clerks to Register in Suffolk County,	1,200 00	
Clerks to Registers of Probate and Insolvency Courts,	25,284 72	
Expenses of Courts of Insolvency,	6 50	
		123,922 51
Boards and Commissions : —		
Adult Blind, Condition of the,		328 27
Ballot Law Commission,		3,027 00
<i>Amount carried forward,</i>		\$1,213,025 93

STATEMENT No. 2.—Receipts and

Dr.

TREASURER AND RECEIVER-GENERAL

<i>Amounts brought forward,</i>	\$207,138 43	\$18,231,802 87
REVENUE RECEIPTS IN 1904 — <i>Con.</i>		
<i>Transfers from Funds — Con.</i>		
To Westborough Insane Hospital,	26,464 75	
Worcester Insane Hospital,	56,399 65	
		290,002 83
<i>Interest, etc.</i>		
To Interest on Abolition of Grade Crossings Loan from Cities and Towns,	\$53,705 68	
Interest on Medfield Insane Asylum Loan,	1,165 51	
Interest on Prisons and Hospitals Loan,	3,994 71	
Interest on State Highway Loans,	5,220 83	
Interest on State House Loan,	581 39	
Interest on State House Construction Loan,	542 50	
Interest on Temporary Loans (made to Funds),	49,262 87	
		114,473 49
<i>Amount carried forward,</i>		\$18,636,279 19

Payments on Account of Revenue.*in account with* REVENUE.

Cr.

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>		\$1,218,025 98
REVENUE PAYMENTS IN 1904 — Con.		
<i>For General Purposes — Con.</i>		
Boards and Commissions — Con.		
Civil Service Commissioners, Board of, —		
For Compensation and Expenses, .	\$1,385 00	
Chief Examiner,	3,000 00	
Secretary,	2,000 00	
Registrar of Labor,	2,000 00	
Clerks and Expenses,	15,602 85	
Printing and Binding Report, .	845 59	
		24,833 44
Conciliation and Arbitration, Board of, —		
Salaries,	\$6,750 00	
Clerk,	1,350 00	
Expenses,	7,480 91	
		15,580 91
County Accounts, Controller of, —		
Salary,	\$2,500 00	
Deputies,	4,500 00	
Expenses,	1,109 69	
		8,109 69
Dentistry, Registration, Board of, .		3,950 14
Gas and Electric Light Com- missioners, —		
Salaries,	\$916 68	
Clerks,	338 84	
Expenses,	34 72	
Inspector's Department,	773 89	
Inspection of Electric Meters, .	53 72	
		2,117 35
Fisheries and Game, Board of, .		36,652 96
Harbor and Land Commis- sioners, Board of, —		
Salaries,	\$8,700 00	
Engineers, etc.,	28,128 85	
Travel,	400 00	
Expenses,	1,239 30	
Printing and Binding Report, .	458 84	
Printing Town Boundary Atlases, .	3,262 22	
Channel at Bass River, Yarmouth, .	629 05	
Dredging Bass River, Beverly, .	23,584 52	
<i>Amounts carried forward,</i>	\$66,402 78	\$1,304,270 42

STATEMENT No. 2. — Receipts and

Dr.

TREASURER AND RECEIVER-GENERAL

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>	\$18,636,279 19
--------------------------------	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----------------

<i>Amount carried forward,</i>	\$18,636,279 19
--------------------------------	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----------------

Payments on Account of Revenue.

in account with **REVENUE.**
Cr.

<i>Amounts brought forward,</i> . . .	\$66,402 78	\$1,304,270 42
REVENUE PAYMENTS IN 1904 — Con.		
<i>For General Purposes — Con.</i>		
Boards and Commissions — Con.		
Harbor and Land Commissioners, Board of — Con.		
For Dredging Easterly Shore, Dorchester,	25,000 00	
Dredging Quincy Shore,	7,269 75	
Dredging South Boston Shore,	20,468 74	
Dredging Weymouth Fore River,	5,518 72	
Expenses in connection with Province Lands,	3,589 12	
Improvement of Cotuit Harbor,	1,784 89	
Improvement of Lake Anthony,	6,097 48	
Improvement of Red River, Chatham,	641 68	
Outlet from Menamsha Pond,	2,640 00	
Protection of Hatfield from Connecticut River,	4,945 14	
Protection of Stage Harbor at Chatham,	17 75	
Surveys of Harbors,	4,588 56	
Investigation relating to Dry Docks in Boston,	100 00	
Removal of Wreck from Tidewater,	50 00	
Entrance to East Bay, Osterville,	6,179 71	
		155,294 32
Health, Board of, —		
Secretary,	\$2,677 42	
Clerks,	7,906 67	
Expenses,	9,781 10	
Inspection of Milk, Food and Drugs,	12,053 31	
Purity of Inland Waters,	33,079 87	
Examination of Sewer Outlets,	6,015 80	
Investigation of the Dumping of Garbage,	756 51	
Printing Report,	3,597 06	
Antitoxin and Vaccine Lymph,	7,121 43	
Sanitary Condition of Factories,	1,000 00	
		83,989 17
Highways, Commissioners of State, —		
State Highway Commission,	\$32,337 78	
Licensing Automobiles,	6,819 29	
Repairs to State Highways,	54,959 22	
Printing Report,	1,040 44	
		95,156 73
<i>Amount carried forward,</i>		\$1,638,710 64

STATEMENT No. 2.—Receipts and

Dr.

TREASURER AND RECEIVER-GENERAL

Amount brought forward, . . .

\$18,636,279 19

Amount carried forward, 20

\$18,636,279 19

Payments on Account of Revenue.*in account with* REVENUE.

CR.

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>		\$1,638,710 64
REVENUE PAYMENTS IN 1904 — <i>Con.</i>		
For General Purposes — <i>Con.</i>		
Boards and Commissions — <i>Con.</i>		
Insurance Commissioner, —		
For Salary,	\$3,500 00	
Deputy,	2,500 00	
Actuary,	2,000 00	
Examiner,	2,000 00	
Clerks,	4,700 00	
Extra Clerks,	25,599 00	
Expenses,	4,068 40	
Printing and Binding Report,	8,827 15	
		48,194 55
Labor, Bureau of Statistics of, —		
Chief,	\$3,000 00	
First Clerk,	2,000 00	
Second Clerk,	1,650 00	
Special Agents,	2,400 00	
Statistics of Manufactures,	6,488 76	
Printing and Binding Report,	8,732 19	
Clerks and Expenses,	14,608 48	
Decennial Census,	6,704 77	
		40,584 20
Medicine, Registration, Board of,		6,479 95
Pharmacy, Registration, Board of,		7,353 64
Publication, Board of,		79 83
Publication of the Province Laws,		6,980 48
Public Records, Commissioner of,		4,469 75
Railroad Commissioners, —		
Salaries,	\$1,083 35	
Clerks,	281 00	
Accountant,	208 34	
Experts,	648 08	
Inspectors,	749 12	
Expenses,	8,343 37	
		6,313 26
Savings Banks Commissioners, Board of, —		
Salaries,	\$9,500 00	
Clerks,	6,122 80	
Expenses,	3,397 17	
Printing and Binding Report,	5,181 02	
		24,200 99
<i>Amount carried forward,</i>		\$1,783,367 29

STATEMENT No. 2. — Receipts and

DR. TREASURER AND RECEIVER-GENERAL

Amount brought forward, . . . \$18,636,279 19

Amount carried for 2^d Qrd, . . . \$18,636,279 19

Payments on Account of Revenue.*in account with* REVENUE.

Cr.

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>		\$1,783,367 29
REVENUE PAYMENTS IN 1904 — <i>Con.</i>		
<i>For General Purposes — Con.</i>		
Boards and Commissions — <i>Con.</i>		
For Standard Record Ink,		316 38
Tax Commissioner, —		
Salary,	\$3,500 00	
Deputy,	2,500 00	
First Clerk,	2,000 00	
Second Clerk,	1,500 00	
Extra Clerks,	18,119 49	
Travel,	138 21	
Contingent,	4,346 82	
Printing and Binding Report,	930 64	
Expenses of State Valuation,	1,840 00	
		34,875 16
Veterinary Medicine, Board of Registration in,		560 74
Agricultural : —		
Board of Agriculture, Secretary,	\$3,000 00	
Secretary's Clerks and Lec- tures,	5,755 41	
Secretary's Expenses,	249 51	
Printing and Binding Report,	5,667 80	
Incidentals,	746 73	
Members' Travel,	1,323 82	
Cattle Bureau,	71,598 14	
Agricultural Societies, Bounties,	17,518 10	
Massachusetts Agricultural Experi- ment Station,	13,000 00	
Massachusetts Agricultural College Scholarships,	17,500 00	
Massachusetts Agricultural Col- lege,	28,500 00	
Trustees' Travel,	500 68	
Printing and Binding Trustees' Re- port,	850 35	
State Dairy Bureau,	7,536 71	
State Nursery Inspector,	820 82	
Compensation of Inspectors of Animals,	6,162 97	
Veterinary Laboratory Mainte- nance,	1,000 00	
Commercial Feed Stuffs,	3,000 00	
Expenses in connection with Foot and Mouth Disease,	1,391 78	
State Forester, Salary, etc.,	1,172 36	
		187,295 18
<i>Amount carried forward,</i>		\$2,006,414 75

STATEMENT No. 2.—Receipts and

Dr. TREASURER AND RECEIVER-GENERAL

Amount brought forward,		\$18,636,279 19
-------------------------	--	-----------------

Amount carried forward,		\$18,636,279 19
-------------------------	--	-----------------

Payments on Account of Revenue.*in account with* REVENUE.

CR.

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>	.	.	.	\$2,006,414 75
REVENUE PAYMENTS IN 1904 — Con.				
<i>For General Purposes — Con.</i>				
Charitable: —				
State Board of Charity, —				
For Expenses,	.	.	.	\$7,767 98
Auxiliary Visitors,	.	.	.	1,239 14
Transportation of Paupers,	.	.	.	12,307 20
Printing and Binding Report,	.	.	.	1,769 56
				23,083 88
State Board of Insanity, —				
Executive Officer,	.	.	.	\$5,000 00
Clerks,	.	.	.	14,109 17
Expenses,	.	.	.	4,605 87
Transportation,	.	.	.	10,441 81
Printing and Binding Report,	.	.	.	757 17
Board of Insane in Boston Insane Hospital,	.	.	.	64,522 25
Board of Insane in City and Town Almshouses,	.	.	.	40,320 50
				139,756 77
Division of Adult Poor, —				
Superintendent's Salary,	.	.	.	\$3,000 00
Clerks,	.	.	.	26,569 37
Expenses,	.	.	.	10,312 95
				39,882 32
Division of Minor Wards, —				
Superintendent's Salary,	.	.	.	\$3,000 00
Clerks,	.	.	.	36,989 58
Expenses,	.	.	.	3,269 78
				43,259 36
State Hospitals: —				
Danvers Insane Hospital, Expenses,	.	.	.	\$216,266 97
Massachusetts Hospital for Dipso- maniacs and Inebriates, Ex- penses,	.	.	.	22,418 00
Massachusetts Hospital for Epilep- tics, Expenses,	.	.	.	78,794 92
Massachusetts School for the Feeble-Minded, Expenses,	.	.	.	66,348 00
Massachusetts State Sanatorium, Expenses,	.	.	.	90,008 52
Medfield Insane Asylum, Expenses,	.	.	.	215,020 18
Northampton Insane Hospital, Ex- penses,	.	.	.	113,585 43
State Colony for the Insane, Ex- penses,	.	.	.	24,262 27
State Colony for the Insane, Ex- penses, 1902,	.	.	.	131 33
State Hospital, Expenses,	.	.	.	211,374 67
<i>Amounts carried forward,</i>	.	.	.	\$1,038,210 29
				\$2,252,397 08

STATEMENT No. 2. — Receipts and

Dr. TREASURER AND RECEIVER-GENERAL

Amount brought forward,	\$18,686,279 19
-------------------------	---	---	---	---	---	-----------------

Amount carried forward	\$18,686,279 19
------------------------	---	---	---	---	---	-----------------

Payments on Account of Revenue.*in account with* REVENUE.

CR.

<i>Amounts brought forward,</i>	\$1,038,210 29	\$2,252,397 08
REVENUE PAYMENTS IN 1904 — <i>Con.</i>		
<i>For General Purposes — Con.</i>		
State Hospitals — <i>Con</i>		
For Taunton Insane Hospital, Ex-		
penses,	154,860 00	
Westborough Insane Hospital, Ex-		
penses,	133,499 30	
Worcester Insane Asylum, Ex-		
penses,	108,455 61	
Worcester Insane Hospital, Ex-		
penses,	187,266 82	
		1,622,292 02
Educational : —		
Secretary Board of Education,		
Salary,	\$3,375 00	
Clerks, etc,	2,483 31	
Agents,	12,679 79	
Members' Travel,	508 32	
Incidentals,	1,709 49	
Printing and Binding Report,	2,169 65	
Support of State Normal Schools,	283,344 94	
Aid to Pupils in Normal Schools,	4,000 00	
State Normal Art School,	29,972 28	
School Superintendents in Small		
Towns,	92,691 66	
Tuition of Children in Small Towns,	49,136 23	
Education of Deaf Pupils,	81,660 56	
Perkins Institution and Massachu-		
setts School for the Blind,	37,500 00	
Education of Adult Blind at their		
Homes,	4,846 01	
County Teachers' Association,	625 00	
Manual of School Laws,	286 53	
Teachers' Institutes,	1,008 03	
School Registers and Blanks,	768 70	
Salaries of Public School Teachers		
in Small Towns,	487 00	
Premium on Securities purchased		
for the Massachusetts School		
Fund,	25,540 98	
Aid to Promote the establishment		
of Free Public Libraries,	1,921 07	
Worcester Polytechnic Institute,	6,000 00	
Bradford Durfee Textile School,	20,000 00	
Expenses National Educational As-		
sociation,	42 40	
Lowell Textile School,	20,000 00	
Massachusetts Institute of Tech-		
nology,	29,000 00	
New Bedford Textile School,	18,000 00	
<i>Amounts carried forward,</i>	\$729,756 95	\$3,874,689 10

Payments on Account of Revenue.

in account with REVENUE.

Cr.

<i>Amounts brought forward,</i>	\$729,756 95	\$3,874,689 10
REVENUE PAYMENTS IN 1904 — <i>Con.</i>		
<i>For General Purposes — Con.</i>		
Educational — <i>Con.</i>		
For New England Industrial School for Deaf Mutes,	2,500 00	
Nautical Training School, Board of,	76,454 13	
Transportation of Children,	106 00	
Premium on Securities for Technical Education Fund, Commonwealth Grant,	3,012 50	
Massachusetts Teachers' Association,	300 00	
Technical Education Fund, United States Grant, Income of Revenue,	6,634 90	
Technical Education Fund, Commonwealth Grant, Revenue,	424 65	
		819,189 13
State Library:—		
State Library Books,	\$6,499 29	
Librarian's Salary,	3,000 00	
Librarian's Clerks,	4,300 00	
Contingent Expenses,	2,498 94	
Printing and Binding Report,	683 06	
Index of Current Events,	1,000 00	
		17,981 29
Military:—		
Adjutant General's Department,—		
Adjutant General's Salary,	\$3,600 00	
First Clerk,	2,200 00	
Second Clerk,	1,600 00	
Additional Clerk,	2,000 00	
Extra Clerks and Messengers,	8,723 63	
Incidentals,	2,710 74	
Printing and Binding Report,	911 82	
Quartermaster's Employees,	2,182 50	
Quartermaster's Incidentals,	6,471 10	
Quartermaster's Supplies,	11,801 86	
Military Accounts,	4,331 07	
Militia Pay and Allowances,	157,833 05	
Militia, Transportation of,	14,947 20	
Militia Rifle Practice,	23,437 85	
Allowance to Officers for Care of Property,	4,366 52	
Militia Camp Ground,	1,864 11	
Instruction in Riding,	2,650 00	
Armory Rents,	39,491 67	
<i>Amounts carried forward,</i>	\$291,122 62	\$4,711,859 52

Payments on Account of Revenue.

in account with REVENUE.

OR.

<i>Amounts brought forward,</i> . . .	\$291,122 62	\$4,711,859 52
REVENUE PAYMENTS IN 1904 — <i>Con.</i> For General Purposes — <i>Con.</i> Military — <i>Con.</i> Adjutant General's Department — <i>Con.</i> For Repairs to Uniforms, . . .	9,130 32	
Expenses, Care, Heating and Re- pairs to Armories, . . .	37,619 49	
Expenses U. S. S. Inca, . . .	3,187 37	
Janitors of Armories, . . .	5,790 84	
Surgeon General's Salary, . . .	1,200 00	
Incidentals, . . .	2,214 33	
Examination of Recruits, . . .	2,787 92	
Rifle Team Expenses, . . .	2,904 19	
Equipment of First Regiment, Heavy Artillery, . . .	2,249 28	
Reimbursement of First Regiment, Heavy Artillery, . . .	42 00	
		358,248 36
War Expenses: — Commissioner on State Aid and Pensions, Salary, . . .	\$2,500 00	
Deputy, . . .	2,000 00	
Clerks, . . .	7,879 84	
Agents, . . .	4,544 17	
Expenses, . . .	1,868 48	
Massachusetts Soldiers' Home, . . .	30,000 00	
Commissioner on War Records, . . .	9,939 49	
Preserving War Records, . . .	727 50	
Testimonials to Soldiers and Sail- ors, War with Spain, . . .	179 45	
First Regiment Massachusetts Vol- unteers, 1861, . . .	669 03	
Bounties to Massachusetts Volup- teers of 1861, . . .	125 00	
Veterans of the Civil War who have not received Bounties, . . .	632 31	
State and Military Aid, . . .	802,667 03	
		863,232 25
Reformatory and Correctional: — Board of Prison Commis- sioners, — Chairman, . . .	\$4,000 00	
Secretary, . . .	2,500 00	
Clerks, . . .	4,546 00	
Travel, . . .	2,808 29	
Contingent, . . .	2,493 54	
Agents, . . .	5,200 00	
Aiding Convicts Discharged from State Prison, . . .	2,482 49	
<i>Amounts carried forward,</i> . . .	\$24,030 32	\$5,933,340 13

Payments on Account of Revenue.*in account with* REVENUE.

CR.

<i>Amounts brought forward,</i>	\$24,030 32	\$5,933,340 13
REVENUE PAYMENTS IN 1904 — <i>Con.</i>		
<i>For General Purposes — Con.</i>		
Reformatory and Correctional — <i>Con.</i>		
Board of Prison Commissioners — <i>Con.</i>		
For Agents for Aiding Discharged Female Prisoners,	4,185 06	
Aiding Prisoners from Massachusetts Reformatory,	4,688 99	
Removal of Prisoners to and from State and County Prisons,	1,390 29	
Massachusetts Hospital for Dipso-maniacs and Inebriates, Industries,	3,390 56	
Reclamation of Waste Land by Prisoners,	19,198 80	
Support of Sarah Jane Robinson,	800 00	
District Police,	121,652 23	
Printing Report, District Police,	640 90	
Steamer Lexington Expenses,	9,163 35	
State Prison Expenses,	162,467 66	
Massachusetts Reformatory Expenses,	218,182 75	
Reformatory Prison for Women Expenses,	57,399 84	
State Farm Expenses,	197,104 70	
State Industrial School Expenses,	53,677 20	
Lyman School for Boys Expenses,	85,926 66	
Education of Children from Lyman School,	665 70	
Trustees Lyman and Industrial Schools,	597 29	
Trustees Lyman and Industrial Schools, Agents,	8,092 69	
Apparatus for Examination of Engineers,	504 55	
Printing Report of Trustees of Lyman and Industrial School,	258 67	
		974,018 21
Public Buildings:—		
State Hospital,	\$6,969 56	
Massachusetts Reformatory,	2,075 50	
Reformatory Prison for Women,	2,499 38	
State Farm,	3,150 26	
Lyman School for Boys,	7,430 54	
State Industrial School,	16,583 80	
State Normal School at Bridge-water,	24,202 51	
<i>Amounts carried forward,</i>	\$62,911 55	\$6,907,358 34

Payments on Account of Revenue.*in account with* REVENUE.

CR.

<i>Amounts brought forward,</i>	\$62,911 55	\$6,907,859 34
REVENUE PAYMENTS IN 1904— <i>Con.</i>		
<i>For General Purposes—Con.</i>		
Public Buildings— <i>Con.</i>		
For State Normal School at Framing-		
ham,	1,601 98	
State Normal School at Fitchburg,	3,880 51	
State Normal School at North		
Adams,	9,736 54	
State Normal School at Salem,	1,329 57	
State Normal School at Westfield,	1,989 29	
Hospital Cottages for Children,	80 45	
Massachusetts School for the		
Feeble-Minded,	8,327 53	
Massachusetts Hospital for Dipso-		
maniacs and Inebriates,	4,502 62	
Massachusetts State Sanatorium,	1,320 75	
Massachusetts Agricultural Col-		
lege,	5,026 67	
		100,707 46
Miscellaneous:—		
Baring Brothers and Company,		
Limited,	\$25 83	
Bridge over North River, between		
Hanover and Pembroke,	5,000 00	
Bridge between Newburyport and		
Salisbury,	25,000 00	
Collateral Legacy Tax, Refunded,	468 26	
Committee on Corporation Laws,	10,500 00	
Committee on Public Improve-		
ments,	54 00	
Committee on Relation between		
Employer and Employee,	7,299 49	
Commission on Building Laws,	135 85	
Construction of Roads in Mashpee,	300 00	
Construction of Roads in Truro,	500 00	
Counting Apparatus for Election,	250 00	
Damages by Wild Deer,	529 55	
Dedication of Statue of General		
Joseph Hooker,	2,021 79	
Firemen, Payment to Families of,	7,000 00	
Gratuities,	3,915 71	
Greylock State Reservation,	278 62	
Liquor Licenses,	575 00	
Louisiana Purchase Exposition,	77,990 19	
Lewis and Clark Exposition, Port-		
land, Oregon,	1,495 00	
Massachusetts School Fund,	100,000 00	
Massachusetts State Fireman's As-		
sociation,	12,000 00	
Monument at Vicksburg, Miss.,	96 50	
<i>Amounts carried forward,</i>	\$255,435 79	\$7,008,065 80

Payments on Account of Revenue.*in account with* REVENUE.

CR.

<i>Amounts brought forward,</i>	\$255,435 79	\$7,008,065 80
REVENUE PAYMENTS IN 1904 — <i>Con.</i>		
<i>For General Purposes — Con.</i>		
Miscellaneous — <i>Con.</i>		
For Mount Tom State Reservation,	22,974 60	
National Encampment, Grand Army Republic,	50,000 00	
Portraits of Governors,	500 00	
Statue of Major General William Francis Bartlett,	18,882 81	
Tablet of Major George L. Stearns,	250 00	
Town of Middlefield, Repairing Roads,	2,796 78	
Wachusett Mountain State Reservation,	674 70	
		351,014 68
Sundry Accounts:—		
Support of Insane Paupers,	\$20,603 19	
Reimbursement of Expenses for Maintenance of the Insane in certain Towns,	4,168 74	
Support of Paupers by Cities and Towns,	62,683 05	
Burial of Paupers,	8,883 73	
Temporary Aid of Paupers,	31,414 95	
Support and Transportation of Pauper Infants,	58,829 85	
Indigent and Neglected Children,	207,947 09	
Education of Children under charge of State Board of Charity,	23,530 44	
Expenses of Contagious Diseases,	25,274 93	
Hospital Cottages for Children,	6,017 30	
Medical Examiners' Fees,	354 80	
Pensions,	520 00	
Annuities,	5,933 32	
Massachusetts Charitable Eye and Ear Infirmary,	30,000 00	
State Paupers, Special Allowance,	736 69	
Disposal of Sewerage, Massachusetts School for the Feeble-Minded,	820 89	
Investigation of Crippled Persons in the Commonwealth,	66 35	
Purchase of Regimental Histories,	1,000 00	
		488,285 32
Interest:—		
Abolition of Grade Crossings Loan,	\$280,762 50	
Boston, Hartford and Erie Railroad Loan,	2,250 75	
<i>Amounts carried forward,</i>	\$283,013 25	\$7,847,365 80

Payments on Account of Revenue.*in account with* REVENUE.

Cr.

<i>Amounts brought forward,</i> . . .	\$283,013 25	\$7,847,365 80
REVENUE PAYMENTS IN 1904 — <i>Con.</i> <i>For General Purposes — Con.</i> Interest — <i>Con.</i>		
For Harbor Improvement Loan, . . .	17,500 00	
Massachusetts Hospital for Con- sumptives Loan,	14,905 00	
Massachusetts Hospital for Epilep- tics Loan,	12,418 50	
Massachusetts War Loan,	37,200 00	
Medfield Insane Asylum Loan, . . .	48,783 00	
Prisons and Hospitals Loan,	66,265 62	
State House Loan,	19,650 00	
State House Construction Loan, . . .	118,730 00	
State Highway Loan,	153,012 50	
Metropolitan Parks Loan, Series Two, Revenue,	59,937 00	
Temporary Loan,	55,976 94	
		887,391 81
<i>Payments for Special Purposes.</i> For Massachusetts Agricultural Col- lege, \$16,666 66 Massachusetts Insti- tute of Technology, 8,333 34		
	\$25,000 00	
Massachusetts Soldiers' Home, . . .	27,876 43	
Summer Census,	560 81	
Temporary Loans,	3,500,000 00	
Interest on Bank Deposits Sundry Funds,	94,570 28	
		3,648,007 52
<i>Payments in Distribution.</i> For Boston Elevated Railway Com- pany's Tax,	\$106,887 28	
Corporation Tax paid Cities and Towns,	3,116,500 90	
National Bank Tax paid Cities and Towns,	526,932 86	
Street Railway Tax,	910,099 66	
		4,660,420 70
<i>Transfers in Adjustment to Funds.</i> For Income Fitchburg Railroad Securi- ties Loan Sinking Fund, Revenue, North Metropolitan System, Sewer- age Maintenance,	\$3,555 00	
South Metropolitan System, Sewer- age Maintenance,	4,574 57	
	5,444 05	
<i>Amounts carried forward,</i> . . .	\$13,573 62	\$17,043,185 83

Payments on Account of Revenue.*in account with* REVENUE.

Cr.

<i>Amounts brought forward,</i> . . .	\$18,578 62	\$17,043,185 83
REVENUE PAYMENTS IN 1904 — <i>Con.</i> <i>Transfers in Adjustment to Funds—</i> <i>Con.</i>		
For Metropolitan Parks Loan Sinking Fund, Series Two, Revenue, . . .	58,174 88	
Metropolitan Parks Maintenance Fund, Series Two, Revenue, . . .	41,500 00	
		113,248 50
<i>Payments from Transfers.</i>		
For Danvers Insane Hospital, . . .	\$815 39	
Massachusetts Hospital for Dip- somaniaes and Inebriates, . . .	26,887 17	
Massachusetts Hospital for Epi- leptics,	18,576 90	
Massachusetts School for the Feeble-Minded,	70,340 54	
Massachusetts State Sanatorium, . .	35,251 29	
Northampton Insane Hospital, . .	22,416 64	
Taunton Insane Hospital,	32,850 50	
Westborough Insane Hospital, . . .	26,464 75	
Worcester Insane Hospital,	56,399 65	
		290,002 83
Cash on Hand Dec. 31, 1904,		\$17,446,437 16
		1,189,842 03
Total Payments,		\$18,636,279 19

Payments on Account of Sinking Funds.

in account with SINKING FUNDS.

CR.

Payments in 1904:—		
By Abolition of Grade Crossings Loan,	\$286,516 64	
Armory Loan,	87,507 07	
Charles River Basin Loan,	11,435 00	
Harbor Improvement Loan,	6,000 00	
Massachusetts War Loan,	3,000 00	
Medfield Insane Asylum Loan,	14,010 19	
Metropolitan Parks Loan,	294,674 88	
Metropolitan Parks Loan Series		
Two,	74,037 50	
Metropolitan Sewerage Loan,	172,899 02	
Metropolitan Water Loan,	990,668 16	
Prisons and Hospitals Loan,	56,297 88	
State Highway Loan,	88,850 00	
State House Loans,	670,131 71	
		\$2,756,023 05
Cash on Hand Dec. 31, 1904,		259,552 08
		<hr/> \$3,015,575 13

Payments on Account of Trust Funds.*in account with* TRUST FUNDS.

CR.

Payments in 1904: —		
By Danvers Insane Hospital Fund, . . .	\$52,866 19	
Fitchburg Railroad Securities Loan, . . .		
Sinking Fund, Income, . . .	202,575 00	
Harbor Compensation Fund, . . .	62,262 87	
Harbor Compensation Fund, Income, . . .	8,787 42	
Land Registration Assurance Fund, . . .	15,995 00	
Massachusetts Hospital for Dipso- maniacs Fund, . . .	31,345 42	
Massachusetts Hospital for Epilep- tics Fund, . . .	36,909 30	
Massachusetts Reformatory Indus- tries Fund, . . .	252,703 88	
Massachusetts School for Feeble- Minded Fund, . . .	85,813 52	
Massachusetts School Fund, . . .	463,200 00	
Massachusetts School Fund, Income, . . .	186,592 94	
Massachusetts State Sanatorium Fund, . . .	57,518 78	
Massachusetts Volunteers Fund, . . .	15,391 66	
Medfield Insane Asylum Fund, . . .	28,428 54	
Millicent Library Fund Income, . . .	3,200 00	
Northampton Insane Hospital Fund, . . .	37,402 04	
Reformatory Prison for Women In- dustries Fund, . . .	29,426 30	
Rogers Book Fund, . . .	1,000 00	
Rogers Book Fund Income, . . .	50 23	
State Farm Industries Fund, . . .	1,161 51	
State Prison Industries Fund, . . .	318,766 32	
Taunton Insane Hospital Fund, . . .	54,019 99	
Technical Education Fund, Common- wealth Grant, . . .	140,000 00	
Technical Education Fund, Common- wealth Grant Income, . . .	5,235 08	
Technical Education Fund United States Grant, Income, . . .	12,574 83	
Todd Normal School Fund, . . .	11,000 00	
Todd Normal School Fund Income, . . .	603 96	
Westborough Insane Hospital Fund, . . .	47,372 52	
Worcester Insane Asylum Fund, . . .	11,991 33	
Worcester Insane Hospital Fund, . . .	79,917 18	
		\$2,254,111 81
Paid Revenue Cash Temporary Ad- vances occasioned by the provi- sions of Chapter 109, Acts of 1903, and an insufficient appropriation therefor, made in 1903, . . .		1,725 07
		\$2,255,836 88
Cash on Hand Dec. 31, 1904, . . .		1,015,786 32
		\$3,271,623 20

Payments on Account of Miscellaneous Funds.*in account with MISCELLANEOUS FUNDS.***CR.**

Payments in 1904:—	
By Abolition of Grade Crossings Loan Fund, General Law,	\$481,605 96
Abolition of Grade Crossings Loan Fund, Tremont Street, Boston, Hyde Park and Dedham,	1,021 57
Armory Loan Fund,	58,768 69
Premium on Armory Loan,	8,696 75
Armory Loan Interest Fund,	60,257 20
Bar Examination Fees Fund,	4,776 97
Charles River Basin Loan Fund,	50,729 09
Premium on Charles River Basin Loan,	11,500 00
Charles River Basin Loan Interest Fund,	4,381 38
Commonwealth Flats Improvement Fund,	114,068 18
Dividends from Insolvent Corporations Fund,	1,138 44
Escheated Estates Fund,	93 05
Franklin H. Bishop Bequest Fund,	9,562 52
Gas and Electric Light Commissioners Fund,	26,881 30
Harbor Improvement Fund,	12,502 35
Improving South Bay in City of Boston Fund,	10,052 01
Massachusetts Hospital for Consumptives Loan,	85,684 59
Massachusetts Hospital for Epileptics Loan,	24,237 77
Massachusetts War Loan Fund,	632 41
Medfield Insane Asylum Loan Fund,	138,520 94
Premium on Medfield Insane Asylum Loan,	5,323 32
Metropolitan Parks Loan Fund,	418,891 81
Premium on Metropolitan Parks Loan,	13,800 00
Metropolitan Parks Loan Fund, Series Two,	488,516 19
Premium on Metropolitan Parks Loan, Series Two,	13,800 00
Metropolitan Parks Expense Fund,	52,136 61
Metropolitan Parks Trust Fund,	225 00
Metropolitan Parks System, Maintenance Fund,	152,498 53
Metropolitan Parks System, Boulevard Maintenance Fund,	79,684 11
Metropolitan Parks System, Nantasket Maintenance Fund,	15,772 99
Metropolitan Parks Interest Fund,	292,840 66
<i>Amount carried forward,</i>	\$2,583,595 39

Payments on Account of Miscellaneous Funds.*in account with MISCELLANEOUS FUNDS.*

CR.

<i>Amount brought forward,</i> . . .	\$2,583,595 39	
Payments in 1904 — <i>Con.</i>		
By Metropolitan Parks Boulevard Interest Fund, . . .	141,433 26	
Metropolitan Sewerage Loan Fund, North System, . . .	187,422 62	
Metropolitan Sewerage Loan Fund, South System, . . .	706,562 45	
Premium on Metropolitan Sewerage Loan, South System, . . .	19,321 68	
Metropolitan Sewerage Loan, North System Maintenance Fund, . . .	113,697 76	
Metropolitan Sewerage Loan, South System Maintenance Fund, . . .	137,971 51	
Metropolitan Sewerage Loan, North System Interest Fund, . . .	238,899 18	
Metropolitan Sewerage Loan, South System Interest Fund, . . .	262,588 01	
Metropolitan Water Loan Fund, . . .	3,011,791 77	
Premium on Metropolitan Water Loan, . . .	115,000 00	
Metropolitan Water Loan Maintenance Fund, . . .	317,378 33	
Metropolitan Water Loan Interest Fund, . . .	1,325,097 43	
Prisons and Hospitals Loan Fund, . . .	759,712 96	
Premium on Prisons and Hospitals Loan, . . .	24,990 03	
Railroad Commissioners Expense Fund, . . .	49,421 05	
State Highway Loan Fund, . . .	474,964 13	
Premium on State Highway Loan, . . .	13,800 00	
State House Loan Fund, . . .	316,220 61	
Premium on State House Loan, . . .	11,336 70	
State House Construction Loan Fund, Memorial Hall, . . .	9,676 09	
		\$10,820,880 96
Paid Revenue Cash Temporary Advances made in 1903 to provide for payment of charges due but unprovided for by Assessments on the different Metropolitan Districts, . . .		73,648 99
		\$10,894,529 95
Cash on Hand Dec. 31, 1904, . . .		3,851,696 19
<i>Amount carried forward,</i> . . .		\$14,746,226 14

Payments on Account of Trust Deposits.*in account with* TRUST DEPOSITS.

CR.

Payments in 1904 : —		
By Boston, Cape Cod and New York Canal Company,	\$200,000 00	
Income American Legion of Honor, Supreme Council of,	8,115 00	
Berkshire Life Insurance Company,	3,000 00	
Boston, Cape Cod and New York Canal Company,	7,076 95	
Boston Elevated Railway Company,	15,000 00	
Boston Mutual Life Insurance Company,	1,000 00	
British and Foreign Marine Insurance Company,	13,115 38	
Colonial Life Association,	414 79	
Columbian National Life Association,	2,800 00	
Commercial Union Assurance Company,	3,500 00	
Employers Liability Assurance Corporation,	5,925 00	
Equitable Accident Company,	988 28	
Frankfort Marine Accident and Plate Glass Insurance Company,	6,000 00	
Grand Lodge of the Order of the Sons of St. George,	40 40	
John Hancock Mutual Life Insurance Company,	3,500 00	
London Assurance Corporation,	3,500 00	
Maritime Insurance Company, Limited,	3,500 00	
Massachusetts Mutual Accident Association,	1,000 00	
Masons Fraternal Accident Association of America,	504 00	
Massachusetts Mutual Life Insurance Company,	3,000 00	
National Assurance Company of Ireland,	6,950 00	
New England Commercial Travellers Association, Trustees,	1,000 00	
New England Mutual Life Insurance Company,	3,000 00	
New Zealand Insurance Company of New Zealand,	6,000 00	
Reliance Marine Insurance Company, Limited,	875 00	
Royal Exchange Assurance of London, England,	7,000 00	
<i>Amount carried forward,</i>	\$306,804 80	

Payments on Account of Trust Deposits.

in account with TRUST DEPOSITS.

CR.

<i>Amount brought forward,</i> . . .	\$306,804 80	
<i>Payments in 1904 — Con.</i>		
By Income State Mutual Life Assurance Company, . . .	6,000 00	
Thames and Mersey Marine Insurance Company, . . .	3,500 00	
Union Marine Insurance Company, of London, England, .	5,330 58	
		\$321,635 38
Cash on Hand Dec. 31, 1904, . . .	. . .	2,794 55
		<hr/> \$324,429 93

STATEMENT No. 8. — Fund Balances, including Statement of All Cash and Securities on Hand.

Statement of Cash and Securities in Treasury Dec. 31, 1904.

ACCOUNT.	CASH.	SECURITIES.	FOR DE- TAIL SEE PAGE —	TOTAL FUND.
<i>Sinking Funds, Direct Debt.</i>				
Abolition of Grade Crossings Loan,	\$8,933 27	\$6,433,096 64	98	\$6,442,029 91
Fitchburg Railroad Securities Loan,	—	5,000,000 00	108	5,000,000 00
Harbor Improvement Loan, . .	12,089 94	79,786 70	109	91,876 64
Massachusetts War Loan, . .	5,707 53	136,050 00	111	141,757 53
Medfield Insane Asylum Loan, Metropolitan Parks Loan	8,093 43	281,950 00	113	290,043 43
Series Two (one-half), . . .	42,800 51	180,250 00	121	223,050 51
Prisons and Hospitals Loan, .	6,301 46	232,723 33	140	239,024 79
State Highway Loan,	9,709 46	601,230 00	142	610,939 46
State House Loans,	13,149 01	2,181,283 61	145	2,194,432 62
	\$106,784 61	\$15,126,370 28		\$15,233,154 89
<i>Trust Funds.</i>				
Bar Examiners,	\$1,043 03	—	200	\$1,043 03
Boston, Hartford and Erie Rail- road Loan, Interest,	2,250 75	—	201	2,250 75
Commonwealth Flats Improve- ment,	63,739 57	\$1,250,450 00	204	1,314,189 57
<i>Amounts carried forward,</i>	\$67,033 35	\$1,250,450 00		\$1,317,483 35
	\$106,784 61	\$15,126,370 28		\$15,233,154 89

	211,326 58	106	211,326 58	106
Robert Charles Billings State Normal School at Framingham,	18,451 84	169	18,451 84	169
Robert Charles Billings State Normal Art School,	15,640 06	170	49,890 06	170
Rogers Book Fund,	65,000 74	171	65,000 74	171
Rogers Book Fund Income,	-	172	100,000 00	172
State Colony for the Insane, State	25,819 35	173	25,819 35	173
State	4,356 77	247	4,356 77	247
Taunton Insane Hospital,	74,861 39	174	74,861 39	174
Technical Education Commonwealth Grant,	1,512 54	175	1,512 54	175
Technical Education Commonwealth Grant, Income,	1,512 54	176	1,512 54	176
Technical Education United States Grant,	121 81	177	1,000 00	177
Todd Normal School,	1,345 33	178	-	178
Todd Normal School Income,	13,490 90	179	-	179
	166,547 08	180	-	180
	12,789 14	181	-	181
	4,000 00	182	-	182
	2,494 81	183	138,000 00	183
	-	185	-	185
	5,100 00	186	219,000 00	186
	20 00	187	7,000 00	187
	-	188	-	188
<i>Amounts carried forward,</i>	\$1,207,776 42	\$106,784 61	\$6,982,652 88	\$15,126,370 28
			\$8,190,429 30	\$15,233,154 89

<i>Metropolitan District and Ar-</i> <i>mory Funds.</i>					
Metropolitan Parks:—					
Loan Sinking Fund,	\$296 23	\$996,590 54	115	\$936,886 77	
Loan Fund,	259,484 89	—	217	259,484 89	
Expense Fund,	57,816 20	—	219	57,816 20	
Loan Interest Fund,	14,781 89	—	228	14,781 89	
Maintenance Fund,	18,496 16	—	221	18,496 16	
Trust Fund,	92 07	—	220	92 07	
Maintenance Fund Nantasket, .	816 17	—	226	816 17	
Loan Sinking Fund, Series Two,	42,800 51	180,250 00	121	223,050 51	
Loan Fund Series Two,	187,654 07	—	218	187,654 07	
Maintenance Fund, Boulevards,	9,591 22	—	224	9,591 22	
	586,828 91	1,116,840 54		1,703,669 45	
Metropolitan Sewerage:—					
Loan Sinking Fund, North					
System,	\$35,365 72	\$605,630 00	126	\$640,995 72	
Loan Fund, North System, . .	36,319 35	—	232	36,319 35	
Loan Interest Fund, North					
System,	49,540 25	—	237	49,540 25	
Maintenance Fund, North Sys-					
tem,	22,737 66	—	234	22,737 66	
Loan Sinking Fund, South					
System,	11,561 40	226,000 00	129	237,561 40	
Loan Fund, South System, . .	62,052 31	—	233	62,052 31	
Maintenance Fund, South Sys-					
tem,	4,547 56	—	236	4,547 56	
	222,124 25	831,630 00		1,053,754 25	
<i>Amounts carried forward,</i>	\$4,433,220 71	\$24,117,998 70		\$28,551,214 41	

Berkshire Life Insurance Com- pany,			100,000 00	257	100,000 00
Boston, Cape Cod and New York Canal Company, . . .			200,000 00	258	200,000 00
Boston Casualty Company, . .			105 00	260	105 00
Boston Elevated Railway Com- pany,			500,000 00	261	500,000 00
Boston Mutual Life Insurance Company,			33,500 00	262	33,500 00
Boston Mutual Life Insurance Company, Income,	549 00			263	549 00
British and Foreign Marine Insurance Company,			304,839 80	264	304,839 80
Brotherhood Accident Com- pany of Boston,			14,000 00	266	14,000 00
Colonial Life Association, . .			13,185 07	267	13,185 07
Colonial Life Association, In- come,	157 50			268	157 50
Columbian National Life In- surance Company,			200,000 00	269	200,000 00
Commercial Union Assurance Company,			100,000 00	270	100,000 00
Employers Liability Assurance Corporation,			150,000 00	271	150,000 00
Equitable Accident Company, .			22,088 28	272	22,088 28
Equitable Accident Company, Income,	143 70			273	143 70
Family Protective Union, . .			1,149 40	274	1,149 40
<i>Amounts carried forward,</i>	\$950 20	\$5,127,034 59	\$1,892,867 55		\$1,893,817 75
			\$28,247,632 68		\$33,374,667 27

STATEMENT No. 8. — Fund Balances, including Statement of All Cash and Securities on Hand — Continued.

ACCOUNT.	CASH.	SECURITIES.	FOR DE- TAIL SEE PAGE —	TOTAL FUND.
Amounts brought forward, Trust Deposits — Con.	\$950 20 \$5,127,034 59	\$1,892,867 55 \$28,247,633 68		\$1,893,817 75 \$33,374,667 27
Frankfort Marine Accident and Private Glass Insurance Com- pany.	-	200,000 00	275	200,000 00
Grand Lodge of Massachusetts Order of Sons of St George, Gross Loge des Deutschen Or- dens der Harugardes Staates Massachusetts,	-	1,000 00	276	1,000 00
Massachusetts, Supreme Council Home Circle, Mutual Life	-	21,315 16	277	21,315 16
London Assurance Corporation, Loyal Protective Association of Boston,	-	10,700 00	280	10,700 00
Maritime Insurance Company, Masonic Casualty Company, Masonic Casualty Company, Income,	-	100,000 00	282	100,000 00
Masonic Mutual Accident Com- pany,	-	5,000 00	283	5,000 00
	-	100,000 00	284	100,000 00
	-	7,234 23	285	7,234 23
	-	100,000 00	286	100,000 00
	-	1,059 94	287	1,059 94
	392 60	-	287	392 60
	-	1,237 12	288	1,237 12

Home Circle, Mutual Life
London Assurance Corporation,
Loyal Protective Association of
Boston,
Maritime Insurance Company,
Masonic Casualty Company,
Masonic Casualty Company,
Income,
Masonic Mutual Accident Com-
pany,

Masonic Mutual Accident Com- pany, Income.	78 60	-	288	78 60
Masonic Protective Associa- tion.	-	10,500 00	289	10,500 00
Massachusetts Catholic Order	-	124,600 00	291	124,600 00
Acci-	-	16,000 00	294	16,000 00
Massachusetts Mutual Acci- dent Association, Income.	295 00	-	295	295 00
Massachusetts Mutual Life In- surance Company.	-	100,000 00	296	100,000 00
Methodist Ministers' Relief Association.	-	3,000 00	297	3,000 00
National Assurance Company of Ireland.	-	200,000 00	298	200,000 00
New England Casualty Com- pany.	-	475 00	299	475 00
New England Commercial Travellers' Association.	-	28,000 00	300	28,000 00
Trustees of the Reserve Fund.	-	-		
New England Commercial Travellers' Association.	265 00	-	301	255 00
Trustees of the Reserve Fund, Income.	-	100,000 00	302	100,000 00
New England Mutual Life In- surance Company.	-	-		
<i>Amounts carried forward.</i>	\$1,971 30	\$5,127,034 59		\$3,024,860 90
		\$3,022,889 00		\$3,374,667 27

Thames and Mersey Marine Insurance Company, Accident Union Health and Accident Company, and Accident Union Health and Accident Company, Income, Union Marine Insurance Company,	-	100,000 00	315	100,000 00
Union Protective Company,	-	1,025 00	316	1,025 00
United Order of the Golden Star,	17 11	-	316	17 11
United States Indemnity Society,	-	100,445 85	317	100,445 85
United States Indemnity Society, Income,	-	102 40	319	102 40
Workmen's Benefit Association,	-	1,877 00	320	1,877 00
Workmen's Casualty Company,	-	1,000 00	321	1,000 00
Workmen's Casualty Company, Income,	300 00	-	321	300 00
Workmen's Casualty Company, Income,	-	29,000 00	322	29,000 00
Workmen's Casualty Company, Income,	-	400 00	324	400 00
Witchmere Harbor Improvement,	6 14	-	324	6 14
	500 00	5,764,407 25	325	500 00 5,767,201 80
Cash in Funds,	-	Securities in Funds, \$34,012,039 93		Cash and Securities in Funds, \$39,141,869 07
Cash in Revenue,	-			1,189,842 08
Total Cash,	-	Total Securities, \$34,012,039 93		Total Cash and Securities, \$40,331,711 10

STATEMENT No. 9. — Interest unpaid on Public Debt.*Interest on the Public Debt unpaid Dec. 31, 1904.*

Abolition of Grade Crossings Loan,	\$1,592 50
Bounty Loan,	112 50
Fitchburg Railroad Loan,	980 00
Metropolitan Sewer Loan,	122 50
Metropolitan Water Loan,	2,673 00
State House Construction Loan,	105 00
	<hr/>
	\$5,585 50

STATEMENT No. 10. — Unpaid Taxes.

At the close of business December 31, 1904, the following taxes remained unpaid : —

Annual Insurance Company's Tax,	1904,	\$464 73
Care and Custody of Trust Deposits,	1903,	34
Corporation Tax,	1897,	\$394 50
Corporation Tax,	1898,	961 25
Corporation Tax,	1900,	80 70
Corporation Tax,	1901,	5,472 00
Corporation Tax,	1902,	2,778 68
Corporation Tax,	1903,	10,568 03
Corporation Tax,	1904,	41,710 05
	<hr/>	61,965 21
Excise Tax on Life Insurance Com- pany,	1880,	2,150 73
Gas and Electric Light Commissioners' Tax,	1901,	\$171 66
Gas and Electric Light Commissioners' Tax,	1902,	6 62
Gas and Electric Light Commissioners' Tax,	1903,	7 28
Gas and Electric Light Commissioners' Tax,	1904,	48 00
	<hr/>	233 56
Railroad Commissioners' Tax,	1903,	\$99 13
Railroad Commissioners' Tax,	1904,	31 99
	<hr/>	131 12
		<hr/>
		\$64,945 69

SINKING FUNDS.

STATEMENT No. 11.—Sinking Funds, Detailed Transactions.

TREASURER in account with ABOLITION OF GRADE CROSSINGS LOAN SINKING FUND.

TRANSACTIONS.	CASH.		SECURITIES.		DE.	TOTAL FUND.	CR.
	Dr.	Cr.	Dr.	Cr.			
Balance Dec. 31, 1903,	\$612 30	-	\$6,218,150 00	-	-	\$6,218,762 30	-
Receipts in 1904:—							
From Attleborough Note,	1,000 00	-	-	\$1,000 00	-	-	-
Barnstable Note,	7,500 00	-	-	7,500 00	-	-	-
bonds,	2,500 00	-	-	2,500 00	-	-	-
unds,	10,000 00	-	-	10,000 00	-	-	-
bonds,	2,000 00	-	-	2,000 00	-	-	-
note,	10,000 00	-	-	10,000 00	-	-	-
bonds,	750 00	-	-	750 00	-	-	-
note,	140 00	-	-	140 00	-	-	-
Nantuxet Note,	2,000 00	-	-	2,000 00	-	-	-
Needham Bond,	1,000 00	-	-	1,000 00	-	-	-
Norwood Note,	2,000 00	-	-	2,000 00	-	-	-
Peabody Note,	2,000 00	-	-	2,000 00	-	-	-
Quincy Bonds,	3,000 00	-	-	3,000 00	-	-	-
Stoneham Bonds,	5,000 00	-	-	5,000 00	-	-	-
Ware Bonds,	680 00	-	-	680 00	-	-	-
Westfield Bonds,	4,000 00	-	-	4,000 00	-	-	-
Waterville, Me., Note,	15,000 00	-	-	15,000 00	-	-	-
Wakefield Bonds,	8,000 00	-	-	8,000 00	-	-	-
Income,	223,267 61	-	-	-	-	223,267 61	-

Payments in 1904:—									
For Boston Bonds, .	.	.	.	.	—	\$165,000 00	165,000 00	—	—
Gloucester Bonds, .	.	.	.	.	—	89,000 00	89,000 00	—	—
North Adams Notes,	.	.	.	.	—	20,516 64	20,516 64	—	—
Westfield Bonds, .	.	.	.	.	—	12,000 00	12,000 00	—	—
Balance Dec. 31, 1904, .	.	.	.	.	—	—	6,433,096 64	\$6,442,029 91	—
					\$295,449 91	\$295,449 91	\$6,504,666 64	\$6,442,029 91	\$6,442,029 91

Easthampton Note,	.	.	.	.	.	7,800 00	Southbridge Bonds,	.	.	.	.	10,000 00
Eastport, Me , Bonds,	.	.	.	.	.	10,000 00	Spencer Bonds,	.	.	.	.	10,000 00
Fall River Bonds,	.	.	.	.	.	5,000 00	Stamford, Ct., Bonds,	.	.	.	.	1,000 00
Foxborough W. S. D. Bonds,	.	.	.	.	.	16,000 00	Stoneham Bonds,	.	.	.	.	91,000 00
Framingham Note,	.	.	.	.	.	3,500 00	Swampscott Notes,	.	.	.	.	12,000 00
Gloucester Bonds,	.	.	.	.	.	179,000 00	Wakefield Bonds,	.	.	.	.	97,000 00
Gloucester Notes,	.	.	.	.	.	11,100 00	Walpole Notes,	.	.	.	.	1,000 00
Holyoke Bonds,	.	.	.	.	.	148,000 00	Ware Bonds,	.	.	.	.	12,240 00
Hull Notes,	.	.	.	.	.	6,100 00	Waterbury, Ct., Bonds,	.	.	.	.	18,000 00
Leicester Notes,	.	.	.	.	.	4,000 00	Westborough Notes,	.	.	.	.	4,000 00
Lexington Note,	.	.	.	.	.	10,000 00	Westfield Bonds,	.	.	.	.	40,000 00
Lowell Note,	.	.	.	.	.	4,500 00	Westfield Notes,	.	.	.	.	14,000 00
Lynn Bonds,	.	.	.	.	.	28,000 00	Willimantic, Ct , Bonds,	.	.	.	.	75,000 00
<i>Amount carried forward,</i>	.	.	.	.	.	\$5,874,700 00	Total,	.	.	.	.	\$6,433,096 64

STATEMENT No. 11. — Sinking Funds, Detailed Transactions — Continued

TREASURER in account with ARMORY LOAN SINKING FUND.

TRANSACTIONS.	CASH.		SECURITIES.		Dr.	TOTAL FUND.	Cr.
	Dr.	Cr.	Dr.	Cr.			
<i>Balance Dec. 31, 1903,</i>	\$582 06	-	\$596,200 25	-	-	\$596,782 31	-
Receipts in 1904:—							
From Brookline Note,	700 00	-	-	\$700 00	-	-	-
Cottage City Note,	2,000 00	-	-	2,000 00	-	-	-
Concord Note,	1,000 00	-	-	1,000 00	-	-	-
ity Note,	5,000 00	-	-	5,000 00	-	-	-
a,	2,300 00	-	-	2,300 00	-	-	-
Note,	500 00	-	-	500 00	-	-	-
ote,	1,000 00	-	-	1,000 00	-	-	-
Note,	19,000 00	-	-	19,000 00	-	-	-
d,	2,000 00	-	-	2,000 00	-	-	-
Needham Bond,	1,500 00	-	-	1,500 00	-	-	-
New Marlborough Note,	2,000 00	-	-	2,000 00	-	-	-
Quincy Bonds,	1,500 00	-	-	1,500 00	-	-	-
Saugus Note,	450 00	-	-	450 00	-	-	-
Stoneham Bond,	2,000 00	-	-	2,000 00	-	-	-
Ware Bonds,	1,000 00	-	-	1,000 00	-	-	-
Winthrop Note,	1,000 00	-	-	1,000 00	-	-	-
Income,	21,832 87	-	-	-	-	21,832 87	-
Premium on \$128,000 Bonds sold,	8,696 75	-	-	-	-	8,696 75	-
Boston,	12,623 15	-	-	-	-	12,623 15	-
Cambridge,	4,986 79	-	-	-	-	4,986 79	-

Fall River,	8,790 07	-	-	-	3,780 07
Fitchburg,	1,178 10	-	-	-	1,178 10
Lynn,	2,126 18	-	-	-	2,126 18
Lawrence,	1,925 16	-	-	-	1,925 16
Lowell,	1,764 29	-	-	-	1,764 29
New Bedford,	3,189 43	-	-	-	3,189 43
Springfield,	2,303 70	-	-	-	2,303 70
Somerville,	1,690 03	-	-	-	1,690 03
Worcester,	2,384 53	-	-	-	2,384 53
For					
Barnstable Notes,	\$2,000 00	2,000 00	-	-	-
Concord Bonds,	1,000 00	1,000 00	-	-	-
East Longmeadow Note,	15,000 00	15,000 00	-	-	-
Holt	1,000 00	1,000 00	-	-	-
Mas	2,000 00	2,000 00	-	-	-
North Brookfield Notes,	3,500 00	3,500 00	-	-	-
Boston News Bureau,	53,000 00	53,000 00	-	-	-
Balance Dec. 31, 1904,	10,000 00	10,000 00	-	-	-
	7 07	-	640,750 25	\$7 07	-
	19,406 04	-	-	660,156 23	-
	\$106,913 11	\$106,913 11	\$683,700 25	\$660,163 36	\$660,163 36

TEMENT No. 11. — Sinking Fund, Detailed Transactions — Continued.

SCHEDULE OF SECURITIES IN ARMORY LOAN SINKING FUND.

[illegible]

Framingham Bonds,	14,000 00	Somerville Bonds,	12,000 00
Gloucester Bonds,	62,000 00	South Hadley Note,	7,000 00
Gloucester Notes,	8,000 00	Stoneham Bonds,	2,000 00
Holbrook Note,	3,500 00	Swampscott Notes,	10,500 00
Leicester W. S. D. Bonds,	13,000 00	Ware Bonds,	2,000 00
Lenox Notes,	8,000 00	Waterbury, Ct., Bonds,	9,000 00
Leominster Note,	43,500 00	Winthrop Notes,	29,250 00
<i>Amount carried forward,</i>	\$318,900 25	Total,	\$640,750 25

STATEMENT No. 11.—Sinking Funds, Detailed Transactions — Continued.

TREASURER in account with CHARLES RIVER BASIN SINKING FUND.

TRANSACTIONS.	CASH.		SECURITIES.		TOTAL FUND.	
	DR.	CR.	DR.	CR.	DR.	CR.
<i>Receipts in 1904:—</i>						
<i>From Barnstable County Note,</i>	\$1,000 00	-	-	\$1,000 00	-	-
<i>Income,</i>	2,158 38	-	-	-	-	\$2,158 38
<i>Premium on \$250,000 Bonds sold,</i>	11,500 00	-	-	-	-	11,500 00
<i>Payments in 1904:—</i>						
<i>For Barnstable County Note,</i>	-	\$1,000 00	\$1,000 00	-	-	-
<i>For Erving Notes,</i>	-	4,000 00	4,000 00	-	-	-
<i>Hull Notes,</i>	-	5,400 00	5,400 00	-	-	-
<i>American Bank Note Co.,</i>	-	1,035 00	-	-	\$1,035 00	-
<i>Balance Dec. 31, 1904,</i>	-	3,223 38	-	9,400 00	12,623 38	-
	\$14,658 38	\$14,658 38	\$10,400 00	\$10,400 00	\$13,658 38	\$13,658 38

STATEMENT No. 11.—Sinking Funds, Detailed Transactions — Continued.

SCHEDULE OF SECURITIES IN CHARLES RIVER BASIN LOAN SINKING FUND.

[illegible]

STATEMENT No. 11.—Sinking Funds, Detailed Transactions—Continued.

TREASURER in account with FITCHBURG R.R. SECURITIES LOAN SINKING FUND.

TRANSACTIONS.	CASH.		SECURITIES.		DR.	TOTAL FUND.	CR.
	DR.	CR.	DR.	CR.			
Balance Dec. 31, 1903,	-	-	\$5,000,000 00	-	-	\$5,000,000 00	
No transactions in 1904.							
Balance Dec. 31, 1904,	-	-	-	\$5,000,000 00	\$5,000,000 00	-	
	-	-	\$5,000,000 00	\$5,000,000 00	\$5,000,000 00	\$5,000,000 00	

SCHEDULE OF SECURITIES IN FITCHBURG RAILROAD SECURITIES LOAN SINKING FUND.

Fitchburg R.R. Bonds,	\$5,000,000 00
---------------------------------	----------------

STATEMENT No. 11.—Sinking Funds, Detailed Transactions—Continued.

TREASURER in account with HARBOR IMPROVEMENT LOAN SINKING FUND.

TRANSACTIONS.	CASH.		SECURITIES.		Dr.	Cr.	Dr.	TOTAL FUND.	Cr.
	Dr.	Cr.	Dr.	Cr.					
Balance Dec. 31, 1903,	\$798 82	-	\$85,086 70	-				\$85,885 52	
Receipts in 1904:—									
From Amesbury Note,	500 00	-	-	\$500 00				-	-
Blackstone Note,	2,000 00	-	-	2,000 00				-	-
East Longmeadow Note,	4,000 00	-	-	4,000 00				-	-
.	1,500 00	-	-	1,500 00				-	-
.	1,800 00	-	-	1,800 00				-	-
.	2,000 00	-	-	2,000 00				-	-
Income,	5,991 12	-	-	-				-	5,991 12
Payments in 1904:—									
For East Longmeadow Note,	-	\$4,000 00	4,000 00	-				-	-
West Newbury Note,	-	2,000 00	2,000 00	-				-	-
Balance Dec. 31, 1904,	-	12,089 94	-	79,786 70	\$91,876 64				
	\$18,089 94	\$18,089 94	\$91,086 70	\$91,086 70	\$91,876 64			\$91,876 64	\$91,876 64

Transactions — Continued.		
NT LOAN SINKING FUND.		
brought forward,	.	\$24,500 00
is,	.	8,000 00
onds,	.	86,000 00
tes,	.	11,286 70
.	.	\$79,786 70

Amount

STATEMENT No. 11.—Sinking Funds, Detailed Transactions — Continued.

TREASURER in account with MASSACHUSETTS WAR LOAN SINKING FUND.

TRANSACTIONS.	CASH.		SECURITIES.		TOTAL FUND.	
	DR.	CR.	DR.	CR.	DR.	CR.
Balance Dec. 31, 1903,	\$78 46	-	\$136,650 00	-	-	\$136,728 46
Receipts in 1904:—						
From Leicester Note,	1,000 00	-	-	\$1,000 00	-	-
North Adams Note,	1,000 00	-	-	1,000 00	-	-
Quincy Bonds,	1,600 00	-	-	1,600 00	-	-
Income,	5,029 07	-	-	-	-	5,029 07
Payments in 1904:—						
For Watertown Bonds,	-	\$8,000 00	3,000 00	-	-	-
Balance Dec. 31, 1904,	-	5,707 53	-	136,050 00	\$141,757 53	-
	\$8,707 53	\$8,707 53	\$139,650 00	\$139,650 00	\$141,757 53	\$141,757 53

STATEMENT No. 11.—Sinking Funds, Detailed Transactions — Continued.

TREASURER in account with MEDFIELD INSANE ASYLUM LOAN SINKING FUND.

TRANSACTIONS.	CASH.		SECURITIES.		TOTAL FUND.	
	DR.	CR.	DR.	CR.	DR.	CR.
Balance Dec. 31, 1903,	\$182 60	-	\$270,150 00	-	-	\$270,382 60
Receipts in 1904:—						
From Holbrook Note,	1,000 00	-	-	\$1,000 00	-	-
Quincy Bonds,	1,200 00	-	-	1,200 00	-	-
Income,	14,397 70	-	-	-	-	14,397 70
Premium on \$108,000 Bonds sold,	5,323 32	-	-	-	-	5,323 32
Payments in 1904:—						
For Millers Falls (W. S. D.) Bonds,	-	\$5,000 00	5,000 00	-	-	-
New Haven, Conn., Bonds,	-	1,000 00	1,000 00	-	-	-
Norwood Notes,	-	8,000 00	8,000 00	-	-	-
Boston News Bureau,	-	10 19	-	-	\$10 19	-
Balance Dec. 31, 1904,	-	8,093 43	-	281,950 00	290,043 43	-
	\$22,103 62	\$22,103 62	\$284,150 00	\$284,150 00	\$290,053 62	\$290,053 62

STATEMENT No. 11. — Sinking Funds, Detailed Transactions — Continued.

CHEDULE OF SECURITIES IN MEDFIELD INSANE ASYLUM LOAN SINKING FUND.

Needham Bonds,	1,000 00					\$1,000 00
New Britain, Ct., Bonds,	2,250 00					2,250 00
	15,000 00					15,000 00
	26,000 00					26,000 00
Bond,	5,000 00					5,000 00
	1,600 00					1,600 00
	6,000 00					6,000 00
	15,000 00					15,000 00
	79,000 00					79,000 00
(Med. Ins. Asylum),	800 00					800 00
Supply District Bond,	5,000 00					5,000 00
	2,000 00					2,000 00
	50,000 00					50,000 00
<i>Amount carried forward,</i>	\$208,650 00					\$208,650 00
Newburyport Bonds,						
New Haven, Ct., Bond,						
New London, Ct., Bonds,						
North Brookfield Note,						
Norwood Notes,						
Quincy Bonds,						
Stoughton Note,						
Swampscott Notes,						
Westborough Note,						
Westbrook, Me., Note,						
Winchester Bond,						
<i>Total,</i>						
	\$281,950 00					\$281,950 00

STATEMENT No. 11. — Sinking Funds, Detailed Transactions — Continued.

TREASURER in account with METROPOLITAN PARKS LOAN SINKING FUND.

TRANSACTIONS.	CASH.		SECURITIES.		TOTAL FUND.	DR.	CR.
	DR.	CR.	DR.	CR.			
Balance Dec. 31, 1903,	\$3,002 81	-	\$798,946 44	-	-	-	\$801,949 25
Receipts in 1904: —							
From Avon Bond,	500 00	-	-	\$500 00	-	-	-
Blackstone Note,	2,000 00	-	-	2,000 00	-	-	-
Barre, Vt., Bonds,	5,000 00	-	-	5,000 00	-	-	-
Bourne Bonds,	1,000 00	-	-	1,000 00	-	-	-
Charlton Note,	2,000 00	-	-	2,000 00	-	-	-
Dedham Note,	1,100 00	-	-	1,100 00	-	-	-
Everett Note,	3,500 00	-	-	3,500 00	-	-	-
Enfield Note,	1,000 00	-	-	1,000 00	-	-	-
Fall River Bond,	1,000 00	-	-	1,000 00	-	-	-
Lowell Notes,	15,000 00	-	-	15,000 00	-	-	-
Millis Note,	750 00	-	-	750 00	-	-	-
North Brookfield Note,	2,000 00	-	-	2,000 00	-	-	-
New Britain, Conn., Bond,	30,000 00	-	-	30,000 00	-	-	-
Peabody Note,	4,000 00	-	-	4,000 00	-	-	-
Pittsfield Note,	15,000 00	-	-	15,000 00	-	-	-
Quincy Bonds,	1,750 00	-	-	1,750 00	-	-	-
Russell Note,	3,000 00	-	-	3,000 00	-	-	-
Amounts carried forward,	\$91,602 81	-	\$798,946 44	\$88,600 00	-	-	\$801,949 25

STATEMENT No. 11.—Sinking Funds, Detailed Transactions—Continued.

TREASURER in account with METROPOLITAN PARKS LOAN SINKING FUND—Continued.

TRANSACTIONS.

Dr.

Amounts brought forward, . . . \$91

Receipts in 1904—Con.

From Randolph Note, . . . 850 00

Rutland Note, . . . 500 00

Rutland Bonds, . . . 4,000 00

Shenham Note, . . . 350 00

Shenham Note, . . . 2,000 00

Shenham Note, . . . 2,000 00

Williamstown Note, . . . 555 90

William Note, . . . 96,770 91

Warren,
Iacome,

Assessments:—

Arlington, . . . 1,255 39

Boston, . . . 78,170 75

Belmont, . . . 673 01

Braintree, . . . 532 52

Brookline, . . . 9,414 15

Canton, . . . 651 14

Cohasset, . . . 96 43

Chelsea, . . . 2,273 54

Cambridge, . . . 8,586 62

Dedham, . . . 1,216 44

850 00
500 00
4,000 00
350 00
2,000 00
2,000 00
555 90
96,770 911,255 39
78,170 75
673 01
532 52
9,414 15
651 14
96 43
2,273 54
8,586 62
1,216 44

Dover, .	.	.	.	.	.	154 68	-	-	-	-	-	154 68
Everett, .	.	.	.	.	.	1,889 39	-	-	-	-	-	1,889 39
Hyde Park, .	.	.	.	.	.	1,188 29	-	-	-	-	-	1,188 29
Hingham, .	.	.	.	.	.	510 60	-	-	-	-	-	510 60
Hull, .	.	.	.	.	.	652 75	-	-	-	-	-	652 75
Lynn, .	.	.	.	.	.	4,464 29	-	-	-	-	-	4,464 29
Medford, .	.	.	.	.	.	3,814 66	-	-	-	-	-	3,814 66
Melrose, .	.	.	.	.	.	1,285 10	-	-	-	-	-	1,285 10
Milton, .	.	.	.	.	.	4,751 60	-	-	-	-	-	4,751 60
Malden, .	.	.	.	.	.	3,874 00	-	-	-	-	-	3,874 00
Nahant, .	.	.	.	.	.	1,186 76	-	-	-	-	-	1,186 76
Needham, .	.	.	.	.	.	360 65	-	-	-	-	-	360 65
Newton, .	.	.	.	.	.	8,047 95	-	-	-	-	-	8,047 95
Quincy, .	.	.	.	.	.	2,050 28	-	-	-	-	-	2,050 28
Revere, .	.	.	.	.	.	2,148 62	-	-	-	-	-	2,148 62
Saugus, .	.	.	.	.	.	365 39	-	-	-	-	-	365 39
Swampscott, .	.	.	.	.	.	655 87	-	-	-	-	-	655 87
Stoneham, .	.	.	.	.	.	540 22	-	-	-	-	-	540 22
Somerville, .	.	.	.	.	.	5,421 53	-	-	-	-	-	5,421 53
Watertown, .	.	.	.	.	.	1,436 56	-	-	-	-	-	1,436 56
Wellesley, .	.	.	.	.	.	882 28	-	-	-	-	-	882 28
Weston, .	.	.	.	.	.	754 14	-	-	-	-	-	754 14
Westwood, .	.	.	.	.	.	152 99	-	-	-	-	-	152 99
Weymouth, .	.	.	.	.	.	766 64	-	-	-	-	-	766 64
Winchester, .	.	.	.	.	.	1,591 20	-	-	-	-	-	1,591 20
Woburn, .	.	.	.	.	.	1,136 76	-	-	-	-	-	1,136 76
Waltham, .	.	.	.	.	.	2,083 02	-	-	-	-	-	2,083 02
Wakefield, .	.	.	.	.	.	605 86	-	-	-	-	-	605 86
Winthrop, .	.	.	.	.	.	749 47	-	-	-	-	-	749 47
Amounts carried forward,	.	.	.	.	.	\$294,971 11	-	\$798,946 44	\$98,855 90	-	\$995,061 65	

STATEMENT No. 11. — Sinking Funds, Detailed Transactions — Continued.

TREASURER in account with METROPOLITAN PARKS LOAN SINKING FUND — Concluded.

TRANSACTION	COUNTERS.		DE.	TOTAL FUND.	CR.
Amounts brought for	4	\$98,855 90	-	\$985,061 65	
1904:—					
Notes,	0	-	-	-	-
Bonds,	0	-	-	-	-
State	0	-	-	-	-
and bonds,	0	-	-	-	-
Transaction	0	-	-	-	-
'L, Bc	0	-	-	-	-
St. Albans, Vt., Bonds,	7,000 00	7,000 00	-	-	-
Webster Note,	10,000 00	10,000 00	-	-	-
Metropolitan Parks Loan Sinking					
Fund to correct error,	-	58,174 88	\$58,174 88		-
Balance Dec. 31, 1904,	-	936,590 64	936,886 77		-
		\$1,035,446 44	\$995,061 65	\$995,061 65	

STATEMENT No. 11.—Sinking Funds, Detailed Transactions — Continued.

SCHEDULE OF SECURITIES IN METROPOLITAN PARKS LOAN SINKING FUND — Concluded.

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>				<i>Amount brought forward,</i>	
<i>Leesbury Note,</i>					\$767,664 61
Providence, R. I., Bonds,				Swampscott Notes,	6,370 00
Quincy Bonds,				Wakefield Bonds, .	24,000 00
Randolph Notes,				Warren Note,	555 93
Reading Bonds,				Wayland Bond,	16,000 00
Reading Notes,				Webster Notes,	15,000 00
Reading Notes,				Wendell Note,	2,000 00
Rutland Notes,				Weymouth Note, .	17,500 00
Rutland Bonds,				Williamstown Note,	18,000 00
Saugus Bonds,				Winchendon Bonds,	15,000 00
Saugus Notes,				Winthrop Notes, .	44,000 00
St. Albans, Vt., Bonds,				Wrentham Bonds,	8,000 00
Stoneham Bonds,				Yarmouth Note,	2,500 00
<i>Amount carried forward,</i>				Total,	\$936,590 54

STATEMENT No. 11.—Sinking Funds, Detailed Transactions — Continued.

TREASURER in account with METROPOLITAN PARKS LOAN SINKING FUND, SERIES TWO.

TRANSACTIONS.	CASH.		SECURITIES.		TOTAL FUND.	
	Dr.	Cr.	Dr.	Cr.	Dr.	Cr.
Balance Dec. 31, 1903,	\$451 71	-	\$309,400 00	-	-	\$309,851 71
Receipts in 1904:—						
From Bristol County Note,	20,000 00	-	-	\$20,000 00	-	-
North Adams Note,	900 00	-	-	900 00	-	-
Salem Bonds,	2,000 00	-	-	2,000 00	-	-
Income,	19,937 05	-	-	-	-	19,937 05
Commonwealth of Mass. one half share of sinking fund requirements,	58,174 88	-	-	-	-	58,174 88
Met. Parks Loan Sinking Fund to correct error,	58,174 88	-	-	-	-	58,174 88
Payments in 1904:—						
For Bristol County Note,	-	\$20,000 00	\$20,000 00	-	-	-
Central Falls, R. I., Bonds,	-	20,000 00	20,000 00	-	-	-
New Britain, Conn., Bonds,	-	30,000 00	30,000 00	-	-	-
Stoneham Bonds,	-	4,000 00	4,000 00	-	-	-
American Bank Note Co.,	-	37 50	-	-	\$37 50	-
Balance Dec. 31, 1904,	-	85,601 02	-	360,500 00	446,101 02	-
	\$159,638 52	\$159,638 52	\$388,400 00	\$388,400 00	\$446,138 52	\$446,138 52

STATEMENT No 11.—Sinking Funds, Detailed Transactions—Continued.

SCHEDULE OF SECURITIES IN METROPOLITAN PARKS LOAN SINKING FUND, SERIES TWO.

<i>NY Note,</i>	.	.	.	.	.	\$321,500 00
<i>NY R. I., Bonds,</i>	.	.	.	.	.
<i>Bonds,</i>	.	.	.	.	.	30,000 00
<i>NY Bonds,</i>	.	.	.	.	.	5,000 00
<i>Note,</i>	.	.	.	.	.	4,000 00
<i>Amount carried forward,</i>	.	.	.	.	.	\$360,500 00

\$20,000 00

20,000 00

15,000 00

259,000 00

7,500 00

\$321,500 00

Amount brought forward,

New Britain, Ct., Bonds,

North Brookfield Note,

Stoneham Bond, .

STATEMENT No. 11.—Sinking Funds, Detailed Transactions—Continued.

TREASURER in account with METROPOLITAN SEWERAGE LOAN SINKING FUND.

TRANSACTIONS.	Dr.	CASH.	Cr.	Dr.	SECURITIES.	Cr.	Dr.	TOTAL FUND.	Cr.
Balance Dec. 31, 1903,	\$8,360 41		-	\$751,430 00		-		\$754,690 41	
Receipts in 1904:—									
From Braintree Note,	2,000 00		-	-	\$2,000 00			-	-
Everett Note,	1,000 00		-	-	1,000 00			-	-
Gloucester Note,	7,000 00		-	-	7,000 00			-	-
Bonds,	3,000 00		-	-	3,000 00			-	-
	10,000 00		-	-	10,000 00			-	-
	2,000 00		-	-	2,000 00			-	-
	1,100 00		-	-	1,100 00			-	-
Norwood Notes,	10,600 00		-	-	10,600 00			-	-
Quincy Bonds,	1,000 00		-	-	1,000 00			-	-
Russell Note,	1,500 00		-	-	1,500 00			-	-
Sandwich Note,	500 00		-	-	500 00			-	-
Weymouth Note,	6,000 00		-	-	6,000 00			-	-
Income,	27,816 53		-	-	-			27,816 53	
Rent of Grounds,	75 00		-	-	-			75 00	
Amounts carried forward,	\$76,851 94		-	\$751,430 00	\$45,700 00			\$782,581 94	

STATEMENT No. 11.—Sinking Funds, Detailed Transactions — Continued.

TREASURER in account with METROPOLITAN SEWERAGE LOAN SINKING FUND — Concluded.

TRANSACTIONS.	CASH.		SECURITIES.		Dr.	TOTAL FUND.	Cr.
	Dr.	Cr.	Dr.	Cr.			
Amounts brought forward, . . .	\$76,851 94	-	\$751,430 00	\$45,700 00	-	\$782,581 94	
Receipts in 1904 — Con. Assessments: —							
From Arlington, . . .	1,208 18	-	-	-	-	1,208 18	
Boston, . . .	26,977 51	-	-	-	-	26,977 51	
Belmont, . . .	758 27	-	-	-	-	758 27	
Brookline, . . .	8,359 00	-	-	-	-	8,359 00	
Cambridge, . . .	13,016 98	-	-	-	-	13,016 98	
Chelsea, . . .	3,134 19	-	-	-	-	3,134 19	
Dedham, . . .	925 88	-	-	-	-	925 88	
Everett, . . .	2,431 52	-	-	-	-	2,431 52	
Hyde Park, . . .	1,095 39	-	-	-	-	1,095 39	
Lexington, . . .	454 96	-	-	-	-	454 96	
Medford, . . .	2,729 78	-	-	-	-	2,729 78	
Melrose, . . .	1,723 79	-	-	-	-	1,723 79	
Milton, . . .	2,499 44	-	-	-	-	2,499 44	
Malden, . . .	4,124 99	-	-	-	-	4,124 99	
Newton, . . .	6,650 70	-	-	-	-	6,650 70	
Quincy, . . .	2,134 32	-	-	-	-	2,134 32	
Revere, . . .	2,027 11	-	-	-	-	2,027 11	
Stoneham, . . .	682 45	-	-	-	-	682 45	

Somerville,	7,011 48	-	-	-	-	7,011 48
Watertown,	1,156 28	-	-	-	-	1,156 28
Woburn,	1,415 43	-	-	-	-	1,415 43
Winchester,	1,218 28	-	-	-	-	1,218 28
Waltham,	2,208 21	-	-	-	-	2,208 21
Wakefield,	1,187 96	-	-	-	-	1,187 96
Winthrop,	914 98	-	-	-	-	914 98
Payments in 1904:—						
For Easthampton Note,	-	-	-	-	-	-
Gardner Bonds,	-	6,500 00	-	-	-	-
Holyoke Bonds,	-	2,000 00	-	-	-	-
Hudson Bonds,	-	20,000 00	-	-	-	-
Hyde Park Bonds,	-	13,000 00	-	-	-	-
Merrimac Bonds,	-	8,000 00	-	-	-	-
Norwalk, Conn., Bonds,	-	26,000 00	-	-	-	-
Russell Note,	-	12,000 00	-	-	-	-
Revere Bonds,	-	1,500 00	-	-	-	-
Walpole Notes,	-	23,000 00	-	-	-	-
American Bank Note Co.,	-	13,900 00	-	-	-	-
Boston News Bureau,	-	35 00	-	-	-	-
Transfer to Met. Sewerage Loan	-	36 90	-	-	-	-
Sinking Fund, North System,	-	85,365 72	-	605,630 00	640,995 72	-
Transfer to Met. Sewerage Loan	-	11,561 40	-	226,000 00	237,561 40	-
Sinking Fund, South System,	-	-	-	-	-	-
	\$172,899 02	\$172,899 02	\$877,330 00	\$877,330 00	\$878,629 02	\$878,629 02

STATEMENT No. 11. — Sinking Funds, Detailed Transactions — Continued.

TREASURER in account with METROPOLITAN SEWERAGE LOAN SINKING FUND, NORTH SYSTEM.

TRANSACTIONS.	CASH.		SECURITIES.		DE.	TOTAL FUND.	CR.
	Dr.	Cr.	Dr.	Cr.			
Receipts in 1904: —							
From Metropolitan Sewerage Loan							
Sinking Fund,	\$35,365 72	-	-	-	-	-	-
Metropolitan Sewerage Loan							
Sinking Fund for —							
Brockton Bonds,			\$24,400 00			\$24,400 00	
Barnstable Note,			7,500 00			7,500 00	
Braintree Notes,			21,100 00			21,100 00	
Essex Notes,			6,000 00			6,000 00	
Easthampton Notes,			6,500 00			6,500 00	
Bonds,			6,000 00			6,000 00	
Notes,			5,000 00			5,000 00	
Gardner Bonds,			17,368 00			17,368 00	
Holyoke Bonds,			2,000 00			2,000 00	
Hudson Bonds,			20,000 00			20,000 00	
Huntington Bonds,			13,000 00			13,000 00	
Hyde Park Bonds,			22,000 00			22,000 00	
Hull Notes,			8,000 00			8,000 00	
Leominster Bonds,			25,750 00			25,750 00	
Leominster Notes,			9,000 00			9,000 00	
Lenox Notes,			60,000 00			60,000 00	
Lynn Bonds,			20,000 00			20,000 00	
Notes,			4,000 00			4,000 00	

Mass. Sewerage Bonds,	-	-	912 00	-	-	912 00
Merrimac Bonds,	-	-	26,000 00	-	-	26,000 00
Needham Bonds,	-	-	10,000 00	-	-	10,000 00
New Britain, Conn., Bonds,	-	-	9,000 00	-	-	9,000 00
Northampton Bonds,	-	-	16,000 00	-	-	16,000 00
Norwalk, Conn., Bonds,	-	-	12,000 00	-	-	12,000 00
Natick Note,	-	-	10,000 00	-	-	10,000 00
No. Adams Notes,	-	-	7,700 00	-	-	7,700 00
No. Brookfield Notes,	-	-	10,000 00	-	-	10,000 00
	-	-	13,000 00	-	-	13,000 00
	-	-	4,500 00	-	-	4,500 00
	-	-	23,000 00	-	-	23,000 00
	-	-	12,000 00	-	-	12,000 00
	-	-	22,000 00	-	-	22,000 00
	-	-	1,000 00	-	-	1,000 00
	-	-	5,000 00	-	-	5,000 00
	-	-	106,000 00	-	-	106,000 00
Westfield Bonds,	-	-	10,000 00	-	-	10,000 00
Walpole Notes,	-	-	18,900 00	-	-	18,900 00
Westborough Notes,	-	-	10,000 00	-	-	10,000 00
Weymouth Note,	-	-	6,000 00	-	-	6,000 00
Payments in 1904:—						
No transactions.						
Balance Dec. 31, 1904,	-	\$35,365 72	-	\$605,630 00	\$640,995 72	-
	\$35,365 72		\$605,630 00			\$640,995 72

STATEMENT No. 11. — Sinking Funds, Detailed Transactions — Continued.									
TREASURER in account with METROPOLITAN SEWERAGE LOAN SINKING FUND, SOUTH SYSTEM.									
TRANSACTIONS.	Dr.	CASH.	Cr.	SECURITIES.		Dr.	TOTAL FUND.	Dr.	Cr.
				Dr.	Cr.				
Receipts in 1904: —									
From Met. Sewerage Loan Sinking Fund,	\$11,561 40		-		-				\$11,561 40
Met. Sewerage Loan Sinking Fund,									
for transfer of securities, viz.:									
Concord Bonds,		-	-	\$25,000 00	-				25,000 00
Clinton Bonds,		-	-	20,000 00	-				20,000 00
Dalton Bonds,		-	-	2,000 00	-				2,000 00
Leominster Note,		-	-	40,000 00	-				40,000 00
Methuen Note,		-	-	25,000 00	-				25,000 00
Somersworth, N. H., Bonds, .		-	-	20,000 00	-				20,000 00
Taunton Bonds,		-	-	94,000 00	-				94,000 00
Payments in 1904: —									
No transactions.									
Balance Dec. 31, 1904,		-	\$11,561 40		\$226,000 00	\$287,561 40			-
	\$11,561 40		\$11,561 40	\$226,000 00	\$226,000 00	\$287,561 40	\$287,561 40		\$287,561 40

STATEMENT No. 11.—Sinking Funds, Detailed Transactions — Continued.

TREASURER in account with METROPOLITAN WATER LOAN SINKING FUND.

TRANSACTIONS.	CASH.		SECURITIES.		TOTAL FUND.	Dr.	Cr.
	Dr.	Cr.	Dr.	Cr.			
Balance Dec. 31, 1903,	\$7,951 86	-	\$2,869,883 73	-	-	-	\$2,877,835 59
Receipts in 1904:—							
From Avon Bond,	2,500 00	-	-	\$2,500 00	-	-	-
Andover, Me., Bond,	500 00	-	-	500 00	-	-	-
Brockton Bonds,	15,400 00	-	-	15,400 00	-	-	-
Brewster Notes,	1,500 00	-	-	1,500 00	-	-	-
Bradford Bonds,	6,000 00	-	-	6,000 00	-	-	-
Bellingham Note,	500 00	-	-	500 00	-	-	-
Colrain Note,	1,000 00	-	-	1,000 00	-	-	-
Chelmsford Note,	1,200 00	-	-	1,200 00	-	-	-
Douglas Bond,	2,000 00	-	-	2,000 00	-	-	-
Dedham Note,	1,700 00	-	-	1,700 00	-	-	-
Danvers Bonds,	1,250 00	-	-	1,250 00	-	-	-
Everett Bonds,	26,000 00	-	-	26,000 00	-	-	-
Everett Notes,	4,000 00	-	-	4,000 00	-	-	-
East Bridgewater Note,	500 00	-	-	500 00	-	-	-
Fall River Bonds,	38,000 00	-	-	38,000 00	-	-	-
Falmouth Bonds,	5,000 00	-	-	5,000 00	-	-	-
Amounts carried forward,	\$115,001 86	-	\$2,869,883 73	\$107,050 00	-	-	\$2,877,835 59

STATEMENT No. 11. — Sinking Funds, Detailed Transactions — Continued.

TREASURER in account with METROPOLITAN WATER LOAN SINKING FUND — Continued.

TRANSACTIONS.	CASH.		SECURITIES.		Dr.	Total Fund.	Cr.
	Dr.	Cr.	Dr.	Cr.			
Is brought forward,	\$115,001 86	-	\$2,869,883 73	\$107,050 00	-	\$2,877,835 59	-
In 1904 — Con.							
s,	5,000 00	-	-	5,000 00	-	-	-
l,	2,500 00	-	-	2,500 00	-	-	-
.	16,000 00	-	-	16,000 00	-	-	-
.	500 00	-	-	500 00	-	-	-
.	2,300 00	-	-	2,300 00	-	-	-
.	1,000 00	-	-	1,000 00	-	-	-
.	2,000 00	-	-	2,000 00	-	-	-
.	2,200 00	-	-	2,200 00	-	-	-
.	5,000 00	-	-	5,000 00	-	-	-
.	4,000 00	-	-	4,000 00	-	-	-
.	14,966 66	-	-	14,966 66	-	-	-
.	100,000 00	-	-	100,000 00	-	-	-
New Bedford Notes,	1,595 00	-	-	1,595 00	-	-	-
North Attleborough Note,	6,000 00	-	-	6,000 00	-	-	-
Needham Bonds,	1,000 00	-	-	1,000 00	-	-	-
North Brookfield Note,	1,600 00	-	-	1,600 00	-	-	-
Palmer Bonds,	4,400 00	-	-	4,400 00	-	-	-
Quincy Bonds,	500 00	-	-	500 00	-	-	-
Randolph Note,	11,000 00	-	-	11,000 00	-	-	-
Reading Bond,							

																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																					</
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	----

STATEMENT No. 11.—Sinking Funds, Detailed Transactions — Continued.

TREASURER in account with METROPOLITAN WATER LOAN SINKING FUND — Continued.

TRANSACTIONS.	CASH.		SECURITIES.		TOTAL FUND.	
	Dr.	Cr.	Dr.	Cr.	Dr.	Cr.
Amounts brought forward, . . .	\$980,447 63	-	\$2,869,883 73	\$360,911 66	-	\$3,489,419 70
Receipts in 1904 — Con.						
Assessments — Con.						
From Melrose, . . .	3,730 13	-	-	-	-	3,730 13
Wilton, . . .	3,058 77	-	-	-	-	3,058 77
Malden, . . .	8,794 38	-	-	-	-	8,794 38
Nahant, . . .	668 58	-	-	-	-	668 58
Newton, . . .	1,959 31	-	-	-	-	1,959 31
Quincy, . . .	6,446 30	-	-	-	-	6,446 30
Revere, . . .	2,972 61	-	-	-	-	2,972 61
Stoneham, . . .	1,578 06	-	-	-	-	1,578 06
Somerville, . . .	16,404 42	-	-	-	-	16,404 42
Watertown, . . .	2,848 42	-	-	-	-	2,848 42
Winthrop, . . .	1,868 74	-	-	-	-	1,868 74
Payments in 1904: —						
For Avon Bonds, . . .	-	\$1,000 00	1,000 00	-	-	-
Bellingham Note, . . .	-	8,500 00	8,500 00	-	-	-
Braintree Notes, . . .	-	31,000 00	31,000 00	-	-	-
Bradford Bonds, . . .	-	3,000 00	3,000 00	-	-	-

STATEMENT No. 11.—Sinking Funds, Detailed Transactions — Continued.

TREASURER in account with METROPOLITAN WATER LOAN SINKING FUND — Concluded.

TRANSACTIONS.	CASH.		SECURITIES.		TOTAL FUND.	
	DR.	CR.	DR.	CR.	DR.	CR.
Amounts brought forward, . . .	\$1,080,777 35	\$988,211 61	\$3,840,400 39	\$360,911 66	\$17,694 95	\$3,589,749 42
Payments in 1904 — Con.						
For Melrose, . . .	-	188 34	-	-	188 34	-
Milton, . . .	-	46 66	-	-	46 66	-
Malden, . . .	-	448 63	-	-	448 63	-
Nahant, . . .	-	33 14	-	-	33 14	-
Newton, . . .	-	97 98	-	-	97 98	-
Quincy, . . .	-	319 96	-	-	319 96	-
Revere, . . .	-	141 99	-	-	141 99	-
Stoneham, . . .	-	60 96	-	-	60 96	-
Somerville, . . .	-	820 31	-	-	820 31	-
Watertown, . . .	-	140 82	-	-	140 82	-
Winthrop, . . .	-	87 76	-	-	87 76	-
American Bank Note Co., . . .	-	70 00	-	-	70 00	-
Balance Dec. 31, 1904, . . .	-	40,114 19	-	3,479,488 73	3,519,602 92	-
	\$1,080,777 35	\$1,080,777 35	\$3,840,400 39	\$3,840,400 39	\$3,589,749 42	\$3,589,749 42

STATEMENT No. 11. — Sinking Funds, Detailed Transactions — Continued.

3 OF SECURITIES IN METROPOLITAN WATER LOAN SINKING FUND — Concluded.

<i>ward,</i>				<i>Amount brought forward,</i>			
			\$1,912,897 00				\$3,060,988 73
			28,000 00	Rochester Bonds, .			2,000 00
			7,000 00	Rockport Bonds, .			28,000 00
			28,600 00	Salem Bonds, .			9,100 00
			500 00	Saugus Bonds, .			33,000 00
			18,000 00	Saugus Notes, .			5,000 00
			20,000 00	Scituate Note, .			10,000 00
			19,800 00	Sheffield Note, .			1,500 00
			10,000 00	Somerville Bonds, .			18,000 00
			221,000 00	South Abington Bonds, .			2,000 00
			16,000 00				5,500 00
<i>ids,</i>			4,000 00				30,000 00
			9,000 00	Sturbridge Notes.			6,000 00
			3,200 00				10,000 00
			500 00				4,000 00
			2,000 00	Upton Bonds, .			13,000 00
			10,000 00	Wakefield Bonds, .			50,000 00
			10,000 00	Walpole Bonds, .			9,000 00
			7,000 00	Walpole Note, .			8,500 00
			51,000 00	Waltham Bonds, .			4,000 00
			100,000 00	Warren Notes, .			14,000 00
			272,666 73	Waterbury (Ct.) Bonds, .			20,000 00
			41,000 00	Waterville (Me.) Bonds, .			20,000 00
<i>ids,</i>			2,000 00	Webster Note, .			12,000 00

North Attleborough Notes,	.	.	.	.	.	28,925 00	Wellesley Bonds, .	.	.	.	.	.	4,000 00
Norwalk (Ct.) Bonds,	.	.	.	.	.	95,000 00	Westfield Bonds, .	.	.	.	.	.	32,000 00
Orange Bond,	.	.	.	.	.	1,000 00	Westford Notes, .	.	.	.	.	.	8,000 00
Palmer Bonds,	.	.	.	.	.	16,000 00	West Springfield Bonds,	.	.	.	.	.	8,000 00
Provincetown Bonds,	.	.	.	.	.	8,000 00	West Springfield Note,	.	.	.	.	.	8,000 00
Quincy Bonds,	.	.	.	.	.	105,500 00	Weymouth Note,	.	.	.	.	.	7,500 00
Randolph Bonds,	.	.	.	.	.	2,000 00	Winchendon Bonds,	.	.	.	.	.	10,000 00
Randolph Notes,	.	.	.	.	.	2,000 00	Winchester Bonds,	.	.	.	.	.	3,000 00
Reading Bonds,	.	.	.	.	.	19,000 00	Winthrop Notes, .	.	.	.	.	.	23,400 00
<i>Amount carried forward,</i>	.	.	.	.	.	\$3,060,988 73	Total, .	.	.	.	.	.	\$3,479,488 73

STATEMENT No. 11. — Sinking Funds, Detailed Transactions — Continued.

TREASURER in account with PRISON AND HOSPITAL LOAN SINKING FUND.

TRANSACTIONS.

	Dr.	CASH.	Cr.	Dr.	SECURITIES.	Cr.	Dr.	Total Fund.	Cr.
Balance Dec. 31, 1903,	\$215 53		-	\$188,458 33	-			\$188,673 86	
Receipts in 1904:—									
7,500 00	7,500 00		-	-	\$7,500 00			-	-
1,000 00	1,000 00		-	-	1,000 00			-	-
700 00	700 00		-	-	700 00			-	-
150 00	150 00		-	-	150 00			-	-
735 00	735 00		-	-	735 00			-	-
500 00	500 00		-	-	500 00			-	-
1,400 00	1,400 00		-	-	1,400 00			-	-
24,990 03	24,990 03		-	-	-			24,990 03	
Bonds sold, is Loan Fund ended appro-									
2,442 05	2,442 05		-	-	-			2,442 05	
670 10	670 10		-	-	-			670 10	
22,296 63	22,296 63		-	-	-			22,296 63	
Sale of real estate at Insane Asylum									
Land,									
Income,									
Payments in 1904:—									
For Blackstone Note,		\$1,000 00		1,000 00					-
Fairhaven Note,		5,000 00		5,000 00					-
Montague Bonds,		15,000 00		15,000 00					-
Needham Note,		2,500 00		2,500 00					-

North Adams Notes,	19,500 00	19,500 00	-	-	-
Prisons and Hospitals Bond,	250 00	250 00	-	-	-
Peabody Notes,	10,000 00	10,000 00	-	-	-
Rockwood Notes,	3,000 00	3,000 00	-	-	-
Boston News Bureau,	47 88	47 88	-	47 88	-
Balance Dec. 31, 1904,	6,301 46	6,301 46	-	232,723 38	239,024 79
	\$62,599 34	\$62,599 34	\$244,708 33	\$244,708 38	\$239,072 67

SCHEDULE OF SECURITIES IN PRISON AND HOSPITAL LOAN SINKING FUND.

Adams Note,	\$6,000 00	Amount brought forward,	\$122,850 00
Gloucester Bonds,	50,000 00		
Grafton Bond,	21,000 00		2,940 00
Holbrook Note,	5,000 00		400 00
Leominster Note,	18,900 00		16,000 00
Massachusetts Bond (Hos. for Epileptics Loan),	1,000 00		4,000 00
Massachusetts Bond (Prison and Hospital Loan),	2,000 00		2,500 00
	1,000 00		64,033 33
	15,000 00		10,000 00
	450 00		8,000 00
	2,500 00		3,000 00
Amount carried forward,	\$122,850 00	Total,	\$232,723 33

Detailed Transactions — Continued.

Highway Loan Sinking Fund.

De.	SECURITIES.	Cr.	De.	TOTAL FUND.
\$568,260 00	-	-	-	\$56
-	\$1,000 00	-	-	-
-	1,000 00	-	-	-
-	2,000 00	-	-	-
-	5,050 00	-	-	-
-	5,000 00	-	-	-
-	2,000 00	-	-	-
-	20,000 00	-	-	-
-	1,200 00	-	-	-
-	5,000 00	-	-	-
-	630 00	-	-	-
-	3,000 00	-	-	-
-	1,000 00	-	-	-
-	1,000 00	-	-	-
-	5,000 00	-	-	-
-	1,000 00	-	-	-
-	2,000 00	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	2
-	-	-	-	1

Payments in 1904:—					
For Fairhaven Notes,	•	•	\$5,000 00	—	—
Natick Bonds,	•	•	20,000 00	—	—
Newton Bonds,	•	•	7,850 00	—	—
North Adams Notes,	•	•	6,000 00	—	—
Plymouth Notes,	•	•	14,000 00	—	—
Reading Bonds,	•	•	5,000 00	—	—
St. Albans (Vt.) Bonds,	•	•	7,000 00	—	—
West Springfield Bonds,	•	•	24,000 00	—	—
Balance Dec. 31, 1904,	•	•	9,709 46	601,230 00	\$610,939 46
			\$98,559 46	\$657,110 00	\$610,939 46

STATEMENT No. 11.—Sinking Funds, Detailed Transactions—Continued

TREASURER in account with STATE HOUSE LOANS SINKING FUND.

TRANSACTIONS.	CASH.		SECURITIES.		TOTAL FUND.	Ca.
	Dr.	Cr.	Dr.	Cr.		
Balance Dec. 31, 1903,	\$338,091 58	-	\$1,769,466 94	-	-	\$2,107,558 52
Receipts in 1904:—						
From						
Braintree Note,	3,500 00	-	-	\$3,500 00	-	-
Brockton Bonds,	6,000 00	-	-	6,000 00	-	-
Cheshire Note,	500 00	-	-	500 00	-	-
Chicopee Bonds,	9,000 00	-	-	9,000 00	-	-
Chester Note,	2,000 00	-	-	2,000 00	-	-
Essex Note,	500 00	-	-	500 00	-	-
Gloucester Note,	7,000 00	-	-	7,000 00	-	-
Holbrook Note,	1,500 00	-	-	1,500 00	-	-
Ipswich Bonds,	1,600 00	-	-	1,600 00	-	-
Leominster Notes,	1,000 00	-	-	1,000 00	-	-
Lexington Notes,	7,700 00	-	-	7,700 00	-	-
Lowell Note,	3,500 00	-	-	3,500 00	-	-
	2,000 00	-	-	2,000 00	-	-
	5,000 00	-	-	5,000 00	-	-
	1,000 00	-	-	1,000 00	-	-
	2,500 00	-	-	2,500 00	-	-
Amounts carried forward,	\$392,391 58	-	\$1,769,466 94	\$54,300 00	-	\$2,107,558 52

STATEMENT No. 11. — Sinking Funds, Detailed Transactions — Continued.

TREASURER in account with STATE HOUSE LOANS SINKING FUND — Concluded.

TRANSACTIONS.	Dr.	CASH.	Cr.	Dr.	SECURITIES.	Cr.	Dr.	TOTAL FUND.	Cr.
Amounts brought forward, . . .	\$392,391 58		—	\$1,769,466 94	\$34,300 00			\$2,107,558 52	
Receipts in 1904 — Con.									
Uxbridge Note, . . .	4,000 00		—		4,000 00				
Uxbridge Bonds, . . .	79,083 33		—		79,083 33				
Winchendon Bonds, . . .	6,000 00		—		6,000 00				
Weston Notes, . . .	5,000 00		—		5,000 00				
Woburn Bond, . . .	7,850 00		—		7,850 00				
Winthrop Note, . . .	1,500 00		—		1,500 00				
West Springfield Bond, . . .	30,000 00		—		30,000 00				
Income, . . .	2,000 00		—		2,000 00				
Premium on \$230,000 Bonds sold, . . .	8,000 00		—		8,000 00				
Swansea Bonus, . . .	1,500 00		—		1,500 00				
Uxbridge Bonds, . . .	2,000 00		—		2,000 00				
Winchendon Bonds, . . .	1,500 00		—		1,500 00				
Weston Notes, . . .	24,000 00		—		24,000 00				
Woburn Bond, . . .	8,000 00		—		8,000 00				
Winthrop Note, . . .	3,000 00		—		3,000 00				
West Springfield Bond, . . .	1,450 00		—		1,450 00				
Income, . . .	24,000 00		—		24,000 00				
Premium on \$230,000 Bonds sold, . . .	75,669 11		—					75,669 11	
	11,386 70		—					11,386 70	

Payments in 1904:—					
For Burlington Bonds,	.	.	85,000 00	—	—
Mass. State House Construction Bonds,	.	.	561,000 00	—	—
West Springfield Bonds,	.	.	24,000 00	—	—
American Bank Note Co.,	.	.	110 00	—	—
Boston News Co.,	.	.	21 71	—	—
Balance Dec. 31, 1904,	.	.	13,149 01	2,181,288 61	—
					\$110 00
					21 71
					2,194,432 62
					\$2,194,564 33
					\$2,194,564 33

EMENT No. 11.—Sinking Funds, Detailed Transactions — Concluded.

CHEDULE OF SECURITIES IN STATE HOUSE LOAN SINKING FUND.

[illegible]

TRUST FUNDS.

STATEMENT No. 12.—Trust Funds, Detailed Transactions.
TREASURER in account with DANVERS INSANE HOSPITAL FUND.

TRANSACTIONS.
Balance Dec. 31, 1903,
Receipts in 1904 :—
From Warren A. Merrill, Treasurer, .
Payments in 1904 :—
For Expenses,
Balance Dec. 31, 1904,

STATEMENT No. 12.—Trust Funds, Detailed Transactions—Continued

TREASURER in account with HARBOR COMPENSATION FUND.

TRANSACTIONS.	DE		CR.		DE.	TOTAL FUND.	CR.
	CASH.		SECURITIES.				
Balance Dec. 31, 1903,	\$57,363 07		\$359,533 33	-	-	\$416,896 40	
Reo From							
, in account with							
Boston and Maine R.R.,	400 00		-	-	-	400 00	
Boston Elevated Ry. Co.,	1 00		-	-	-	1 00	
Boston, city of,	750 00		-	-	-	750 00	
Bay State Dredging Co.,	2,310 50		-	-	-	2,310 50	
Bunker Hill Yacht Club,	375 00		-	-	-	375 00	
Boston, Revere Beach and Lynn R.R. Co.,	10 00		-	-	-	10 00	
Boston Terminal Co.,	1,314 00		-	-	-	1,314 00	
A. A. Coburn,	94,000 00		-	-	-	94,000 00	
Chelsea Yacht Club,	10 00		-	-	-	10 00	
Commercial Wharf Co.,	10 00		-	-	-	10 00	
Gardner Boat Club,	29 25		-	-	-	29 25	
Hangman's Island Lease,	5 00		-	-	-	5 00	
Allen F. Keith,	50 00		-	-	-	50 00	
Lincoln Boat Club,	7 15		-	-	-	7 15	
	5 00		-	-	-	5 00	
Amounts carried forward,	\$156,639 97		\$359,533 33	-	-	\$516,173 30	

Detailed Transactions -- Continued.

HARBOR COMPENSATION FUND.		CR.
Premium and accrued interest on \$61,990 securities purchased,	\$3,084 65	
New England Dredging Co. <i>et al.</i> ,	5,722 77	
Balance Dec. 31, 1904,	18,838 49	
	\$29,625 91	

STATEMENT No. 12. — Trust Funds, Detailed Transactions — Continued.

TREASURER in account with LAND REGISTRATION FUND.

TRANSACTIONS.	CASH.		SECURITIES.		TOTAL FUND.	CR.
	DR.	CR.	DR.	CR.	DR.	CR.
Balance Dec. 31, 1903,	\$10,932 47	-	\$16,000 00	-	-	\$26,932 47
Receipts in 1904: —						
From Registers,	7,634 13	-	-	-	-	7,634 13
Income,	548 39	-	-	-	-	548 39
Payments in 1904: —						
For South Hadley Note,	-	\$10,000 00	10,000 00	-	-	-
Winthrop Note,	-	5,995 00	5,995 00	-	-	-
Balance Dec. 31, 1904,	-	3,119 99	-	\$31,995 00	\$35,114 99	-
	\$19,114 99	\$19,114 99	\$31,995 00	\$31,995 00	\$35,114 99	\$35,114 99

STATEMENT No. 12.— Trust Funds, Detailed Transactions — Continued.					
SCHEDULE OF SECURITIES IN LAND REGISTRATION FUND.					
Chelsea Bond,	.	.	.	.	\$26,000 00
Saco (Me.) Bond,	.	.	.	.	5,995 00
South Hadley Note,	.	.	.	.
Amount carried forward,	.	.	.	.	\$31,995 00

STATEMENT No. 12. — Trust Funds, Detailed Transactions — Continued.

TREASURER in account with MASSACHUSETTS HOSPITAL FOR DIPSO MANIACS AND INEBRIATES FUND.

TRANSACTIONS.	CASH.		SECURITIES.		TOTAL FUND.	
	Dr.	Cr.	Dr.	Cr.	Dr.	Cr.
Balance Dec. 31, 1903,	\$12,706 80	-	-	-	-	\$12,706 80
Receipts in 1904: — From W. H. Torrey, Treasurer,	31,430 72	-	-	-	-	31,430 72
Payments in 1904: — For Expenses of Mass. Hospital for Dipsomaniacs and Inebriates,	-	\$31,345 42	-	-	\$31,345 42	-
Balance Dec. 31, 1904,	-	12,792 10	-	-	12,792 10	-
	\$44,137 52	\$44,137 52	-	-	\$44,137 52	\$44,137 52

STATEMENT No. 12. — Trust Funds, Detailed Transactions — Continued.

TREASURER in account with MASSACHUSETTS HOSPITAL FOR EPILEPTICS FUND.

SACTIONS.	Dr.		Cr.		Dr.	SACRIFICIA.	Cr.	Dr.	TOTAL FUND.	Cr.
	Dr.	Cr.	Dr.	Cr.						
903,	\$8,988 76	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	\$8,988 76	-
Receipts in 1904: — From Charles B. Fiske, Treasurer,	39,473 78	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	39,473 78	-
Payments in 1904: — For Expenses Mass. Hospital for Epi- leptics,	-	\$36,909 30	-	-	-	-	-	\$36,909 30	-	-
Balance Dec. 31, 1904,	-	11,548 24	-	-	-	-	-	11,548 24	-	-
	\$48,457 54	\$48,457 54	-	-	-	-	-	\$48,457 54	\$48,457 54	-

STATEMENT No. 12.—Trust Funds, Detailed Transactions — Continued.									
TREASURER in account with MASSACHUSETTS REFORMATORY INDUSTRIES FUND.									
TRANSACTIONS.	CASH.		SECURITIES.		TOTAL FUND.				
	DR.	CR.	DR.	CR.	DR.	CR.			
Balance Dec. 31, 1903,	\$57,971 15	-	-	-	-	\$57,971 15			
Receipts in 1904:— From Charles S. Hart, Superintendent,	272,477 99	-	-	-	-	272,477 99			
Payments in 1904:— For Expenses Mass. Reformatory In- dustries,	-	\$252,703 88	-	-	\$252,703 88	-			
Balance Dec. 31, 1904,	-	77,745 26	-	-	77,745 26	-			
	\$380,449 14	\$380,449 14	-	-	\$380,449 14	\$380,449 14			

STATEMENT No. 12.—Trust Funds, Detailed Transactions — Continued.

TREASURER in account with MASSACHUSETTS SCHOOL FOR THE FEEBLE-MINDED FUND.

TRANSACTIONS.	CASH.		SECURITIES.		TOTAL FUND.	
	DR.	CR.	DR.	CR.	DR.	CR.
Balance Dec. 31, 1903,	\$390 10	-	-	-	-	\$390 10
Receipts in 1904: — From Richard C. Humphrey, Treasurer,	93,339 05	-	-	-	-	93,339 05
Payments in 1904: — For Expenses of Mass. School for the Feeble-Minded,	-	\$85,813 52	-	-	\$85,813 52	-
Balance Dec. 31, 1904,	-	7,915 63	-	-	7,915 63	-
	\$98,729 15	\$98,729 15	-	-	\$98,729 15	\$98,729 15

STATEMENT No. 12. — Trust Funds, Detailed Transactions — Continued.
TREASURER in account with MASSACHUSETTS SCHOOL FUND.

TRANSACTIONS.	CASH.		SECURITIES.		TOTAL FUND.	
	Dr.	Cr.	Dr.	Cr.	Dr.	Cr.
Balance Dec. 31, 1903,	\$84,438 59	-	\$4,586,109 55	-	-	\$4,670,548 14
Receipts in 1904: —						
From Athol Bonds,	1,500 00	-	-	\$1,500 00	-	-
Brookline Note,	10,000 00	-	-	10,000 00	-	-
Brookfield Note,	5,000 00	-	-	5,000 00	-	-
Brockton Bonds,	12,300 00	-	-	12,300 00	-	-
Blackstone Note,	2,000 00	-	-	2,000 00	-	-
Barnstable Note,	500 00	-	-	500 00	-	-
Cambridge Bond,	9,000 00	-	-	9,000 00	-	-
Chelmsford Note,	1,000 00	-	-	1,000 00	-	-
Chester (F. D.) Note,	1,000 00	-	-	1,000 00	-	-
Clinton Note,	1,250 00	-	-	1,250 00	-	-
Dedham Note,	2,000 00	-	-	2,000 00	-	-
Easthampton Note,	15,000 00	-	-	15,000 00	-	-
Everett Notes,	5,700 00	-	-	5,700 00	-	-
Fall River Bonds,	42,500 00	-	-	42,500 00	-	-
Fall River Note,	25,000 00	-	-	25,000 00	-	-
Gloucester Notes,	8,100 00	-	-	8,100 00	-	-
Amounts carried forward,	\$226,288 59	-	\$4,586,109 55	\$141,850 00	-	\$4,670,548 14

tions — Continued.

END — Continued.

	CR.	DR.	TOTAL FUND.	
	\$141,860 00	-	\$1,670,548 14	
	1,875 00	-	-	
	2,000 00	-	-	
	500 00	-	-	
	2,000 00	-	-	
	3,450 00	-	-	
	1,000 00	-	-	
	25,000 00	-	-	
	200 00	-	-	
	2,000 00	-	-	
	24,000 00	-	-	
	6,000 00	-	-	
	500 00	-	-	
	3,000 00	-	-	
	25,000 00	-	-	
	2,000 00	-	-	
	1,000 00	-	-	
	14,000 00	-	-	
	1,000 00	-	-	
	1,000 00	-	-	
	8,000 00	-	-	
Quincy Bond,	1,000 00			
Revere Bonds,	14,000 00			
Swampscott Note,	1,000 00			
West Brookfield Note,	1,000 00			
West Newbury Note,	8,000 00			

[illegible]

STATEMENT No. 12. — Trust Funds, Detailed Transactions — Continued

SCHEDULE OF SECURITIES IN MASSACHUSETTS SCHOOL FUND.

Abington Bonds,	\$3,000 00					Amount brought forward,	\$958,882 55
Adams Bonds,	25,000 00						
Adams Notes,	6,000 00					Canton Bond,	1,000 00
Athol Bonds,	12,500 00					Chelmsford Note,	1,000 00
Attleborough Bonds,	10,000 00					Chelsea Bond,	102,000 00
Auburn (Me.) Bonds,	13,000 00					Cheshire Note,	6,000 00
Avon Bonds,	19,000 00					Chester Fire District Note,	14,000 00
Barnstable Notes,	4,500 00					Chicopee Bonds,	15,500 00
Barre, Vt., Bonds,	92,000 00					Clinton Bonds,	55,000 00
Belfast (Me.) Bonds,	20,000 00					Clinton Notes,	6,250 00
Bellingham Note,	500 00					Colrain Note,	3,000 00
Berlin, N. H., Bond,	4,000 00						23,000 00
Beverly Bonds,	13,000 00						75,000 00
Beverly Notes,	15,000 00						7,400 00
Blackstone Notes,	13,682 55					Dedham Bonds,	84,000 00
Boston Bonds,	135,000 00					Dedham Notes,	17,000 00
Braintree Bonds,	37,000 00					Duxbury Note,	25,000 00
Bristol County Note,	40,000 00					otes,	12,000 00
Brockton Bonds,	177,200 00						121,000 00
Brookline Bond,	110,000 00					Everett Notes,	78,800 00
Burlington, Vt., Bond,	98,000 00					Fall River Bonds,	148,600 00
Calais, Me., Bonds,	89,000 00					Fitchburg R.R. Bonds,	275,000 00
Cambridge Bonds,	21,000 00					Frammingham Bonds,	2,000 00
Amount carried forward,	\$958,882 55					Amount carried forward,	\$1,980,832 55

Mansfield Bonds,	41,500 00	Southbridge Bonds,	20,000 00
Mansfield Notes,	1,500 00	Springfield Bonds,	5,000 00
Marlborough Bonds,	67,000 00	Stoneham Bonds,	6,000 00
Maynard Bonds,	16,000 00	Stoughton Bonds,	51,000 00
Medford Bonds,	27,000 00	Taunton Bonds,	10,000 00
Medford Notes,	23,000 00	Turner's Falls F. D. Bond,	10,000 00
Melrose Bonds,	48,000 00	Uxbridge Bonds,	27,000 00
Meriden, Ct., Bonds,	8,000 00	Walpole Bonds,	61,000 00
Merrimac Bonds,	12,000 00	Waltham Bonds,	2,000 00
	16,000 00	Watertown Bonds,	8,000 00
	2,000 00	Waterville, Me., Bonds,	20,000 00
	1,100 00	Webster Bonds,	33,000 00
	3,000 00	Westhampton Bonds,	6,000 00
	2,000 00	Notes,	3,000 00
Natick Bond,	36,000 00	a) Bonds,	18,000 00
Needham Bonds,	51,000 00	West Brookfield Notes,	9,000 00
Needham Notes,	3,000 00	West Newbury Notes,	3,800 00
New Bedford Bonds,	17,000 00	West Springfield Bonds,	14,500 00
New Britain, Ct., Bonds,	160,000 00	Westfield Bonds,	5,500 00
Newburyport Bonds,	28,000 00	Westford Notes,	1,000 00
New London, Ct., Bonds,	5,000 00	Whitman Bonds,	5,000 00
Newton Bonds,	31,000 00	Williamstown Notes,	31,000 00
North Adams Note,	15,000 00	Winchendon Bonds,	24,000 00
North Attleborough Bonds,	97,000 00	Winthrop Notes,	13,500 00
North Attleborough F. D. Bonds,	15,000 00	Woburn Bonds,	3,000 00
North Attleborough Notes,	6,000 00	Woonsocket, R. I., Bonds,	7,000 00
<i>Amount carried forward,</i>	\$3,513,134 55	Total,	\$4,779,484 55

STATEMENT No. 12.—Trust Funds, Detailed Transactions — Continued.

TREASURER in account with MASSACHUSETTS STATE SANATORIUM FUND.

TRANSACTIONS.	CASH.		SECURITIES.		TOTAL FUND.	
	Dr.	Cr.	Dr.	Cr.	Dr.	Cr.
Balance Dec 31, 1903,	\$23,669 44	-	-	-	-	\$23,669 44
Receipts in 1904 :— From Walter J. Marcley, Treasurer, .	52,300 68	-	-	-	-	52,300 68
Payments in 1904 :— For Expenses of Mass. State Sanatorium, Balance Dec. 31, 1904,	- - \$57,518 78 18,451 34	- - \$57,518 78 18,451 34	- - - -	- - - -	\$57,518 78 18,451 34	- -
	\$75,970 12	\$75,970 12	-	-	\$75,970 12	\$75,970 12

STATEMENT No. 12. — Trust Funds, Detailed Transactions — Continued.

SCHEDULE OF SECURITIES IN MASSACHUSETTS VOLUNTEERS FUND.

Danvers Bond,	<i>Amount brought forward,</i>	\$11,260 00
Hull Bond,		
Needham Bond,	New Britain, Ct., Bonds,	8,000 00
	Waterville (Me.) Notes,	15,000 00
<i>Amount carried forward,</i>	Total,	\$34,260 00

TREASURER in account with MEDFIELD INSANE ASYLUM FUND.

TRANSACTIONS.	Dr.	CASH.	Cr.	Dr.	SECURITIES.	Cr.	Dr.	TOTAL FUND.	Cr.
Balance Dec. 31, 1903,	\$41,385 77		-		-	-		-	\$41,385 77
Receipts in 1904: — From Charles C. Blaney, Treasurer,	52,043 51		-		-	-		-	52,043 51
Payments in 1904: — For Expenses Medfield Insane Asylum, Balance Dec 31, 1904,		-	\$28,428 54 65,000 74		-	-	\$28,428 54 65,000 74		- -
	\$93,429 28		\$93,429 28		-	-	\$93,429 28		\$93,429 28

STATEMENT No. 12.—Trust Funds, Detailed Transactions — Continued.									
TREASURER in account with NORTHAMPTON INSANE HOSPITAL FUND.									
TRANSACTIONS.	CASH.		SECURITIES.		TOTAL FUND.				
	Dr.	Cr.	Dr.	Cr.	Dr.	Cr.	Dr.	Cr.	
Balance Dec. 31, 1903,	\$120 52	-	-	-	-	\$120 52			
Receipts in 1904: —									
From Lewis F. Babbitt, Treasurer,	63,100 87	-	-	-	-	63,100 87			
Payments in 1904: —									
For Expenses Northampton Insane Hos- pital,	-	\$37,402 04	-	-	\$37,402 04	-			
Balance Dec. 31, 1904,	-	25,819 35	-	-	25,819 35	-			
	\$63,221 39	\$63,221 39	-	-	\$63,221 39	\$63,221 39			

STATEMENT No. 12. — Trust Funds, Detailed Transactions — Continued.

TREASURER in account with ROBERT CHARLES BILLINGS STATE NORMAL ART SCHOOL FUND.

TRANSACTIONS.	CASH.		SECURITIES.		TOTAL FUND.	
	DR.	CR.	DR.	CR.	DR.	CR.
Receipts in 1904: —						
From Executor of will of Robert Charles						
Billings under chapter 39, Re-						
vised Laws,	\$1,500 00	-	-	-	-	\$1,500 00
Income,.	12 54	-	-	-	-	12 54
Payments in 1904: —						
No transactions.						
Balance Dec. 31, 1904,	-	\$1,512 54	-	-	\$1,512 54	-
	\$1,512 54	\$1,512 54	-	-	\$1,512 54	\$1,512 54

STATEMENT No. 12. — Trust Funds, Detailed Transactions — Continued.

Treasurer in account with ROGERS BOOK FUND.

TRANSACTIONS.	CASH.		SECURITIES.		TOTAL FUND.	
	Dr.	Cr.	Dr.	Cr.	Dr.	Cr.
Balance Dec. 31, 1903,	\$1,000 00	-	-	-	-	\$1,000 00
Receipts in 1904: — No transactions.						
Payments in 1904: — For Quincy Bond,	-	\$1,000 00	\$1,000 00	-	-	-
Balance Dec. 31, 1904,	-	-	-	\$1,000 00	\$1,000 00	-
	\$1,000 00	\$1,000 00	\$1,000 00	\$1,000 00	\$1,000 00	\$1,000 00

SCHEDULE OF SECURITIES IN ROGERS BOOK FUND.

Quincy Bond, . . . . .	. . . . .	\$1,000 00
Total, . . . . .	. . . . .	\$1,000 00

STATEMENT No. 12.—Trust Funds, Detailed Transactions — Continued.									
TREASURER in account with STATE COLONY FOR THE INSANE FUND.									
TRANSACTIONS.	CASH.		SECURITIES.		TOTAL FUND.				
	Dr.	Cr.	Dr.	Cr.	Dr.	Cr.			
Balance Dec. 31, 1903,	\$746 20	-	-	-	-	\$746 20			
Receipts for 1904:— From Jos. B. Howland, Treasurer, .	599 13	-	-	-	-	599 13			
Payments in 1904:— No transactions.									
Balance Dec. 31, 1904,	-	\$1,345 33	-	-	\$1,345 33	-			
	\$1,345 33	\$1,345 33	-	-	\$1,345 33	\$1,345 33			

STATEMENT No. 12.—Trust Funds, Detailed Transactions — Continued.									
TREASURER in account with STATE PRISON INDUSTRIES FUND.									
TRANSACTIONS.	CASH.		SECURITIES.		TOTAL FUND.				
	DR.	CR.	DR.	CR.	DR.	CR.			
Balance Dec. 31, 1903,	\$137,388 80	-	-	-	-	\$137 388 80			
Receipts in 1904:— From B. F. Bridges, Warden,	347,924 60	-	-	-	-	347,924 60			
Payments in 1904:— For Expenses,	-	\$318,766 32	-	-	\$318,766 32	-			
Balance Dec. 31, 1904,	-	166,547 08	-	-	166,547 08	-			
	\$485,313 40	\$485,313 40	-	-	\$485,313 40	\$485,313 40			

STATEMENT No. 12.—Trust Funds, Detailed Transactions—Continued.

TREASURER in account with TECHNICAL EDUCATION FUND, COMMONWEALTH GRANT.

TRANSACTIONS.	Dr.	CASH.	Cr.	DE.	SECURITIES.	Cr.	Dr.	TOTAL FUND.	Cr.
Balance Dec. 31, 1904,	\$53,575 35		-	\$88,000 00		-		\$141,575 35	
Receipts in 1904:—									
From Blackstone Note,	1,000 00		-	-	\$1,000 00			-	-
Barnstable County Note,	1,000 00		-	-	1,000 00			-	-
Holbrook Notes,	15,000 00		-	-	15,000 00			-	-
Hudson Notes,	13,000 00		-	-	13,000 00			-	-
Mansfield Bonds,	13,000 00		-	-	13,000 00			-	-
Needham Note,	2,500 00		-	-	2,500 00			-	-
North Adams Note,	5,500 00		-	-	5,500 00			-	-
Natick Bonds	20,000 00		-	-	20,000 00			-	-
	5,000 00		-	-	5,000 00			-	-
	10,000 00		-	-	10,000 00			-	-
	1,000 00		-	-	1,000 00			-	-
	3,000 00		-	-	3,000 00			-	-
	424 65		-	-	-			-	424 65
Watertown Bonds, Legislative Grant,			-					-	
Amounts carried forward,	\$144,000 00		-	\$88,000 00		\$90,000 00		\$142,000 00	

STATEMENT No. 12. — Trust Funds, Detailed Transactions — Continued.				
DR. TREASURER in account with INCOME OF TECHNICAL EDUCATION FUND, COMMONWEALTH GRANT.		CR.		
To Income for 1904, Premium on securities sold out of the fund, .	\$4,245 88	By Mass. Agricultural College, .	.	\$2,827 18
	2,490 12	Mass. Institute of Technology, .	.	1,413 56
		Balance Dec. 31, 1904, Income, .	.	4 69
	\$6,735 50	Balance Dec. 31, 1904, Premiums, .	.	2,490 12
				\$6,735 50

TREASURER in account with TECHNICAL EDUCATION FUND, UNITED STATES GRANT.					
TRANSACTIONS.	DR.	CASH.		DR.	SECURITIES.
		DR.	CR.		
Balance Dec. 31, 1903,	-	-	-	\$219,000 00	-
No transactions in 1904.					
Balance Dec. 31, 1904,	-	-	-	\$219,000 00	-
	-	-	-	\$219,000 00	\$219,000 00

STATEMENT No. 12.—Trust Funds, Detailed Transactions — Continued.

TREASURER in account with TODD NORMAL SCHOOL FUND.

TRANSACTIONS

Balance Dec. 31, 1903,

Receipts in 1904:—
From Braintree Note,
Chester Note.

Payments in 1904:—
For Chester Note, .
Malden Bond, .
North Reading No
West Newbury No
Balance Dec. 31, 1904,

STATEMENT No. 12.—Trust Funds, Detailed Transactions — Continued.															
TREASURER in account with WESTBOROUGH INSANE HOSPITAL FUND.															
TRANSACTIONS.	DR.		CASH.		CR.		DR.		SECURITIES.		CR.		DR.	TOTAL FUND.	CR.
Balance Dec. 31, 1903,			\$12,246 38			-				-				-	\$12,246 38
Receipts in 1904:—															
From H. L. Davenport, Treasurer, .			70,781 11			-				-				-	70,781 11
Payments in 1904:—															
For Expenses,							\$47,372 52			-			\$47,372 52		-
Balance Dec. 31, 1904,							35,654 97			-			35,654 97		-
			\$88,027 49			\$88,027 49				-			\$88,027 49		\$88,027 49

STATEMENT No. 12. — Trust Funds, Detailed Transactions — Concluded.

TREASURER in account with WORCESTER INSANE HOSPITAL FUND.

TRANSACTIONS.	CASH.		SECURITIES.		TOTAL FUND.	
	DR.	CR.	DR.	CR.	DR.	CR.
Balance Dec. 31, 1903,	\$3,419 17	-	-	-	-	\$3,419 17
Receipts in 1904: — From Albert Wood, Treasurer,	105,604 14	-	-	-	-	105,604 14
Payments in 1904: — For Expenses,	-	\$79,917 18	-	-	\$79,917 18	-
Balance Dec. 31, 1904,	-	29,106 13	-	-	29,106 13	-
	\$109,028 31	\$109,028 31	-	-	\$109,028 31	\$109,028 31

MISCELLANEOUS FUNDS.

STATEMENT No. 13. — Miscellaneous Funds, Detailed Transactions — Continued.

TREASURER in account with ABOLITION OF GRADE CROSSINGS, TREMONT ST., BOSTON, HYDE PARK AND DEDHAM LOAN FUND.

TRANSACTIONS.	CASH.		SECURITIES.	Dr.		Dr.	TOTAL FUND.		Cr.
	Dr.	Cr.		Dr.	Cr.		Dr.	Cr.	
Balance Dec. 31, 1903,	\$91,945 72	-	-	-	-	-	\$91,945 72		
Receipts in 1904: —									
From Abolition of Grade Crossings Loan									
Fund to correct error Dec. 10,									
1903,	9,762 75	-	-	-	-	-	9,762 75		
Boston,	31,851 05	-	-	-	-	-	31,851 05		
Dedham,	2,580 68	-	-	-	-	-	2,580 68		
Hyde Park,	7,182 07	-	-	-	-	-	7,182 07		
Payments in 1904: —									
For Hyde Park,	-	\$1,021 57	-	-	-	\$1,021 57	-	-	-
Balance Dec. 31, 1904,	-	142,300 70	-	-	-	142,300 70	-	-	-
	\$143,322 27	\$143,322 27	-	-	-	\$143,322 27	\$143,322 27		

STATEMENT No. 13.— Miscellaneous Funds, Detailed Transactions — Continued.

TREASURER in account with ARMORY LOAN INTEREST FUND.

TRANSACTIONS.	CASH.		SECURITIES.		TOTAL FUND.	
	Dr.	Cr.	Dr.	Cr.	Dr.	Cr.
Balance Dec. 31, 1903,	\$797 28	-	-	-	-	\$797 28
Receipts in 1904:—						
From Accrued Int. on \$55,000 Bonds sold,						
Boston,	572 29	-	-	-	-	572 29
Cambridge,	22,080 91	-	-	-	-	22,080 91
Fall River,	5,458 89	-	-	-	-	5,458 89
Fitchburg,	5,152 21	-	-	-	-	5,152 21
Lowell,	1,840 08	-	-	-	-	1,840 08
Lawrence,	3,220 14	-	-	-	-	3,220 14
Lynn,	2,760 12	-	-	-	-	2,760 12
New Bedford,	3,066 80	-	-	-	-	3,066 80
Springfield,	5,637 79	-	-	-	-	5,637 79
Somerville,	3,373 47	-	-	-	-	3,373 47
Worcester,	2,300 10	-	-	-	-	2,300 10
	4,048 17	-	-	-	-	4,048 17
Payments in 1904:—						
For Int. on Advances 1903,	-	\$1,283 68	-	-	\$1,283 68	-
Int. on Advances 1904,	-	876 02	-	-	876 02	-
Int. on Bonds,	-	58,097 50	-	-	58,097 50	-
Balance Dec. 31, 1904,	-	51 05	-	-	51 05	-
	\$60,308 25	\$60,308 25	-	-	\$60,308 25	\$60,308 25

STATEMENT No. 13.—Miscellaneous Funds, Detailed Transactions — Continued.									
TREASURER in account with BOSTON, HARTFORD AND ERIE R.R. LOAN INTEREST FUND.									
TRANSACTIONS.	CASH.		SECURITIES.		TOTAL FUND.				
	DR.	CR.	DR.	CR.	DR.	CR.			
Receipts in 1904:— From Revenue, unpaid int. Jan. 1, 1904,	\$2,250 75	-	-	-	-	\$2,250 75			
No transactions in 1904.									
Balance Dec. 31, 1904,	-	\$2,250 75	-	-	\$2,250 75	-			
	\$2,250 75	\$2,250 75	-	-	\$2,250 75	\$2,250 75			

STATEMENT No. 13.—Miscellaneous Funds, Detailed Transactions — Continued.

TREASURER in account with CHARLES RIVER BASIN LOAN INTEREST FUND.

TRANSACTIONS.	CASH.		SECURITIES.		TOTAL FUND.	
	Dr.	Cr.	Dr.	Cr.	Dr.	Cr.
Receipts in 1904:—						
From Accrued int. on \$250,000 Bonds sold,	\$3,062 50	-	-	-	-	\$3,062 50
Charles River Basin Loan Fund, temporary loan,	1,318 88	-	-	-	-	1,318 88
Payments in 1904:—						
For Interest on Bonds,	-	\$4,375 00	-	-	\$4,375 00	-
Interest on Advances,	-	6 38	-	-	6 38	-
	\$4,381 38	\$4,381 38	-	-	\$4,381 38	\$4,381 38

Dr.	TREASURER in account with PREMIUM ON CHARLES RIVER BASIN LOAN.		Cr.
To Premium received in 1904,	\$11,500 00	By Charles River Basin Loan Sinking Fund, .	\$11,500 00

Metropolitan Coal Co.,	:	:	4,400 00	-	-	-	4,400 00
New England R.R. Co.,	:	:	10 00	-	-	-	10 00
Est. P. O'Riordan,	:	:	87 50	-	-	-	87 50
Payments in 1904:—							
For Morris and Cummings Dredging							
Co. <i>et al.</i> ,	:	:	-	\$114,063 18	-	\$114,063 18	-
Balance Dec. 31, 1904,	:	:	-	68,739 57	-	1,250,450 00	-
			\$177,802 75	\$177,802 75	\$1,325,362 50	\$1,325,362 50	\$1,428,252 75
							\$1,428,252 75

STATEMENT No. 13. — Miscellaneous Funds, Detailed Transactions — Continued.

TREASURER in account with DIVIDENDS FROM INSOLVENT CORPORATIONS FUND.

TRANSACTIONS.	De.		Cr.		De.		Cr.		De.		Cr.	
	De.	Cash.	De.	Securities.	De.	Securities.	De.	Securities.	De.	Securities.	De.	Securities.
Balance Dec. 31, 1903,	\$33,103 57	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	\$33,103 57	-
Receipts in 1904:—												
From Insolvent Corporations,	14,217 77	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	14,217 77	-
Payments in 1904:—												
For Albert S. Apsey, Admr. Est. Sarah												
Redick,	-	\$63 58	-	-	-	-	\$63 58	-	-	-	-	-
John F. Ameson,	-	4 00	-	-	-	-	4 00	-	-	-	-	-
Albert W. Cutting,	-	56	-	-	-	-	56	-	-	-	-	-
Chas M Draner Pnh Admr. Est												
Edna A. Haskell,	-	723 98	-	-	-	-	723 98	-	-	-	-	-
Sarah L. Hitchins,	-	2 10	-	-	-	-	2 10	-	-	-	-	-
Michael Hickey,	-	115 90	-	-	-	-	115 90	-	-	-	-	-
Mary O'Connell,	-	10 23	-	-	-	-	10 23	-	-	-	-	-
Thomas Pomphrey,	-	1 62	-	-	-	-	1 62	-	-	-	-	-
Balance Dec. 31, 1904,	-	17 75	-	-	-	-	17 75	-	-	-	-	-
	-	4 44	-	-	-	-	4 44	-	-	-	-	-
	-	8 85	-	-	-	-	8 85	-	-	-	-	-
	-	186 03	-	-	-	-	186 03	-	-	-	-	-
	-	46,182 90	-	-	-	-	46,182 90	-	-	-	-	-
	\$47,321 34	\$47,321 34	-	-	-	-	\$47,321 34	-	-	-	\$47,321 34	-

STATEMENT No. 13. — Miscellaneous Funds, Detailed Transactions — Continued.									
TREASURER in account with FRANKLIN H. BISHOP BEQUEST FUND.									
TRANSACTIONS.	CASH.		SECURITIES.		TOTAL FUND.				
	DR.	CR.	DR.	CR.	DR.	CR.			
Balance Dec. 31, 1903,	\$9,417 95	-	-	-	-	\$9,417 95			
Receipts in 1904: —									
From Income,	144 57	-	-	-	-	144 57			
Payments in 1904: —									
For Mass. School Fund under Ch. 189,									
Acts of 1904,	-	\$9,562 52	-	-	\$9,562 52	-			
	\$9,562 52	\$9,562 52	-	-	\$9,562 52	\$9,562 52			

STATEMENT No. 13.—Miscellaneous Funds, Detailed Transactions — Continued.
TREASURER in account with MASSACHUSETTS HOSPITAL FOR CONSUMPTIVES LOAN FUND.

TRANSACTIONS.	CASH.		SECURITIES.		TOTAL FUND.	
	Dr.	Cr.	Dr.	Cr.	Dr.	Cr.
Balance Dec. 31, 1903,	\$148,708 23	-	-	-	-	\$148,708 23
Receipts in 1904:— No transactions.						
Payments in 1904:— For Expenses,	-	\$85,684 59	-	-	\$85,684 59	-
Balance Dec. 31, 1904,	-	63,023 64	-	-	63,023 64	-
	\$148,708 23	\$148,708 23	-	-	\$148,708 23	\$148,708 23

STATEMENT No. 13. — Miscellaneous Funds, Detailed Transactions — Continued.

TREASURER in account with MASSACHUSETTS WAR LOAN FUND.

TRANSACTIONS.	CASH.		SECURITIES.		TOTAL FUND.	
	Dr.	Cr.	Dr.	Cr.	Dr.	Cr.
Balance Dec. 31, 1903,	\$3,980 12	-	-	-	-	\$3,980 12
Receipts in 1904: — From Check drawn Feb. 3, 1902, can- celled under chapter 6, Revised Laws,	20 48	-	-	-	-	20 48
Payments in 1904: — For Pay of Soldiers and Sailors,	-	\$632 41	-	-	\$632 41	-
Balance Dec. 31, 1904,	-	3,868 19	-	-	3,868 19	-
	\$4,000 60	\$4,000 60	-	-	\$4,000 60	\$4,000 60

STATEMENT No. 13.—Miscellaneous Funds, Detailed Transactions — Continued.

TREASURER in account with METROPOLITAN PARKS LOAN FUND.

TRANSACTIONS.	CASH.		SECURITIES.		TOTAL FUND.	
	DR.	CR.	DR.	CR.	DR.	CR.
Balance Dec. 31, 1903,	\$878,376 20	-	-	-	-	\$878,376 20
Receipts in 1904:—						
From Sale of Bonds,	900,000 00	-	-	-	-	300,000 00
Payments in 1904:—						
For Expenses,	-	\$418,891 81	-	-	\$418,891 81	-
Balance Dec. 31, 1904,	-	259,484 39	-	-	259,484 39	-
	\$678,376 20	\$678,376 20	-	-	\$678,376 20	\$678,376 20

Dr.	TREASURER in account with PREMIUM ON MET. PARKS LOAN.		Cr.
To Premium received in 1904,	\$13,800 00	By Met. Parks Interest Fund,	\$13,800 00

STATEMENT No. 18.— Miscellaneous Funds, Detailed Transactions — Continued.									
TREASURER in account with METROPOLITAN PARKS EXPENSE FUND.									
TRANSACTIONS.		CASH.		SECURITIES.		TOTAL FUND.			
		DR.	CR.	DR.	CR.	DR.	CR.		
Balance Dec. 31, 1903,		\$42,256 87	-	-	-	-	\$42,256 87		
Receipts in 1904: —									
From John Woodbury, Secretary,		67,695 94	-	-	-	-	67,695 94		
Payments in 1904: —									
For Expenses,		-	\$52,136 61	-	-	\$52,136 61	-		
Balance Dec. 31, 1904,		-	57,816 20	-	-	57,816 20	-		
		\$109,952 81	\$109,952 81	-	-	\$109,952 81	\$109,952 81		

STATEMENT No. 13.—Miscellaneous Funds, Detailed Transactions — Continued.

TREASURER in account with METROPOLITAN PARKS TRUST FUND.

TRANSACTIONS.	CASH.		SECURITIES.		TOTAL FUND.	DR.	CR.
	DR.	CR.	DR.	CR.			
Balance Dec. 31, 1903,	\$314 22	-	-	-	-		\$314 22
Receipts in 1904:—							
From Income,	2 85	-	-	-	-		2 85
Payments in 1904:—							
For Expenses,	-	\$225 00	-	-	\$225 00		-
Balance Dec. 31, 1904,	-	92 07	-	-	92 07		-
	\$317 07	\$317 07	-	-	\$317 07	\$317 07	\$317 07

STATEMENT No. 18.—Miscellaneous Funds, Detailed Transactions — Continued.

TREASURER in account with METROPOLITAN PARKS SYSTEM MAINTENANCE FUND.

TRANSACTIONS.	CASH.		SECURITIES.		TOTAL FUND.	
	Dr.	Cr.	Dr.	Cr.	Dr.	Cr.
Balance Dec. 31, 1903,	\$9,119 98	-	-	-	-	\$9,119 98
Receipts in 1904:— From Check drawn March 10, 1902, and cancelled under chapter 6, sec- tion 59, Revised Laws,	2 25	-	-	-	-	2 25
Arlington,	1,261 25	-	-	-	-	1,261 25
Boston,	78,436 23	-	-	-	-	78,436 23
Belmont,	676 12	-	-	-	-	676 12
Braintree,	534 94	-	-	-	-	534 94
Brookline,	9,457 84	-	-	-	-	9,457 84
Canton,	654 16	-	-	-	-	654 16
Chelsea,	2,284 06	-	-	-	-	2,284 06
Cambridge,	8,626 42	-	-	-	-	8,626 42
Dedham,	1,222 04	-	-	-	-	1,222 04
Dover,	155 30	-	-	-	-	155 30
Everett,	1,898 16	-	-	-	-	1,898 16
Hyde Park,	1,193 80	-	-	-	-	1,193 80
Hingham,	512 97	-	-	-	-	512 97
Amounts carried forward,	\$116,035 52	-	-	-	-	\$116,035 52

STATEMENT No. 13. — Miscellaneous Funds, Detailed Transactions — Continued.
TREASURER in account with METROPOLITAN PARKS MAINTENANCE FUND — Concluded.

TRANSACTIONS.	CASH.		SECURITIES.		TOTAL FUND.	
	Dr.	Cr.	Dr.	Cr.	Dr.	Cr.
Amounts brought forward, . . .	\$116,035 52	-	-	-	-	\$116,035 52
Receipts in 1904 — Con.						
From Hull, . . .	655 73	-	-	-	-	655 73
Lynn, . . .	4,484 98	-	-	-	-	4,484 98
Medford, . . .	3,832 39	-	-	-	-	3,832 39
Melrose, . . .	1,291 06	-	-	-	-	1,291 06
Milton, . . .	4,773 63	-	-	-	-	4,773 63
Malden, . . .	3,892 01	-	-	-	-	3,892 01
Nahant, . . .	1,142 03	-	-	-	-	1,142 03
Needham, . . .	362 38	-	-	-	-	362 38
Newton, . . .	8,085 21	-	-	-	-	8,085 21
Quincy, . . .	2,059 74	-	-	-	-	2,059 74
Revere, . . .	2,158 56	-	-	-	-	2,158 56
Saugus, . . .	367 08	-	-	-	-	367 08
Swampscott, . . .	658 86	-	-	-	-	658 86
Stoneham, . . .	542 78	-	-	-	-	542 78
Somerville, . . .	5,446 61	-	-	-	-	5,446 61
Watertown, . . .	1,443 23	-	-	-	-	1,443 23
Wellesley, . . .	886 33	-	-	-	-	886 33
Weston, . . .	757 69	-	-	-	-	757 69
Westwood, . . .	153 73	-	-	-	-	153 73
Weymouth, . . .	770 24	-	-	-	-	770 24

Winchester,	1,598 53	-	-	-	1,598 53
Woburn,	1,142 08	-	-	-	1,142 08
Waltham,	2,092 68	-	-	-	2,092 68
Wakefield,	608 67	-	-	-	608 67
Winthrop,	752 99	-	-	-	752 99
Payments in 1904:—					
For Expenses,	-	\$152,498 53	-	\$152,498 53	-
Balance Dec. 31, 1904,	-	13,496 16	-	13,496 16	-
	\$165,994 69	\$165,994 69	-	\$165,994 69	\$165,994 69

Nahant,	.	.	.	.	.	302 12	-	-	-	-	302 12
Needham,	.	.	.	.	.	95 86	-	-	-	-	95 86
Newton,	.	.	.	.	.	2,138 91	-	-	-	-	2,138 91
Quincy,.	.	.	.	.	.	544 90	-	-	-	-	544 90
Revere,.	.	.	.	.	.	571 04	-	-	-	-	571 04
Saugus,	.	.	.	.	.	97 11	-	-	-	-	97 11
Swampscott,.	.	.	.	.	.	174 30	-	-	-	-	174 30
Stoneham,	.	.	.	.	.	143 59	-	-	-	-	143 59
Somerville,	.	.	.	.	.	1,440 88	-	-	-	-	1,440 88
Watertown,	.	.	.	.	.	381 80	-	-	-	-	381 80
Wellesley,	.	.	.	.	.	234 47	-	-	-	-	234 47
Weston,	.	.	.	.	.	200 44	-	-	-	-	200 44
Westwood,	.	.	.	.	.	40 67	-	-	-	-	40 67
Weymouth,	.	.	.	.	.	203 76	-	-	-	-	203 76
Winchester,	.	.	.	.	.	422 88	-	-	-	-	422 88
Woburn,	.	.	.	.	.	302 12	-	-	-	-	302 12
Waltham,	.	.	.	.	.	553 61	-	-	-	-	553 61
Wakefield,	.	.	.	.	.	161 02	-	-	-	-	161 02
Winthrop,	.	.	.	.	.	199 20	-	-	-	-	199 20
Commonwealth of Mass.,	.	.	.	.	.	41,500 00	-	-	-	-	41,500 00
Payments in 1904:—											
For Expenses,	.	.	.	.	.	
Balance Dec. 31, 1904,	.	.	.	.	.	
							\$79,684 11			\$79,684 11	
							9,591 22			9,591 22	
						\$89,275 33			\$89,275 33		\$89,275 33

Malden,	393 80	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
---------	--------	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---

STATEMENT No. 13. — Miscellaneous Funds, Detailed Transactions — Continued.

TREASURER in account with METROPOLITAN PARKS LOAN INTEREST FUND.

TRANSACTIONS.	CASH.		SECURITIES.		TOTAL FUND.	
	DR.	CR.	DR.	CR.	DR.	CR.
Balance Dec. 31, 1903,	\$30,547 68	-	-	-	-	\$30,547 68
Receipts in 1904: —						
From Premium and Accrued interest on						
\$300,000 Bonds sold,						
Arlington,	14,762 50	-	-	-	-	14,762 50
Boston,	2,105 87	-	-	-	-	2,105 87
Belmont,	131,156 19	-	-	-	-	131,156 19
Braintree,	1,128 68	-	-	-	-	1,128 68
Brookline,	893 10	-	-	-	-	893 10
Canton,	15,788 27	-	-	-	-	15,788 27
Cohasset,	1,092 02	-	-	-	-	1,092 02
Chelsea,	219 11	-	-	-	-	219 11
Cambridge,	3,812 88	-	-	-	-	3,812 88
Dedham,	14,400 45	-	-	-	-	14,400 45
Dover,	2,040 11	-	-	-	-	2,040 11
Everett,	259 36	-	-	-	-	259 36
Hyde Park,	3,168 68	-	-	-	-	3,168 68
Hingham,	1,992 86	-	-	-	-	1,992 86
Hull,	856 83	-	-	-	-	856 83
Lynn,	1,094 75	-	-	-	-	1,094 75
Medford,	7,486 97	-	-	-	-	7,486 97
	6,897 47	-	-	-	-	6,897 47

Melrose,	2,155 22	-	-	-	2,155 22
Milton, .	7,968 84	-	-	-	7,968 84
Malden,	6,496 99	-	-	-	6,496 99
Nahant,	1,906 44	-	-	-	1,906 44
Needham,	604 88	-	-	-	604 88
Newton,	13,497 10	-	-	-	13,497 10
Quincy,	3,488 52	-	-	-	3,488 52
Revere, .	3,608 39	-	-	-	3,608 39
Saugus,	612 79	-	-	-	612 79
Swampscott, .	1,099 98	-	-	-	1,099 98
Stoneham,	905 98	-	-	-	905 98
Somerville,	9,092 37	-	-	-	9,092 37
Watertown,	2,409 25	-	-	-	2,409 25
Wellesley,	1,479 69	-	-	-	1,479 69
Weston,	1,264 75	-	-	-	1,264 75
Westwood,	256 53	-	-	-	256 53
Weymouth,	1,285 69	-	-	-	1,285 69
Winchester,	2,668 61	-	-	-	2,668 61
Woburn,	1,906 44	-	-	-	1,906 44
Waltham,	3,493 40	-	-	-	3,493 40
Wakefield,	1,016 08	-	-	-	1,016 08
Winthrop,	1,256 88	-	-	-	1,256 88
Payments in 1904:—					
For Int. on Bonds and Advances, .	-	-	-	-	-
Balance Dec. 31, 1904, .	292,840 66	-	-	-	292,840 66
	14,781 89	-	-	-	14,781 89
	307,622 55	307,622 55	307,622 55	307,622 55	307,622 55

Nahant,	436 64	-	-	-	436 64
Needham,	138 45	-	-	-	138 45
Newton,	3,089 15	-	-	-	3,089 15
Quincy,.	786 97	-	-	-	786 97
Revere,.	824 74	-	-	-	824 74
Stoneham,	207 39	-	-	-	207 39
Saugus,	140 25	-	-	-	140 25
Swampscott,.	251 74	-	-	-	251 74
Somerville, .	2,081 02	-	-	-	2,081 02
Watertown, .	551 42	-	-	-	551 42
Woburn, .	436 35	-	-	-	436 35
Waltham,	799 56	-	-	-	799 56
Weston, .	289 49	-	-	-	289 49
Wellesley, .	338 64	-	-	-	338 64
Westwood, .	58 73	-	-	-	58 73
Weymouth, .	294 29	-	-	-	294 29
Winchester, .	610 76	-	-	-	610 76
Wakefield, .	232 56	-	-	-	232 56
Winthrop, .	287 69	-	-	-	287 69
Commonwealth of Mass. share of interest (one-half), 1904, .	59,937 00	-	-	-	59,937 00
Met. Parks Loan Fund, .	27,352 00	-	-	-	27,352 00
Payments in 1904:—					
For Interest on Bonds and Advances, .	-	-	-	\$141,433 26	-
Balance Dec. 31, 1903, .	-	-	-	20,222 77	-
	\$161,656 03	-	-	\$161,656 03	\$161,656 03

TREASURER in account with METROPOLITAN SEWERAGE LOAN FUND, NORTH SYSTEM.

TREASURER'S REPORT.

[Jan.

TRANSACTIONS.	DE.	CASH.	CR.	DR.	RECEIPTS.	CR.	DR.	TOTAL FUND.	CR.
Balance Dec. 31, 1903,	\$7,306 79		-			-		\$7,306 79	
Receipts in 1904:—									
From A. F. Bridgman, Auditor,	864 42		-			-		864 42	
Transfer from Revenue,	4,574 57		-			-		4,574 57	
Arlington,	2,548 02		-			-		2,548 02	
Belmont,	1,162 69		-			-		1,162 69	
Boston,	25,554 45		-			-		25,554 45	
Chelsea,	10,068 40		-			-		10,068 40	
Cambridge,	27,162 42		-			-		27,162 42	
Everett,	7,198 78		-			-		7,198 78	
Lexington,	395 81		-			-		395 81	
Medford,	5,392 90		-			-		5,392 90	
Melrose,	3,834 40		-			-		3,834 40	
Malden,	9,957 08		-			-		9,957 08	
Stoneham,	1,830 62		-			-		1,830 62	
Somerville,	18,231 97		-			-		18,231 97	
Woburn,	4,217 86		-			-		4,217 86	

Winchester, .	.	.	.	.	.	2,139 85	-	-	2,139 85
Wakefield, .	.	.	.	.	.	2,201 69	-	-	2,201 69
Winthrop, .	.	.	.	.	.	1,793 51	-	-	1,793 51
Payments in 1904:—									
For Expenses, .	.	.	.	.	.	-	\$113,697 76	\$113,697 76	-
Balance Dec. 31, 1904, .	.	.	.	.	.	-	22,737 66	22,737 66	-
						\$136,435 42	\$136,435 42	\$136,435 42	\$136,435 42

STATEMENT No. 13. — Miscellaneous Funds, Detailed Transactions — Continued.

TREASURER in account with METROPOLITAN SEWERAGE MAINTENANCE FUND, SOUTH SYSTEM.

TRANSACTIONS.	CASH.		SECURITIES.		TOTAL FUND.	
	DR.	CR.	DR.	CR.	DR.	CR.
Balance Dec. 31, 1903,	\$1,354 27	-	-	-	-	\$1,354 27
Receipts in 1904: —						
From A. F. Bridgman, Auditor,	39 30	-	-	-	-	39 30
Transfer from Revenue,	5,484 05	-	-	-	-	5,484 05
Boston,	58,754 40	-	-	-	-	58,754 40
Brookline,	10,665 35	-	-	-	-	10,665 35
Dedham,	4,097 88	-	-	-	-	4,097 88
Hyde Park,	7,802 26	-	-	-	-	7,802 26
Milton,	3,636 53	-	-	-	-	3,636 53
Newton,	18,196 22	-	-	-	-	18,196 22
Quincy,	13,650 56	-	-	-	-	13,650 56
Watertown,	5,129 14	-	-	-	-	5,129 14
Waltham,	13,759 11	-	-	-	-	13,759 11
Payments in 1904: —						
For Expenses,	-	\$137,971 51	-	-	\$137,971 51	-
Balance Dec. 31, 1904,	-	4,547 56	-	-	4,547 56	-
	\$142,519 07	\$142,519 07	-	-	\$142,519 07	\$142,519 07

STATEMENT No. 13. — Miscellaneous Funds, Detailed Transactions — Continued.

TREASURER in account with METROPOLITAN SEWERAGE LOAN INTEREST FUND, NORTH SYSTEM.

TRANSACTIONS.	CASH.		SECURITIES.		TOTAL FUND.	
	Dr.	Cr.	Dr.	Cr.	Dr.	Cr.
Balance Dec. 31, 1903,	\$99,758 50	-	-	-	-	\$99,758 50
Receipts in 1904: —						
From Arlington,	4,335 61	-	-	-	-	4,335 61
Belmont,	2,721 10	-	-	-	-	2,721 10
Boston,	30,639 56	-	-	-	-	30,639 56
Chelsea,	11,247 20	-	-	-	-	11,247 20
Cambridge,	46,712 18	-	-	-	-	46,712 18
Everett,	8,725 66	-	-	-	-	8,725 66
Lexington,	1,632 66	-	-	-	-	1,632 66
Medford,	9,795 96	-	-	-	-	9,795 96
Melrose,	6,185 96	-	-	-	-	6,185 96
Malden,	14,802 77	-	-	-	-	14,802 77
Revere,	7,274 40	-	-	-	-	7,274 40
Stoneham,	2,448 99	-	-	-	-	2,448 99
Somerville,	25,161 09	-	-	-	-	25,161 09
Winchester,	4,371 90	-	-	-	-	4,371 90
Amounts carried forward,	\$275,813 54	-	-	-	-	\$275,813 54

TREASURER in account with METROPOLITAN SEWERAGE LOAN INTEREST FUND, NORTH SYSTEM — *Concluded.*

TRANSACTIONS.	DE.		CR.		DE.		CR.		DE.		CR.	
	DE.	CAME.	DE.	CR.	DE.	SECURITIES.	DE.	CR.	DE.	TOTAL FUND.	DE.	CR.
<i>Amounts brought forward,</i>												
			\$275,813 54	-		-		-		-	\$275,813 54	
Receipts in 1904 — <i>Con.</i>												
From Woburn,			5,079 38	-		-		-		-	5,079 38	
Wakefield,			4,263 05	-		-		-		-	4,263 05	
Winthrop,			3,283 46	-		-		-		-	3,283 46	
Payments in 1904 : —												
For interest on Bonds and Advances,			-	\$238,899 18		-		-	\$238,899 18		-	
Balance Dec. 31, 1904,			-	49,540 25		-		-	49,540 25		-	
			\$288,439 43	\$288,439 43		-		-	\$288,439 43		\$288,439 43	

STATEMENT No. 13.—Miscellaneous Funds, Detailed Transactions — Continued

TREASURER in account with METROPOLITAN SEWERAGE LOAN INTEREST FUND, SOUTH SYSTEM.

TRANSACTIONS.	Dr.		Cr.		Dr.	Securities.	Cr.	Dr.	TOTAL FUND.	Cr.
	Dr.	Cr.	Dr.	Cr.						
For										
Interest Fund,									\$44,266 16	
to adjust, . . .										5,373 66
\$392,000 Bonds										19,321 68
sold, . . .										77,007 67
Premium on \$392,000 Bonds sold,										84,909 42
Boston, . . .										3,866 72
Brookline, . . .										4,674 71
Dedham, . . .										10,438 88
Hyde Park, . . .										27,775 04
Milton, . . .										8,913 43
Newton, . . .										4,828 87
Quincy, . . .										9,222 04
Waltham, . . .										
Met. Sewerage Loan Fund, South										57,264 98
System, . . .										
Payments in 1904:—										
For Balance Dec. 31, 1903, . . .								\$45,174 70		
Int. on Bonds and Advances, . .								262,588 01		
	\$44,266 16							\$307,762 71	\$307,762 71	

STATEMENT No. 18. -- Miscellaneous Funds, Detailed Transactions -- Continued.

TREASURER in account with METROPOLITAN WATER LOAN FUND.

[illegible]

Payments in 1904 :—					
For Avon Bonds,					
Burlington, Vt., Bonds,	\$1,000 00				
Bradford Bonds,	183,000 00				
Brockton Bonds.	3,000 00				
	2,500 00				
	339,000 00				
	1,000 00				
	240,000 00				
	2,500 00				
	14,000 00				
	1,000 00				
	10,000 00				
	3,000 00				
	10,000 00				
	5,000 00				
	7,000 00				
	3,000 00				
	3,000 00				
	10,000 00				
	2,178,791 77				
	219,606 51				
Bonds,					
Reading bonds,					
St. Albans, Vt., Bonds,					
Saugus Bonds,					
Somerville Bonds,					
Taunton Bonds,					
Expenses,					
Balance Dec. 31, 1904,					
	\$3,231,398 28	\$3,231,398 28	\$838,000 00	\$2,178,791 77	\$2,393,398 28
				219,606 51	
					\$2,393,398 28

DR.	TREASURER in account with PREMIUM ON MET. WATER LOAN.		CR.
To Premium received in 1904,	\$115,000 00	
		By Met. Water Loan Sinking Fund,	. . . . . \$115,000 00

STATEMENT No. 13.—Miscellaneous Funds, Detailed Transactions — Continued.

TREASURER in account with METROPOLITAN WATER MAINTENANCE FUND.

TRANSACTIONS.	CASH.		SECURITIES.		TOTAL FUND.	
	Dr.	Cr.	Dr.	Cr.	Dr.	Cr.
Receipts in 1904:—						
From Arlington,	\$2,302 38	-	-	-	-	\$2,302 38
Boston, .	301,760 79	-	-	-	-	301,760 79
Belmont,	1,134 41	-	-	-	-	1,134 41
Chelsea,	7,899 09	-	-	-	-	7,899 09
Everett,	5,952 10	-	-	-	-	5,952 10
Hyde Park,	548 63	-	-	-	-	548 63
Lexington,	1,134 42	-	-	-	-	1,134 42
Medford,	4,884 16	-	-	-	-	4,884 16
Melrose,	3,500 35	-	-	-	-	3,500 35
Milton, .	2,870 35	-	-	-	-	2,870 35
Malden,	8,252 62	-	-	-	-	8,252 62
Nahant,	627 39	-	-	-	-	627 39
Newton,	1,838 61	-	-	-	-	1,838 61
Quincy,	6,049 19	-	-	-	-	6,049 19
Revere, .	2,789 49	-	-	-	-	2,789 49
Stoneham,	1,480 86	-	-	-	-	1,480 86

Somerville,	15,393 87	-	-	-	15,393 87
Watertown,	2,672 95	-	-	-	2,672 95
Winthrop,	1,753 63	-	-	-	1,753 63
Payments in 1904:—					
For Balance Dec. 31, 1903,	-	\$391 86	-	-	-
Expenses,	-	317,378 33	-	-	-
Balance Dec. 31, 1904, .	-	55,075 10	-	-	-
	\$372,845 29	\$372,845 29	-	\$372,845 29	\$372,845 29

STATEMENT No. 13. — Miscellaneous Funds, Detailed Transactions — Continued.

TREASURER in account with METROPOLITAN WATER LOAN INTEREST FUND.

TRANSACTIONS.	CASH.		SECURITIES.		TOTAL FUND.	
	Dr.	Cr.	Dr.	Cr.	Dr.	Cr.
Balance Dec. 31, 1903,	\$83,902 52	-	-	-	-	\$83,902 52
Receipts in 1904: —						
From Accrued int. on \$2,000,000 Bonds sold,	14,870 15	-	-	-	-	14,870 15
Nat. Shawmut Bank to correct error July 1903,	30 00	-	-	-	-	30 00
Arlington,	8,216 86	-	-	-	-	8,216 86
Boston,	1,076,943 11	-	-	-	-	1,076,943 11
Belmont,	4,048 56	-	-	-	-	4,048 56
Chelsea,	28,190 77	-	-	-	-	28,190 77
Everett,	21,242 25	-	-	-	-	21,242 25
Hyde Park,	1,957 97	-	-	-	-	1,957 97
Lexington,	4,048 60	-	-	-	-	4,048 60
Medford,	17,430 92	-	-	-	-	17,430 92
Melrose,	12,492 25	-	-	-	-	12,492 25
Milton,	10,243 89	-	-	-	-	10,243 89
Malden,	29,452 48	-	-	-	-	29,452 48
Nahant,	2,239 08	-	-	-	-	2,239 08
Newton,	6,561 73	-	-	-	-	6,561 73
Quincy,	21,588 75	-	-	-	-	21,588 75
Revere,	9,955 32	-	-	-	-	9,955 32

Stoneham,	5,284 96	-	-	5,284 96
Somerville,	54,938 64	-	-	54,938 64
Watertown,	9,539 40	-	-	9,539 40
Winthrop,	6,258 46	-	-	6,258 46
Payments in 1904:—				
For Int. paid on Bonds and advances, .	\$1,325,097 43	-	\$1,325,097 43	-
Balance Dec. 31, 1904,	54,339 24	-	54,339 24	-
	\$1,379,436 67	\$1,379,436 67	\$1,379,436 67	\$1,379,436 67

STATEMENT No. 13.—Miscellaneous Funds, Detailed Transactions — Continued.

TREASURER in account with PRISONS AND HOSPITALS LOAN FUND.

TRANSACTIONS.	CASH.		SECURITIES.		TOTAL FUND.	
	Dr.	Cr.	Dr.	Cr.	Dr.	Cr.
Balance Dec. 31, 1903,	\$782,191 15	-	-	-	-	\$782,191 15
Receipts in 1904:— From Sale of Bonds,	507,250 00	-	-	-	-	507,250 00
Payments in 1904:— For Expenses,	-	\$759,712 96	-	-	\$759,712 96	-
Balance Dec. 31, 1904, : : : . .	-	529,728 19	-	-	529,728 19	-
	\$1,289,441 15	\$1,289,441 15	-	-	\$1,289,441 15	\$1,289,441 15

Dr.	TREASURER in account with PREMIUM ON PRISONS AND HOSPITALS LOAN.		Cr.
To Premium received in 1904,		\$24,990 03	By Prison and Hospital Loan Sinking Fund,
			\$24,990 03

STATEMENT No. 13. — Miscellaneous Funds, Detailed Transactions — Continued

TREASURER in account with RAILROAD COMMISSIONERS' FUND.

TRA.	Cr.		Dr.		TOTAL FUND.	Cr.
Receipts in 190-						
From Steam and	-				-	\$53,777 82
Payments in 19						
For Expenses Rai	-		\$49,421 06			-
Balance Dec. 31, 1	-		4,356 77			-
	-		\$53,777 82		\$53,777 82	\$53,777 82

STATEMENT No. 13.—Miscellaneous Funds, Detailed Transactions — Continued.

TREASURER in account with STATE HIGHWAY LOAN FUND.

TRANSACTIONS.	CASH.		SECURITIES.		TOTAL FUND.	Dr.	Cr.
	Dr.	Cr.	Dr.	Cr.			
Balance Dec. 31, 1903,	\$481,754 26	-	-	-	-	-	\$481,754 26
Receipts in 1904:—							
From Sale of Bonds.							
	300,000 00	-	-	-	-	-	300,000 00
	7,397 35	-	-	-	-	-	7,397 35
	25,354 25	-	-	-	-	-	25,354 25
	11,071 60	-	-	-	-	-	11,071 60
	1,320 07	-	-	-	-	-	1,320 07
	10,592 77	-	-	-	-	-	10,592 77
	8,932 52	-	-	-	-	-	8,932 52
	12,138 69	-	-	-	-	-	12,138 69
	19,524 83	-	-	-	-	-	19,524 83
Middlesex County,	4,718 84	-	-	-	-	-	4,718 84
Norfolk County,	7,478 20	-	-	-	-	-	7,478 20
Plymouth County,	63 44	-	-	-	-	-	63 44
Suffolk County,	54,765 49	-	-	-	-	-	54,765 49
Worcester County,	323 80	-	-	-	-	-	323 80
Boston & Northern St. Ry. Co.,	462 12	-	-	-	-	-	462 12
Haverhill & Amesbury St. Ry. Co.,		-	-	-	-	-	
Southbridge & Sturbridge St. Ry. Co.,		-	-	-	-	-	
Worcester Consolidated St. Ry. Co.,	222 44	-	-	-	-	-	222 44
Worcester Consolidated St. Ry. Co.,	2,243 55	-	-	-	-	-	2,243 55

Payments in 1904:—				
For Expenses,	:	:	:	:
Balance Dec. 31, 1904,	:	:	:	:
	—	\$474,964 18	—	\$474,964 18
	—	473,889 59	—	473,889 59
	\$948,353 72	\$948,353 72	—	\$948,353 72

DR.	TREASURER in account with PREMIUM ON STATE HIGHWAY LOAN.		CR.
To Premium received in 1904,	.	.	
		\$13,800 00	
		By State Highway Loan Sinking Fund,	\$13,800 00

STATEMENT No. 13.—Miscellaneous Funds, Detailed Transactions—Continued.

TREASURER in account with STATE HOUSE LOAN FUND.

TRANSACTIONS.	CASH.		SECURITIES.		TOTAL FUND.	
	Dr.	Cr.	Dr.	Cr.	Dr.	Cr.
Balance Dec. 31, 1903,	\$102,339 99	-	-	-	-	\$102,339 99
Receipts in 1904:—						
From Sale of Bonds,	230,000 00	-	-	-	-	230,000 00
Rent of Mt. Vernon St. property,	2,580 00	-	-	-	-	2,580 00
Payments in 1904:—						
For Expenses,	-	\$316,220 61	-	-	\$316,220 61	-
Balance Dec. 31, 1904,	-	18,699 38	-	-	18,699 38	-
	\$334,919 99	\$334,919 99	-	-	\$334,919 99	\$334,919 99

Dr.	TREASURER in account with PREMIUM ON STATE HOUSE LOAN.		Cr.
To Premium received in 1904,	\$11,336 70	By State House Loans Sinking Fund,	\$11,336 70

STATEMENT No. 13. -- Miscellaneous Funds, Detailed Transactions -- Continued.

TREASURER in account with STATE HOUSE CONSTRUCTION LOAN FUND, MEMORIAL HALL.

TRANSACTIONS.	CASH.		SECURITIES.		TOTAL FUND.	
	DR.	CR.	DR.	CR.	DR.	CR.
Balance Dec. 31, 1903,	\$12,916 65	-	-	-	-	\$12,916 65
Receipts in 1904: -- No transactions.						
Payments in 1904: -- For Expenses,	-	\$9,676 09	-	-	\$9,676 09	-
Balance Dec. 31, 1904,	-	3,240 56	-	-	3,240 56	-
	\$12,916 65	\$12,916 65	-	-	\$12,916 65	\$12,916 65

STATEMENT No. 13.—Miscellaneous Funds, Detailed Transactions — Concluded.																		
TREASURER in account with TEMPORARY ADVANCES FUND.																		
TRANSACTIONS.	DR.		CASH.		CR.		DR.		SECURITIES.		CR.		DR.		TOTAL FUND.		CR.	
Balance Dec. 31, 1903,					\$75,374 06		-					-				\$75,374 06		
Receipts in 1904 :— No transactions.																		
Payments in 1904 :— Returned to Revenue,					-		\$75,374 06					-				\$75,374 06	-	
					\$75,374 06		\$75,374 06					-				\$75,374 06	\$75,374 06	

TRUST DEPOSITS.

STATEMENT No. 14.—Trust Deposits, Detailed Transactions.

TREASURER in account with AMERICAN BENEFIT SOCIETY TRUST DEPOSIT.

TRANSACTIONS.	CASH.		SECURITIES.		TOTAL FUND.	
	Dr.	Cr.	Dr.	Cr.	Dr.	Cr.
Balance Dec. 31, 1903,	-	-	\$15,000 00	-	-	\$15,000 00
Receipts in 1904:—						
From Boston Bonds,	-	-	20,000 00	-	-	20,000 00
Winchendon Bonds,	-	-	8,000 00	-	-	8,000 00
Payments in 1904:—						
No transactions.						
Balance Dec. 31, 1904:—						
Certificates of Deposit in Mercantile Trust Co.,	-	-	-	\$5,000	-	-
First Nat. Bank of Salem,	-	-	-	10,000	-	-
Boston Bonds,	-	-	-	20,000	-	-
Winchendon Bonds,	-	-	-	8,000	\$43,000 00	-
	-	-	\$43,000 00	\$43,000 00	\$43,000 00	\$43,000 00

STATEMENT No. 14.—Trust Deposits, Detailed Transactions — Continued.							
TREASURER in account with SUPREME COUNCIL, AMERICAN LEGION OF HONOR TRUST DEPOSIT.							
TRANSACTIONS.	CASH.		SECURITIES.		TOTAL FUND.		
	DR.	CR.	DR.	CR.	DR.		CR.
Balance Dec. 31, 1903,	-	-	\$211,000 00	-	-	\$211,000 00	
No transactions in 1904.							
Balance Dec. 31, 1904,	-	-	-	\$211,000 00	\$211,000 00	-	
	-	-	\$211,000 00	\$211,000 00	\$211,000 00	\$211,000 00	

STATEMENT No. 14.—Trust Deposits, Detailed Transactions — Continued.							
TREASURER in account with BERKSHIRE LIFE INSURANCE Co. TRUST DEPOSIT.							
TRANSACTIONS.	CASH.		SECURITIES.		TOTAL FUND.		
	DE.	CR.	DE.	CR.	DE.		CR.
Balance Dec. 31, 1903,	-	-	\$100,000 00	-	-	\$100,000 00	
No transactions in 1904.							
Balance Dec. 31, 1904: —							
Met. Water Loan Bond,.	-	-	-	\$100,000 00	\$100,000 00	-	-
	-	-	\$100,000 00	\$100,000 00	\$100,000 00	\$100,000 00	

STATEMENT No. 14. — Trust Deposits, Detailed Transactions — Continued.

TREASURER in account with BOSTON, CAPE COD AND NEW YORK CANAL CO. TRUST DEPOSIT.

STATEMENT No. 14. — Trust Deposits, Detailed Transactions — Continued.				
SCHEDULE OF SECURITIES IN BOSTON, CAPE COD AND NEW YORK CANAL Co. TRUST DEPOSIT.				
Mass. Bonds (Sewer Loan),	\$18,000 00	Amount brought forward,	\$84,000 00	
Mass. Bonds (Water Loan),	44,000 00			
Mass. Bonds (War Loan),	10,000 00	Mass. Bonds (State House Construction Loan), .	116,000 00	
Mass. Bonds (Medfield Insane Asylum Loan), .	12,000 00			
Amount carried forward,	\$84,000 00	Total,	\$200,000 00	

STATEMENT No. 14.—Trust Deposits, Detailed Transactions—Continued.									
TREASURER in account with BOSTON CASUALTY COMPANY TRUST DEPOSIT.									
TRANSACTIONS.	CASH.		SECURITIES.		TOTAL FUND.				
	DR.	CR.	DR.	CR.	DR.	CR.	DR.	CR.	
Receipts in 1904:— From Certificate of Deposit on the Beacon Trust Co.,	—	—	\$105 00	—	—	\$105 00			
Payments in 1904:— No transactions.									
Balance Dec. 31, 1904:— Certificate of Deposit on the Beacon Trust Co.,	—	—	—	\$105 00	\$105 00	—			
	—	—	\$105 00	\$105 00	\$105 00	\$105 00			

STATEMENT No. 14. — Trust Deposits, Detailed Transactions — Continued.

Treasurer in account with Boston Elevated Railway Co. Trust Deposit.

TRANSACTIONS.	CASH.		SECURITIES.		TOTAL FUND.	
	DR.	CR.	DR.	CR.	DR.	CR.
Balance Dec. 31, 1903,	-	-	\$500,000 00	-	-	\$500,000 00
No transactions in 1904.						
Balance Dec. 31, 1904,	-	-	-	\$500,000 00	\$500,000 00	-
	-	-	\$500,000 00	\$500,000 00	\$500,000 00	\$500,000 00

SCHEDULE OF SECURITIES IN BOSTON ELEVATED RAILWAY Co. TRUST DEPOSIT.

Mass. Bonds (Armory Loan),	\$40,000 00	Amount brought forward,	\$300,000 00
Mass. Bonds (Met. Sewer Loan),	135,000 00		
Mass. Bonds (State House Construction),	125,000 00	Mass. Bonds (Mass. War Loan),	200,000 00
Amount carried forward,	\$300,000 00	Total,	\$500,000 00

STATEMENT No. 14.—Trust Deposits, Detailed Transactions — Continued.

TREASURER in account with BOSTON MUTUAL LIFE INSURANCE CO. TRUST DEPOSIT.

TRANSACTIONS.	CASH.		SECURITIES.		TOTAL FUND.	
	DR.	CR.	DR.	CR.	DR.	CR.
Balance Dec. 31, 1903,	-	-	\$32,500 00	-	-	\$32,500 00
Receipts in 1904:— From Chicopee Bonds,	-	-	1,000 00	-	-	1,000 00
Payments in 1904:— No transactions.						
Balance Dec. 31, 1904,	-	-	-	\$33,500 00	\$33,500 00	-
	-	-	\$33,500 00	\$33,500 00	\$33,500 00	\$33,500 00

STATEMENT No. 14. — Trust Deposits, Detailed Transactions — Continued.

SCHEDULE OF SECURITIES IN BRITISH AND FOREIGN MARINE INSURANCE CO. TRUST DEPOSIT.

Boston & Lowell R.R. Bond,	\$100,000 00	<i>Amount brought forward,</i>	. . . . .	\$137,839 80
Boston & Maine R.R. Bond,	13,000 00			
Boston, Clinton, Fitchburg & New Bedford R.R. Bonds,	2,000 00			90,000 00
Eastern R.R. Bonds,	17,000 00			12,000 00
Eastern R.R. Sterling Bonds (£1,200),	5,839 80	Old Colony R.R. Bonds,	. . . . .	50,000 00
<i>Amount carried forward,</i>	\$137,839 80	Total,	. . . . .	75,000 00
				\$304,839 80

STATEMENT No. 14.—Trust Deposits, Detailed Transactions — Continued.									
TREASURER in account with THE BROTHERHOOD ACCIDENT CO. OF BOSTON TRUST DEPOSIT.									
TRANSACTIONS.	CASH.		SECURITIES.		TOTAL FUND.				
	DR.	CR.	DR.	CR.	DR.	CR.			
Balance Dec. 31, 1903,	-	-	\$14,000 00	-	-	\$14,000 00			
No transactions in 1904.									
Balance Dec. 31, 1904:—									
Certificate of Deposit on the Plymouth									
County Safe Deposit and Trust									
Co.,	-	-	-	\$11,000 00	\$11,000 00	-			
Met. Water Loan Bond,	-	-	-	2,000 00	2,000 00	-			
Willey Savings Bank Book,	-	-	-	1,000 00	1,000 00	-			
	-	-	\$14,000 00	\$14,000 00	\$14,000 00	\$14,000 00			

STATEMENT No. 14.—Trust Deposits, Detailed Transactions — Continued.

TREASURER in account with COLONIAL LIFE ASSOCIATION TRUST DEPOSIT.

TRANSACTIONS.	CASH.		SECURITIES.		TOTAL FUND.	
	Dr.	Cr.	Dr.	Cr.	Dr.	Cr.
Balance Dec. 31, 1903,	-	-	\$13,185 07	-	-	\$13,185 07
Receipts in 1904:—						
From Certificate of Deposit on the						
Webster & Atlas National						
Bank,	-	-	1,185 07	-	-	1,185 07
State House Construction Bond,	-	-	3,000 00	-	-	3,000 00
Payments in 1904:—						
For Certificates of Deposit of the Webster						
& Atlas National Bank withdrawn,						
State House Construction Bond with-						
drawn,	-	-	-	\$1,185 07	\$1,185 07	-
Balance Dec. 31, 1904,	-	-	-	3,000 00	3,000 00	-
	-	-	-	13,185 07	13,185 07	-
	-	-	\$17,370 14	\$17,370 14	\$17,370 14	\$17,370 14

STATEMENT No. 14.—Trust Deposits, Detailed Transactions — Continued.

TREASURER in account with COMMERCIAL UNION ASSURANCE Co., LIMITED, OF LONDON, ENGLAND,
TRUST DEPOSIT.

TRANSACTIONS.	CASH.		SECURITIES.		TOTAL FUND.	
	DR.	CR.	DR.	CR.	DR.	CR.
Balance Dec. 31, 1903,		-	\$100,000 00	-	-	\$100,000 00
No transactions in 1904.						
Balance Dec. 31, 1904: —						
New York City Bond,		-	-	\$100,000 00	\$100,000 00	-
		-	\$100,000 00	\$100,000 00	\$100,000 00	\$100,000 00

STATEMENT No. 14. — Trust Deposits, Detailed Transactions — Continued.

TREASURER in account with EMPLOYERS LIABILITY ASSURANCE CORPORATION, LIMITED, LONDON,
ENGLAND, TRUST DEPOSIT.

TRANSACTIONS.	DR.	CASH.	CR.	SECURITIES.		DR.	TOTAL FUND.	CR.
				DR.	CR.			
Balance Dec. 31, 1903,		-	-	\$150,000 00	-		-	\$150,000 00
No transactions in 1904.								
Balance Dec. 31, 1904,		-	-	-	\$150,000 00	\$150,000 00	\$150,000 00	-
		-	-	\$150,000 00	\$150,000 00	\$150,000 00	\$150,000 00	\$150,000 00

SCHEDULE OF SECURITIES IN EMPLOYERS LIABILITY ASSURANCE CORP., LIMITED, OF LONDON, ENGLAND.

Andover Bonds,	\$50,000 00	Amount brought forward,	\$185,000 00
Dexter & Piscataquis R.R. Bonds,	35,000 00		
Lynn Bonds,	50,000 00	Mass. Bonds (State House Construction), . .	15,000 00
Amount carried forward,	\$135,000 00	Total,	\$150,000 00

STATEMENT No. 14. — Trust Deposits, Detailed Transactions — Continued.									
TREASURER in account with EQUITABLE ACCIDENT COMPANY, TRUST DEPOSIT.									
TRANSACTIONS.	CASH.		SECURITIES.		TOTAL FUND.				
	DR.	CR.	DR.	CR.	DR.	CR.	DR.	CR.	
Balance Dec. 31, 1903,	-	-	\$19,600 00	-	-	\$19,600 00			
Receipts in 1904:—									
From Illinois Central R.R. Co. Bonds, .	-	-	3,000 00	-	-	3,000 00			
Certificate of Deposit on the Na- tional Shawmut Bank,	-	-	488 28	-	-	488 28			
Payments in 1904:—									
For Certificate of Shares of American National Bank withdrawn,	-	-	-	\$1,000 00	\$1,000 00	-			
Balance Dec. 31, 1904,	-	-	-	22,088 28	22,088 28	-			
	-	-	\$23,088 28	\$23,088 28	\$23,088 28	\$23,088 28			

STATEMENT No. 14. — Trust Deposits, Detailed Transactions — Continued.

SCHEDULE OF SECURITIES IN EQUITABLE ACCIDENT CO. TRUST DEPOSIT.

American Nat. Bank, Certificate of Deposit, . . .	\$4,000 00	Amounts brought forward, . . .	\$7,600 00
Boston Penny Savings Bank Book. . .	1,000 00		
Bond, . . .	1,000 00	Home Savings Bank Book, . . .	1,000 00
of Deposit, . . .	1,000 00	Illinois Central R. R. Co., . . .	13,000 00
Deposit, . . .	600 00	Nat. Shawmut Bank, Certificate of Deposit, . . .	488 20
Amount carried forward, . . .	\$7,600 00	Total, . . .	\$22,088 20

Dr. TREASURER in account with INCOME OF EQUITABLE ACCIDENT CO. TRUST DEPOSIT. Cr.

To Balance Dec. 31, 1903, . . .	\$348 44	By Company, . . .	\$988 28
Income for 1904, . . .	788 54	Balance Dec 31, 1904, . . .	143 70
	\$1,131 98		\$1,131 98

STATEMENT No. 14.—Trust Deposits, Detailed Transactions — Continued.

TREASURER in account with FAMILY PROTECTIVE UNION TRUST DEPOSIT.

TRANSACTIONS.	CASH.		SECURITIES.		TOTAL FUND.	
	DR.	CR.	DR.	CR.	DR.	CR.
Balance Dec. 31, 1903,	-	-	\$1,149 40	-	-	\$1,149 40
No transactions in 1904.						
Balance Dec. 31, 1904: — Certificates of Deposit on the Beacon Trust Co.,	-	-	-	\$1,149 40	\$1,149 40	-
	-	-	\$1,149 40	\$1,149 40	\$1,149 40	\$1,149 40

STATEMENT No. 14. — Trust Deposits, Detailed Transactions — Continued.							
TREASURER in account with FRANKFORT MARINE ACCIDENT AND PLATE GLASS INSURANCE COMPANY OF FRANKFORT ON THE MAIN, GERMANY, TRUST DEPOSIT.							
TRANSACTIONS.	CASH.		SECURITIES.		TOTAL FUND.		
	DR.	CR.	DR.	CR.	DR.	CR.	
Balance Dec. 31, 1903,	-	-	\$200,000 00	-	-	\$200,000 00	
No transactions in 1904.							
Balance Dec. 31, 1904:—							
United States Bonds,	-	-	-	\$200,000 00	\$200,000 00	-	
	-	-	\$200,000 00	\$200,000 00	\$200,000 00	\$200,000 00	

STATEMENT No. 14.—Trust Deposits, Detailed Transactions — Continued.						
TREASURER in account with GRAND LODGE OF MASS. ORDER SONS OF ST. GEORGE TRUST DEPOSIT.						
TRANSACTIONS.	CASH.		SECURITIES.		TOTAL FUND.	
	DR.	CR.	DR.	CR.	DR.	CR.
Balance Dec. 31, 1903,	-	-	\$1,000 00	-	-	\$1,000 00
No transactions in 1904.						
Balance Dec. 31, 1904:—						
Lawrence Savings Bank Book, . . .	-	-	-	\$1,000 00	\$1,000 00	-
	-	-	\$1,000 00	\$1,000 00	\$1,000 00	\$1,000 00

STATEMENT No. 14. — Trust Deposits, Detailed Transactions — Continued.

TREASURER in account with GROSS LOGE DES DEUTSCHEN ORDENS DER HARUGARI DES STAATES MASSACHUSETTS TRUST DEPOSIT.

TRANSACTIONS.	CASH.		SECURITIES.		TOTAL FUND.	
	DR.	CR.	DR.	CR.	DR.	CR.
Balance Dec. 31, 1903,	-	-	\$20,000 00	-	-	\$20,000 00
Receipts in 1904: —						
From Home Savings Bank Pass Books, Institution for Savings in Roxbury and vicinity Pass Book, .	-	-	900 00	-	-	900 00
Willey Savings Bank Pass Book, .	-	-	1,000 00	-	-	1,000 00
Henry C. and Adeline M. Young Mortgage Note,	-	-	215 16	-	-	215 16
			3,300 00	-	-	3,300 00
Payments in 1904: —						
For Boston Schwaben Verein Mortgage Note, on account,	-	-	-	\$375 00	\$375 00	-
Home Savings Bank Pass Book, withdrawn,	-	-	-	825 00	825 00	-
Institution for Savings in Roxbury and vicinity Pass Book, withdrawn,	-	-	-	1,000 00	1,000 00	-
Amounts carried forward, . . .	-	-	\$25,415 16	\$2,200 00	\$2,200 00	\$25,415 16

STATEMENT No. 14.—Trust Deposits, Detailed Transactions — Continued.

TREASURER in account with GROSS LOGE DES DEUTSCHEN ORDENS DER HARUGARI DES STAATES MASSACHUSETTS TRUST DEPOSIT — Concluded.

TRANSACTIONS.	CASH.		SECURITIES.		TOTAL FUND.	
	DR.	CR.	DR.	CR.	DR.	CR.
Amounts brought forward, . . .	-	-	\$25,415 16	\$2,200 00	\$2,200 00	\$25,415 16
Payments in 1904 — Con. For North End Savings Bank Pass Book, withdrawn, . . .	-	-	-	1,000 00	1,000 00	-
Willey Savings Bank Pass Book withdrawn, . . .	-	-	-	1,000 00	1,000 00	-
Balance Dec. 31, 1904, . . .	-	-	-	21,215 16	21,215 16	-
	-	-	\$25,415 16	\$25,415 16	\$25,415 16	\$25,415 16

STATEMENT No. 14.—Trust Deposits, Detailed Transactions — Continued.

SCHEDULE OF SECURITIES IN GROSS LOGE DES DEUTSCHEN ORDENS DER HARUGARI DES STAATES
MASSACHUSETTS TRUST DEPOSIT.

Boston Schwaben Verein Note,	.	.	.	.	Amount brought forward,	.	.	.	\$15,000 00
Harmonia Singing Club Note,	.	.	.	.	Weber, S. & R., Note,	.	.	.	800 00
Penke, F. W. & H. W., Note,	.	.	.	.	Young, Henry C. & Adeline M., Note,	.	.	.	3,300 00
Rothfuchs, Edward, Note,	.	.	.	.	Total,	.	.	.	\$19,100 00
Weber, S. & R., Note,	.	.	.	.	
Amount carried forward,	.	.	.	.	

STATEMENT No. 14.—Trust Deposits, Detailed Transactions — Continued.

TREASURER in account with SUPREME COUNCIL OF THE HOME CIRCLE TRUST DEPOSIT.

TRANSACTIONS.	CASH.		SECURITIES.		TOTAL FUND.	
	DR.	CR.	DR.	CR.	DR.	CR.
Balance Dec. 31, 1903,	-	-	\$3,500 00	-	-	\$3,500 00
Receipts in 1904:—						
From Certificate of Deposit on the Mer-	-	-	4,200 00	-	-	4,200 00
cantile Trust Co.,	-	-	3,000 00	-	-	3,000 00
John E. Poland Mortgage Note, .						
Payments in 1904:—						
No transactions.						
Balance Dec. 31, 1904:—						
Certificate of Deposit on Mass. Trust					\$3,500 00	-
Co. of Boston,	-	-	-	\$3,500 00		
Certificate of Deposit on the Mercantile	-	-	-	4,200 00	4,200 00	-
Trust Co.,	-	-	-	3,000 00	3,000 00	-
John E. Poland Mortgage Note, . . .	-	-				
	-	-	\$10,700 00	\$10,700 00	\$10,700 00	\$10,700 00

STATEMENT No. 14.—Trust Deposits, Detailed Transactions — Continued.

TREASURER in account with THE INDUSTRIAL CASUALTY COMPANY TRUST DEPOSIT.

TRANSACTIONS.	CASH.		SECURITIES.		DE.	TOTAL FUND.	CR.
	DE.	CR.	DE.	CR.			
Balance Dec. 31, 1903,	-	-	\$104 00	-	-	-	\$104 00
Receipts in 1904:— From Certificate of Deposit on the American National Bank,	-	-	10 00	-	-	-	10 00
Payments in 1904:— For Certificates of Deposit on the American National Bank surren- dered to Jeremiah Smith, Jr., Re- ceiver under decree of Supreme Judicial Court,	-	-	-	\$114 00	\$114 00	-	-
	-	-	\$114 00	\$114 00	-	\$114 00	\$114 00

STATEMENT No. 14.—Trust Deposits, Detailed Transactions — Continued.							
TREASURER in account with JOHN HANCOCK MUTUAL LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY TRUST DEPOSIT.							
TRANSACTIONS.	CASH.		SECURITIES.		TOTAL FUND.		CR.
	DR.	CR.	DR.	CR.	DR.	CR.	
Balance Dec. 31, 1903,	-	-	\$100,000 00	-	-	\$100,000 00	
No transactions in 1904.							
Balance Dec. 31, 1904: —							
Fitchburg R.R. Bonds,	-	-	-	\$100,000 00	\$100,000 00	-	
	-	-	\$100,000 00	\$100,000 00	\$100,000 00	\$100,000 00	

STATEMENT No. 14.—Trust Deposits, Detailed Transactions — Continued.							
TREASURER in account with LA SOCIETE DES ARTISANS CANADIENS FRANCAIS TRUST DEPOSIT.							
TRANSACTIONS.	CASH.		SECURITIES.		TOTAL FUND.		
	Dr.	Cr.	Dr.	Cr.	Dr.		Cr.
Balance Dec. 31, 1903,	-	-	\$5,000 00	-	-		\$5,000 00
No transactions in 1904.							
Balance Dec. 31, 1904:—							
Abolition of Grade Crossings Bond, .	-	-	-	\$5,000 00	\$5,000 00		-
	-	-	\$5,000 00	\$5,000 00	\$5,000 00		\$5,000 00

STATEMENT No. 14.—Trust Deposits, Detailed Transactions — Continued.

TREASURER in account with LOYAL PROTECTIVE ASSOCIATION OF BOSTON TRUST DEPOSIT.

TRANSACTIONS.	CASH.		SECURITIES.		TOTAL FUND.	
	Dr.	Cr.	Dr.	Cr.	Dr.	Cr.
Balance Dec. 31, 1903,	-	-	\$5,000 00	-	-	\$5,000 00
Receipts in 1904:— From Chicago, Burlington and Quincy R.R. Co. Bonds,	-	-	2,000 00	-	-	2,000 00
Certificate of Deposit on the First National Bank,	-	-	234 23	-	-	234 23
Payments in 1904:— No transactions.						
Balance Dec. 31, 1904:— Boston & Albany R.R. Bonds,	-	-	-	\$5,000 00	\$5,000 00	-
Chicago, Burlington & Quincy R.R. Co. Bonds,	-	-	-	2,000 00	2,000 00	-
Certificate of Deposit on the First Na- tional Bank,	-	-	-	234 23	234 23	-
	-	-	\$7,234 23	\$7,234 23	\$7,234 23	\$7,234 23

STATEMENT No. 14.—Trust Deposits, Detailed Transactions — Continued.						
TREASURER in account with THE MARITIME INSURANCE COMPANY, LIMITED, TRUST DEPOSIT.						
TRANSACTIONS.	CASH.		SECURITIES.		TOTAL FUND.	
	DR.	CR.	DR.	CR.	DR.	CR.
Balance Dec. 31, 1903,	-	-	\$100,000 00	-	-	\$100,000 00
No transactions in 1904.						
Balance Dec. 31, 1904 :—						
Abolition of Grade Crossings Bonds, .	-	-	-	\$100,000 00	\$100,000 00	-
	-	-	\$100,000 00	\$100,000 00	\$100,000 00	\$100,000 00

STATEMENT No. 14.—Trust Deposits, Detailed Transactions — Continued.

TREASURER in account with THE MASONIC CASUALTY COMPANY TRUST DEPOSIT.

TRANSACTIONS.	CASH.		SECURITIES.		TOTAL FUND.	
	DR.	CR.	DR.	CR.	DR.	CR.
Balance Dec. 31, 1903,	-	-	\$1,059 94	-	-	\$1,059 94
No transactions in 1904.						
Balance Dec. 31, 1904:—						
Fitchburg R.R. Preferred Stock,	-	-	-	\$1,000 00	\$1,000 00	-
Willey Savings Bank Book,	-	-	-	59 94	59 94	-
	-	-	\$1,059 94	\$1,059 94	\$1,059 94	\$1,059 94

DR. TREASURER in account with INCOME OF THE MASONIC CASUALTY COMPANY TRUST DEPOSIT. CR.

To Balance Dec. 31, 1903,	\$342 50	By Balance Dec. 31, 1904,	\$392 50
Income for 1904,	50 00		
	\$392 50		\$392 50

STATEMENT No. 14.—Trust Deposits, Detailed Transactions — Continued.

TREASURER in account with MASONIC MUTUAL ACCIDENT COMPANY TRUST DEPOSIT.

TRANSACTIONS.	CASH.		SECURITIES.		TOTAL FUND.	
	Dr.	Cr.	Dr.	Cr.	Dr.	Cr.
Balance Dec. 31, 1903,	-	-	\$1,048 00	-	-	\$1,048 00
Receipts in 1904:— From Certificate of Deposit on the Second National Bank of Springfield,	-	-	189 12	-	-	189 12
Payments in 1904:— No transactions.						
Balance Dec. 31, 1904:— Certificates of Deposit on the Second National Bank of Springfield, . .	-	-	-	\$1,237 12	\$1,237 12	-
	-	-	\$1,237 12	\$1,237 12	\$1,237 12	\$1,237 12

Dr. TREASURER in account with INCOME OF MASONIC MUTUAL ACCIDENT COMPANY TRUST DEPOSIT. Cr.

To Balance Dec 31, 1903,	\$47 16	By Balance Dec. 31, 1904,	\$78 60
Income for 1904,	31 44		
	\$78 60		\$78 60

STATEMENT No. 14.—Trust Deposits, Detailed Transactions—Continued.

TREASURER in account with THE MASONIC PROTECTIVE ASSOCIATION TRUST DEPOSIT.

TRANSACTIONS.	CASH.		SECURITIES.		TOTAL FUND.	
	DR.	CR.	DR.	CR.	DR.	CR.
Balance Dec. 31, 1903,	-	-	\$5,000 00	-	-	\$5,000 00
Receipts in 1904:— From New York, New Haven & Hart- ford R.R. Co. Bonds,	-	-	5,500 00	-	-	5,500 00
Payments in 1904:— No transactions.						
Balance Dec. 31, 1904:— Illinois Central R.R. Bonds, New York, New Haven & Hartford R.R. Co. Bonds,	-	-	-	\$5,000 00. 5,500 00	\$5,000 00 5,500 00	- -
	-	-	\$10,500 00	\$10,500 00	\$10,500 00	\$10,500 00

STATEMENT No. 14.—Trust Deposits, Detailed Transactions — Continued.

TREASURER in account with MASONS FRATERNAL ACCIDENT ASSOCIATION OF AMERICA TRUST DEPOSIT.

TRANSACTIONS.	CASH.		SECURITIES.		TOTAL FUND.	
	DR.	CR.	DR.	CR.	DR.	CR.
Balance Dec. 31, 1903,	-	-	\$3,600 00	-	-	\$3,600 00
Receipts in 1904: — No transactions.						
Payments in 1904: — For Westfield Notes withdrawn by J. B. Carroll, Receiver,	-	-	-	\$3,600 00	\$3,600 00	-
	-	-	\$3,600 00	\$3,600 00	\$3,600 00	\$3,600 00

STATEMENT No. 14. — Trust Deposits, Detailed Transactions — Continued.

TREASURER in account with MASSACHUSETTS CATHOLIC ORDER OF FORESTERS TRUST DEPOSIT.

TRANSACTIONS.	Dr.	CASH.	Cr.	Dr.	SECURITIES.	Cr.	Dr.	TOTAL FUND.	Cr.
Balance Dec. 31, 1903,	-	-	-	\$97,400 00	-	-	-	\$97,400 00	
Receipts for 1904:—									
From Morris and Celia Bravman, Mortgage and Note,	-	-	-	2,400 00	-	-	-	2,400 00	
Margaret A. Delaney Guardian,	-	-	-	2,000 00	-	-	-	2,000 00	
Pe Note,	-	-	-	1,500 00	-	-	-	1,500 00	
D. Frank Doherty, Mortgage and Note,	-	-	-	3,000 00	-	-	-	3,000 00	
Mary A. and Thomas F. Doherty, Mortgages and Notes,	-	-	-	2,000 00	-	-	-	2,000 00	
John A. Kelly, Mortgage and Note,	-	-	-	4,000 00	-	-	-	4,000 00	
Mary E. and Thomas W. McLaughlin, Mortgage and Note,	-	-	-	3,600 00	-	-	-	3,600 00	
Edward J. Mulligan, Mortgage and Note,	-	-	-	3,700 00	-	-	-	3,700 00	
Julia Quinn, Mortgage and Note,	-	-	-	3,500 00	-	-	-	3,500 00	
Amounts carried forward,	-	-	-	\$123,100 00	-	-	-	\$123,100 00	

STATEMENT No. 14.—Trust Deposits, Detailed Transactions — Continued.
TREASURER in account with MASSACHUSETTS CATHOLIC ORDER OF FORESTERS TRUST DEPOSIT— Concluded.

TRANSACTIONS.	CASH.		SECURITIES.		TOTAL FUND.	
	DR.	CR.	DR.	CR.	DR.	CR.
Amounts brought forward, . . .	-	-	\$123,100 00	-	-	\$123,100 00
Receipts for 1904 — Con. From Thomas M. Smith, Mortgages and Notes, . . .	-	-	4,650 00	-	-	4,650 00
Albert and Alfred G. Wetherbee and Annie D. Wilson, Mort- gage and Note,. . .	-	-	3,000 00	-	-	3,000 00
Payments in 1904: — For John A. Kelly, Mortgage and Note withdrawn, . . .	-	-	-	\$4,000 00	\$4,000 00	-
Thomas M. Smith, Mortgage and Note withdrawn . . .	-	-	-	2,150 00	2,150 00	-
Balance Dec. 31, 1904, . . .	-	-	-	124,600 00	124,600 00	-
	-	-	\$130,750 00	\$130,750 00	\$130,750 00	\$130,750 00

STATEMENT No. 14. — Trust Deposits, Detailed Transactions — Continued.

SCHEDULE OF SECURITIES IN MASSACHUSETTS CATHOLIC ORDER OF FORESTERS TRUST DEPOSIT.

			<i>Amount brought forward,</i>		
Ambreim, J., and H. Kuhn, Note,	.	\$2,000 00	.	.	\$63,700 00
Bravman, Celia and Morris,	.	2,400 00	.	.	
Bush, Jeremiah,	.	500 00	.	.	1,400 00
Carney, Cath. and D. J.,	.	5,000 00	.	.	3,000 00
Cavanagh, T. and W. H.,	.	3,000 00	.	.	3,500 00
Cavanagh, T. and W. H.,	.	4,000 00	.	.	3,000 00
Connors, M. A.,	.	1,000 00	.	.	1,500 00
Cronin, S. F., and M. A. Deering,	.	3,500 00	.	.	3,500 00
Delaney, M. A., Gdn.,	.	2,000 00	.	.	3,600 00
Devine, Peter,	.	1,500 00	.	.	2,500 00
Doherty, D. Frank,	.	3,000 00	.	.	10,000 00
Doherty, M. A. and T. F.,	.	12,000 00	.	.	3,700 00
Doherty, M. A. and T. F.,	.	2,000 00	.	.	3,000 00
Green, Celia and Henry,	.	6,500 00	.	.	3,800 00
Hennefeld, E. and D.,	.	2,000 00	.	.	2,500 00
Jackson, C. E., and W. B. Durant,	.	5,000 00	.	.	3,000 00
Johnson, James B.,	.	800 00	.	.	3,500 00
Kelly, John A.,	.	1,500 00	.	.	2,400 00
Kelly, John A.,	.	2,500 00	.	.	4,000 00
Kelly, J. F.,	.	3,500 00	.	.	3,000 00
<i>Amount carried forward,</i>	.	\$63,700 00	.	.	\$124,600 00
			<i>Total,</i>	.	
				.	\$124,600 00

STATEMENT No. 14.—Trust Deposits, Detailed Transactions — Continued.

TREASURER in account with MASSACHUSETTS MUTUAL ACCIDENT ASSOCIATION TRUST DEPOSIT.

TRANSACTIONS.	CASH.		SECURITIES.		TOTAL FUND.	
	Dr.	Cr.	Dr.	Cr.	Dr.	Cr.
Balance Dec. 31, 1903,	-	-	\$15,000 00	-	-	\$15,000 00
Receipts in 1904:— From Dover, N. H., Bonds,	-	-	1,000 00	-	-	1,000 00
Payments in 1904:— No transactions.						
Balance Dec. 31, 1904,	-	-	-	\$16,000 00	\$16,000 00	-
	-	-	\$16,000 00	\$16,000 00	\$16,000 00	\$16,000 00

STATEMENT No. 14. — Trust Deposits, Detailed Transactions — Continued.

SCHEDULE OF SECURITIES IN MASSACHUSETTS MUTUAL ACCIDENT ASSOCIATION TRUST DEPOSIT.

Barre, Vt., Bond,	.	.	.	.	.	\$2,000 00	<i>Amount brought forward,</i>	.	\$9,000 00
Boston & Lowell R.R. Bond,	.	.	.	.	.	1,000 00		.	
Cambridge Bond,	.	.	.	.	.	1,000 00		.	1,000 00
Chicopee Bonds,	.	.	.	.	.	2,000 00		.	1,000 00
Dover, N. H., Bond,	.	.	.	.	.	1,000 00	Maine Central R.R. Bond,	.	1,000 00
Everett Bonds,	.	.	.	.	.	1,000 00	Medford Bond,	.	2,000 00
Indianapolis Bonds,	.	.	.	.	.	1,000 00	Quincy Bond,	.	2,000 00
<i>Amount carried forward,</i>	.	.	.	.	.	\$9,000 00	Total,	.	\$16,000 00

Dr. TREASURER in account with INCOME OF MASSACHUSETTS MUTUAL ACCIDENT ASSOCIATION CR.
TRUST DEPOSIT.

To Balance Dec 31, 1903,	.	.	.	.	.	\$695 00	By Massachusetts Mutual Accident Association,	\$1,000 00
Income for 1904,	.	.	.	.	.	600 00	Balance Dec. 31, 1904,	295 00
						\$1,295 00		\$1,295 00

STATEMENT No. 14.—Trust Deposits, Detailed Transactions — Continued.

TREASURER in account with MASSACHUSETTS MUTUAL LIFE INSURANCE CO. TRUST DEPOSIT.

TRANSACTIONS.	CASH.		SECURITIES.		TOTAL FUND.	
	DR.	CR.	DR.	CR.	DR.	CR.
Balance Dec. 31, 1903,	-	-	\$100,000 00	-	-	\$100,000 00
No transactions in 1904.						
Balance Dec. 31, 1904:—						
Armory Loan Bonds,	-	-	-	\$100,000 00	\$100,000 00	-
	-	-	\$100,000 00	\$100,000 00	\$100,000 00	\$100,000 00

STATEMENT No. 14.—Trust Deposits, Detailed Transactions — Continued.									
TREASURER in account with METHODIST MINISTERS RELIEF ASSOCIATION TRUST DEPOSIT.									
TRANSACTIONS.	CASH.		SECURITIES.		TOTAL FUND.	DE.		CR.	
	DR.	CR.	DR.	CR.		DR.	CR.	DR.	CR.
Receipts in 1904:— From New York Central and Hudson River R.R. Co. Bonds,	—	—	\$3,000 00	—	—	—	\$3,000 00	—	—
Payments in 1904:— No transactions.									
Balance Dec. 31, 1904:— New York Central and Hudson River R.R. Co. Bonds,	—	—	—	\$3,000 00	\$3,000 00	\$3,000 00	—	—	—
	—	—	\$3,000 00	\$3,000 00	\$3,000 00	\$3,000 00	\$3,000 00	—	—

STATEMENT No. 14.—Trust Deposits, Detailed Transactions — Continued.

TREASURER in account with NATIONAL ASSURANCE COMPANY OF IRELAND TRUST DEPOSIT.

TRANSACTIONS.	CASH.		SECURITIES.		TOTAL FUND.	
	DR.	CR.	DR.	CR.	DR.	CR.
Balance Dec. 31, 1903,	-	-	\$200,000 00	-	-	\$200,000 00
No transactions in 1904.						
Balance Dec. 31, 1904:—						
Abolition of Grade Crossings Bonds, .	-	-	-	\$80,000 00	\$80,000 00	-
Boston Bonds,	-	-	-	120,000 00	120,000 00	-
	-	-	\$200,000 00	\$200,000 00	\$200,000 00	\$200,000 00

STATEMENT No. 14.—Trust Deposits, Detailed Transactions — Continued.

TREASURER in account with NEW ENGLAND CASUALTY COMPANY TRUST DEPOSIT.

TRANSACTIONS.	CASH.		SECURITIES.		TOTAL FUND.	
	DR.	CR.	DR.	CR.	DR.	CR.
Balance Dec. 31, 1903,	-	-	\$475 00	-	-	\$475 00
Receipts in 1904:— From Certificate of Deposit on the Shawmut National Bank,	-	-	275 00	-	-	275 00
Payments in 1904:— For Certificate of Deposit on the Na- tional Bank of the Common- wealth, withdrawn,	-	-	-	\$275 00	\$275 00	-
Balance Dec. 31, 1904:— Certificates of Deposit on the National Bank of Redemption, Shawmut National Bank,	-	-	-	200 00 275 00	200 00 275 00	- -
	-	-	\$750 00	\$750 00	\$750 00	\$750 00

STATEMENT No. 14.—Trust Deposits, Detailed Transactions — Continued.									
TREASURER in account with TRUSTEES OF THE RESERVE FUND OF THE NEW ENGLAND COMMERCIAL TRAVELLERS' ASSOCIATION TRUST DEPOSIT.									
TRANSACTIONS.	CASH.		SECURITIES.		TOTAL FUND.				
	DR.	CR.	DR.	CR.	DR.	CR.			
Balance Dec. 31, 1903,	-	-	\$27,000 00	-	-	\$27,000 00			
Receipts in 1904:—									
From Watertown Bonds,	-	-	1,000 00	-	-	1,000 00			
Westfield Bonds,	-	-	2,000 00	-	-	2,000 00			
Payments in 1904:—									
For Worcester Bonds withdrawn,	-	-	-	\$2,000 00	\$2,000 00	-			
Balance Dec. 31, 1904,	-	-	-	28,000 00	28,000 00	-			
	-	-	\$30,000 00	\$30,000 00	\$30,000 00	\$30,000 00			

STATEMENT No. 14.—Trust Deposits, Detailed Transactions—Continued.						
TREASURER in account with NEW ENGLAND MUTUAL LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY TRUST DEPOSIT.						
TRANSACTIONS.	CASH.		SECURITIES.		TOTAL FUND.	
	DR.	CR.	DR.	CR.	DR.	CR.
Balance Dec. 31, 1903,	-	-	\$100,000 00	-	-	\$100,000 00
No transactions in 1904.						
Balance Dec. 31, 1904:— Metropolitan Water Loan Bond, . .	-	-	-	\$100,000 00	\$100,000 00	-
	-	-	\$100,000 00	\$100,000 00	\$100,000 00	\$100,000 00

STATEMENT No. 14.—Trust Deposits, Detailed Transactions — Continued.

TREASURER in account with NEW ZEALAND INSURANCE COMPANY OF NEW ZEALAND TRUST DEPOSIT.

TRANSACTIONS.	CASH.		SECURITIES.		TOTAL FUND.	
	DR.	CR.	DR.	CR.	DR.	CR.
Balance Dec. 31, 1903,	-	-	\$200,000 00	-	-	\$200,000 00
No transactions in 1904.						
Balance Dec. 31, 1904:—						
United States Bonds,	-	-	-	\$200,000 00	\$200,000 00	-
	-	-	\$200,000 00	\$200,000 00	\$200,000 00	\$200,000 00

STATEMENT No. 14.—Trust Deposits, Detailed Transactions — Continued.

TREASURER *in account with* THE SUPREME LODGE OF THE PORTUGUESE FRATERNITY OF THE UNITED STATES
OF AMERICA TRUST DEPOSIT.

TRANSACTIONS.	CASH.		SECURITIES.		TOTAL FUND.	
	DR.	CR.	DR.	CR.	DR.	CR.
Balance Dec. 31, 1903,	-	-	\$1,005 00	-	-	\$1,005 00
No transactions in 1904.						
Balance Dec. 31, 1904:— Certificate of Deposit on the Shawmut National Bank,	-	-	-	\$1,005 00	\$1,005 00	-
	-	-	\$1,005 00	\$1,005 00	\$1,005 00	\$1,005 00

STATEMENT No. 14. — Trust Deposit, Detailed Transactions — Continued.

TREASURER in account with THE PROTECTIVE DISABILITY INSURANCE COMPANY TRUST DEPOSIT.

TRANSACTIONS.	CASH.		SECURITIES.		TOTAL FUND.	
	DR.	CR.	DR.	CR.	DR.	CR.
Balance Dec. 31, 1903,	-	-	\$2,100 00	-	-	\$2,100 00
Receipts in 1904: — From Certificate of Deposit on the Salem Safe Deposit and Trust Co., .	-	-	600 00	-	-	600 00
Payments in 1904: — No transactions.						
Balance Dec. 31, 1904: — Certificate of Deposit on the First Na- tional Bank of Salem, . . . Salem Safe Deposit and Trust Co., .	-	-	-	\$1,060 00 1,640 00	\$1,060 00 1,640 00	- -
	-	-	\$2,700 00	\$2,700 00	\$2,700 00	\$2,700 00

STATEMENT No. 14.—Trust Deposits, Detailed Transactions — Continued.

TREASURER *in account with* RELIANCE MARINE INSURANCE Co., LIMITED, OF LIVERPOOL, ENG., TRUST
DEPOSIT.

TRANSACTIONS.	CASH.		SECURITIES.		TOTAL FUND.	
	DR.	CR.	DR.	CR.	DR.	CR.
Balance Dec. 31, 1903,	-	-	\$25,000 00	-	-	\$25,000 00
No transactions in 1904.						
Balance Dec. 31, 1904:— New York Central and Hudson River R.R. Bond,	-	-	-	\$25,000 00	\$25,000 00	-
	-	-	\$25,000 00	\$25,000 00	\$25,000 00	\$25,000 00

STATEMENT No. 14. — Trust Deposits, Detailed Transactions — Continued.

TREASURER in account with THE RIDGLEY PROTECTIVE ASSOCIATION TRUST DEPOSIT.

TRANSACTIONS.	CASH.		SECURITIES.		TOTAL FUND.	
	DR.	CR.	DR.	CR.	DR.	CR.
Balance Dec. 31, 1903,	-	-	\$13,500 00	-	-	\$13,500 00
Receipts in 1904:— From New York, New Haven and Hart- ford R.R. Co. Bonds,	-	-	5,000 00	-	-	5,000 00
Payments in 1904:— No transactions.						
Balance Dec. 31, 1904:— Illinois Central R.R. Bonds, New York, New Haven & Hartford R.R. Co. Bonds,	-	-	-	\$13,500 00 5,000 00	\$13,500 00 5,000 00	- -
	-	-	\$18,500 00	\$18,500 00	\$18,500 00	\$18,500 00

STATEMENT No. 14.—Trust Deposits, Detailed Transactions — Continued.

TREASURER in account with ROYAL ARCANUM, SUPREME COUNCIL OF THE, TRUST DEPOSIT.

TRANSACTIONS.	CASH.		SECURITIES.		TOTAL FUND.	
	Dr.	Cr.	Dr.	Cr.	Dr.	Cr.
Balance Dec. 31, 1903,	-	-	\$1,854,000 00	-	-	\$1,854,000 00
Receipts in 1904: —						
From United States Bonds,	-	-	253,000 00	-	-	253,000 00
Payments in 1904: —						
For United States Bonds,	-	-	-	\$253,000 00	\$253,000 00	-
Balance Dec. 31, 1904,	-	-	-	1,854,000 00	1,854,000 00	-
	-	-	\$2,107,000 00	\$2,107,000 00	\$2,107,000 00	\$2,107,000 00

STATEMENT No. 14. — Trust Deposits, Detailed Transactions — Continued.

SCHEDULE OF SECURITIES IN ROYAL ARCANUM, SUPREME COUNCIL OF THE, TRUST DEPOSIT.

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>	<i>.</i>	<i>.</i>	<i>.</i>	\$1,921,000 00
Springfield Bonds,	.	.	.	80,000 00
St. Louis Bonds, .	.	.	.	100,000 00
United States Bonds,	.	.	.	253,000 00
Worcester Bonds, .	.	.	.	100,000 00
Total,	.	.	.	\$1,854,000 00

STATEMENT No. 14.—Trust Deposits, Detailed Transactions — Continued.

TREASURER in account with ROYAL EXCHANGE ASSURANCE OF LONDON, ENG., TRUST DEPOSIT.

TRANSACTIONS.	CASH.		SECURITIES.		TOTAL FUND.	
	DR.	CR.	DR.	CR.	DR.	CR.
Balance Dec. 31, 1903,	-	-	\$200,000 00	-	-	\$200,000 00
No transactions in 1904.						
Balance Dec. 31, 1904:—						
New York City Bonds,	-	-	-	\$100,000 00	\$100,000 00	-
Philadelphia, Penn., Bonds,	-	-	-	100,000 00	100,000 00	-
	-	-	\$200,000 00	\$200,000 00	\$200,000 00	\$200,000 00

STATEMENT No. 14. — Trust Deposits, Detailed Transactions — Continued.

TREASURER in account with ST. JOSEPH'S MUTUAL BENEFIT ASSOCIATION TRUST DEPOSIT.

TRANSACTIONS.	CASH.		SECURITIES.		TOTAL FUND.	
	DR.	CR.	DR.	CR.	DR.	CR.
Balance Dec. 31, 1903,	-	-	\$1,000 00	-	-	\$1,000 00
Receipts in 1904:— From Certificate of Deposit on the Salem Safe Deposit and Trust Co.,	-	-	463 50	-	-	463 50
Payments in 1904:— No transactions.						
Balance Dec. 31, 1904:— Certificates of Deposit on the Salem Safe Deposit and Trust Co.; . .	-	-	-	\$1,463 50	\$1,463 50	-
	-	-	\$1,463 50	\$1,463 50	\$1,463 50	\$1,463 50

STATEMENT No. 14.—Trust Deposits, Detailed Transactions — Continued.

TREASURER in account with SAINT MICHAEL AUTONOMIC BENEFICENT ASSOCIATION, INCORPORATED, TRUST
DEPOSIT.

TRANSACTIONS.	CASH.		SECURITIES.		TOTAL FUND.	
	DR.	CR.	DR.	CR.	DR.	CR.
Balance Dec. 31, 1903,	-	-	\$1,000 00	-	-	\$1,000 00
No transactions in 1904.						
Balance Dec. 31, 1904:— New Bedford Institution for Savings Book,	-	-	-	\$1,000 00	\$1,000 00	-
	-	-	\$1,000 00	\$1,000 00	\$1,000 00	\$1,000 00

STATEMENT No. 14.—Trust Deposits, Detailed Transactions — Continued.

TREASURER in account with SPRINGFIELD POLICE RELIEF ASSOCIATION OF SPRINGFIELD, MASS.,
TRUST DEPOSIT.

TRANSACTIONS.	CASH.		SECURITIES.		TOTAL FUND.	
	Dr.	Cr.	Dr.	Cr.	Dr.	Cr.
Receipts in 1904:— From Boston & Albany R.R. Co. Bonds,	-	-	\$4,000 00	-	-	\$4,000 00
Payments in 1904:— No transactions.						
Balance Dec. 31, 1904:— Boston & Albany R.R. Co. Bonds, .	-	-	-	\$4,000 00	\$4,000 00	-
	-	-	\$4,000 00	\$4,000 00	\$4,000 00	\$4,000 00

STATEMENT No. 14.—Trust Deposits, Detailed Transactions — Continued.									
TREASURER in account with STATE MUTUAL LIFE ASSURANCE COMPANY TRUST DEPOSIT.									
TRANSACTIONS.	CASH.		SECURITIES.		TOTAL FUND.				
	DR.	CR.	DR.	CR.	DR.	CR.			
Balance Dec. 31, 1903,	-	-	\$200,000 00	-	-	\$200,000 00			
Receipts in 1904:— From Metropolitan Water Loan Bonds,	-	-	200,000 00	-	-	200,000 00			
Payments in 1904:— For Metropolitan Water Loan Bonds, withdrawn,. . . .	-	-	-	\$200,000 00	\$200,000 00	-			
Balance Dec 31, 1904:— Metropolitan Water Loan Bonds, . .	-	-	-	200,000 00	200,000 00	-			
	-	-	\$400,000 00	\$400,000 00	\$400,000 00	\$400,000 00			

STATEMENT No. 14.—Trust Deposits, Detailed Transactions — Continued.

TREASURER in account with UNION HEALTH AND ACCIDENT COMPANY TRUST DEPOSIT.

TRANSACTIONS.	CASH.		SECURITIES.		TOTAL FUND.	
	DR.	CR.	DR.	CR.	DR.	CR.
Balance Dec. 31, 1903,	-	-	\$1,025 00	-	-	\$1,025 00
No transactions in 1904.						
Balance Dec. 31, 1904:— Certificates of Deposit on the Colonial National Bank of Boston, . . .	-	-	-	\$1,025 00	\$1,025 00	-
	-	-	\$1,025 00	\$1,025 00	\$1,025 00	\$1,025 00

DR. TREASURER in account with INCOME OF UNION HEALTH AND ACCIDENT CO. TRUST DEPOSIT. CR.

To Balance Dec. 31, 1903,	\$17 11	By Balance Dec. 31, 1904,	\$17 11
-----------------------------------	---------	-----------------------------------	---------

STATEMENT No. 14.—Trust Deposits, Detailed Transactions — Continued.									
TREASURER in account with UNION MARINE INSURANCE COMPANY LIMITED TRUST DEPOSIT.									
TRANSACTIONS.	CASH.		SECURITIES.		TOTAL FUND.				
	DR.	CR.	DR.	CR.	DR.	CR.	DR.	CR.	
Balance Dec. 31, 1903,	-	-	\$100,445 35	-	-	\$100,445 35			
Receipts in 1904:— From Boston & Maine R.R. Bonds,	-	-	1,000 00	-	-	1,000 00			
Payments in 1904:— For Old Colony R.R. Bonds withdrawn, Balance Dec. 31, 1904,	-	-	-	\$1,000 00 100,445 35	\$1,000 00 100,445 35	-			
	-	-	\$101,445 35	\$101,445 35	\$101,445 35	\$101,445 35			

STATEMENT No. 14. — Trust Deposits, Detailed Transactions — Continued.

TREASURER in account with THE UNION PROTECTION COMPANY TRUST DEPOSIT.

TRANSACTIONS.	CASH.		SECURITIES.		TOTAL FUND.	
	Dr.	Cr.	Dr.	Cr.	Dr.	Cr.
Receipts in 1904:— From Certificate of Deposit on the Puritan Trust Co.,	-	-	\$102 40	-	-	\$102 40
Payments in 1904:— No transactions.						
Balance Dec. 31, 1904:— Certificate of Deposit on the Puritan Trust Co.,	-	-	-	\$102 40	\$102 40	-
	-	-	\$102 40	\$102 40	\$102 40	\$102 40

STATEMENT No. 14. — Trust Deposits, Detailed Transactions — Continued.

TREASURER in account with UNITED ORDER OF THE GOLDEN STAR TRUST DEPOSIT.

TRANSACTIONS.	CASH.		SECURITIES.		TOTAL FUND.	
	DR.	CR.	DR.	CR.	DR.	CR.
Balance Dec. 31, 1903,	-	-	\$1,877 00	-	-	\$1,877 00
No transactions in 1904.						
Balance Dec. 31, 1904:—						
Home Savings Bank Book,	-	-	-	\$1,000 00	\$1,000 00	-
Willey Savings Bank Book,	-	-	-	877 00	877 00	-
	-	-	\$1,877 00	\$1,877 00	\$1,877 00	\$1,877 00

STATEMENT No. 14.—Trust Deposits, Detailed Transactions—Continued.

TREASURER in account with UNITED STATES INDEMNITY SOCIETY TRUST DEPOSIT.

TRANSACTIONS.	CASH.		SECURITIES.		TOTAL FUND.	
	DR.	CR.	DR.	CR.	DR.	CR.
Balance Dec. 31, 1903,	-	-	\$1,000 00	-	-	\$1,000 00
No transactions in 1904.						
Balance Dec. 31, 1904:—						
Fitchburg R.R. Bond,	-	-	-	\$1,000 00	\$1,000 00	-
	-	-	\$1,000 00	\$1,000 00	\$1,000 00	\$1,000 00

Dr. TREASURER in account with INCOME OF UNITED STATES INDEMNITY SOCIETY TRUST DEPOSIT.			Cr.
To Balance Dec. 31, 1903,	\$260 00	By Balance Dec. 31, 1904,	\$300 00
Income for 1904,	40 00		
	\$300 00		\$300 00

STATEMENT No. 14. — Trust Deposits, Detailed Transactions — Continued.									
TREASURER in account with THE WORKMEN'S BENEFIT ASSOCIATION TRUST DEPOSIT.									
TRANSACTIONS.	CASH.		SECURITIES.		TOTAL FUND.				
	Dr.	Cr.	Dr.	Cr.	Dr.	Cr.			
Balance Dec. 31, 1903,	-	-	\$19,000 00	-	-	\$19,000 00			
Receipts in 1904: — From Boston & Albany R.R. Co. Bonds, New York, New Haven & Hart- ford R.R. Co. Bonds,	-	-	3,000 00	-	-	3,000 00			
Payments in 1904: — No transactions.	-	-	7,000 00	-	-	7,000 00			
Balance Dec. 31, 1904,	-	-	-	\$29,000 00	\$29,000 00	-			
	-	-	\$29,000 00	\$29,000 00	\$29,000 00	\$29,000 00			

STATEMENT No. 14. — Trust Deposits, Detailed Transactions — Continued.

SCHEDULE OF SECURITIES IN WORKMEN'S BENEFIT ASSOCIATION TRUST DEPOSIT.

Boston Bonds,	.	.	.	\$24,000 00
Boston & Albany R.R. Bonds,	.	.	.	
Holyoke Bonds,	.	.	.	5,000 00
New York, New Haven and H.	.	.	.	\$29,000 00

Amount carried forward,

STATEMENT No. 14.—Trust Deposits, Detailed Transactions — Continued.

TREASURER in account with WORKMEN'S CASUALTY COMPANY TRUST DEPOSIT.

TRANSACTIONS.	CASH.		SECURITIES.		TOTAL FUND.	
	DR.	CR.	DR.	CR.	DR.	CR.
Balance Dec. 31, 1903,	-	-	\$152 10	-	-	\$152 10
Receipts in 1904:— From Wildey Savings Bank Pass Book,	-	-	247 90	-	-	247 90
Payments in 1904:— No transactions.						
Balance Dec. 31, 1904:— Wildey Savings Bank Pass Books, .	-	-	-	\$400 00	\$400 00	-
	-	-	\$400 00	\$400 00	\$400 00	\$400 00

DR. TREASURER in account with INCOME OF WORKMEN'S CASUALTY COMPANY TRUST DEPOSIT. CR.

To Income for 1904,	\$6 14	By Balance Dec. 31, 1904,	\$6 14
-------------------------------	--------	-------------------------------------	--------

STATEMENT No. 14. — Trust Deposits, Detailed Transactions — Concluded.									
TREASURER in account with WITCHMERE HARBOR IMPROVEMENT TRUST DEPOSIT.									
TRANSACTIONS.		CASH.		SECURITIES.		TOTAL FUND.			
		DR.	CR.	DR.	CR.	DR.	CR.		
Receipts in 1904: —									
From Revenue Deposit by Citizens of									
Harwich,		\$500 00	-	-	-	-	\$500 00		
Payments in 1904: —									
No transactions.									
Balance Dec. 31, 1904: —									
Revenue Deposit by Citizens of Har-									
wich,		-	\$500 00	-	-	\$500 00	-		
		\$500 00	\$500 00	-	-	\$500 00	\$500 00		

INDEX.

INDEX.

A.

	PAGE
Abolition of Grade Crossings Loan Fund,	194
Abolition of Grade Crossings, Tremont Street, Boston, Hyde Park and Dedham,	197
Abolition of Grade Crossings Loan Sinking Fund,	98
Abolition of Grade Crossings Loan Sinking Fund, Securities,	100
American Benefit Society, Trust Deposit,	254
American Benefit Society, Securities,	254
American Legion of Honor, Trust Deposit,	255
American Legion of Honor, Income,	256
American Legion of Honor, Securities,	256
Armory Loan Fund,	198
Armory Loan Fund, Interest,	199
Armory Loan, Premium,	200
Armory Loan Sinking Fund,	102
Armory Loan Sinking Fund, Securities,	104

B.

Bar Examiners Fees Fund,	200
Berkshire Life Insurance Company, Trust Deposit,	257
Berkshire Life Insurance Company, Income,	80-81
Berkshire Life Insurance Company, Securities,	257
Bonds Issued in 1904, Contingent Debt,	6
Bonds Issued in 1904, Direct Debt,	6
Boston, Cape Cod & New York Canal Company, Trust Deposit,	258
Boston, Cape Cod & New York Canal Company, Income,	80-81
Boston, Cape Cod & New York Canal Company, Securities,	259
Boston Casualty Company, Trust Deposit,	260
Boston Casualty Company, Securities,	260
Boston Elevated Railway Company, Trust Deposit,	261
Boston Elevated Railway Company, Income,	80-81
Boston Elevated Railway Company, Securities,	261
Boston, Hartford & Erie Railroad Loan, Interest,	201
Boston Mutual Life Insurance Company, Trust Deposit,	262
Boston Mutual Life Insurance Company, Income,	263
Boston Mutual Life Insurance Company, Securities,	263
British and Foreign Marine Insurance Company, Trust Deposit,	264
British and Foreign Marine Insurance Company, Income,	80-81
Boston and Foreign Marine Insurance Company, Securities,	265
Brotherhood Accident Company of Boston, Trust Deposit,	266
Brotherhood Accident Company of Boston, Securities,	266

C.

	PAGE
Cash and Securities on Hand,	85-95
Charles River Basin Loan Fund,	202
Charles River Basin Loan, Interest Fund,	203
Charles River Basin Loan, Premium,	203
Charles River Basin Loan Sinking Fund,	106
Charles River Basin Loan Sinking Fund, Securities,	107
Collateral Legacy Tax,	26
Colonial Life Association, Trust Deposit,	267
Colonial Life Association, Income,	268
Colonial Life Association, Securities,	268
Columbian National Life Insurance Company, Trust Deposit,	269
Columbian National Life Insurance Company, Income,	80-81
Columbian National Life Insurance Company, Securities,	269
Commercial Union Assurance Company, Trust Deposit,	270
Commercial Union Assurance Company, Income,	80-81
Commercial Union Assurance Company, Securities,	270
Commonwealth Flats Improvement Fund,	204
Commonwealth Flats Improvement Fund, Securities,	206
Comparative Tables, Funded Debt,	8-9
Contingent Debt,	5
Contingent Debt, Annual Interest,	11
Contingent Debt, Bonds Issued in 1904,	6
Contingent Debt, Loans,	8
Contingent Debt, Sinking Funds,	8

D.

Danvers Insane Hospital Fund,	150
Debt, Contingent,	5
Debt, Contingent, Annual Interest,	11
Debt, Contingent, Bonds Issued in 1904,	6
Debt, Contingent, Loans,	8
Debt, Contingent, Sinking Funds,	8
Deputy Sealer of Weights and Measures,	24
Direct Debt,	5
Direct Debt, Annual Interest,	10
Direct Debt, Bonds Issued in 1904,	6
Direct Debt Loans,	7
Direct Debt, Sinking Funds,	7
Dividends from Insolvent Corporations Fund,	207
Due Date by Years, Funded Debt,	10-12

E.

Employers Liability Assurance Corporation, Trust Deposit,	271
Employers Liability Assurance Corporation Income,	80-81
Employers Liability Assurance Corporation Securities,	271
Escheated Estates Fund,	208
Equitable Accident Company, Trust Deposit,	272
Equitable Accident Company Income,	273
Equitable Accident Company Securities,	273

F.

	PAGE
Family Protective Union, Trust Deposit,	274
Family Protective Union Securities,	274
Fitchburg Railroad Securities Loan Sinking Fund,	108
Fitchburg Railroad Securities Loan Sinking Fund Income,	208
Fitchburg Railroad Securities Loan Sinking Fund Securities,	108
Frankfort Marine Accident and Plate Glass Insurance Company, Trust Deposit,	275
Frankfort Marine Accident and Plate Glass Insurance Company Income,	80-81
Frankfort Marine Accident and Plate Glass Insurance Company Securities,	275
Franklin H. Bishop Bequest Fund,	209
Funded Debt, Due Date by Years,	13-16
Funded Debt, Comparative Tables,	8-9
Funded Debt, Loans Issued from 1890-1905,	16-23
Funded Debt, Loans Paid from 1890-1905,	16-23
Fund Balances,	85-95

G.

Gas and Electric Light Commissioners Fund,	210
General Finances,	27
Grand Lodge of Massachusetts Order Sons of St. George, Trust Deposit,	276
Grand Lodge of Massachusetts Order Sons of St. George Income,	80-81
Grand Lodge of Massachusetts Order Sons of St. George Securities,	276
Gross Loge des Deutschen Ordens der Harugari des Staates Massachusetts, Trust Deposit,	277
Gross Loge des Deutschen Ordens der Harugari des Staates Massachusetts, Securities,	279

H.

Harbor Compensation Fund,	151
Harbor Compensation Fund Income,	154
Harbor Compensation Fund Securities,	153
Harbor Improvement Loan Fund,	211
Harbor Improvement Loan Fund Securities,	211
Harbor Improvement Loan Sinking Fund,	109
Harbor Improvement Loan Sinking Fund Securities,	110
Home Circle, Supreme Council of, Trust Deposit,	280
Home Circle, Supreme Council of, Securities,	280

I.

Improvement of South Bay in City of Boston Fund,	212
Industrial Casualty Company, Trust Deposit,	281
Interest Unpaid on Public Debt,	96
Incomes : —	
American Legion of Honor, Supreme Council of, Trust Deposit,	256
Berkshire Life Insurance Company, Trust Deposit,	80-81
Boston, Cape Cod & New York Canal Company, Trust Deposit,	80-81
Boston Elevated Railway Company, Trust Deposit,	80-81
Boston Mutual Life Insurance Company, Trust Deposit,	263

Incomes — Concluded.

	PAGE
British and Foreign Marine Insurance Company, Trust Deposit,	80-81
Colonial Life Association, Trust Deposit,	268
Columbian National Life Insurance Company, Trust Deposit,	80-81
Commercial Union Assurance Company, Trust Deposit,	80-81
Employers Liability Assurance Corporation, Trust Deposit,	80-81
Equitable Accident Company, Trust Deposit,	273
Fitchburg Railroad Securities Loan Sinking Fund,	208
Frankfort Marine Accident and Plate Glass Insurance Company, Trust Deposit,	80-81
Grand Lodge of Massachusetts Order Sons of St. George, Trust Deposit,	80-81
Harbor Compensation Fund,	154
John Hancock Mutual Life Insurance Company, Trust Deposit,	80-81
London Assurance Corporation, Trust Deposit,	80-81
Maritime Insurance Company, Trust Deposit,	80-81
Masonic Casualty Company, Trust Deposit,	287
Masonic Mutual Accident Company, Trust Deposit,	288
Masons Fraternal Accident Association of America, Trust Deposit,	81
Massachusetts Mutual Accident Association, Trust Deposit,	295
Massachusetts Mutual Life Insurance Company, Trust Deposit,	80-81
Massachusetts School Fund,	168
Millicent Library Fund,	172
National Assurance Company of Ireland, Trust Deposit,	80-81
New England Commercial Travellers Association, Trustees,	301
New England Mutual Life Insurance Company, Trust Deposit,	80-81
New Zealand Insurance Company, Trust Deposit,	80-81
Reliance Marine Insurance Company, Trust Deposit,	80-81
Rogers Book Fund,	178
Royal Exchange Assurance Company, Trust Deposit,	81-82
State Mutual Life Insurance Company, Trust Deposit,	82-83
Technical Education Fund, Commonwealth Grant,	185
Technical Education Fund, United States Grant,	186
Thames and Mersey Marine Insurance Company, Trust Deposit,	82-83
Todd Normal School Fund,	188
Union Health and Accident Company, Trust Deposit,	316
Union Marine Insurance Company, Trust Deposit,	82-83
United States Indemnity Society, Trust Deposit,	321
Workmen's Casualty Company, Trust Deposit,	324

Interest : —

Armory Loan Fund,	198
Boston, Hartford & Erie Railroad Loan,	201
Charles River Basin Loan Fund,	203
Metropolitan Parks Interest Fund,	228
Metropolitan Parks Loan, Series Two, Interest Fund,	218
Metropolitan Sewerage North System, Interest Fund,	237
Metropolitan Sewerage South System, Interest Fund,	239
Metropolitan Water Loan Interest Fund,	244

J.

John Hancock Mutual Life Insurance Company, Trust Deposit,	282
John Hancock Mutual Life Insurance Company Income,	80-81
John Hancock Mutual Life Insurance Company Securities,	282

L.

	PAGE
Land Registration Assurance Fund,	155
Land Registration Assurance Fund Securities,	156
La Societe des Artisans Canadiens Français, Trust Deposit,	283
La Societe des Artisans Canadiens Français Securities,	283
Legislation Recommended,	28
Loans Issued from 1890-1905, Funded Debt,	16-23
Loans Paid from 1890-1905, Funded Debt,	16-23
London Assurance Corporation, Trust Deposit,	284
London Assurance Corporation Income,	80-81
London Assurance Corporation Securities,	284
Loyal Protective Association, of Boston, Trust Deposit,	285
Loyal Protective Association of Boston Securities,	285

M.

Maritime Insurance Company, Trust Deposit,	286
Maritime Insurance Company Income,	80-81
Maritime Insurance Company Securities,	286
Masonic Casualty Company, Trust Deposit,	287
Masonic Casualty Company Income,	287
Masonic Casualty Company Securities,	287
Masonic Mutual Accident Company, Trust Deposit,	288
Masonic Mutual Accident Company Income,	288
Masonic Mutual Accident Company Securities,	288
Masonic Protective Association, Trust Deposit,	289
Masonic Protective Association Securities,	289
Masons Fraternal Accident Association of America (Trust Deposit),	290
Massachusetts Catholic Order of Foresters, Trust Deposit,	291
Massachusetts Catholic Order of Foresters Securities,	293
Massachusetts Hospital for Consumptives Loan Fund,	213
Massachusetts Hospital for Dipsomaniacs and Inebriates Fund,	157
Massachusetts Hospital for Epileptics Fund,	158
Massachusetts Hospital for Epileptics Loan Fund,	214
Massachusetts Mutual Accident Association, Trust Deposit,	294
Massachusetts Mutual Accident Association Income,	295
Massachusetts Mutual Accident Association Securities,	295
Massachusetts Mutual Life Insurance Company, Trust Deposit,	296
Massachusetts Mutual Life Insurance Company Income,	80-81
Massachusetts Mutual Life Insurance Company Securities,	296
Massachusetts Reformatory Industries Fund,	159
Massachusetts School Fund,	161
Massachusetts School for the Feeble-Minded Fund,	160
Massachusetts School Fund Income,	168
Massachusetts School Fund Securities,	165
Massachusetts State Sanatorium Fund,	169
Massachusetts Volunteers Fund,	170
Massachusetts Volunteers Fund Securities,	171
Massachusetts War Loan Fund,	215
Massachusetts War Loan Sinking Fund,	111
Massachusetts War Loan Sinking Fund Securities,	112
Medfield Insane Asylum Fund,	171
Medfield Insane Asylum Loan Fund,	216

	PAGE
Medfield Insane Asylum Loan Premium,	216
Medfield Insane Asylum Loan Sinking Fund,	216
Medfield Insane Asylum Loan Sinking Fund Securities,	113
Methodist Ministers Relief Association, Trust Deposit,	114
Methodist Ministers Relief Association Securities,	297
Metropolitan Parks Expense Fund,	297
Metropolitan Parks Interest Fund,	219
Metropolitan Parks Loan Fund,	228
Metropolitan Parks Loan Premium,	217
Metropolitan Parks Loan Fund, Series Two,	217
Metropolitan Parks Loan, Series Two, Interest Fund,	218
Metropolitan Parks Loan, Series Two, Premium,	230
Metropolitan Parks Loan Sinking Fund,	218
Metropolitan Parks Loan Sinking Fund, Securities,	115
Metropolitan Parks Loan Sinking Fund, Series Two,	119
Metropolitan Parks Loan Sinking Fund, Series Two, Securities,	120
Metropolitan Parks Maintenance Fund, Series Two,	224
Metropolitan Parks System Maintenance Fund,	122
Metropolitan Parks System Boulevard Maintenance Fund,	221
Metropolitan Parks System Nantasket Maintenance Fund,	226
Metropolitan Parks Trust Fund,	220
Metropolitan Sewerage Loan Fund, North System,	232
Metropolitan Sewerage North System, Interest Fund,	237
Metropolitan Sewerage Loan Fund, South System,	233
Metropolitan Sewerage South System, Interest Fund,	239
Metropolitan Sewerage Loan, South System Premium,	233
Metropolitan Sewerage Loan Sinking Fund,	123
Metropolitan Sewerage Loan Sinking Fund, North System,	126
Metropolitan Sewerage Loan Sinking Fund, North System, Securities,	128
Metropolitan Sewerage Loan Sinking Fund, South System,	129
Metropolitan Sewerage Loan Sinking Fund, South System, Securities,	130
Metropolitan Sewerage Maintenance Fund, North System,	234
Metropolitan Sewerage Maintenance Fund, South System,	236
Metropolitan Water Loan Fund,	240
Metropolitan Water Loan Interest Fund,	244
Metropolitan Water Loan Premium,	241
Metropolitan Water Loan Sinking Fund,	131
Metropolitan Water Loan Sinking Fund Securities,	137
Metropolitan Water Maintenance Fund,	242
Millicent Library Fund,	172
Millicent Library Fund Income,	172
Millicent Library Fund Securities,	172
Miscellaneous Funds, Payments,	75-79
Miscellaneous Funds, Receipts,	74-78

N.

National Assurance Company of Ireland, Trust Deposit,	298
National Assurance Company of Ireland, Income,	80-81
National Assurance Company of Ireland, Securities,	298
New England Casualty Company, Trust Deposit,	299
New England Casualty Company, Securities,	299
New England Commercial Travellers Association, Trustees, Trust Deposit,	300
New England Commercial Travellers Association, Trustees, Income,	301
New England Commercial Travellers Association, Trustees, Securities,	301

	PAGE
New England Mutual Life Insurance Company, Trust Deposit,	302
New England Mutual Life Insurance Company Income,	80-81
New England Mutual Life Insurance Company Securities,	302
New Zealand Insurance Company, Trust Deposit,	303
New Zealand Insurance Company Income,	80-81
New Zealand Insurance Company Securities,	303
Northampton Insane Hospital Fund,	173

P.

Payments, Miscellaneous Funds,	75-79
Payments, Revenue,	37-69
Payments, Sinking Funds,	71
Payments, Trust Funds,	73
Portuguese Fraternity of the United States of America, Trust Deposit,	304
Portuguese Fraternity of the United States of America Securities,	304
Premiums:—	
Armory Loan,	200
Charles River Basin Loan,	203
Medfield Insane Asylum Loan,	216
Metropolitan Parks Loan,	217
Metropolitan Parks Loan, Series Two,	230
Metropolitan Sewerage Loan, South System,	233
Metropolitan Water Loan,	241
Prisons and Hospitals Loan,	246
State Highway Loan,	249
State House Loan,	250
Prisons and Hospitals Loan Fund,	246
Prisons and Hospitals Loan Premium,	246
Prisons and Hospitals Loan Sinking Fund,	140
Prisons and Hospitals Loan Sinking Fund, Securities,	141
Property of the Commonwealth, Valuation of,	24
Protective Disability Insurance Company, Trust Deposit,	305
Protective Disability Insurance Company Securities,	305
Payments, Trust Deposits,	81-83

R.

Railroad Commissioners Fund,	247
Receipts, Miscellaneous Funds,	74-78
Receipts, Revenue,	36-68
Receipts, Sinking Funds,	70
Receipts, Trust Funds,	72
Recommended, Legislation,	28
Reformatory Prison for Women Industries Fund,	174
Reliance Marine Insurance Company, Trust Deposit,	306
Reliance Marine Insurance Company, Income,	80-81
Reliance Marine Company, Securities,	306
Revenue Payments,	37-69
Revenue Receipts,	36-68
Receipts, Trust Deposits,	80-82
Ridgley Protective Association, Trust Deposit,	307
Ridgley Protective Association Securities,	307
Robert Charles Billings State Normal Art School Fund,	175
Robert Charles Billings State Normal School in Framingham Fund,	176

	PAGE
Rogers Book Fund,	177
Rogers Book Fund Income,	178
Rogers Book Fund Securities,	177
Royal Arcanum, Supreme Council of, Trust Deposit,	308
Royal Arcanum, Supreme Council of, Securities,	309
Royal Exchange Assurance Company, Trust Deposit,	310
Royal Exchange Assurance Company Income,	81-82
Royal Exchange Assurance Company Securities,	310

S.

Sinking Funds, Contingent Debt,	8
Sinking Funds, Direct Debt,	7
Sinking Funds, Payments,	71
Sinking Funds, Receipts,	70
Springfield Police Relief Association, Trust Deposit,	313
Springfield Police Relief Association Securities,	313
State Colony for the Insane Fund,	179
State Farm Industries Fund,	180
State Highway Loan Fund,	248
State Highway Loan Premium,	249
State Highway Loan Sinking Fund,	142
State Highway Loan Sinking Fund Securities,	144
State House Construction Loan Fund, Memorial Hall,	251
State House Loan Fund,	250
State House Loan Premium,	250
State House Loan Sinking Fund,	145
State House Loan Sinking Fund, Securities,	148
State Mutual Life Assurance Company, Trust Deposit,	314
State Mutual Life Assurance Company Income,	82-83
State Mutual Life Assurance Company Securities,	314
State Prison Industries Fund,	181
St. Joseph's Mutual Benefit Association, Trust Deposit,	311
St. Joseph's Mutual Benefit Association Securities,	311
St. Michael Autonomic Beneficent Association, Trust Deposit,	312
St. Michael Autonomic Beneficent Association Securities,	312
Securities :	
Abolition of Grade Crossings Loan Sinking Fund,	100
American Benefit Society, Trust Deposit,	254
American Legion of Honor, Trust Deposit,	256
Armory Loan Sinking Fund,	102
Berkshire Life Insurance Company, Trust Deposit,	257
Boston, Cape Cod & New York Canal Company, Trust Deposit,	259
Boston Casualty Company, Trust Deposit,	260
Boston Elevated Railway Company, Trust Deposit,	261
Boston Mutual Life Insurance Company, Trust Deposit,	263
British and Foreign Marine Insurance Company, Trust Deposit,	265
Brotherhood Accident Company of Boston, Trust Deposit,	266
Charles River Basin Loan Sinking Fund,	197
Colonial Life Association, Trust Deposit,	268
Columbian National Life Insurance Company Trust Deposit,	269
Commercial Union Assurance Company Trust Deposit,	270
Commonwealth Flats Improvement Fund,	206
Employers Liability Assurance Corporation Trust Deposit,	271
Equitable Accident Company Trust Deposit,	272

Securities — *Continued.*

	PAGE
Family Protective Union, Trust Deposit,	273
Fitchburg Railroad Securities Loan Sinking Fund,	274
Frankfort Marine Accident and Plate Glass Insurance Company Trust Deposit,	275
Grand Lodge of Massachusetts Order Sons of St. George Trust Deposit, .	276
Gross Loge des Deutschen Ordens der Harugari des Staates Massachu- setts Trust Deposit,	279
Harbor Compensation Fund,	153
Harbor Improvement Loan Fund,	211
Harbor Improvement Loan Sinking Fund,	110
Home Circle, Supreme Council of, Trust Deposit,	280
John Hancock Mutual Life Insurance Company Trust Deposit,	282
Land Registration Assurance Fund,	156
La Societe des Artisans Canadiens Francais Trust Deposit,	283
London Assurance Corporation,	284
Loyal Protective Association of Boston Trust Deposit,	285
Maritime Insurance Company Trust Deposit,	286
Masonic Casualty Company Trust Deposit,	287
Masonic Mutual Accident Company Trust Deposit,	288
Masonic Protective Association Trust Deposit,	289
Massachusetts Catholic Order of Foresters Trust Deposit,	293
Massachusetts Mutual Accident Association Trust Deposit,	295
Massachusetts Mutual Life Insurance Company Trust Deposit,	296
Massachusetts School Fund,	165
Massachusetts Volunteers Fund,	171
Massachusetts War Loan Sinking Fund,	112
Medfield Insane Asylum Loan Sinking Fund,	114
Methodist Ministers Relief Association Trust Deposit,	297
Metropolitan Parks Loan Sinking Fund,	119
Metropolitan Parks Loan Sinking Fund, Series Two,	122
Metropolitan Sewerage Loan Sinking Fund, North System,	128
Metropolitan Sewerage Loan Sinking Fund, South System,	130
Metropolitan Water Loan Sinking Fund,	137
Millicent Library Fund,	172
National Assurance Company of Ireland Trust Deposit,	298
New England Casualty Company Trust Deposit,	299
New England Commercial Travellers Association, Trustees, Trust Deposit,	301
New England Mutual Life Insurance Company Trust Deposit,	302
New Zealand Insurance Company Trust Deposit,	303
Portuguese Fraternity of the United States of America Trust Deposit, .	304
Prisons and Hospitals Loan Sinking Fund,	141
Protective Disability Insurance Company Trust Deposit,	305
Reliance Marine Insurance Company Trust Deposit,	306
Ridgley Protective Association Trust Deposit,	307
Rogers Book Fund,	177
Royal Arcanum, Supreme Council of, Trust Deposit,	309
Springfield Police Relief Association Trust Deposit,	313
Royal Exchange Assurance, London, Eng., Trust Deposit,	310
State Highway Loan Sinking Fund,	144
State House Loan Sinking Fund,	148
State Mutual Life Assurance Company Trust Deposit,	314
St. Joseph's Mutual Benefit Association Trust Deposit,	311
St. Michael Autonomic Beneficent Association Trust Deposit,	312
Technical Education Fund, Commonwealth Grant,	184
Thames and Mersey Marine Insurance Company Trust Deposit,	315
Todd Normal School Fund,	188

Securities — Concluded.

	PAGE
Union Health and Accident Company Trust Deposit,	316
Union Marine Insurance Company Trust Deposit,	318
Union Protective Company Trust Deposit,	319
United Order of the Golden Star Trust Deposit,	320
United States Indemnity Society Trust Deposit,	321
Workmen's Benefit Association Trust Deposit,	323
Workmen's Casualty Company Trust Deposit,	324

T.

Taunton Insane Hospital Fund,	182
Taxable Property of the Commonwealth,	24
Taxes Unpaid,	96
Technical Education Fund, Commonwealth Grant,	183
Technical Education Fund, Commonwealth Grant Income,	185
Technical Education Fund, Commonwealth Grant Securities,	184
Technical Education Fund, United States Grant,	185
Technical Education Fund, United States Grant Income,	186
Technical Education Fund, United States Grant Securities,	186
Temporary Advances Fund,	252
Temporary Loans,	24
Thames and Mersey Marine Insurance Company Trust Deposit,	315
Thames and Mersey Marine Insurance Company Income,	82-83
Thames and Mersey Marine Insurance Company Securities,	315
Todd Normal School Fund,	187
Todd Normal School Fund Income,	188
Todd Normal School Fund Securities,	188
Trial Balance,	34-35
Trust Deposits, Increase and Decrease,	84
Trust Fund Payments,	73
Trust Fund Receipts,	72
Trust Deposits Receipts,	80-82
Trust Deposits Payments,	81-83

U.

Union Health and Accident Company, Trust Deposit,	316
Union Health and Accident Company Income,	316
Union Health and Accident Company Securities,	316
Union Marine Insurance Company, Trust Deposit,	317
Union Marine Insurance Company Income,	82-83
Union Marine Insurance Company Securities,	318
Union Protective Company, Trust Deposit,	319
Union Protective Company Securities,	319
United Order of the Golden Star, Trust Deposit,	320
United Order of the Golden Star Securities,	320
United States Indemnity Society, Trust Deposit,	321
United States Indemnity Society Income,	321
United States Indemnity Society Securities,	321
Unpaid Interest on Public Debt,	96
Unpaid Taxes,	96

V.

	PAGE
Valuation of Property of the Commonwealth,	24

W.

Westborough Insane Hospital Fund,	189
Witchmere Harbor Improvement Trust Deposit,	325
Worcester Insane Asylum Fund,	190
Worcester Insane Hospital Fund,	191
Workmen's Benefit Association Trust Deposit,	322
Workmen's Benefit Association Securities,	322
Workmen's Casualty Company Trust Deposit,	324
Workmen's Casualty Company Income,	324
Workmen's Casualty Company Securities,	324

REPORT

OF THE

AUDITOR OF ACCOUNTS

OF THE

Commonwealth of Massachusetts

FOR THE

YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1904.

BOSTON:
WRIGHT & POTTER PRINTING CO., STATE PRINTERS,
18 POST OFFICE SQUARE.
1905.

Commonwealth of Massachusetts.

AUDITOR'S DEPARTMENT, BOSTON, Jan 30, 1905.

To the Honorable Senate and House of Representatives.

I have the honor to present the fifty-sixth annual report of this department, it being for the year ending Dec. 31, 1904.

The financial transactions and financial condition of the Commonwealth are summarized in the following statement: —

REVENUE.

The receipts and payments on account of revenue for the year 1904, including cash in the treasury, are shown in the following statement: —

Revenue receipts,	\$6,021,281 29	
State tax for 1904,	2,500,000 00	
Cash on hand Jan. 1, 1904,	1,396,749 28	
Total applicable to running expenses,		\$9,918,030 57
Receipts from other sources (including corporation tax, national bank tax, etc., distributed to cities and towns, temporary loans, etc.),		8,718,248 62
Total,		\$18,636,279 19
Payments during the year on account of running expenses of 1903 and 1904,	\$8,734,757 61	
Other payments (being a distribution of the corporation, national bank and other taxes, etc.),	8,711,679 55	
		17,446,437 16
Cash on hand Jan. 1, 1905,		\$1,189,842 03

FUNDS.

The transactions on account of the several sinking and other funds show the following aggregates for the year: —

Receipts and Payments on Account of Funds.

Cash on hand Jan. 1, 1904,	\$5,574,443 58	
Cash received during the year from all sources, including transfers, etc.,	15,783,410 82	
Total,		\$21,357,854 40
Payments on these accounts,		16,228,025 26
Cash on hand Jan. 1, 1905,		\$5,129,829 14

FUNDED DEBT.

Direct Debt.

Total direct debt Jan. 1, 1904,	\$29,514,500 00	
Increased during the year by the issue of bonds to the amount of	1,295,250 00	
		\$30,809,750 00
Amount of sinking funds Jan. 1, 1904,	\$14,731,859 03	
Increase during the year,	501,295 86	
		15,233,154 89
Net direct debt for State purposes Jan. 1, 1905,		\$15,576,595 11

Contingent Debt.

The amount of the contingent debt Jan. 1, 1904, was	\$61,769,412 00	
Increased during the year by the issue of bonds to the amount of	3,220,000 00	
Total,		\$64,989,412 00
Amount of sinking funds Jan. 1, 1904,	\$5,186,183 42	
Increase during the year,	1,044,693 57	
		6,230,876 99
Net contingent debt for metropolitan district and armory purposes Jan. 1, 1905,		\$58,758,535 01

The debt incurred for State purposes is payable by the Commonwealth at large. The contingent debt is a loan of the credit of the Commonwealth to certain metropolitan districts for water, sewerage and parks, and to certain cities for the building of armories; and the interest and sinking fund requirements are annually assessed upon said cities and districts, no portion of the debt being a liability of the Commonwealth at large.

Increase in Direct Debt.

The debt was increased by the issue of bonds of the following loans: —

Metropolitan parks, series two,	\$150,000 00	
Medfield Insane Asylum,	108,000 00	
Prisons and hospitals,	507,250 00	
State highway,	300,000 00	
State House,	230,000 00	
Total,		\$1,295,250 00

Increase in Direct Debt Sinking Funds.

These funds were increased from the following sources: —

Premiums on Bonds sold for the Following Loans: —

Medfield Insane Asylum,	\$5,323 32	
Less for advertising,	10 19	
		\$5,313 13
Prisons and hospitals,	\$24,990 03	
Less for advertising,	47 88	
		24,942 15
Amount carried forward,		\$30,255 28

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>				\$30,255 28	
State highway,	.	.	.	13,800 00	
State House,	.	.	.	\$11,336 70	
Less for advertising,	.	.	.	\$21 71	
Less for printing bonds,	.	.	.	110 00	
			131 71		
				11,204 99	
					\$55,260 27

Income from Investments of Following Sinking Funds : —

Abolition of grade crossings,	.	.	.	.	\$223,267 61	
Harbor improvement,	.	.	.	.	5,991 12	
Massachusetts war,	.	.	.	.	5,029 07	
Medfield Insane Asylum,	.	.	.	.	14,397 70	
Metropolitan parks, series two, transferred from contingent debt sinking fund,	.	.	.	.	9,949 78	
Prisons and hospitals,	.	.	.	.	\$22,296 63	
Sales of Worcester Insane Hospital lands,	.	.	.	.	670 10	
Transfer of balances of loan unex- pended,	.	.	.	.	2,442 05	
					25,408 78	
State highway,	.	.	.	.	28,147 54	
State House,	.	.	.	.	75,669 11	
						\$387,860 71

From Revenue.

Metropolitan parks, series two, Commonwealth's proportion,	.		58,174 88	
				\$501,295 86

Increase in Contingent Debt.

This debt was increased by the issue of bonds of the following loans : —

Armory,	.	.	.	.	.	\$128,000 00	
Charles River basin,	.	.	.	.	.	250,000 00	
Metropolitan parks,	.	.	.	.	.	300,000 00	
Metropolitan parks, series two,	.	.	.	.	.	150,000 00	
Metropolitan sewerage, south system,	.	.	.	.	.	392,000 00	
Metropolitan water,	.	.	.	.	.	2,000,000 00	
							\$3,220,000 00

Increase in Contingent Debt Sinking Funds.

These funds were increased from the following sources —

Premium on Bonds sold.

Armory,	.	.	.	.	.	\$3,696 75	
Charles River basin,	.	.	.	.	.	11,500 00	
Metropolitan water,	.	.	.	.	.	115,000 00	
							\$130,196 75

Income from Investments.

Armory,	.	.	.	.	.	\$21,832 87	
Less for advertising,	.	.	.	.	.	7 07	
							\$21,825 80
Charles River,	.	.	.	.	.	\$2,158 38	
Less for printing bonds,	.	.	.	.	.	1,035 00	
						1,123 38	
<i>Amounts carried forward,</i>	.	.	.	.	.	\$22,949 18	\$130,196 75

Amounts brought forward,			\$22,949 18	\$130,196 75
Metropolitan parks,			36,770 91	
Metropolitan parks, series two,		\$19,937 05		
Less for printing bonds,		37 50		
		\$19,899 55		
Transferred to direct debt sinking fund,		9,949 78		
			9,949 77	
Metropolitan sewerage,		\$27,816 53		
Less for printing bonds,	\$35 00			
Less for advertising,	36 90			
		71 90		
			27,744 63	
Metropolitan water,		\$117,053 40		
Less for printing bonds,		70 00		
			116,983 40	
				214,397 89

Assessments on Cities and Towns.

Armory,			\$37,851 43	
Parks,			98,166 61	
Parks, series two,			58,174 88	
Sewerage,			96,047 08	
Water,			377,244 58	
				667,484 58

Rents, Land Products, etc.

Water,			\$32,539 35	
Sewerage,			75 00	
				32,614 35
Total,				\$1,044,693 57

LOANS, SINKING FUNDS AND ANNUAL INTEREST.

Direct State Debt.

	Latest Matu- rity.	Loan.	Sinking Fund.	Annual Interest.
Abolition of grade crossings loan,	1929	\$8,300,000 00	\$6,442,029 91	\$280,500 00
Fitchburg Railroad securities loan,	1913	5,000,000 00	5,000,000 00	*175,000 00
Harbor improvement loan,	1937	500,000 00	91,876 64	17,500 00
Massachusetts war loan,	1928	1,240,000 00	141,757 53	37,200 00
Massachusetts Hospital for Consumptives loan,	1933	450,500 00	239,024 79	14,905 00
Massachusetts Hospital for Epileptics loan,	1933	393,450 00		
Prisons and hospitals loans,	1934	2,175,500 00		
Medfield Insane Asylum loan,	1934	1,447,800 00	290,043 43	50,673 00
Metropolitan parks loan, series two,	1944	2,092,500 00	223,050 51	71,175 00
State highway loan,	1933	4,525,000 00	610,939 46	152,575 00
State House construction loan,	1918	3,850,000 00	2,194,432 62	118,625 00
State House loans,	1918	835,000 00		
		\$30,809,750 00	\$15,233,154 89	\$1,033,414 00
Sinking fund income pays this interest, Acts 1893, chapter 408,*				175,000 00
Net interest,				\$858,414 00

Contingent Debt.

	Matu- rity.	Loan.	Sinking Fund.	Interest.
Armory loan,	1934	\$2,029,000 00	\$660,156 29	\$61,870 00
Charles River basin loan,	1944	250,000 00	12,623 38	8,750 00
Metropolitan parks loan,	1944	7,620,000 00	936,886 77	260,625 00
Metropolitan parks loan, Nan- tasket,	1941	700,000 00	-	21,000 00
Metropolitan parks loan, series two,	1944	2,092,500 00	223,050 51	71,175 00
Metropolitan sewerage loan, north system,	1943	6,095,000 00	640,995 72	186,825 00
Metropolitan sewerage loan, south system,	1944	7,702,912 00	237,561 40	257,652 36
Metropolitan water loan,	1944	38,500,000 00	3,519,602 92	1,293,000 00
		\$64,989,412 00	\$6,230,876 99	\$2,160,897 36

NET DIRECT DEBT FOR FIVE YEARS.

Jan. 1, 1901,	\$11,704,166 45
Jan. 1, 1902,	12,459,253 61
Jan. 1, 1903,	13,472,628 09
Jan. 1, 1904,	14,782,640 97
Jan. 1, 1905,	15,576,595 11

MATURITY OF THE DIRECT DEBT.

1909, April 1,	\$2,500,000 00
1913, August 1,	5,000,000 00
1915, April 1,	850,000 00
1916, April 1,	625,000 00
1917, April 1,	125,000 00
1918, { April 1,	\$50,000 00
{ October 1,	835,000 00
	885,000 00
1920, April 1,	1,300,000 00
1923, November 1,	5,000,000 00
1924, April 1,	700,000 00
1925, November 1,	460,500 00
1927, April 1,	874,300 00
1928, { April 1,	\$1,540,000 00
{ May 1,	1,500,000 00
	3,040,000 00
1929, { April 1,	\$400,000 00
{ May 1,	1,983,450 00
	2,383,450 00
1930, April 1,	400,000 00
1931, { April 1,	\$350,000 00
{ November 1,	921,600 00
	1,271,600 00
1932, April 1,	675,000 00
1933, { April 1,	\$565,500 00
{ May 1,	946,650 00
	1,512,150 00
1934, { January 1,	\$250,000 00
{ April 1,	108,000 00
{ May 1,	507,250 00
	865,250 00
1936, January 1,	300,000 00
1937, January 1,	1,000,000 00
1938, July 1,	50,000 00
1939, July 1,	250,000 00
1940, July 1,	387,500 00
1943, January 1,	205,000 00
1944, January 1,	150,000 00
	\$20,809,750 00

MATURITY OF THE CONTINGENT DEBT.

1918, September 1,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	\$833,000 00
1920, September 1,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	55,000 00
1921, September 1,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	95,000 00
1922, September 1,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	100,000 00
1923, September 1,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	123,000 00
1925, September 1,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	150,000 00
1927, March 1,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	320,000 00
1930, { January 1,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	\$5,795,000 00	
{ April 1,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	800,000 00	
									6,595,000 00
1931, September 1,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	178,000 00
1932, March 1,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	75,000 00
1934, { January 1,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	\$1,550,000 00	
{ September 1,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	100,000 00	
									1,650,000 00
1935, { March 1,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	\$839,000 00	
{ July 1,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	13,000,000 00	
									13,839,000 00
1936, { January 1,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	\$2,300,000 00	
{ March 1,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	65,000 00	
									2,365,000 00
1937, January 1,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1,900,000 00
1938, { January 1,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	\$4,000,000 00	
{ July 1,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1,050,000 00	
									5,050,000 00
1939, July 1,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	6,379,912 00
1940, July 1,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	3,973,500 00
1941, January 1,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	10,750,000 00
1942, January 1,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	3,500,000 00
1943, { January 1,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	\$3,376,000 00	
{ July 1,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	590,000 00	
									3,966,000 00
1944, { January 1,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	\$2,700,000 00	
{ July 1,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	392,000 00	
									3,092,000 00
									\$64,989,412 00

ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL REVENUE.

In the following table the estimated revenue of 1904, applicable to running expenses, the amount actually received and the sources from which it was derived, are given : —

SOURCES OF REVENUE.	Estimated Revenue. 1904.	Actual Revenue. 1904.
Corporation taxes, net,	\$1,100,000 00	\$1,182,668 15
Corporation taxes due and unpaid,	77,810 80	
Bank stock taxes, net,	400,000 00	346,146 63
Savings bank taxes, including Massachusetts Hos- pital Life Insurance Company,	1,600,000 00	1,714,698 55
Collateral legacy tax,	500,000 00	562,193 40
Insurance taxes and licenses,	500,000 00	511,765 17
Excise tax on life insurance companies,	260,000 00	285,333 25
Foreign railroad companies' tax,	24,500 00	24,649 80
Foreign excise tax,	25,000 00	48,810 16
Hawkers' and peddlers' licenses,	18,500 00	16,854 00
Secretary's fees and commissions,	55,000 00	62,877 30
Fees from courts of probate, etc.,	15,000 00	15,264 04
Sundry institutions,	50,000 00	49,780 02
Liquor licenses,	800,000 00	802,294 40
Cities and towns for support of paupers,	7,000 00	2,580 57
Interest on deposits,	38,000 00	42,585 22
Miscellaneous,	175,374 06	129,135 65

SOURCES OF REVENUE.	Estimated Revenue. 1904.	Actual Revenue. 1904.
Interest on deferred payments,	—	\$63,832 57
Advances to funds in 1903 repaid,	—	75,374 06
Cambridge assessment, Charles River dam com- mittee,	—	27,224 17
Penalties for illegal insurance,	—	16,200 00
Westfield Normal School, real estate sold,	—	7,050 00
Railroad Commissioners' tax,	—	26,000 16
Gas and Electric Light Commissioners' tax,	—	7,964 02
	\$5,646,184 86	\$6,021,281 29
Cash on hand Jan. 1, 1904, . . . . .	. . . . .	1,396,749 28
State tax paid in 1904, . . . . .	. . . . .	2,500,000 00
		\$9,918,030 57

It will be noted that the estimate of miscellaneous revenue is largely exceeded, the cause being shown in the items in the statement following the word "miscellaneous." These receipts cannot be looked for in the ordinary course of events, being due to special causes. The Railroad Commissioners' and Gas and Electric Light Commissioners' tax received reimburses the revenue for expenses incurred previous to this year, and by recent legislation will not complicate the revenue in the future, being dealt with in the funds.

ACTUAL REVENUE AND EXPENSES FOR 1904.

Section 24 of chapter 6 of the Revised Laws requires that the Auditor's report shall state whether or not the ordinary expenses of the year have exceeded the income, and show the amount of the balance. In compliance with this provision of law I have to say that —

The actual running expenses of the State government for 1904 were		\$8,619,603 33
The income or revenue applicable thereto was	\$6,021,281 29	
To which is to be added the cash on hand Jan. 1, 1904,	1,396,749 28	
Total,		7,418,030 57
Showing a deficiency in income or revenue of		\$1,201,572 76

The tables which follow show in summary form, somewhat extended, the revenue and expenses. Table 1 shows the revenue. Table 2 shows the actual expenses, whether paid or unpaid at the close of the year. For purposes of comparison figures for the past five years are given.

TABLE 1.—Revenue Applicable to General Purposes.

[For details of 1904 see Part I., Statements I. and II.]

	1900.	1901.	1902.	1903.	1904.
Corporation taxes, net,	\$1,020,718 30	\$1,333,971 15	\$1,288,620 68	\$1,298,348 97	\$1,182,868 15
Bank stock taxes, net,	402,286 48	399,327 04	406,528 76	401,294 54	346,146 63
Savings bank taxes, including Massachusetts Hospital Life Insurance Company,	1,470,281 27	1,531,307 23	1,594,502 56	1,680,250 60	1,714,686 55
Collateral legacy tax,	407,289 92	514,136 97	433,710 47	506,146 88	562,193 40
Insurance taxes and licenses,	404,865 11	428,033 35	464,762 56	506,418 48	511,765 17
Excise tax on	219,395 72	234,321 86	248,880 11	268,137 20	285,333 25
Excise tax on	—	—	—	9,450 98	48,810 16
Foreign railroad	26,749 00	26,749 00	24,649 80	24,649 80	24,649 80
Coal and mining companies' tax,	21,450 96	21,065 26	17,048 87	8,389 10	52 15
Secretary's fees,	59,128 79	59,771 00	61,538 95	69,245 56	79,731 30
Fees from courts of probate, etc.,	15,119 93	13,813 89	14,147 16	15,554 84	15,264 04
Fees from inspection of boilers,	11,686 00	12,059 00	11,447 00	10,977 00	10,572 83
Sales of books,	1,790 75	2,312 32	11,279 92	13,214 14	3,127 91
Income from sundry institutions,	18,678 41	17,080 66	19,110 44	66,089 72	49,780 02
Liquor licenses,	805,191 17	811,683 23	843,146 40	776,865 43	802,294 40
Support of paupers from cities and towns,	120,812 54	117,606 80	82,095 31	6,765 70	2,580 57
Interest on revenue bank balances, net,	27,937 79	25,973 79	31,492 12	37,373 49	42,585 22
Miscellaneous,	29,387 51	36,976 57	61,642 07	104,045 26	339,028 04
Total revenue,	\$5,062,799 65	\$5,583,401 44	\$5,614,579 18	\$5,782,026 69	\$6,021,281 29
State tax,	1,500,000 00	1,750,000 00	1,800,000 00	2,500,000 00	2,500,000 00
Cash on hand January 1,	1,753,783 29	562,527 33	1,799,203 34	1,355,169 53	1,398,749 28
Totals,	\$8,316,582 94	\$7,895,928 77	\$8,913,784 52	\$9,637,196 52	\$9,918,030 57

TABLE 2. — *Expenditures for General Purposes.*
[For details of 1904 see Part I., Statements IV. and V.]

	1900.	1901.	1902.	1903.	1904.
Legislative department,	\$349,536 92	\$380,100 81	\$349,277 59	\$373,173 78	\$358,725 21
Executive and other departments,	160,924 27	164,920 49	184,803 92	195,756 69	198,505 70
State House,	107,901 82	103,607 56	117,640 52	126,252 12	117,673 80
Printing other than legislative,	149,428 98	131,264 77	181,313 74	80,785 44	85,128 22
Judiciary,	366,466 61	388,388 91	399,987 60	417,654 46	435,007 80
Commissions and other boards,	530,278 57	502,262 60	514,936 41	609,451 10	607,633 13
Agricultural, including Cattle Commissioners and expenses of the Gypsy Moth Commission,	162,002 06	136,924 83	130,789 76	226,298 07	176,593 15
Educational, including State Library,	522,484 86	536,188 41	558,237 00	869,550 16	802,147 30
Charitable,	1,152,737 54	1,156,977 43	1,299,817 22	1,354,084 45	2,406,934 92
Military,	327,916 84	334,115 13	328,456 28	351,658 72	365,954 30
State and military aid and other war expenses,	834,408 35	841,996 01	857,901 87	842,727 30	863,260 26
Reformatory and correctional,	841,504 61	856,251 91	886,013 57	925,034 63	968,986 89
Public buildings,	363,001 95	269,274 53	361,188 06	307,335 51	90,022 05
Sinking funds and Massachusetts school fund,	279,792 56	100,000 00	301,779 48	242,468 07	100,000 00
Interest on actual State debt,	853,480 16	795,429 01	793,264 13	753,827 67	772,918 32
Miscellaneous,	169,294 54	182,815 22	184,928 10	154,790 01	270,154 28
	\$7,176,160 64	\$6,880,517 62	\$7,450,333 25	\$7,830,848 18	\$8,619,603 83

ESTIMATES FOR 1905 AND APPROPRIATIONS FOR 1904.

Estimated Expenses, etc.

The estimates of the expenses for the current year are largely based upon the reports submitted to the Auditor, under the provisions of chapter 6 of the Revised Laws, by the officers and boards having charge of the several branches of the public service.

	Estimate 1905.	Appropriation 1904.
DEPARTMENTS.		
Legislative,	\$368,650 00	\$373,484 93
Executive,	50,500 00	50,500 00
Secretary,	54,150 00	53,850 00
Treasurer,	37,900 00	37,900 00
Auditor,	21,100 00	21,100 00
Attorney-General,	50,000 00	45,000 00
	\$582,300 00	\$581,834 93
STATE HOUSE.		
Care of building and grounds,	\$128,100 00	\$123,700 00
PRINTING, ETC.		
Public documents,	\$48,800 00	\$52,000 00
Assessors' books and blanks,	1,500 00	2,000 00
Paper,	36,000 00	32,000 00
Publishing laws,	500 00	500 00
Preservation of town records,	15,000 00	15,000 00
	\$101,800 00	\$101,500 00
JUDICIARY.		
Supreme and other courts,	\$425,183 33	\$416,900 00
Land Court,	31,500 00	30,300 00
	\$456,683 33	\$447,200 00
COMMISSIONS AND BOARDS.		
Ballot Law Commission,	\$1,750 00	\$1,750 00
Civil Service Commissioners,	26,550 00	26,550 00
State Board of Conciliation and Arbitration,	20,600 00	21,850 00
Controller of County Accounts,	8,450 00	8,450 00
Board of Registration in Dentistry,	3,950 00	3,950 00
Commissioners of Fisheries and Game,	48,860 00	39,635 00
Harbor and Land Commissioners,	45,950 00	42,200 00
Surveys, improvements and preservation of har- bors, etc.,	5,000 00	5,000 00
Dredging a part of the southerly shore of South Boston,	25,000 00	25,000 00
Removal of wrecks from tide waters,	1,500 00	1,500 00
Dredging the channel of Annisquam River in the City of Gloucester,	17,000 00	17,000 00
State Board of Health,	89,000 00	89,000 00
Massachusetts Highway Commission,	103,450 00	89,300 00
Insurance Commissioner,	52,190 00	49,325 00
Bureau of Statistics of Labor,	33,950 00	33,950 00
Board of Registration in Medicine,	7,000 00	6,850 00
Board of Registration in Pharmacy,	7,775 00	7,775 00
Commissioners of Province Laws,	12,600 00	13,100 00
Commissioner of Public Records,	5,400 00	5,400 00
State Board of Publication,	100 00	-
<i>Amounts carried forward,</i>	\$516,075 00	\$487,585 00

	Estimate 1905.	Appropriation 1904.
<i>Amounts brought forward,</i>	\$516,075 00	\$487,585 00
COMMISSIONS AND BOARDS—Concluded.		
Commissioners of Savings Banks,	25,200 00	24,882 02
Tax Commissioner,	37,650 00	37,650 00
Board of Registration in Veterinary Medicine,	1,000 00	—
	\$579,925 00	\$550,117 02
AGRICULTURAL.		
Board of Agriculture,	\$17,400 00	\$16,800 00
Members' travel,	1,500 00	1,500 00
Cattle Bureau,	7,000 00	—
Extermination of contagious diseases, etc.,	77,000 00	65,000 00
Agricultural bounties,	18,000 00	18,000 00
State Dairy Bureau,	8,200 00	8,200 00
Veterinary laboratory,	1,000 00	1,000 00
Nursery inspection,	1,000 00	1,000 00
State Forester,	7,000 00	6,200 00
Agricultural Experiment Station,	10,500 00	10,500 00
Massachusetts Agricultural College scholarships,	15,000 00	15,000 00
Massachusetts Agricultural College,	23,000 00	23,000 00
Massachusetts Agricultural College, trustees' travel,	500 00	1,000 00
Compensation of inspectors of animals,	7,500 00	7,500 00
Commercial feed stuffs,	3,000 00	3,000 00
Miscellaneous,	1,850 00	2,000 00
	\$199,450 00	\$179,700 00
CHARITABLE.		
<i>State Board of Charity.</i>		
Division of adult poor,	\$40,000 00	\$40,000 00
Division of minor wards,	45,500 00	43,500 00
Expenses of the Board,	10,000 00	10,000 00
Auxiliary visitors,	1,500 00	1,600 00
Transportation of State paupers,	12,500 00	12,500 00
Temporary aid to State paupers,	38,000 00	30,000 00
Support of State paupers,	60,000 00	60,000 00
Burial of State paupers,	7,500 00	7,500 00
Support of pauper infants,	60,000 00	56,000 00
Indigent and neglected children,	230,000 00	210,000 00
Expenses of contagious diseases,	25,000 00	30,000 00
Education of indigent children in the public schools,	25,000 00	25,000 00
	\$555,000 00	\$526,100 00
<i>State Board of Insanity.</i>		
Salaries,	\$21,200 00	\$19,300 00
Expenses,	5,800 00	5,800 00
Transportation of paupers,	9,000 00	9,000 00
Support of insane, boarded out,	32,500 00	28,000 00
Support of insane persons in Boston Insane Hospital,	98,000 00	91,000 00
Support of State paupers in Hospital Cottages for Children,	7,500 00	6,000 00
	\$174,000 00	\$159,100 00
<i>Institutions.</i>		
Danvers Insane Hospital,	\$211,860 89	\$216,266 97
Massachusetts State Sanatorium,	105,000 00	90,000 00
Massachusetts Hospital for Dipsomaniacs, etc.,	26,446 00	25,418 00
Massachusetts Hospital for Epileptics,	80,924 83	78,794 92
Medfield Insane Asylum,	255,693 13	286,866 48
Massachusetts School for Feeble-minded,	91,728 89	67,168 89
Northampton Insane Hospital,	123,061 59	113,575 43
<i>Amounts carried forward,</i>	\$894,715 33	\$878,090 69

	Estimate 1905.	Appropriation 1904.
<i>Amounts brought forward,</i>	\$894,715 33	\$878,090 69
CHARITABLE — Concluded.		
<i>Institutions — Con.</i>		
State Colony for Insane,	51,950 00	29,350 00
State Hospital,	233,179 00	214,045 00
Taunton Insane Hospital,	161,958 00	154,860 00
Westborough Insane Hospital,	140,315 77	133,499 30
Worcester Insane Asylum,	132,072 32	122,149 42
Worcester Insane Hospital,	187,867 68	187,266 82
	\$1,802,058 10	\$1,719,261 23
EDUCATIONAL, INCLUDING STATE LIBRARY.		
Board of Education,	\$29,000 00	\$29,000 00
Support of normal schools,	277,161 33	271,298 00
Normal Art School,	31,126 00	29,246 00
Aid to small towns to provide school superintend- ents,	94,500 00	98,750 00
Education of deaf pupils,	87,000 00	78,000 00
Perkins Institution and Massachusetts School for the Blind,	30,000 00	30,000 00
Education of adult blind at home,	5,000 00	5,000 00
Tuition of children in small towns,	48,500 00	40,000 00
Commissioners on Nautical Training School,	60,000 00	60,000 00
Massachusetts Institute of Technology,	29,000 00	29,000 00
Worcester Polytechnic Institute,	6,000 00	6,000 00
Premium on purchases for the Massachusetts school fund,	50,000 00	50,000 00
Aid to free public libraries,	2,700 00	2,700 00
Aid to pupils in normal schools,	4,000 00	4,000 00
State Library,	18,100 00	18,100 00
Income technical education fund, U. S. grant,	3,285 00	6,634 90
Miscellaneous,	4,200 00	4,200 00
	\$779,572 33	\$761,928 90
MILITARY.		
Adjutant-General's bureau,	\$24,500 00	\$25,000 00
Militia pay of officers and men,	165,000 00	165,000 00
Militia transportation,	19,000 00	19,000 00
Rifle practice,	25,000 00	23,600 00
Allowance for officers for uniforms,	17,000 00	17,000 00
Allowance, responsibility for property,	5,150 00	5,150 00
Repairs to clothing,	9,600 00	9,000 00
Armory rents,	28,000 00	38,000 00
Care of armories,	38,000 00	35,000 00
Janitors of armories,	7,000 00	7,000 00
Quartermaster's supplies,	12,000 00	10,000 00
Quartermaster-General's bureau,	6,000 00	5,000 00
Military accounts,	4,000 00	4,000 00
Militia camp grounds,	2,500 00	2,500 00
Care U. S. S. "Inca,"	1,500 00	3,194 00
Surgeon-General's bureau,	6,275 00	6,275 00
	\$370,525 00	\$374,119 00
WAR EXPENSES.		
State and military aid,	\$828,000 00	\$806,000 00
Commissioner of State Aid and Pensions,	18,400 00	18,350 00
Commissioners of War Records,	10,000 00	10,000 00
	\$856,400 00	\$834,350 00
ANNUITIES AND PENSIONS.		
Annuities,	\$5,746 00	\$5,866 16
Pensions,	520 00	520 00
	\$6,266 00	\$6,386 16

	Estimate 1905.	Appropriation 1904.
REFORMATORY AND CORRECTIONAL.		
Prison Commissioners,	\$18,400 00	\$18,400 00
Prison Commissioners' agents,	5,200 00	5,200 00
Aiding convicts discharged from State Prison,	3,000 00	3,000 00
Agent for aiding discharged female prisoners,	4,000 00	4,000 00
Aiding prisoners discharged from Massachusetts Reformatory,	5,000 00	5,000 00
Industrial Camp for Prisoners,	17,500 00	—
State Prison,	162,000 00	162,000 00
Massachusetts Reformatory,	216,300 00	216,600 00
Reformatory Prison for Women,	57,600 00	57,600 00
State Farm,	212,200 00	202,200 00
Trustees Lyman and Industrial Schools,	26,625 00	23,755 00
State Industrial School for Girls,	48,392 00	45,872 00
Lyman School for Boys,	82,266 00	81,966 00
District Police,	138,100 00	128,050 00
Expenses steamer "Lexington,"	9,000 00	9,000 00
	\$1,005,583 00	\$962,643 00
SCHOOL AND SINKING FUNDS.		
Massachusetts school fund,	\$100,000 00	\$100,000 00
Massachusetts war loan sinking fund,	56,905 58	—
Medfield Insane Asylum loan sinking fund,	64,662 68	—
Metropolitan parks loan sinking fund, series two,	33,258 67	—
Prisons and hospitals loan sinking fund,	6,854 24	—
State highway loan sinking fund,	170,300 40	—
State House loan sinking fund,	395,668 72	—
	\$827,650 29	\$100,000 00
INTEREST.		
Interest on direct debt,	\$858,414 00	\$831,414 87
Interest on temporary loans,	60,000 00	55,976 94
Unpaid interest,	5,585 50	15,783 00
	\$923,999 50	\$903,174 81
MISCELLANEOUS.		
Boulevard maintenance, one-half,	\$49,362 00	\$41,500 00
Construction of roads in Mashpee,	300 00	300 00
Construction of roads in Truro,	500 00	500 00
Damages by wild deer,	500 00	—
Decennial census,	275,000 00	15,000 00
Railroad inquests,	3,000 00	3,000 00
Medical examiners fees,	500 00	500 00
Lewis and Clark Centennial,	10,000 00	10,000 00
Massachusetts Firemen's Association,	12,000 00	12,000 00
Payment of claims arising from death of firemen in the discharge of their duties, Massachusetts State Firemen's Association,	10,000 00	10,000 00
Support of Sarah Jane Robinson,	400 00	400 00
Small items,	1,000 00	1,000 00
	\$362,562 00	\$94,200 00
RECAPITULATION.		
Departments, etc,	\$582,300 00	\$581,834 93
State House,	126,100 00	123,700 00
Printing, etc.,	101,800 00	101,500 00
Judiciary,	456,683 33	447,200 00
Commissions, etc.,	579,925 00	550,117 02
Agricultural,	199,450 00	179,700 00
State Board of Charity,	555,000 00	526,100 00
State Board of Insanity,	174,000 00	159,100 00
Institutions, charitable,	1,802,058 10	1,719,261 23
Educational, including State Library,	779,572 33	761,928 90
<i>Amounts carried forward,</i>	\$5,356,888 76	\$5,150,442 08

	Estimate 1905.	Appropriation 1904.
Amounts brought forward,	\$5,356,888 76	\$5,150,442 08
RECAPITULATION — Concluded.		
Military,	370,525 00	374,119 00
War expenses,	856,400 00	834,350 00
Annuities and pensions,	6,266 00	6,386 16
Reformatory and correctional,	1,005,583 00	962,643 00
School and sinking funds,	827,650 29	100,000 00
Interest,	923,999 50	903,174 81
Miscellaneous,	362,562 00	94,200 00
	\$9,709,874 55	\$8,425,315 06
Deficiencies,	25,000 00	53,650 77
Unexpended appropriations,	700,000 00	600,000 00
	\$10,434,874 55	\$9,078,965 82

Estimated Revenue.

The estimates of the revenue are based upon existing laws in relation to taxes, licenses, fees, the income of certain institutions, etc.

Corporation taxes, net,	\$1,100,000 00	
National bank stock taxes, net,	345,000 00	
Savings bank taxes, including Massachusetts Hos- pital Life Insurance Company,	1,600,000 00	
Collateral legacy tax,	500,000 00	
Insurance taxes and licenses,	500,000 00	
Excise tax on life insurance companies,	280,000 00	
Foreign railroad companies' tax,	24,500 00	
Foreign corporations excise tax,	40,000 00	
Hawkers' and peddlers' licenses,	15,000 00	
Secretary's fees,	55,000 00	
Fees from courts of probate, etc.,	15,000 00	
Liquor licenses,	800,000 00	
Interest,	125,000 00	
Cities and towns for support of paupers,	2,500 00	
Income from sundry institutions,	45,000 00	
Miscellaneous,	100,000 00	
		\$5,547,000 00
Cash on hand Jan. 1, 1905,		1,189,842 03
Total,		\$6,736,842 03

Recapitulation.

Estimated payments,	\$10,434,874 55
Estimated revenue,	6,736,842 03
To be provided for,	\$3,698,032 52

It would appear that, if no appropriations are made by the present Legislature in excess of those estimated for, which include only such as are called for by existing law, a State tax of \$3,700,000 must be levied. The last Legislature, though it made a strenuous effort to curtail expenses, appropriated some \$300,000 in excess of estimates. The necessity for this large increase in the State tax is explained as follows: —

The estimates for 1904 (and I use round numbers entirely) were \$9,693,000, which amount included sinking fund requirements of \$397,000, for which no appropriation was made, for the reason that it was expected that the civil war interest claim against the United States would be paid and be in part applied to this purpose. Deducting this amount of \$397,000 from the estimates leaves, as the estimated expenses of 1904, \$9,296,000, while this year's estimates for the same purposes, but including sinking fund requirements, are \$10,435,000,—an excess for 1905 of \$1,139,000. This excess is accounted for mainly by the following items:—

Sinking fund requirements,	\$728,000 00
Decennial census,	260,000 00
Excess of unexpended appropriations over 1904,	100,000 00
	<hr/>
	\$1,088,000 00

Should the civil war interest claim be collected, the tax can be reduced by \$728,000; but otherwise must apparently be in the vicinity of \$4,000,000, unless new sources of revenue are discovered.

STATE AID AND BOUNTIES.

Total Payments of State Aid.

The total payments by the Commonwealth for State and military aid and burial of indigent soldiers and sailors, including appropriations made by the General Court toward maintenance of the Soldiers' Home in Massachusetts from 1861 to the close of 1903, were	\$29,183,793 97
State and military aid and burial of soldiers and sailors on account of 1903, paid in 1904,	802,667 03
Special laws, 1904,	\$1,828 00
Soldiers' Home, 1904,	30,000 00
	<hr/>
	31,828 00
Total to Jan. 1, 1905,	<hr/>
	\$30,018,289 00

Bounties.

Total payments of bounties on account of soldiers in the civil war to Jan. 1, 1904,	\$17,871,443 16
Paid under authority of Resolves of 1904, chapter 94:—	
George Newhall,	125 00
	<hr/>
Total to Jan. 1, 1905,	\$17,871,568 16

ABOLITION OF GRADE CROSSINGS LOAN.

No bonds have been issued during the year 1904.

The total issued under the various acts is	\$8,300,000 00
The total amount paid from the treasury of the Commonwealth up to Jan. 1, 1905, is	9,022,923 72
There has been repaid and is to be repaid by cities and towns up to and including 1921,	2,843,021 64
	<hr/>
The balance is the total cost to the Commonwealth of the abolition of grade crossings up to Jan. 1, 1905,	\$6,179,902 08
Amount carried forward,	<hr/>
	\$6,179,902 08

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>	\$6,179,902 08
Jan. 1, 1904, there was cash on hand in the fund,	999,665 55
Received from cities and towns during the year,	227,688 83
Total,	\$1,227,354 38
Payments during the year,	431,605 96
Total cash in the fund Jan. 1, 1905,	\$795,748 42
There is also available for transfer to the fund, in the discretion of the Treasurer, the balance of the loan authorized by chapter 433 of the Acts of 1892 and chapter 257 of the Acts of 1896,	142,300 70
Making the total amount available for the abolition of grade crossings,	\$938,049 12

METROPOLITAN PARKS LOAN.

During the year 1904 bonds have been issued to the amount of \$300,000, bearing interest at the rate of $3\frac{1}{2}$ per cent., under authority of chapter 429 of the Acts of 1903, which provides for an annual issue of that amount in each year for five years. The total issue for park purposes is \$8,320,000.

METROPOLITAN LOAN FOR PARKWAYS AND BOULEVARDS.

During the year 1904 bonds were issued, under authority of chapter 419 of the Acts of 1903, to the amount of \$300,000, bearing interest at $3\frac{1}{2}$ per cent., making a total issue for these purposes of \$4,185,000. This is the second annual issue of the same amount, the act referred to providing for such annual issue for five years. One-half of this loan is the debt of the State at large; the balance, of the metropolitan parks district.

METROPOLITAN SEWERAGE LOAN.

During the year 1904 bonds were issued for the south system, under authority of chapters 230 and 246 of the Acts of 1904, to the amount of \$392,000, bearing interest at the rate of $3\frac{1}{2}$ per cent. per annum. The total amount of bonds issued for sewerage purposes is \$13,797,912. Of this amount, \$6,095,000 was issued for the north metropolitan system and \$7,702,912 for the south metropolitan system.

METROPOLITAN WATER LOAN.

Under authority of chapter 488 of the Acts of 1895, additional bonds have been issued to continue the work on the metropolitan water system, to the amount of \$2,000,000, making a total issue to Jan. 1, 1905, of \$38,500,000.

PRISONS AND HOSPITALS LOANS.

There have been issued during the year 1904, for the enlargement of certain institutions, the following bonds:—

Under authority of chapter 284, for Medfield Insane Asylum, .	\$108,000 00
Under authority of chapter 323, for—	
Massachusetts School for the Feeble-minded,	45,000 00
Northampton Insane Hospital,	10,000 00
Taunton Insane Hospital,	116,800 00
Worcester Insane Asylum,	162,000 00
Worcester Insane Hospital,	10,000 00
Westborough Insane Hospital,	75,000 00
State Colony for the Insane,	88,450 00
Total,	\$615,250 00

These bonds all bear interest at $3\frac{1}{2}$ per cent. per annum.

Total issue of bonds for prisons and hospitals to Jan. 1, 1905, \$4,467,250, as follows, viz. : —

Prisons and hospitals loan:—	
Danvers Insane Hospital,	\$193,600 00
Northampton Insane Hospital,	159,000 00
Taunton Insane Hospital,	237,100 00
Westborough Insane Hospital,	300,900 00
Worcester Insane Hospital,	103,000 00
Worcester Insane Asylum,	277,500 00
State Hospital,	130,500 00
State Farm,	138,000 00
Massachusetts Reformatory,	22,700 00
Reformatory Prison for Women,	9,000 00
Massachusetts School for the Feeble-minded,	215,000 00
State Colony for the Insane,	389,200 00
	\$2,175,500 00
Hospital for Epileptics loan,	393,450 00
Medfield Insane Asylum loan,	1,447,800 00
Hospital for Consumptives loan (now Sanatorium),	450,500 00
	\$4,467,250 00

STATE HOUSE LOAN.

Under authority of chapter 537 of the Acts of 1901 there has been a further issue of bonds, to the amount of \$230,000, to be used principally to pay claims arising under the law limiting the height of structures on Beacon Hill. These bonds were issued at the rate of $3\frac{1}{2}$ per cent. per annum, and are due Oct. 1, 1918. The total issue of bonds for all purposes in connection with the construction or remodelling of the State House, up to Jan. 1, 1905, is \$7,020,000. The bonds now outstanding amount to \$4,685,000, as \$2,335,000 became due and was paid July 1, 1901.

STATE HIGHWAY LOAN.

Under authority of chapter 280 of the Acts of 1903, bonds to the amount of \$300,000 were issued for the construction of State highways, bearing interest at the rate of $3\frac{1}{2}$ per cent. per annum. This makes a total issue of bonds for highway purposes, to Jan. 1, 1905, of \$4,525,000.

The total amount of loans authorized by the Legislature is \$5,950,000. The total expenditure to Jan. 1, 1905, which includes the expenses of the temporary commission and of the permanent commission, from appropriations and loans, has been \$5,434,889.95.

This amount does not include interest or sinking fund requirements. The receipts in 1904 have been as follows : —

From assessments on counties,	\$163,358 05
From assessments on street railways,	3,241 41
	<hr/>
	\$166,599 45

These receipts are credited to the loan, increasing the amount available for highway construction.

LEGISLATION SUGGESTED.

Financial Year.

His Excellency the Governor has renewed a recommendation of his predecessor, that the financial year of the Commonwealth be changed so as to end September 30. While much can be said both for or against the proposed change, I believe all will agree that the financial year of the State and of its various institutions should be the same, and I respectfully recommend legislation to that end.

Additional Clerk.

An experience of four years at the head of this department has convinced me that a change of book-keeping methods should be made, to do away with periodical comparisons of its books with those of the treasury department, and to bring the same into daily accord therewith, thus providing for an auditing of treasury transactions each day. Acting upon this conviction, I, at the beginning of the year, commenced the new system; and, as the change has required the employment of an additional clerk, I respectfully suggest that section 14 of chapter 6 be so amended as to authorize the auditor to employ an additional clerk, at a salary of \$1,500.

IN CONCLUSION.

I have made a careful examination of the books, accounts and vouchers of the Treasurer and Receiver-General, and have found same to be correct in every particular.

In this connection I desire to express my regret that a constitutional limitation has terminated the service of the Hon. Edward S. Bradford, who has for the past five years rendered conspicuously efficient service to the Commonwealth as its Treasurer and Receiver-General.

Respectfully submitted,

HENRY E. TURNER,
Auditor.

PART I.

REVENUE.

Under the general term revenue are included all treasury transactions except those of the funds, which appear in Part II.

STATEMENT I. is a summary statement of receipts and payments.

STATEMENT II. is a detailed statement of receipts applicable to general purposes, including the State tax,

STATEMENT III. is a detailed statement of receipts and payments for special purposes, including distribution of corporation tax, etc.

STATEMENT IV. is a statement of expenses paid and unpaid and appropriations for 1904, also expenses for 1903.

STATEMENT V. is a statement of expenses paid and unpaid for 1904 in detail.

Statement I. — Receipts and Payments

RECEIPTS ON ACCOUNT OF REVENUE.

Detail		Revenue applicable to General Purposes.		
	Cash on hand Jan. 1, 1904,			\$1,396,749 28
1	State tax,			2,500,000 00
2	Corporation tax, net (retained in treasury),	\$1,182,668	15	
3	National bank tax, net (retained in treasury),			
		346,146	63	
4	Savings bank tax,	1,658,765	08	
5	Massachusetts Hospital Life Insurance Company,			
		55,933	47	
6	Collateral legacy tax,	562,193	40	
7	Insurance companies tax,	428,236	52	
8	Life insurance companies tax,	15,528	97	
9	Insurance licenses,	64,890	25	
10	Special insurance license tax,	3,109	43	
11	Insurance companies excise tax,	285,333	25	
12	Foreign railroad companies tax,	24,649	80	
13	Foreign corporations excise tax,	48,810	16	
14	Coal and mining companies tax,		52 15	
15	Secretary fees: —			
	Commissions,	11,295	00	
	Miscellaneous,	3,079	45	
	Corporation certificates,	48,502	85	
	Hawkers and peddlers licenses,	16,854	00	
16	Fees from courts of probate, etc.,	15,264	04	
17	Boiler inspection fees,	10,572	53	
18	State Board of Charity income,	2,580	57	
19	Liquor licenses,	802,294	40	
20	Income sundry institutions,	49,780	02	
21	Sale of books,	2,844	91	
21	Sales of Bradford History,	283	00	
22	Interest on deposits,	42,585	22	
23	Interest on deferred payments,	77,783	15	
24	Cambridge assessment, Charles River dam committee,	27,224	17	
25	Repairs of State highways,	18,923	11	
26	Board of insane in Boston Insane Hospital,	855	26	
27	Board of insane in city or town almshouses,		604 75	
28	Attorney-General fees,	711	40	
29	Clerk of supreme judicial court fees,	900	00	
30	Reporter of Decisions fees,	14	00	
31	Commissioner of Corporations fees,	3,613	63	
32	Foreign corporations fees,	9,690	00	
33	District Police fees,	15	45	
34	Board of Registration in Dentistry fees,	3,290	00	
35	Board of Registration in Medicine fees,	7,820	00	
36	Board of Registration in Pharmacy fees,	2,650	00	
37	Board of Registration in Veterinary Medicine fees,		811 00	
38	Automobile licenses,	19,222	00	
39	Sales of confiscated liquors,	2,400	54	
40	Sales of ballot boxes,	500	00	
41	Sales of Massachusetts Atlas sheets,	226	70	
42	Sales of quartermasters' supplies,	787	02	
43	Sales of hides, etc., Cattle Bureau,	3,105	05	
44	Sales of lobsters, Commissioners on Fisheries and Game,		125 50	
45	Legislative bulletin subscriptions,	418	00	
46	Sales of old furniture, etc.,	1,087	85	
47	Penalties for illegal sale of dairy products,	20	00	
48	Penalties for forfeiture of contracts,	600	00	
49	Penalties for infringement of fish laws,	1,606	00	
	Amounts carried forward,	\$5,867,257	83	\$3,896,749 28

on Account of Revenue.

PAYMENTS ON ACCOUNT OF REVENUE.

*Payments for General Purposes on Account of
1903 and 1904.*

Legislative department,	\$365,047 46
Executive department,	43,890 51
Secretary's department,	61,966 18
Treasurer's department,	34,549 00
Auditor's department,	21,297 13
Attorney-General's department,	37,919 54
State House expenses,	125,687 59
State printing,	85,108 72
Judiciary,	433,493 07
Ballot Law Commission,	3,027 00
Civil Service Commission,	24,833 44
State Board of Conciliation and Arbitration,	15,580 91
Controller of County Accounts,	8,109 69
Board of Registration in Dentistry,	3,950 14
Commissioners on Fisheries and Game,	36,652 96
Gas and Electric Light Commission,	2,117 35
Harbor and Land Commissioners,	42,189 21
Improvement of harbors,	109,415 99
State Board of Health,	82,232 66
State Highway Commission,	33,378 22
Insurance Commissioner,	48,194 55
Bureau of Statistics of Labor,	40,584 20
Board of Registration in Medicine,	6,479 95
Board of Registration in Pharmacy,	7,353 64
Commission on Province Laws,	6,980 48
Board of Publication,	79 83
Commissioner of Public Records,	4,786 13
Railroad Commissioners' expenses,	6,313 26
Commissioners of Savings Banks,	24,200 99
Tax Commissioner's department,	34,875 16
Board of Registration in Veterinary Medicine,	560 74
Agricultural,	185,903 40
Board of Charity,	106,210 80
Charitable department,	591,240 83
State Board of Insanity,	34,928 78
State charitable institutions,	1,622,292 02
State Library,	19,902 36
Educational expenses,	730,741 88
Massachusetts school fund,	100,000 00
Commissioners on Nautical Training School,	76,454 13
Military department,	355,344 17
Expenses resulting from wars,	863,052 80
Reformatory and correctional,	951,428 85
Public buildings,	100,707 46
Expenses on account of Provincetown lands,	3,589 12
Liquor licenses,	575 00
Collateral legacy tax expenses,	529 66
Collateral legacy tax refunded,	468 26
Firemen, payment to families of,	7,000 00
Construction of roads in Mashpee,	300 00
Construction of roads in Truro,	500 00
Sewage disposal, Massachusetts School for the Feeble-minded,	820 89
Commission on Building Laws,	135 85
Commission on Condition of Adult Blind,	328 27
Commission on Public Improvements,	54 00
Commission on Relations between Employers and Employees,	7,299 49
Commission on Corporation Laws,	10,500 00
Town of Middlefield, repairing roads,	2,796 78
<i>Amount carried forward,</i>	<i>\$7,523,960 50</i>

on Account of Revenue.

PAYMENTS ON ACCOUNT OF REVENUE—*Continued.*

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>	\$7,523,960 50	
Premium on securities for technical education fund, Commonwealth grant,	3,012 50	
Technical education fund, Commonwealth grant,	424 65	
Income technical education fund, United States grant,	6,634 90	
Mount Tom State Reservation,	22,974 60	
Wachusett Mountain State Reservation,	674 70	
Greylock State Reservation, survey of,	278 62	
Tablet to Maj. George L. Stearns,	250 00	
Statue of Maj. Gen. William F. Bartlett,	18,382 81	
Dedication of statue of Gen. Joseph Hooker,	2,021 79	
Monument at Vicksburg,	96 50	
Baring Brothers & Co., Limited,	25 83	
Investigation of the dumping of garbage,	756 51	
Investigation of sanitary condition of factories,	1,000 00	
Investigation relative to dry dock in Boston,	100 00	
Investigation of crippled persons in the Commonwealth,	66 35	
Interest,	887,391 81	
Bridge over North River between Hanover and Pembroke,	5,000 00	
Bridge between Newburyport and Salisbury,	25,000 00	
Portraits of Governors,	500 00	
Lewis and Clark Exposition,	1,495 00	
Louisiana Purchase Exposition,	77,990 19	
Expenses in connection with foot and mouth disease,	1,391 78	
Licensing coal dealers,	18 28	
Licensing automobiles,	6,819 29	
Massachusetts Hospital for Dipsomaniacs and Inebriates, industries,	3,390 56	
Testimonials to soldiers and sailors, war with Spain,	179 45	
Expenses of rifle team in competition for trophies,	2,904 19	
National encampment, G. A. R.,	50,000 00	
Repairs to State highways,	54,959 22	
Counting apparatus for elections,	250 00	
Damages by wild deer,	529 55	
Reclamation of waste land by prisoners,	19,198 80	
Gratuities,	3,915 71	
Massachusetts State Firemen's Association,	12,000 00	
Ballot boxes for cities and towns,	1,163 52	
		\$8,734,757 61
<i>Payments for Special Purposes.</i>		
[See Statement III.]		
Interest on sundry funds on deposit,	\$94,570 28	
Massachusetts Agricultural College, \$16,666 66		
Massachusetts Institute of Technology, 8,333 34		
	25,000 00	
Massachusetts Soldiers' Home,	27,876 43	
Summer census,	560 81	
Temporary loans,	3,500,000 00	
		3,648,007 52
<i>Payments in Distribution.</i>		
Corporation tax, distributed to cities and towns,	\$4,026,600 56	
National bank tax, distributed to cities and towns,	526,932 86	
Boston Elevated Railway tax, distributed,	106,887 28	
		4,660,420 70
<i>Amount carried forward,</i>		\$17,043,185 83

Statement I.—Receipts and Payments

RECEIPTS ON ACCOUNT OF REVENUE — *Concluded.*

Detail	Amount brought forward,		\$18,226,458 79
	<i>Transfers in Adjustment from Funds.</i>		
	Massachusetts State Sanatorium, building, etc.,	\$625 00	
	Baring Brothers & Co.,	2,469 02	
	Printing Metropolitan Water and Sewerage Board report,	2,250 06	
			5,344 08
	<i>Transfers from Funds.</i>		
	Danvers Insane Hospital,	\$815 39	
	Massachusetts Hospital for Dipsomaniacs and Inebriates,	26,887 17	
	Massachusetts Hospital for Epileptics,	18,576 90	
	Massachusetts School for the Feeble-minded,	70,340 54	
	Massachusetts State Sanatorium,	35,251 29	
	Northampton Insane Hospital,	22,416 64	
	Taunton Insane Hospital,	32,850 50	
	Westborough Insane Hospital,	26,464 75	
	Worcester Insane Hospital,	56,399 65	
			290,002 83
	<i>Accrued Interest on Bonds sold, etc.</i>		
	Abolition of grade crossings loan, assessments,	\$53,705 68	
	Medfield Insane Asylum loan,	1,165 51	
	State highway loan,	5,220 83	
	Prisons and hospitals loan,	3,994 71	
	State House construction loan,	542 50	
	State House loan,	581 39	
	Temporary loan,	49,262 87	
			114,473 49
			\$18,636,279 19

on Account of Revenue.

PAYMENTS ON ACCOUNT OF REVENUE — *Concluded.*

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>		\$17,043,185 83
<i>Transfers in Adjustment to Funds.</i>		
Income Fitchburg Railroad securities loan sinking fund,	\$3,555 00	
Metropolitan parks loan sinking fund, series two,	58,174 88	
Metropolitan parks maintenance fund, series two,	41,500 00	
North metropolitan system sewerage, maintenance,	4,574 57	
South metropolitan system sewerage, maintenance,	5,444 05	
		113,248 50
<i>Payments from Transfers.</i>		
Expenses of sundry institutions (see opposite page),		290,002 83
		\$17,446,437 16
Cash on hand Jan. 1, 1905,		1,189,842 03
		\$18,636,279 19

STATEMENT II.

Revenue Receipts in Detail.

DETAIL 1.

STATEMENT II.

REVENUE RECEIPTS IN DETAIL.

DETAIL No. 1.

STATE TAX FOR 1904.

[Acts 1904, chap. 438.]

Received from the following-named cities and towns: —

Abington,	\$2,100 00	Charlemont,	\$325 00
Acton,	1,500 00	Charlton,	1,075 00
Acushnet,	525 00	Chatham,	825 00
Adams,	4,700 00	Chelmsford,	2,425 00
Agawam,	1,250 00	Chelsea,	19,100 00
Alford,	150 00	Cheshire,	575 00
Amesbury,	4,400 00	Chester,	525 00
Amherst,	2,850 00	Chesterfield,	250 00
Andover,	4,900 00	Chicopee,	8,200 00
Arlington,	7,550 00	Chilmark,	200 00
Ashburnham,	800 00	Clarksburg,	250 00
Ashby,	550 00	Clinton,	6,450 00
Ashfield,	475 00	Cohasset,	5,200 00
Ashland,	775 00	Colrain,	550 00
Athol,	3,550 00	Concord,	4,425 00
Attleborough,	7,050 00	Conway,	575 00
Auburn,	675 00	Cottage City,	1,175 00
Avon,	750 00	Cummington,	250 00
Ayer,	1,325 00	Dalton,	2,725 00
Barnstable,	3,875 00	Dana,	300 00
Barre,	1,200 00	Danvers,	4,300 00
Becket,	400 00	Dartmouth,	2,425 00
Bedford,	925 00	Dedham,	8,325 00
Belchertown,	725 00	Deerfield,	1,175 00
Bellingham,	650 00	Dennis,	975 00
Belmont,	4,475 00	Dighton,	750 00
Berkley,	350 00	Douglas,	900 00
Berlin,	450 00	Dover,	825 00
Bernardston,	350 00	Dracut,	1,650 00
Beverly,	14,825 00	Dudley,	1,175 00
Billerica,	1,900 00	Dunstable,	250 00
Blackstone,	2,100 00	Duxbury,	1,475 00
Blandford,	350 00	East Bridgewater,	1,475 00
Bolton,	400 00	East Longmeadow,	450 00
Boston,	900,125 00	Eastham,	275 00
Bourne,	1,975 00	Easthampton,	2,950 00
Boxborough,	175 00	Easton,	4,150 00
Boxford,	775 00	Edgartown,	725 00
Boylston,	375 00	Egremont,	375 00
Braintree,	4,000 00	Enfield,	675 00
Brewster,	450 00	Erving,	475 00
Bridgewater,	2,200 00	Essex,	900 00
Brimfield,	325 00	Everett,	16,250 00
Brockton,	24,925 00	Fairhaven,	2,400 00
Brookfield,	1,100 00	Fall River,	61,025 00
Brookline,	70,125 00	Falmouth,	6,200 00
Buckland,	500 00	Fitchburg,	20,275 00
Burlington,	425 00	Florida,	125 00
Cambridge,	80,775 00	Foxborough,	1,575 00
Canton,	3,125 00	Framingham,	7,775 00
Carlisle,	300 00	Franklin,	2,825 00
Carver,	1,025 00	Freetown,	700 00

STATEMENT II.

Revenue Receipts in Detail.

DETAIL 1.

STATE TAX — Continued.

Gardner,	\$5,250 00	Malden,	\$24,725 00
Gay Head,	25 00	Manchester,	8,550 00
Georgetown,	800 00	Mansfield,	1,725 00
Gill,	350 00	Marblehead,	5,550 00
Gloucester,	16,425 00	Marion,	1,175 00
Goshen,	125 00	Marlborough,	7,650 00
Gosnold,	175 00	Marshfield,	1,300 00
Grafton,	2,000 00	Mashpee,	150 00
Granby,	400 00	Mattapoisett,	1,350 00
Granville,	325 00	Maynard,	2,600 00
Great Barrington,	4,100 00	Medfield,	1,250 00
Greenfield,	5,575 00	Medford,	16,200 00
Greenwich,	200 00	Medway,	1,150 00
Groton,	2,450 00	Melrose,	11,625 00
Groveland,	875 00	Mendon,	500 00
Hadley,	925 00	Merrimac,	1,050 00
Halifax,	250 00	Methuen,	4,025 00
Hamilton,	2,250 00	Middleborough,	3,525 00
Hampden,	325 00	Middlefield,	150 00
Hancock,	225 00	Middleton,	475 00
Hanover,	1,150 00	Milford,	5,150 00
Hanson,	600 00	Millbury,	1,825 00
Hardwick,	1,325 00	Millis,	550 00
Harvard,	900 00	Milton,	17,525 00
Harwich,	950 00	Monroe,	125 00
Hatfield,	1,075 00	Monson,	1,675 00
Haverhill,	21,425 00	Montague,	3,100 00
Hawley,	125 00	Monterey,	200 00
Heath,	125 00	Montgomery,	100 00
Hingham,	3,675 00	Mount Washington,	75 00
Hinsdale,	525 00	Nahant,	5,125 00
Holbrook,	1,175 00	Nantucket,	2,600 00
Holden,	1,125 00	Natick,	5,100 00
Holland,	50 00	Needham,	3,175 00
Holliston,	1,275 00	New Ashford,	50 00
Holyoke,	32,275 00	New Bedford,	49,625 00
Hopedale,	3,850 00	New Braintree,	325 00
Hopkinton,	1,375 00	New Marlborough,	450 00
Hubbardston,	525 00	New Salem,	275 00
Hudson,	2,800 00	Newbury,	975 00
Hull,	3,025 00	Newburyport,	8,850 00
Huntington,	500 00	Newton,	50,250 00
Hyde Park,	9,200 00	Norfolk,	500 00
Ipswich,	3,250 00	North Adams,	11,800 00
Kingston,	1,275 00	North Andover,	4,100 00
Lakeville,	500 00	North Attleborough,	3,400 00
Lancaster,	2,700 00	North Brookfield,	1,350 00
Lanesborough,	375 00	North Reading,	525 00
Lawrence,	33,925 00	Northampton,	10,150 00
Lee,	1,600 00	Northborough,	1,050 00
Leicester,	2,000 00	Northbridge,	3,850 00
Lenox,	3,250 00	Northfield,	1,000 00
Leominster,	7,400 00	Norton,	800 00
Leverett,	250 00	Norwell,	975 00
Lexington,	4,675 00	Norwood,	4,050 00
Leyden,	175 00	Oakham,	275 00
Lincoln,	1,950 00	Orange,	2,900 00
Littleton,	775 00	Orleans,	525 00
Longmeadow,	825 00	Otis,	200 00
Lowell,	58,050 00	Oxford,	1,375 00
Ludlow,	1,825 00	Palmer,	2,650 00
Lunenburg,	725 00	Paxton,	225 00
Lynn,	43,325 00	Peabody,	6,600 00
Lynnfield,	575 00	Pelham,	175 00

STATEMENT II.

Revenue Receipts in Detail.

DETAIL 1.

STATE TAX — *Concluded.*

Pembroke,	\$675 00	Taunton,	\$18,225 00
Pepperell,	1,775 00	Templeton,	1,300 00
Peru,	100 00	Tewksbury,	1,400 00
Petersham,	550 00	Tisbury,	825 00
Phillipston,	225 00	Tolland,	125 00
Pittsfield,	13,825 00	Topsfield,	825 00
Plainfield,	150 00	Townsend,	975 00
Plymouth,	7,375 00	Truro,	300 00
Plympton,	275 00	Tyngsborough,	400 00
Prescott,	150 00	Tyringham,	175 00
Princeton,	700 00	Upton,	900 00
Provincetown,	1,625 00	Uxbridge,	2,175 00
Quincy,	18,050 00	Wakefield,	6,350 00
Randolph,	1,825 00	Wales,	250 00
Raynham,	675 00	Walpole,	2,375 00
Reading,	3,650 00	Waltham,	17,350 00
Rehoboth,	650 00	Ware,	3,750 00
Revere,	8,850 00	Wareham,	2,325 00
Richmond,	275 00	Warren,	1,650 00
Rochester,	400 00	Warwick,	250 00
Rockland,	2,725 00	Washington,	200 00
Rockport,	2,350 00	Watertown,	9,450 00
Rowe,	150 00	Wayland,	1,450 00
Rowley,	625 00	Webster,	5,275 00
Royalston,	475 00	Wellesley,	8,325 00
Russell,	400 00	Wellfleet,	750 00
Rutland,	550 00	Wendell,	200 00
Salem,	23,800 00	Wenham,	2,600 00
Salisbury,	650 00	West Boylston,	625 00
Sandisfield,	250 00	West Bridgewater,	875 00
Sandwich,	775 00	West Brookfield,	700 00
Saugus,	3,225 00	West Newbury,	875 00
Savoy,	150 00	West Springfield,	4,600 00
Scituate,	2,475 00	West Stockbridge,	350 00
Seekonk,	800 00	West Tisbury,	325 00
Sharon,	1,525 00	Westborough,	2,350 00
Sheffield,	775 00	Westfield,	7,100 00
Shelburne,	750 00	Westford,	1,525 00
Sherborn,	650 00	Westhampton,	200 00
Shirley,	750 00	Westminster,	625 00
Shrewsbury,	1,050 00	Weston,	4,825 00
Shutesbury,	150 00	Westport,	1,350 00
Somerset,	925 00	Westwood,	1,575 00
Somerville,	44,000 00	Weymouth,	5,600 00
South Hadley,	2,275 00	Whately,	375 00
Southampton,	400 00	Whitman,	3,100 00
Southborough,	1,400 00	Wilbraham,	800 00
Southbridge,	4,275 00	Williamsburg,	750 00
Southwick,	425 00	Williamstown,	2,200 00
Spencer,	3,125 00	Wilmington,	925 00
Springfield,	61,850 00	Winchendon,	2,400 00
Sterling,	700 00	Winchester,	7,825 00
Stockbridge,	2,775 00	Windsor,	175 00
Stoneham,	3,975 00	Winthrop,	6,350 00
Stoughton,	2,650 00	Woburn,	8,675 00
Stow,	625 00	Worcester,	96,975 00
Sturbridge,	800 00	Worthington,	250 00
Sudbury,	950 00	Wrentham,	1,350 00
Sunderland,	400 00	Yarmouth,	1,500 00
Sutton,	1,025 00		
Swampscott,	7,625 00	Total,	\$2,500,000 00
Swansea,	1,000 00		

STATEMENT II.

Revenue Receipts in Detail.

DETAIL 2.

DETAIL No. 2.		
CORPORATION TAX.		
[Assessed upon valuation of corporate stock over and above municipal taxation for real estate and machinery. Rate, \$16.16.]		
PUBLIC-SERVICE CORPORATIONS.		
Light, Heat and Power Companies.		
Electric light companies: —		
Abington and Rock-	Lenox,	\$257 30
land,	Lowell,	7,334 11
Amesbury,	Malden,	936 90
Block Plant,	Medway,	33 20
Boston,	Manchester,	947 01
Cambridge,	Montague,	8 30
Cohasset,	Northampton,	778 54
Douglas,	Orange,	10 37
Edison, Boston,	Rawson,	166 00
Edison, Brockton,	Salem,	531 20
Foxborough,	United,	3,761 56
Franklin,	Ware,	195 88
Gardner,	Webster,	571 87
Grafton,	Welsbach,	166 00
Great Barrington,	Weston,	33 20
Greenfield,	Winchendon,	83 00
Haverhill,	Woburn,	666 07
Hyde Park,	Worcester,	1,384 44
Lee,		
		\$193,091 92
Gas companies: —		
Adams,	Lawrence,	\$6,968 18
Amherst,	Marlborough and	
Bay State,	Hudson,	163 34
Brockton,	Massachusetts Pipe	
Cambridge,	Line,	4,847 20
Chelsea,	Milford,	459 32
Dorchester,	North Attleborough,	326 52
Fall River,	Northampton,	293 48
Gardner,	Pittsfield Coal Gas,	688 90
Globe,	Salem,	1,577 84
Gloucester,	Springfield,	2,438 54
Greenfield,	Taunton,	2,954 80
Haverhill,	Woburn,	168 49
Ipswich,	Worcester,	6,933 82
Jamaica Plain,		
		59,379 75
Gas and electric companies: —		
Athol,	Charlestown,	\$1,862 52
Beverly,	Cottage City,	5 81
Amount carried forward,		\$252,471 67

STATEMENT II.

Revenue Receipts in Detail.

DETAIL 2.

CORPORATION TAX — Continued.

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>				\$252,471 67
Dedham and Hyde		Southbridge, .	\$146 08	
Park,	\$175 13	Suburban, .	2,656 83	
Lynn,	5,309 51	Westborough, .	22 41	
New Bedford and				23,438 19
Edison Light, .	12,164 89			
<hr/>				
Water companies: —				
Amherst,	\$211 65	Milton,	\$1,587 37	
Barre,	243 60	Northfield,	29 88	
Berkshire,	261 45	Onset,	14 52	
Cheshire,	249 00	Palmer,	31 40	
Cohasset,	638 90	Powow Hill,	431 10	
East Mountain,	34 44	Riverside,	38 18	
Framingham,	2,058 40	Scituate,	415 00	
Groton,	6 64	Sheffield,	166 00	
Junction,	29 05	Southbridge,	690 56	
Knox Hill,	9 46	Wannacomet,	156 04	
Lenox,	402 96	Westhampton,	8 30	
Medfield,	137 78	Williamstown,	249 00	
Milford,	1,376 55			9,477 23
<hr/>				
Water power company: —				
Housatonic,				132 80
				<hr/>
				\$285,519 89
<hr/>				
<i>Transportation Companies.</i>				
Railroad companies: —				
Attleborough Branch,			\$2,005 28	
Berkshire,			16,434 00	
Boston & Albany,			435,624 35	
Boston & Lowell,			102,851 34	
Boston & Maine,			108,814 04	
Boston & Providence,			283 89	
Boston, Revere Beach & Lynn,			2,647 70	
Chatham,			79 59	
Connecticut River,			69,162 32	
Fitchburg,			70,497 82	
Grafton & Upton,			397 15	
Granite,			622 08	
Hartford & Connecticut Western,			641 54	
Holyoke & Westfield,			4,316 00	
Hoosac Tunnel & Wilmington,			108 39	
Horn Pond Branch,			33 20	
Lowell & Andover,			22,811 63	
Milford & Woonsocket,			527 05	
Milford, Franklin & Providence,			415 00	
Mount Tom,			1,093 11	
Nashua & Lowell,			18,829 34	
New Haven & Northampton,			3,402 48	
New London Northern,			23,956 19	
New York, New Haven & Hartford,			5,948 84	
North Brookfield,			452 84	
Norwich & Worcester,			22,597 74	
Old Colony,			325,489 89	
<i>Amount carried forward,</i>				\$1,240,042 80

STATEMENT II.

Revenue Receipts in Detail.

DETAIL 2.

CORPORATION TAX — *Continued.*

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>	\$1,240,042 80	
Pittsfield & North Adams,	9,725 94	
Providence & Springfield,	504 90	
Providence & Worcester,	82,860 29	
Providence, Webster & Springfield,	371 84	
Rhode Island & Massachusetts,	1,660 00	
Stockbridge & Pittsfield,	11,852 73	
Stony Brook,	8,374 70	
Vermont & Massachusetts,	80,609 51	
Ware River,	23,665 37	
West Stockbridge,	328 68	
Winnisimmet,	1,162 00	
Worcester, Nashua & Rochester,	25,200 07	
Worcester & Shrewsbury,	327 02	
		\$1,486,685 85
Street railway companies:—		
Amherst & Sunderland,	\$554 44	
Athol & Orange,	1,357 29	
Berkshire,	1,939 54	
Blue Hill,	1,755 45	
Boston & Chelsea,	3,213 76	
Boston Elevated,	229,144 74	
Boston & Northern,	79,535 16	
Boston & Revere,	647 40	
Boston & Worcester,	8,173 09	
Bristol & Norfolk,	48 14	
Brockton & Plymouth,	166 41	
Citizens' Electric,	2,460 12	
Concord, Maynard & Hudson,	226 59	
Conway,	9 04	
Dartmouth & Westport,	3,623 78	
East Middlesex,	6,603 48	
East Taunton,	1,826 00	
Fitchburg & Leominster,	5,839 21	
Gardner, Westminster & Fitchburg,	291 33	
Georgetown, Rowley & Ipswich,	102 92	
Greenfield, Deerfield & Northampton,	1,255 79	
Greenfield & Turner's Falls,	1,840 94	
Hampshire,	497 76	
Haverhill, Georgetown & Danvers,	614 20	
Holyoke,	10,178 95	
Hoosac Valley,	5,556 02	
Interstate Consolidated,	3,992 30	
Lexington & Boston,	1,560 53	
Linwood,	199 20	
Milford & Uxbridge,	1,718 10	
Milford, Attleborough & Woonsocket,	688 90	
Natick & Cochituate,	1,377 80	
New Bedford & Onset,	1,770 88	
Newton,	5,558 51	
Newtonville & Watertown,	1,037 50	
Northampton,	3,103 03	
Northampton & Amherst,	420 64	
North End,	1,429 26	
Norton & Taunton,	124 74	
Norwood, Canton & Sharon,	398 40	
Old Colony,	51,030 64	
Pittsfield Electric,	2,840 26	
Plymouth & Sandwich,	420 81	
Providence & Fall River,	1,228 40	
Somerville Horse,	1,777 86	
<i>Amounts carried forward,</i>	\$448,139 31	\$1,486,685 85

STATEMENT II.

Revenue Receipts in Detail.

DETAIL 2.

CORPORATION TAX — Continued.

<i>Amounts brought forward,</i>	\$448,139 31	\$1,486,685 85
Southbridge & Sturbridge,	883 12	
Springfield,	29,977 11	
Springfield & Eastern,	5,003 15	
Union,	17,694 35	
Uxbridge & Blackstone,	1,136 60	
Warren, Brookfield & Spencer,	675 62	
Webster & Dudley,	747 00	
West End,	354,532 00	
Westborough & Hopkinton,	328 68	
Woonsocket,	359 80	
Worcester Consolidated,	44,792 44	
Worcester & Shrewsbury,	49 80	
Woronoco (on account),	1,929 25	
		906,248 23
<i>Steamboat companies:—</i>		
Boston & Gloucester Steamboat,	\$1,698 18	
Boston & Philadelphia Steamship,	13,223 64	
Boston Steamship,	1,896 66	
Boston Tow Boat,	5,109 92	
Commercial Tow Boat,	3,834 60	
Haverhill, Newburyport & Boston Steamship,	332 00	
Marblehead Transportation,	227 03	
Metropolitan Steamship,	104 58	
Nantasket Beach Steamboat,	5,076 77	
New Bedford, Martha's Vineyard & Nantucket Steamboat,	1,242 26	
New Bedford Tow Boat,	410 85	
New England & Savannah Steamship,	4,150 00	
Old Colony Steamboat,	31,507 06	
Quinsigamond Lake Steamboat,	34 86	
Salem, Beverly & Danvers Tow Boat,	97 60	
		68,946 01
		\$2,461,880 09
<i>Telephone and Telegraph Companies.</i>		
American Telephone and Telegraph of Massachusetts,	\$166 00	
American Telephone and Telegraph,	135,756 17	
Atlantic Telegraph of Massachusetts,	83 00	
Automatic Telephone of New Bedford,	415 00	
Cape Cod Telephone,	58 10	
Commercial Union Telegraph of Massachusetts,	166 00	
Fall River Automatic Telephone,	1,018 41	
Granby Telephone and Telegraph of Massachusetts,	19 92	
Heath Telephone,	404 87	
Martha's Vineyard Telegraph,	166 00	
Massachusetts Telephone and Telegraph,	129 06	
Mutual District Messenger of Boston,	33 20	
New England Telegraph,	249 00	
New England Telephone and Telegraph,	240,822 87	
People's Telephone,	415 00	
Providence Telephone Company of Massachusetts,	415 00	
Puritan Telephone,	224 10	
		\$380,541 70
<i>BUSINESS AND MANUFACTURING CORPORATIONS.</i>		
A. B. & E. L. Shaw Company,	\$776 88	
A. B. Cutter Company,	19 92	
A. B. Hoffmann & Son, Incorporated,	816 72	

STATEMENT II.

Revenue Receipts in Detail.

DETAIL 2.

CORPORATION TAX — *Continued.*

A. B. Noyes & Co. Corporation,	\$69 72
A. Burlingame Company,	233 39
A. C. Dutton Lumber Company,	34 52
A. C. Gardner Company,	9 96
A. C. Thompson Company,	288 84
A. Cunningham Drug Company,	199 20
A. F. Clark Lumber Company,	380 14
A. Fales & Sons Company,	182 60
A. G. Frothingham Company,	13 94
A. G. Moore Company,	18 95
A. H. Davenport Company,	4,652 98
A. H. Demond Company,	83 00
A. H. Whidden & Son, Incorporated,	177 62
A. L. Blackmar Company, Incorporated,	244 11
A. Lee Company,	89 64
A. L. Lewis Company,	95 45
A. L. Joslin Company,	327 02
A. L. Ober Company,	101 67
A. M. Chapel Machine Company,	7 96
A. McArthur Company,	1,079 00
A. M. McPhail Piano Company,	1,055 76
A. S. Alley Company,	56 77
A. S. Lowell Company,	522 90
A. Storrs & Bement Company,	498 00
A. T. Bridges Company, Incorporated,	31 87
A. T. Stearns Lumber Company,	3,092 58
A. W. Cheney Express Company,	39 84
A. Z. Beattie Company,	3 00
Aaron F. Smith Company,	921 30
Abbot Worsted Company,	6,455 74
Abrahams-Quinn Company, The,	139 44
Acme Baking Company,	22 24
Acushnet Co-operative Association,	90 05
Acushnet Mills Corporation,	4,366 21
Adams Brothers Manufacturing Company,	444 64
Adams Hardware and Paint Company, The,	332 00
Adams Trust Company,	22,410 00
Advertiser Newspaper Company,	66 40
Ætna Knitting Company,	99 60
Ætna Mills,	685 58
Ætna Securities Company,	50 79
Agawam Company,	594 28
Agawam Ice Company,	16 60
Albany Printing Company,	5 97
Albert C. Mason Company,	24 90
Albert Culver Company,	244 85
Albert Russell & Sons Company,	81 20
Alberti Box Company,	74 78
Al Boostan Publishing Company,	2 24
Alden Sheet Metal Working and Plumbing Com- pany,	66 50
Algonquin Printing Company,	2,335 62
Allen & Fox Express Company,	332 00
Allen Higgins Company,	129 48
Allen Lane Company,	125 00
Allen Machine Company,	70 64
Almy, Bigelow & Washburn, Incorporated,	3,215 42
Alonzo E. Blanchard Company,	111 95
Alta Manufacturing Company,	7 50
American Automatic Feed Water Register Com- pany,	37 50
American Brass Foundry Company,	31 93
American Camera Manufacturing Company,	7 66
American Camphor Refining Company,	332 00

STATEMENT II.

Revenue Receipts in Detail.

DETAIL 2.

CORPORATION TAX — Continued.

American Car Sprinkler Company,	\$381 80
American Cigar Company,	50 63
American Citizen Company,	41 83
American Cultivator Publishing Company,	41 50
American Department Store (on account),	20 00
American Dry Plate Company, The,	87 74
American Electric Sign Company,	49 80
American Finance Company,	4 98
American Grocery Company,	139 44
American Halibut Company,	58 10
American Insurance Company,	3,403 00
American Loan and Trust Company,	41,500 00
American Mica Company,	150 06
American Net and Twine Company,	1,716 44
American Optical Company,	3,611 33
American Pad and Paper Company, The,	178 45
American Powder Mills, The,	2,559 90
American Press Association of Massachusetts,	16 60
American Rubber Company,	2,119 07
American Securities Corporation,	8 30
American Steam Superheater Company,	9 00
American Smokeless Powder Company,	50 74
American Supplies Company,	415 00
American Tap and Die Company,	41 50
American Tube Works,	3,054 40
American Waltham Watch Company,	59,085 37
American Watch Tool Company,	91 30
Andrew Fyrberg Arms Company,	622 50
Ames Plow Company,	1,100 58
Ames Sword Company,	83 00
Anchor Garter Company,	110 22
Andover Press, Limited,	30 57
Andrews Produce Company,	12 18
Angier Company,	89 64
Angier Chemical Company, The,	398 40
Applied Device Company,	25 43
Apsley Rubber Company,	4,992 11
Archibald Wheel Company,	1,147 47
Arlington Co-operative Association, The,	718 86
Arlington Mills,	11,771 89
Arms Manufacturing Company, The,	697 20
Armstrong Transfer Express Company,	249 66
Arnold Print Works,	9,983 70
Arnold Roberts Company,	332 00
Arthur C. Harvey Company, The,	1,245 00
Arthur Treat Company,	9 00
Asahel Wheeler Company,	361 14
Ashfield Co-operative Creamery Association,	10 95
Ashland Leather Board Company,	29 88
Ashley & Buchanan Company,	52 29
Associated Dealers' Credit Bureau,	16 60
Atherton-Guilford Lumber Company,	209 16
Athol Machine Company, The,	106 24
Atlantic Glue Company,	231 10
Atlantic Works,	94 62
Atlas Chemical Company,	33 86
Austin Furniture Company,	327 85
Automachine Company,	59 76
Automatic Telephone Equipment Company,	248 96
Auxiliary Fire Alarm Company of Boston,	124 50
Ayer Tanning Company,	410 85
B. A. Corbin & Son Company,	1,162 00
B. D. Rising Paper Company,	428 72
B. E. Jones Company,	830 00

STATEMENT II.

Revenue Receipts in Detail.

DETAIL 2.

CORPORATION TAX — Continued.

B. M. C. Durfee Safe Deposit and Trust Company,	\$8,300 00
B. S. Thompson & Co., Limited,	172 37
Babcock Varnish Company, The,	209 16
Bailey & Blendinger Manufacturing Company,	121 81
Bailey Embroidery Goods Company,	99 60
Bailey-Weston Company,	166 00
Baker Lead Manufacturing Company,	328 48
Baker Lumber Company,	282 20
Balch Brothers Company,	1,075 68
Banigan Rubber Company,	59 80
Banker and Tradesman Press, Incorporated,	39 84
Bankers Investment Company,	12 00
Barbour-Stockwell Company,	124 50
Barker Lumber Company,	257 88
Barlow Coal Company,	156 87
Barlow Manufacturing Company,	63 49
Barnaby Manufacturing Company,	88 81
Barnard Brothers Company,	116 20
Barnard, Sumner & Putnam Company,	3,984 00
Bartlett Box and Lumber Company,	166 00
Batchelder & Lincoln Company,	4,980 00
Bates Brothers Company,	1,010 62
Bay Farm Company,	50 34
Bay State Belting Company,	1,391 08
Bay State Card and Paper Company,	622 50
Bay State Chair Company, Incorporated,	55 97
Bay State Coal Company,	66 40
Bay State Construction Company,	16 60
Bay State Co-operative Bench Show Association,	16 60
Bay State Cordage Company,	23 24
Bay State Corset Company,	925 61
Bay State Distilling Company,	43 06
Bay State Fuel Company,	655 70
Bay State Hardware Company,	311 25
Bay State Improved Box Company,	157 70
Bay State Metal Wheel Company,	315 40
Bay State Rubber Company,	83 00
Bay State Shoe and Leather Company,	185 18
Bay State Tap and Die Company,	129 48
Bay State Thread Works,	493 31
Bay State Trust Company,	9,329 20
Bay State Wholesale Company,	6 44
Beach Soap Company,	770 24
Beacon Medical Corporation,	4 98
Beacon Trust Company,	73 33
Beattie Zinc Works Company,	22 90
Beebe-Webber Company,	513 27
Belcher & Taylor Agricultural Tool Company,	1,005 46
Belchertown Co-operative Creamery Association,	9 96
Belisle Printing and Publishing Company,	54 78
Belle Vue Mills,	124 50
Belmont Coal Company,	50 86
Belmont Spring Water Company,	94 28
Belvidere Woollen Manufacturing Company,	2,611 18
Bemis & Call Hardware and Tool Company,	683 92
Ben Franklin Press,	19 50
Bennett's Information Company,	16 60
Berkshire Cotton Manufacturing Company,	22,602 56
Berkshire Creamery Co-operative Association,	6 64
Berkshire Credit Company,	79 68
Berkshire Glass Sand Company,	66 06
Berkshire Hills Co-operative Creamery Association,	3 32

STATEMENT II.

Revenue Receipts in Detail.

DETAIL 2.

CORPORATION TAX — Continued.

Berkshire Hills Paper Company,	\$389 07
Berkshire Loan and Trust Company,	2,075 00
Berkshire Manufacturing Company, Pittsfield,	788 50
Berkshire Mill Supply Company,	199 20
Berkshire Paper Company,	141 10
Besse-Baker Company,	367 73
Besse-Bryant Company,	414 40
Besse-Carpenter Company,	245 21
Besse-Mills Company,	415 00
Besse-Rolfe Company,	518 75
Besse-Russell Company,	224 10
Best Baking Company,	91 30
Bestosking Packing and Supply Company,	41 50
Beverly Co-operative Association,	106 24
Bicknell & Fuller Paper Box Company,	419 64
Bigelow Carpet Company,	25,376 42
Bigelow & Dowse Company,	2,490 00
Bircham Bend Power Company,	393 91
Birnie Paper Company,	288 65
Black Island Granite Association,	5 00
Blacker & Shepard Company,	375 99
Blake-Curtis Company,	361 05
Blake Manufacturing Company,	83 00
Blake Signal and Manufacturing Company,	67 24
Blanchard Machine Company,	116 20
Bliss Coal Company,	4 28
Bliss Manufacturing Company,	24 90
Bond & Bond Company,	73 04
Bon-Ton Millinery Company,	49 80
Borden Guiney & Kendall Company,	242 36
Boston & Roxbury Mill Corporation,	8 10
Boston & Haverhill Despatch Company,	83 00
Boston Advertising Company,	62 25
Boston Base Ball Association,	64 74
Boston Beer Company,	1,650 04
Boston Belting Company,	10,845 67
Boston Blower Company, The,	297 63
Boston Book Binding and Stationery Company,	12 45
Boston Book Company,	1,245 00
Boston Coal Company,	99 60
Boston Co-operative Flower Growers' Association,	99 60
Boston Coffee Company,	49 80
Boston Cornice and Skylight Company,	5 64
Boston Counter Company,	240 70
Boston Credit Company,	49 80
Boston Cycle and Sundry Company,	348 60
Boston Dental Depot, Incorporated,	311 25
Boston Dry Goods Company,	4,980 00
Boston Duck Company,	2,684 41
Boston Feather Duster Company,	199 53
Boston Fire Brick and Clay Retort Manufacturing Company,	57 76
Boston Forge Company,	509 62
Boston Fresh Tripe Company,	144 43
Boston Furnace Company,	91 30
Boston Herald Company, The,	739 79
Boston Hide and Skin Company,	517 72
Boston Ice Company, The,	2,532 99
Boston Ice Cream and Baking Company,	83 00
Boston Insurance Company,	12,751 29
Boston Knitting Mills (on account),	50 00
Boston Lacing Hook Company,	42 82
Boston Leather Trimming Company,	14 54
Boston Loan Company,	82 10

STATEMENT II.

Revenue Receipts in Detail.

DETAIL¹2.

CORPORATION TAX — Continued.

Boston Mirror Company,	\$92 96
Boston Note Brokerage Company,	65 73
Boston Optical Company,	249 00
Boston Oregon Mast Company,	561 84
Boston Parcel Delivery Company,	415 00
Boston Pier or Long Wharf, Proprietors of the,	824 95
Boston Plate and Window Glass Company,	3,168 94
Boston Printing Company,	16 60
Boston Regalia Company,	80 57
Boston Rubber Shoe Company,	23,098 48
Boston Safe Deposit and Trust Company,	44,184 49
Boston Safety Can-opener Company (on account),	16 60
Boston Sheepskin Company,	139 70
Boston Specialty Stores Company,	83 00
Boston Stitching and Plaiting Company,	23 24
Boston Storage Warehouse Company,	2,033 50
Boston Straw Board Company,	652 97
Boston Terminal Company,	8,300 00
Boston Times Company,	39 84
Boston Transfer Company, The,	249 00
Boston Tunnel Construction Company,	124 50
Boston Varnish Company,	436 53
Boston Wholesale Grocery Company,	111 55
Boston Workingmen's Co-operative Association,	16 60
Boston Wrapper Manufacturing Company,	25 64
Bourne Mills,	886 44
Bowenville Coal Company,	182 60
Bowker Fertilizer Company,	494 21
Boylston Art Company,	23 90
Boylston Market Association,	796 80
Bradford Joint Company,	58 10
Bradlee & Chatman Company,	310 20
Brennan Boot and Shoe Company,	136 95
Bridgham & Smith Company,	664 00
Briggs & Allyn Manufacturing Company,	742 02
Briggs Carriage Company,	543 65
Briggs Seaver Company,	597 60
Brigham Company,	435 75
Brighton Coal Company,	119 52
Bristol County Drug Company,	20 58
Bristol County Investment Company,	254 97
Broadway Iron Foundry Company,	108 26
Brockton Co-operative Association,	66 11
Brockton Co-operative Boot and Shoe Company, The,	238 21
Brockton Die Company,	26 94
Brockton Folding Machine Company,	33 20
Brockton Transportation Company,	83 00
Brockton Trap-Rock Company,	24 80
Brockway-Smith Corporation,	1,245 00
Brookline Storage Warehouse Company,	20 75
Brooks Bank Note Company,	627 01
Brophy Brothers Shoe Company,	493 85
Brown Bag Filling Machine Company,	60 20
Brown & Simonds Company,	423 30
Brown-Wales Company,	2,594 58
Bryant Box Company,	49 80
Buchanan & Bolt Wire Company,	1,105 65
Buffington Pharmacy Company,	566 72
Buffumville Manufacturing Company,	49 80
Builders Iron and Steel Company,	72 37
Building Cleaning and Renovating Company,	19 92
Buildings Repair Company,	6 47
Bullard Thread Company,	265 60

STATEMENT II.

Revenue Receipts in Detail.

DETAIL 2.

CORPORATION TAX — Continued.

Bunker Hill Coal Company,	\$24 90
Burbank-Hanley Company,	69 27
Burdett College,	166 00
Burditt & Williams Company,	1,245 00
Burlingame & Darbys Company,	697 20
Burnham Coal Company,	329 94
Burton E. Noble Company,	16 53
Bush & Witherspoon Company,	60 00
Bushway Ice Cream Company,	51 46
Busiere Manufacturing Company,	249 00
Butcher Polish Company, The,	79 68
Butler Milling Company,	2 50
Buttrick Lumber Company, The,	92 96
Butts & Ordway Company,	622 50
Byron Truell Company,	586 37
Byron Weston Company,	1,840 77
C. A. Bray Company,	19 92
C. A. Cross & Co., Incorporated,	869 42
C. A. Edgerton Manufacturing Company, The,	887 68
C. A. Ellis Company,	1,245 00
C. A. Melcher Company,	249 00
C. A. Nichols Company, The,	273 86
C. A. Siegemund Company,	31 73
C. B. Cook Laundry Company,	21 58
C. B. Sanborn Company,	45 65
C. C. A. Cigar Company,	830 00
C. E. Davis Optical Company,	75 69
C. E. Osgood Company, The,	1,660 00
C. E. Sault Company, The,	166 00
C. E. Trumbull Company,	5 31
C. E. Woodward & Co., Incorporated,	249 00
C. F. Eddy Company,	307 10
C. F. & G. W. Eddy, Incorporated,	252 00
C. F. Hatch Company,	227 42
C. F. Paige & Co., Incorporated,	170 98
C. F. Stahl Company,	58 10
C. H. W. Wood Company, The,	16 60
C. J. Peters & Son Company,	157 70
C. K. Jewett Company,	80 80
C. L. Hoyt Company,	49 80
C. M. Barrett Company,	37 18
C. M. Clark Publishing Company,	29 88
C. O. Sweet & Son Company,	16 60
C. P. Alden & Son, Incorporated,	222 44
C. T. Sherer Company,	2,573 00
C. White Company,	99 60
C. W. Leatherbee Lumber Company,	149 40
C. W. Spencer Company,	40 67
Callahan & Daley Company,	174 25
Callahan Supply Company,	982 72
Caloric Transfer Company,	33 20
Calumet Woollen Company,	886 60
Cambridge Credit Clothiers,	39 84
Cambridge Ice Company,	189 24
Cambridge Trust Company,	648 64
Cambridgeport Dairy Company,	991 88
Campello Leather Company,	89 64
Canada Drug and Chemical Company,	16 60
Canedy-Clark Shoe Company,	319 55
Cape Ann Machine Company,	23 24
Cape Pond Ice Company,	122 50
Capital Supply Company,	4 98
Carew Manufacturing Company,	1,298 53
Carlow & Putnam Company,	8 48

STATEMENT II.

Revenue Receipts in Detail.

DETAIL 2.

CORPORATION TAX — *Continued.*

Carpenter-Morton Company,	\$1,306 42
Carroll, Hixon Jones Company,	220 78
Carter's Ink Company,	2,138 41
Carver Cotton Gin Company,	1,934 38
Carver-Green Company,	28 30
Cedar Street Grocery Company,	17 43
Central Building Company,	29 88
Central Construction Company,	48 14
Central Mills Company,	193 22
Chadwick Boston Lead Company,	6,191 80
Chaffee Brothers Company,	835 39
Chamberlain-Huntress Company,	518 75
Chandler & Farquhar Company,	830 00
Chandler Company,	8 30
Chapel Mills Manufacturing Company,	373 74
Chapin & Gould Paper Company,	57 28
Chapman Valve Manufacturing Company,	7,681 21
Charles A. Eaton Company,	2,384 63
Charles A. Snow Company,	22 04
Charles A. White Company,	13 28
Charles B. Osgood Company,	166 00
Charles Case Shoe Company,	605 46
Charles E. Harwood Company,	642 42
Charles E. Lauriat Company,	830 00
Charles E. Sprague Box Company,	124 50
Charles H. Dodge Construction Company,	78 83
Charles J. Jager Company,	412 51
Charles P. Kerans Company,	230 00
Charles P. Whittle Manufacturing Company,	312 61
Charles River Woolen Company,	1,318 87
Charles S. Brown Company,	796 80
Charles W. Arnold & Co. Corporation,	383 87
Charles Wing Company, The,	996 00
Charlestown Enterprise Company,	58 10
Charlton Wire Company,	13 28
Chase & Cooledge Company,	415 00
Chase Turbine Manufacturing Company,	347 77
Cheney Bigelow Wire Works,	1,229 39
Chesterfield Hotel Company,	10 95
Chickering & Sons,	7,387 00
Chicopee Falls Building Company,	20 55
Child Acme Cutter and Press Company,	132 80
Chilmark China Clay Corporation,	7 30
Chilson Furnace Company,	199 20
Choate Drug and Chemical Company,	25 94
Churchill & Alden Company,	665 84
Cigar Makers' Co-operative Association,	17 43
Citizens Loan Association,	89 22
City Coal Company,	124 83
City Manufacturing Corporation,	1,182 25
City Trust Company,	35,781 42
Clark & Story Company,	43 16
Clark Brass Company,	10 95
Clark Brothers & Co.,	209 16
Clark, Coggin & Johnson Company,	664 00
Clark-Hutchinson Company,	3,652 00
Clark Sawyer Company,	1,646 72
Clear Brook Cranberry Company,	2 98
Clemson-Bailey Company,	28 38
Clifford Barber Supplies Company,	16 60
Clinton Wire Cloth Company,	2,564 99
Club Stable Corporation,	17 09
Coates Clipper Manufacturing Company,	38 18
Cobb, Bates & Yerxa Company,	5,927 86

STATEMENT II.

Revenue Receipts in Detail.

DETAIL 2.

CORPORATION TAX — Continued.

Cobb-Eastman Company,	\$1,128 80
Coburn-Lewis Shoe Company,	622 50
Coburn Trolley Track Manufacturing Company,	983 55
Cochrane Chemical Company,	2,136 42
Cochrane Manufacturing Company,	1,887 42
Codman & Hall Company,	664 00
Coe Market Company,	9 96
Coe, Ray, Creelman Company,	1,245 00
Coes Wrench Company,	235 72
Coffin Valve Company,	376 82
Cohannet Silver Company,	149 40
Cold Spring Grocery Company,	11 62
Colchester Mill Company,	8 30
Coldwell-Gildard Company,	52 27
Collateral Loan Company,	9,130 00
Collins & Fairbanks Company,	498 00
Collins Manufacturing Company,	1,292 31
Colonial Corporation,	4 98
Colonial Furniture Company,	107 90
Colonial Rubber Company,	125 33
Columbia Comb Company,	74 70
Columbia Electric Engineering Company,	16 60
Columbia Engraving Company,	19 92
Columbia Kid Company,	70 98
Columbia Shade Cloth Company,	96 74
Columbia Trust Company,	605 90
Columbian Insecticide Company of Boston,	16 60
Columbian National Life Insurance Company,	2,324 00
Commonwealth Collateral Loan Association,	65 57
Commonwealth Glue Company,	4 98
Commonwealth Shoe and Leather Company,	745 34
Commonwealth Trust Company,	21,082 00
Complete Carriage Nut Company,	2 10
Compressed Steel Shafting Company,	58 10
Conanicut Mills,	320 38
Conant Brothers Company,	219 12
Concord Drug Company of Lowell,	49 43
Congamond Ice Company,	53 12
Connecticut River Bridge, The Proprietors of,	20 75
Connors Brothers Construction Company,	32 37
Consolidated Box Machine Company,	71 19
Consolidated Drug Company (on account),	16 60
Consolidated Law Cabinet,	16 60
Conway Co-operative Creamery of Conway,	35 02
Cook-Vivian Company,	803 58
Cooley Brothers Company, The,	249 00
Cooley Manufacturing Company,	6 64
Coombs & Gilbert Furniture Company,	371 84
Co-operative Store Company,	30 37
Cooper Dental Manufacturing Company,	71 38
Copley Square Trust Company,	9,960 00
Cordaville Woolen Company,	368 52
Cordis Mills,	1,337 96
Corey Leather Company,	913 00
Cornelius Callahan Company,	215 80
Corona Kid Company,	560 00
Corr Manufacturing Company,	830 00
Corwin-Wilde Company,	15 00
Cottle Leather Company,	1,795 29
Couch & Seeley Company,	443 22
Coulson McDonnell Electrical Company,	5 00
Courier-Citizen Company,	232 40
Courier-Independent Publishing Company, The,	5 64
Courier Publishing Company,	59 76

STATEMENT II.

Revenue Receipts in Detail.

DETAIL 2.

CORPORATION TAX — Continued.

Covel & Osborne Company,	\$541 40
Crane, Edwards Company,	251 55
Crawford Trade Mark Company,	16 60
Creed-Kellogg Company,	415 00
Creese & Cook Company,	358 97
Crescent Worsted Company,	195 05
Criterion Knitting Company,	80 34
Crocker Drug Company,	24 90
Crocker Rubber Company,	83 00
Crompton & Knowles Loom Works,	21,703 63
Crompton Associates,	127 82
Crompton Motor Carriage Works,	29 88
Crosby Steam Gage and Valve Company,	3,773 57
Crosman Box Company,	187 59
Cross Dry Goods Company, The,	329 70
Cuban Agricultural Company of Massachusetts,	12 50
Cullen Brothers Company,	141 10
Cummins Clothing Company,	166 00
Cummings Company, The,	375 16
Cunningham Iron Company,	464 80
Currier & Campion Company,	239 04
Currier Drug Company,	109 56
Curtis Manufacturing Company,	326 98
Curtis & Marble Machine Company,	652 38
Cutler Marshall Company,	33 58
Cutter Nail Company,	41 80
Cyrus T. Clark Company,	249 00
D. & L. Slade Company,	727 08
D'Arcy & Sons Company,	717 12
D. C. Percival & Co.,	4,150 00
D. Eddy & Sons Company,	438 00
D. F. O'Connell Company,	88 77
D. H. Cornell Packing Company,	274 26
D. H. Eames Company,	477 25
D. H. Gregory Company,	99 60
D. L. Marshall Company,	10 45
D. L. Page Company,	135 73
D. T. Dudley & Son Company,	31 87
D. W. Field Company,	664 00
D. Wood Company,	61 43
Dahl & Hill Leather Company,	166 00
Delzell Axle Company,	212 48
Dana Hardware Company,	2,490 00
Daniels-Cornell Company,	768 58
Daniels & Howlett Company,	165 76
Danvers Co-operative Association,	33 86
Danvers Sporting Goods Company,	16 01
Darrow-Mann Company,	59 76
Dart Express Company,	124 50
David Moffat Company,	166 00
Davis & Brown Woolen Company,	30 00
Davis & Farnum Manufacturing Company,	962 80
Davis & Furber Machine Company,	3,295 61
Davis & McLane Manufacturing Company,	93 79
Davis & Sargent Lumber Company,	292 82
Davis-Chapin Company,	29 88
Davis Company,	49 80
Davis Ice Cream Company,	24 31
Davis Mills,	512 94
Davis Press Incorporated,	80 00
Davis Sulphur Ore Company,	83 00
Dawson Manufacturing Company,	214 97
Denison Brothers Company,	269 05
Denison Plummer Company,	169 40

STATEMENT II.

Revenue Receipts in Detail.

DETAIL 2.

CORPORATION TAX — Continued.

Dennis & Carroll Company,	\$61 51
Dennison Manufacturing Company,	6,269 15
Dexter Brothers Company,	492 02
Dighton Manufacturing Company,	32 37
Dill Cattle Company,	240 00
Dillon Machine Company,	124 50
Discount Advertising Company,	15 77
Donahoe's Magazine Company,	30 92
Downing Taylor Company,	1,552 10
Downs & Watson Company,	199 20
Dr. A. C. Daniels, Incorporated,	199 20
Draper Brothers Company,	2,071 61
Draper Machine Tool Company,	69 72
Duckworth Chain and Manufacturing Company,	59 76
Dudley Tailors, Incorporated,	119 52
Duncan & Goodell Company,	747 00
Dunn Green Leather Company,	1,396 06
Dunne Lyceum Bureau, The,	16 60
Dupaul-Young Optical Company,	392 57
Durgin McManus Company,	101 26
Durland Counter Company,	66 40
Dwight Manufacturing Company,	9,302 80
Dwinell-Wright Company,	3,176 74
E. A. Hall Publishing Company,	26 56
E. A. Rich Company,	140 15
E. B. Badger & Sons Company,	537 84
E. B. Horn Company,	358 56
E. Buxton & Son Company,	564 40
E. C. Barr Company,	80 67
E. C. Hall Company,	830 00
E. Cummings Leather Company,	530 03
E. D. Leighton Company,	74 70
E. E. Perry Company,	192 59
E. E. Stone Lumber and Box Company,	195 05
E. E. Wilson Company,	4 98
E. F. Peirce Company,	83 00
E. F. Reece Company,	172 64
E. G. Higgins Company,	624 16
E. H. Clapp Rubber Company,	1,968 09
E. H. Mahoney Chair Company,	112 05
E. H. Saxton Company,	107 90
E. H. Smith Company,	79 68
E. M. Coates & Co., Incorporated,	368 52
E. M. Slayton Freezer Company,	83 00
E. O. Smith Company,	629 47
E. P. Sanderson Company,	951 81
E. P. Torrey Dry Goods Company,	132 80
E. R. Brown Beer Pump Company,	71 38
E. S. Anthony Company,	498 00
E. S. Brown Company,	1,867 50
E. Stebbins Manufacturing Company,	144 42
E. T. Smith Company,	2,191 20
E. Van Noorden Company,	166 00
E. W. Burt & Co., Incorporated,	473 10
E. W. Clark Company,	249 00
E. W. Nash Company,	807 67
E. W. Seaver Company,	51 04
Eagle Clothing Company,	29 88
Eagle Cotton Gin Company,	27 65
Eagle Iron Foundry,	46 48
Eagle Publishing Company,	24 90
East Boston Company,	83 00
East India Extract Company,	71 38
Eastern Bridge and Structural Company,	428 77

STATEMENT II.

Revenue Receipts in Detail.

DETAIL 2.

CORPORATION TAX — Continued.

Eastern Clay Goods Company,	\$356 90
Eastern Cold Storage Company,	62 41
Eastern Drug Company,	6,640 00
Eastern Egg Company,	80 87
Eastern Expanded Metal Company,	275 42
Eastern Fishing Company,	74 70
Eastern Forge Company of Massachusetts,	144 42
Eastern Grain Company,	24 48
Eastern Grocery Company,	99 60
Eastern Hat Works,	58 10
Eastern Salt Company,	469 58
Easthampton Rubber Thread Company,	2,583 72
Eaton-Dikeman Company,	407 53
Eaton, May & Robbins Paper Company,	4 98
Edes Manufacturing Company,	210 82
Edson Manufacturing Company,	346 94
Edwards Boat Building Company,	46 48
Edwin Bartlett Company,	256 47
Elbridge Nash Drug Company,	66 40
Electric Cable Joint Company,	9 96
Electric Lustre Starch Company,	43 57
Electric Manufacturing Company,	366 86
Elias Howe Company,	1,162 00
Elliott Lumber Company,	58 43
Ellis Foundry Company,	158 04
Ellis-Hydrate Company,	14 94
Elmwood Pharmacy, Incorporated,	60 68
Emerson Express Company,	91 30
Emerson Manufacturing Company,	24 90
Emmons Loom Harness Company,	482 59
Empire Ring Traveler Company,	44 27
Enterprise Rubber Company,	415 00
Equitable Banking Company,	116 69
Equitable Security Company,	19 92
Ernest A. Dick Company,	45 96
Ernest C. Marshall Company,	49 80
Ernest L. Noera Shoe Company,	108 89
Espinosa Fruit Company,	10 00
Essex Company,	9,992 37
Essex County Shoe Company,	109 56
Essex Paper Company,	118 95
Essex Supply Company,	155 14
Estabrook Express Company,	49 80
Evans Stamping and Plating Company,	166 00
Everett Piano Company,	664 00
Excelsior Laundry Company,	94 80
Exploits River Lumber and Pulp Company,	100 00
Exposition Amusement Company,	13 28
F. A. Bassette Company,	139 10
F. A. Easton Company,	199 20
F. A. Robbins Company,	664 00
F. A. Whitney Carriage Company,	253 48
F. C. Warren Company,	328 34
F. C. Wilson Company,	332 00
F. D. Fellows Company,	116 20
F. E. Jones Company,	435 75
F. E. Reed Company,	307 10
F. E. Wells & Son Company,	90 47
F. H. Day Company, The,	66 40
F. H. Fearing Paper Company,	83 00
F. H. Gilson Company,	350 42
F. H. Lane Company,	159 36
F. H. & S. T. Young Company, The,	25 00
F. H. Thomas Company,	217 46

STATEMENT II.

Revenue Receipts in Detail.

DETAIL 2.

CORPORATION TAX — Continued.

F. J. Charbonneau Company,	\$79 68
F. L. Miller & Co. Corporation,	780 20
F. M. Harris Company,	79 68
F. O. Dewey Company,	332 00
F. S. Perkins Company,	82 33
F. T. Lord Polish Company,	3 98
F. W. Darling Company,	170 98
F. W. Wentworth Company,	336 15
F. X. Brunelle Manufacturing Company,	77 52
Fairbanks & Boynton Company,	17 69
Fairhaven Iron Foundry Company,	49 80
Fall River Daily Globe Publishing Company,	58 10
Fall River Daily Herald Publishing Company,	42 33
Fall River Granite Company,	3 32
Fall River Quarry and Construction Company,	44 15
Fall River Rubber Company,	83 00
Fall River Steam and Gas Pipe Company Corporation,	99 60
Fall River Wholesale Grocery Company,	86 35
Falulah Paper Company,	575 19
Falvey Brothers Company,	664 00
Family Grocery Company,	49 80
Faneuil Watch Tool Company,	473 08
Farr Alpaca Company,	14,227 32
Farrington Printing Company,	46 48
Farwell Bleachery,	249 00
Faulkner Manufacturing Company,	521 24
Federal Trust Company,	3,090 05
Felton-Turner Heating Company (on account),	100 00
Felz-Goodman Company,	13 94
Ferd C. Baker Painting Company,	89 64
Ferd. F. French & Co., Limited,	258 96
Ferdinand Furniture Company,	365 20
Ferris & Littlefield Company,	68 89
Ferro-Nutrine Chemical Company,	19 92
Fidelity Mercantile Agency of Springfield,	18 26
Fifield Shoe Machinery Company,	240 70
Fisher-Churchill Company,	108 73
Fisher Manufacturing Company,	725 83
Fisk Manufacturing Company,	149 40
Fitchburg Dry Goods Company,	132 80
Fitchburg Hardware Company,	3,225 38
Fitchburg Trust Company,	51 95
Fitzpatrick Shoe Company,	229 08
Flexible Metal Manufacturing Company,	58 10
Flinter Atwood Company,	159 36
Florence Furniture Company,	134 46
Florence Manufacturing Company,	1,079 00
Flynt Building and Construction Company,	172 64
Follett Wool Company,	1,283 49
Forbes Lithograph Manufacturing Company,	860 71
Forbush Penmanship System,	10 00
Forbush Shoe Company,	381 80
Foster & Wiley Company,	542 82
Foster, Hall & Adams Company,	4 98
Foster Manufacturing Company,	21 91
Framingham Box Company,	33 20
Framingham Coal Company,	225 76
Frances Manufacturing Company,	28 22
Frank E. Fitts Manufacturing and Supply Company,	199 20
Frank E. Fleet Company,	31 83
Frank L. Allen Lumber Company,	434 92
Frank O. Sanborn & Co., Incorporated,	42 33

STATEMENT II.

Revenue Receipts in Detail.

DETAIL 2.

CORPORATION TAX — Continued.

Frank Octo Company,	\$83 00
Frank X. Oberlee Company,	44 47
Franklin County Lumber Company,	184 26
Franklin P. Shumway Company,	30 00
Franklin Paper Company,	258 46
Franklin Rubber Company,	813 40
Franklin School of Engineering,	7 03
Fraprie-Douglass Company,	38 18
Fraser Dry Goods Company,	265 60
Fraser, Durgin Company,	166 00
Fred Theise Manufacturing Company,	174 23
Freeland Loomis Company,	3,242 59
Freeman, Wight Company,	415 00
French Carriage Company,	450 15
Frost & Adams Company,	830 00
Fuller-Greene Company,	37 56
Fuller, Whitney Survey Corporation,	132 80
G. & C. Merriam Company,	1,492 60
G. A. Gane Shirt Company,	81 04
G. E. Brown Building Company,	61 05
G. H. Cutting Granite Company,	936 20
G. H. Hammond Company,	60 45
G. M. Parks Company,	104 58
G. S. & A. J. Howe Company,	358 56
G. W. & F. Smith Iron Company,	1,179 14
G. W. Richardson Company,	66 40
Gale Shoe Manufacturing Company,	165 58
Gallagher & Munro Company,	93 87
Gardner Finnish Co-operative Company,	26 56
Garfield & Holt Manufacturing Company,	257 30
Garfield & Proctor Coal Company,	664 59
Gay & Ward, Incorporated,	334 07
Gazette Publishing Company,	53 12
George A. Taylor Company,	41 50
George B. Dowley Company,	83 00
George Brown Company,	22 40
George C. Elliott Company,	29 39
George C. Whitney Company,	869 84
George Close Company,	119 52
George D. Emerson Company,	290 50
George E. Keith Company,	5,720 85
George E. Meacom Company,	24 90
George F. Hewett Company,	1,220 10
George F. Willet & Co., Incorporated,	3,446 67
George Frost Company,	1,477 40
George H. Ellis Company,	249 00
George H. Gilbert Manufacturing Company,	962 80
George J. Barker Lumber Company,	415 00
George J. Mathews Company,	36 52
George J. Tarr Company,	96 28
George James Company,	1,079 00
George Mabbett & Sons Company,	78 02
George McQuesten Company,	1,407 68
George W. Alden Company,	166 00
George W. Gale Lumber Company,	1,918 96
George W. Olney Woolen Company,	330 34
George W. Wheelwright Paper Company,	1,998 64
George Whitney Woolen Company,	381 80
George William Bentley Company,	53 12
Georgetown Boot and Shoe Company,	132 80
German-American Printing Co-operative Association,	10 45
German and Bohemian Co-operative Association,	26 56
Gibbs Loom Harness and Reed Company,	123 67

STATEMENT II.

Revenue Receipts in Detail.

DETAIL 2.

CORPORATION TAX — *Continued.*

Gifford & Morton Corporation,	\$24 90
Gilchrist Company,	3,320 00
Gilman Hat Company,	194 55
Gilman Snow Guard Company,	3 33
Gilmore & Co., Incorporated,	28 25
Gilmore Hotel Company,	83 00
Glendevs Manufacturing Company,	4 98
Glen Mills Cereal Company,	98 17
Glenwood Furnishing Company,	332 00
Globe Corset Company,	2,205 22
Globe Credit Company,	83 00
Globe Newspaper Company,	2,893 38
Globe Optical Company,	1,245 00
Globe Pharmacal Company,	10 15
Gloucester Fresh Fish Company,	68 98
Gloucester Isinglass and Glue Company,	92 96
Gloucester Lighterage Company,	16 60
Gloucester Net and Twine Company,	713 80
Goepper Brothers Company,	265 60
Goetz Silk Manufacturing Company,	228 25
Golden Rule Company,	58 10
Goldthwait Furniture Company,	59 76
Goodale Comb Company,	36 52
Goodell Manufacturing Company,	37 18
Goodell-Pratt Company,	336 98
Goodman-Howe Company,	42 87
Goodnow Company,	249 00
Gordon & Sparrow Company,	166 00
Gould & Cutler Corporation,	732 60
Gould Manufacturing Company,	23 65
Gowdy & Remington Shoe Company,	24 90
Graham Shoe Company,	182 60
Grange Co-operative Association of Gardner,	7 96
Graton & Knight Manufacturing Company,	812 63
Greater Boston Cigar Company,	99 60
Green & Green Company,	199 20
Green & Hickey Leather Company,	952 75
Greenfield Machine Company,	132 80
Greenfield Recorder Company,	14 94
Greenmount Shoe Company,	18 59
Greenwich Bleachery,	249 00
Greylock Co-operative Creamery Association,	7 03
Griffith-Stillings Press,	356 66
Griswoldville Manufacturing Company,	641 17
Groton Leather Board Company,	30 71
Grout Brothers Automobile Company,	1,142 08
Gurney Brothers Company,	239 04
Gurney Heater Manufacturing Company,	1,245 00
Guy Furniture Company,	1,245 00
Guyer Hat Company,	175 13
H. A. Hanscom Company,	298 80
H. B. Smith Company,	2,104 97
H. B. Stebbins Lumber Company,	124 50
H. B. Tucker Company,	29 88
H. C. Edmands Coffee Company,	126 80
H. C. Puffer Company,	332 00
H. C. Wright Company,	65 07
H. D. Foss & Co., Incorporated,	322 04
H. E. Gaylord Coal and Wood Company,	88 81
H. E. Webster Company,	188 82
H. F. Ross Company,	215 80
H. F. Sparrow Company,	950 91
H. H. Mawhinney Company,	117 52
H. H. Mayhew Company,	58 10

STATEMENT II.

Revenue Receipts in Detail.

DETAIL 2.

CORPORATION TAX — Continued.

H. J. Keith Company,	\$98 83
H. K. Webster Company,	527 88
H. L. Davis Company,	222 10
H. M. Sawyer & Son, Incorporated,	129 48
H. Newman & Son, Incorporated,	27 72
H. O. Nute Company, Incorporated,	83 00
H. P. Cummings Company,	326 28
H. P. Stone Company,	747 00
H. R. Barker Manufacturing Company,	557 26
H. S. Lawrence Clothing Company,	664 00
H. W. Billings Company,	166 00
H. W. Crooker Shoe Company,	498 00
H. W. Roby Company,	7 96
Hadley Mills,	171 81
Ham & Carter Company,	19 92
Hamblet & Hayes Company,	249 00
Hamblin & Russell Manufacturing Company,	821 70
Hammond Reed Company,	476 42
Hampden Brass Company,	6 47
Hampden Glazed Paper and Card Company,	413 00
Hampden Paint and Chemical Company,	80 51
Hampden Photo-Engraving Company,	5 31
Hampden Securities Company,	99 60
Hampshire Paper Company,	1,201 01
Handicraft Shop,	29 88
Hanover Printing Company,	16 60
Hanson & Parker, Limited,	197 67
Hardware and Mill Supply Company,	249 00
Harriman Manufacturing Company,	635 78
Harrington Cutlery Company,	281 61
Harrington Press,	15 13
Harrington & Richardson Arms Company,	1,093 94
Harrington's Auto Station No. 1,	23 90
Harrison Brothers Company,	105 41
Hartley Loop Weave Company,	10 00
Hartshorn Company,	24 90
Harvest Hat Company,	239 62
Harvey & Gage Amusement Company,	6 80
Hathaway & Mackenzie Grain Company,	292 82
Hathaway Manufacturing Company,	978 15
Hathaway, Soule & Harrington, Incorporated,	885 90
Haverhill Gazette Company, The,	33 20
Haverhill Milling Company,	32 53
Haverhill Safe Deposit and Trust Company,	873 65
Hawkins Illingworth Company,	113 29
Haynes-Piper Company,	56 85
Hayward & Litch Express Company,	134 46
Heald Machine Company,	242 36
Heliotype Printing Company,	24 90
Hendee Manufacturing Company,	74 70
Henderson Dairy Company,	8 16
Henneman Coffee Roaster Company,	610 29
Henry F. Miller & Sons Piano Company,	461 08
Henry H. Tuttle Company,	809 25
Henry M. Peyser Company,	83 00
Henry N. Clark Company,	647 40
Henry Perkins Company,	223 53
Henry W. Goodman Company,	415 83
Henry W. Wellington Company,	149 40
Henry Woods Sons Company,	149 40
Heroux, Bennett, Bourget Company,	199 20
Herrick Company,	952 09
Hetherston Importing Company,	103 75
Heywood Boot and Shoe Company,	1,616 84

STATEMENT II.

Revenue Receipts in Detail.

DETAIL 2.

CORPORATION TAX — Continued.

Hibbard & Mason, Incorporated,	\$99 60
Higgins-Snow Company,	415 00
Hills Company,	329 51
Hilton & Aldrich Company,	41 03
Hingham Coal Company,	249 00
Hinsdale Co-operative Creamery Association,	14 82
Hitchcock Supply Company,	720 04
Hitchings & Coulthurst Company,	498 00
Hobbs Manufacturing Company,	18 26
Hodgdon Brass Works,	73 62
Hodge Boiler Works,	714 92
Holbrook Manufacturing Company,	55 77
Hollingsworth & Vose Company,	3,158 98
Hollingsworth & Whitney Company,	1,900 00
Holly Whip Company,	5 00
Holmes & Blanchard Company,	589 30
Holmes Knitting Company,	107 90
Holtzer-Cabot Electric Company,	1,647 86
Holyoke Auto Storage and Repair Company,	19 09
Holyoke Bar Company,	99 60
Holyoke Card and Paper Company,	38 18
Holyoke Coal and Wood Company,	99 48
Holyoke Fire Box Protector Company,	99 60
Holyoke Machine Company,	1,044 14
Holyoke Mutual Fire Insurance Company,	1,648 13
Holyoke Valve and Hydrant Company,	308 76
Holyoke Warp Company,	181 10
Home Newspaper Publishing Company,	33 20
Homer Foot & Co., Incorporated,	664 00
Hood Rubber Company,	8,571 41
Hook & Hastings Company,	969 44
Hoosac Company, The,	39 84
Hopewell Railroad Supply Company,	11 28
Hopkins Blakeslee Company,	664 00
Hopkinton Building Association,	29 05
Horace S. Johnson & Co., Incorporated,	15 00
Horn and Supply Company,	507 96
Horne Coal Company,	99 60
Horse Whip Company,	406 70
Houghton Heel and Leather Company,	189 24
Houghton Manufacturing Company,	102 92
Howard Brothers Manufacturing Company,	657 36
Howard Manufacturing Company,	468 12
Howe & French Corporation,	830 00
Howe Comb Company,	103 91
Howes Mill Lumber Company,	24 23
Hub Hosiery Mills,	40 10
Hubley Manufacturing and Supply Company,	8 30
Hudson Belting Company,	597 60
Huguenot Mills Company,	116 03
Hunt Leather Goods Company,	749 87
Hurley Shoe Company,	178 28
Hyde Manufacturing Company,	76 36
Hyde Wheeler Company,	54 68
I. B. Little Company,	996 00
I. Restore Medical Company,	7 47
Ikahno Food Company, The,	9 98
Improved Dwelling Association of Springfield,	8 30
Independent Insurance Agency, Incorporated,	17 09
Independent Whip Company,	1,095 60
India Food Product Company,	83 00
International Instrument Company,	14 94
International Trust Company,	35,940 27
Inter-trust Security Company,	16 60

STATEMENT II.

Revenue Receipts in Detail.

DETAIL 2.

CORPORATION TAX — Continued.

Investment Corporation,	\$54 78
Investor Publishing Company,	83 00
Investor's Security Company, Boston,	16 60
Ipswich Mills,	2,255 11
Ireland-Grafton Company,	15 00
Iron Extractor Company,	16 60
Isaac H. Dinner Company,	39 84
Isaac Prouty & Co., Incorporated,	4,399 00
Iver-Johnson Sporting Goods Company,	1,655 58
Ivers & Pond Piano Company,	3,266 88
J. A. Cummings Printing Company,	83 00
J. A. Rice Company,	249 00
J. B. Pearson Company,	830 00
J. B. Raymond Company,	10 00
J. B. Renton Company,	283 86
J. C. Ayer Company,	299 29
J. C. Gillman Company,	66 40
J. C. Morse & Co., Incorporated,	1,211 06
J. C. Tannatt Shoe Company,	83 00
J. D. Clark Company,	182 60
J. D. Jewett Company,	498 00
J. D. Miller Company,	21 91
J. E. Came Company,	320 38
J. E. Doherty Company,	4 98
J. F. Bicknell Lumber Company,	395 08
J. F. & W. H. Warren Company,	546 14
J. F. Kimball Company,	50 00
J. F. Wright Shoe Company,	83 00
J. G. Bridge Company,	107 38
J. G. McCarter Company,	195 34
J. G. Phinney Counter Company,	2,744 81
J. G. Walker & Son Corporation,	51 01
J. H. Bryan Company,	207 50
J. H. Butler Lumber Company,	131 25
J. H. Conant Company,	124 50
J. H. Cunningham Company,	327 05
J. H. Folkins Company,	97 94
J. H. Gerlach Company,	207 91
J. H. Lockey Piano-case Company,	43 99
J. H. Rogers Carriage Company,	101 26
J. H. Stedman & Company,	159 36
J. H. Williams Wall Paper Company,	116 20
J. H. Winchell & Company, Incorporated,	1,398 55
J. J. Kennedy Liquor Company,	2 98
J. K. Taylor Manufacturing Company,	135 73
J. L. Goding Company,	332 00
J. L. Hammett Company,	697 20
J. L. & T. D. Peck Manufacturing Company,	76 36
J. Maro Harriman Drug Company,	83 00
J. M. Gibbon's Sons Company,	75 69
J. M. Jones & Co., Incorporated,	1,358 34
J. Nardi Company,	81 22
J. N. Pike Company,	207 50
J. Ouimette, Jr., Company,	350 92
J. O. Wetherbee Company,	342 34
J. R. Torrey Razor Company,	48 14
J. S. Nelson & Son Shoe Company,	848 26
J. S. Turner Company,	166 04
J. Stevens Arms and Tool Company,	573 53
J. T. Glines Company,	355 43
J. V. Abbot Manufacturing Company,	132 80
J. V. Spare Dry Goods Company,	498 00
J. W. Bailey & Sons Company,	398 40
J. W. Colton Company,	141 10

STATEMENT II.

Revenue Receipts in Detail.

DETAIL 2.

CORPORATION TAX — Continued.

J. W. Cook & Son Company,	\$415 00
J. W. Hoffman Company,	291 83
J. W. Hunnewell & Co., Incorporated,	157 03
J. W. Jordan Company,	34 03
J. W. McLaughlin Company,	154 23
J. W. Sargent & Son Company,	456 50
J. W. Shaw Company,	159 36
J. W. Swint Baking Company,	29 88
J. W. Terhune Shoe Company,	175 77
Jackson Patent Shell Roll Company,	5 67
Jacob L. Green Drug Company,	24 90
Jacobs Brothers, Incorporated,	159 36
James Barrett Manufacturing Company,	481 40
James B. Wood & Son Company,	112 88
James Edgar Company,	1,221 76
James H. Jacobs Company,	11 95
James Ramage Paper Company,	107 63
James Russell Boiler Works Company,	129 69
James T. Magrath Company,	19 92
James W. Brine Company,	485 61
James W. Gifford Company,	290 50
Japanese Tissue Mills,	263 11
Jenkins Manufacturing Corporation,	1,041 83
Jenkins-Phipps Company,	50 13
Jenney Manufacturing Company,	510 03
Jensen Brothers Company,	202 85
John Boyle Machine Company,	56 44
John Carter & Company, Incorporated,	1,178 60
John Cavanagh & Son Building Moving Company,	249 00
John C. Dow Company,	229 16
John C. MacInness Company,	2,490 00
John E. Cousens Coal Company,	327 41
John F. Brooks Company,	320 49
John F. Johnston Company,	224 10
John Farquhar's Sons, Incorporated,	255 00
John Gilbert, Jr., Company,	564 40
John Henry Company,	83 00
John J. Bowlen Company,	33 20
John J. Connelly Company,	126 16
John L. Whiting & Son Company,	4,100 20
John P. Keefe Leather Company of Salem,	83 00
John Pilling Shoe Company,	688 90
John Richardson Company,	332 00
John Robbins Manufacturing Company,	124 50
John Russell Cutlery Company,	249 00
John S. Emery & Co., Incorporated,	41 18
John S. Wolfe Company,	137 54
John Slater Company,	83 00
John Soley & Sons, Incorporated,	34 94
John W. Barlow Company,	116 20
John W. Sanborn Company,	83 00
John Y. Wiggin Company,	11 95
Johnson-Colburn Company,	498 00
Johnson Educator Food Company,	55 26
Johnson & Kettell Company,	1,245 00
Jones, McDuffee & Stratton Company,	4,565 00
Jones, Peterson & Newhall Company,	376 48
Jordan, Marsh Company,	24,878 42
Joseph Andrews Lumber Company,	39 84
Joseph Battles Company, The,	86 32
Joseph Breck & Son Corporation,	1,559 88
Joseph Burnett Company,	1,029 20
Joseph P. Boyce Cigar Company,	199 20
Joseph T. Wood Company,	510 28

STATEMENT II.

Revenue Receipts in Detail.

DETAIL 2.

CORPORATION TAX — Continued.

Joseph W. Woods & Son Corporation,	\$200 00
Josiah Webb & Co., Limited,	83 00
Joss Brothers Company,	58 10
Journal Newspaper Company,	235 72
Judd Paper Company,	85 32
Kabley Foundry Company,	82 70
Kehew-Bradley Company,	924 62
Keith Paper Company,	1,743 00
Kelley & Hawes Company,	116 20
Kelly-Evans Company,	166 00
Kempton Company,	166 00
Kendall Barrows Company,	830 00
Kibbe Brothers Company,	1,103 40
Kilburn, Lincoln & Co.,	1,211 80
Kimball & Cary Company,	62 41
Kitson Machine Company,	2,816 98
Kleins Pharmacy,	415 00
Knitted Mattress Company,	246 19
Knowles-Freeman Fish Company,	83 00
Knox Automobile Company,	1,623 48
Kress Brothers Carriage Company,	58 10
Kuro Medicine Company,	16 60
L. A. Hastings Company,	332 00
L. B. Coe Company,	66 40
L. C. Clark Company,	33 20
L. C. Moore Company,	581 00
L. C. Thayer Company,	42 29
L. D. Jackson Company,	32 63
L. D. Thayer Manufacturing Company,	249 00
L. E. Knott Apparatus Company,	660 68
L. H. Goodnow Foundry Company,	353 21
L. Hardy Company,	158 53
L. J. Barwood Company,	3 98
L. L. Brown Paper Company,	2,265 90
L. P. Soule & Son Company,	1,356 55
L. R. Sweatland Company,	73 70
L. S. Starratt Company, The,	160 40
L. S. Watson Manufacturing Company,	174 30
L. T. Jefts Company,	1,419 30
L. W. & H. F. Morse Company,	199 20
Laboratory Kitchen, Incorporated,	112 88
Laboratory, Kitchen and Food Supply Company,	99 60
Lake Williams Ice Company,	84 16
Lamb Knitting Machine Company,	224 10
Lambson Furniture Company,	415 00
Lamkin & Foster, Incorporated,	1,826 00
Lang & Jacobs Company,	107 90
Langdon Mitre Box Company,	56 62
Langley Burr Company,	4,150 00
Larrabee Company,	249 00
Larsson Whip Company,	137 78
Lawler Printing Company, The,	31 54
Lawrence Duck Company,	1,162 00
Lawrence Lumber Company,	659 86
Lawrence Machine Company,	46 89
Lawrence Manufacturing Company,	4,356 25
Lawrence Market Company,	74 70
Lawrence Produce Company,	30 42
Lawrence Rubber Company,	83 00
Leavitt Machine Company, The,	51 04
LeBaron Foundry Company,	223 68
Le Courier de Salem Publishing Company,	16 60
Leicester Grocery Company,	39 84
Leland Manufacturing Company,	185 42

STATEMENT II.

Revenue Receipts in Detail.

DETAIL 2.

CORPORATION TAX — *Continued.*

Lenox Chemical Company,	\$54 78
Lenox Veterinary Medicine Company,	8 74
Leominster Coal Company,	166 00
Leominster Fuel Company,	378 81
Leominster Hardware Company,	199 20
Leominster Worsted Company,	818 79
Leslie Dry Goods Company,	1,095 60
Lewis J. Bird Company,	83 00
Library Bureau,	174 30
Lincoln-Dillaway Company,	249 00
Lincoln, Willey & Co.,	37 74
Lincoln-Williams Twist Drill Company,	83 00
Litchfield Shuttle Company,	924 12
Lombard Liquidation Company,	1,199 08
London Harness Company,	498 00
Lord & Co., Incorporated,	133 00
Lord Electric Company,	136 35
Loring B. Hall Company,	398 98
Louis W. Cutting Company,	166 00
Lovett, Hart & Phipps Company,	620 70
Lowell Hosiery Company,	559 75
Lowell Insulated Wire Company,	50 44
Lowell Machine Shop,	5,355 82
Lowell Rubber Company,	83 00
Lowell Slate Company,	15 00
Lowell Textile Company,	166 00
Lowell Trust Company,	1,971 25
Lowell Waste Company,	162 71
Lowell Weaving Company,	556 10
Lucas Corundum Mining and Manufacturing Company,	11 45
Ludlow Cordage Company,	118 93
Lumsden & Van Stone Company,	400 49
Luso-American Company,	9 79
Luther Reed Manufacturing Company,	21 82
Lyman A. Bowker Company,	236 46
Lynch Brothers Leather Company,	44 82
Lynde Brothers Box Company,	136 31
Lynn Base Ball and Amusement Company,	41 50
Lynn Box Company,	116 20
Lynn Milling Company,	7 96
Lynn Safe Deposit and Trust Company,	1,305 00
Lyons & Alexander Company,	106 24
M. & M. Manufacturing Company,	24 90
M. A. Dame & Son Company,	135 97
M. A. Packard Company,	978 57
M. B. Spooner Company,	11 00
M. C. Rosenfeld Company,	166 00
M. E. Shattuck Cigar and Tobacco Company,	49 80
M. J. Holden Lumber Company,	199 20
M. Marks Company,	16 60
M. M. Rhodes & Sons Company,	30 71
M. S. Converse Company,	629 23
M. T. Stevens & Sons Company,	2,294 12
Mackie Brothers Company,	117 19
Macullar-Parker Company,	3,775 63
Macullar, Son & Parker Company,	128 31
Magee Furnace Company,	2,650 19
Malden City Lumber Company,	498 00
Malden Coal Company,	253 01
Malden Drug Company,	25 89
Malden News Company,	18 26
Malden Trust Company,	159 27
Manhattan Market Company,	332 00

STATEMENT II.

Revenue Receipts in Detail.

DETAIL 2.

CORPORATION TAX — Continued.

Manomet Mills,	\$2,306 57
Manson Lumber Company,	713 80
Marcellus Ropes Company,	173 32
Marlborough Coal Company,	163 36
Marlborough Shoe Company,	5 00
Marsh Wyman Corporation,	8 63
Marshall & Crosby Company,	124 50
Marshall & Moulton Express Company,	93 62
Marston Coal Company,	441 12
Mason Brush Works,	61 42
Mason Machine Works,	1,225 08
Massachusetts Contracting Company,	79 18
Massachusetts Fan Company,	74 70
Massachusetts Hotel Company,	247 83
Massachusetts Incorporation Company,	16 60
Massachusetts Mills in Georgia,	3,818 00
Massachusetts Mohair Plush Company,	2,818 18
Massachusetts Real Estate Company,	119 52
Massachusetts Rubber Company,	16 60
Massachusetts Tool Company,	249 00
Massachusetts Trust Company,	16 60
Massachusetts Wharf Coal Company,	1,656 08
Massasoit Manufacturing Company,	581 00
Massasoit Woolen Mills,	232 40
Masten & Wells Fireworks Manufacturing Com- pany,	225 64
Mattapan Deposit and Trust Company,	1,837 62
Mattapoisett Cranberry Company,	54 28
Maugus Printing Company,	20 58
Mawhinney Last Company,	282 20
Maynard-Gough Company,	59 76
Mayo Contracting Company,	83 00
Mayo Meat Company,	15 00
McCallum Hosiery Company,	702 18
McCaul Brass Foundry Company,	5 97
McCloud, Crane & Minter Company,	34 86
McIntosh Company,	904 91
McKenna Thomas Wellington Company,	49 80
McKie Lighter Company,	232 40
McLellan & Brigham Company,	2,241 00
McNutt's Island Hotel and Excursion Company,	3 32
McVey Drug Company,	49 80
Meadow Brook Farm Company,	5 97
Mechanical Improvement Company,	50 00
Medford Woolen Manufacturing Company,	294 65
Medway Woolen Company,	249 00
Meigs & Co., Incorporated,	70 00
Memorial Press,	16 60
Mercantile Fire and Marine Insurance Com- pany,	2,529 84
Mercantile Law and Collecting Company,	17 76
Mercantile Trade Exchange, Incorporated,	11 62
Mercantile Trust Company,	10,094 92
Mercer Clothing Company, The,	91 30
Merchants and Manufacturers Transportation Company,	5 27
Merchant Box and Cooperage Company,	315 40
Merchants' Co-operative Express Company of Lawrence,	83 00
Merchants' Legal Stamp Company,	100 00
Merchants' Steam Lighter Company,	141 10
Merchants' Warehouse Company,	29 88
Mercury Publishing Company,	48 47
Merrick Lumber Company,	604 24

STATEMENT II.

Revenue Receipts in Detail.

DETAIL 2.

CORPORATION TAX — Continued.

Merrill Dexter & Co., Corporation,	\$650 35
Merrimac Chemical Company,	4,466 08
Merrimac Clothing Company,	710 00
Merrimac Hat Company,	1,923 11
Merrimac Iron Foundry,	93 49
Merrimac Mattress Manufacturing Company,	398 40
Merrimac River Towing Company,	786 09
Merry Mount Granite Company,	20 25
Metallic Drawing Roll Company,	668 93
Metropolitan Coal Company,	6,843 61
Metropolitan Furniture Company,	341 96
Metropolitan Manufacturing Company,	408 36
Metropolitan Stock Exchange,	1,826 00
Middlesex Aqueduct Corporation,	61 42
Middlesex Safe Deposit and Trust Company,	257 30
Middlesex Traders' Ice Company,	20 91
Milford Iron Foundry,	175 29
Millers Falls Company,	1,231 65
Millers Falls Paper Company,	403 79
Milton Bradley Company,	1,211 80
Miscoe Spring Water Company,	33 20
Mitchell Sawyer Company,	232 89
Model, The. Incorporated,	166 00
Modern Merchandise Company,	332 00
Monarch Clothing Company,	99 60
Monarch Oil Company,	7 78
Montague City Rod Company,	397 80
Monument Mills,	6,752 96
Moore & Wyman Elevator and Machine Works,	5 81
Moore Brothers Company,	36 85
Moore Drop Forging Company,	224 10
Moore, Smith Company,	1,079 00
Morewood Lake Ice Company,	49 80
Morgan Construction Company,	1,088 96
Morrill Leather Company,	1,826 00
Morrill & Whiton Construction Company,	12 00
Morris-Ireland Safe Company,	239 04
Morse Brothers Paper Box Company,	39 52
Morse Twist Drill and Machine Company,	5,302 45
Morton E. Converse Company,	937 48
Mount Desert Granite Company,	5 00
Mount Holyoke Lithia Spring Water Company,	9 79
Mount Hope Iron Company,	246 72
Mount Tom Sulphite Pulp Company,	1,049 12
Mrs. A. M. Townsend, Incorporated,	166 00
Mrs. Lincoln's Baking Powder Company,	124 50
Munroe Felt and Paper Company,	473 10
Murdock & Geb Company,	9 29
Murphy Boot and Shoe Company,	107 90
Murray & Tregurtha Company,	290 50
Murray Brothers Company,	787 67
Murray Company,	313 74
Murray Shoe Company,	282 20
Musgrove Knitting Company,	236 13
Mutual Coal Company of Fitchburg,	87 18
Myrick Cranberry Bog Company,	10 37
Mystic Lumber Company,	83 00
N. D. Dodge & Bliss Company,	195 88
N. H. Skinner Company,	1,328 00
N. W. Rice Company,	180 62
Nantucket Union Store,	83 66
Napier Motor Company,	15 00
Narragansett Mining and Milling Company,	83 00
Nashawannuck Manufacturing Company,	3,315 85

STATEMENT II.

Revenue Receipts in Detail.

DETAIL 2.

CORPORATION TAX — Continued.

Nashua Card, Gummed and Coated Paper Company,	\$1,244 08
Nashua River Paper Company,	2,245 56
Nathan Robbins Company,	348 20
Natick Protective Union,	129 48
National Beef Company,	9 96
National Blank Book Company,	1,028 03
National Club Womens Corporation,	19 25
National Coated Paper Corporation,	21 00
National Fibre-Tube Works,	15 86
National Fire Appliance Company,	100 91
National Manufacturing Company,	570 84
National Needle Company,	730 40
National Publishing and Trading Company,	28 22
National Roller Chafe Iron Company,	46 48
National Supply Company,	185 28
Nevins Company,	3,320 00
New Bedford Dry Goods Company,	726 25
New Bedford Fish Company, Incorporated,	15 93
New Bedford Ice Company,	15 77
New Bedford Rubber Company,	83 00
New Bedford Safe Deposit and Trust Company,	312 16
New Can Company,	116 20
New England Abrasive Company,	68 97
New England Bedding Company,	175 67
New England Bolt and Nut Company,	722 10
New England Collateral Loan Company,	3 32
New England Counter Company,	160 85
New England Felt Roofing Works,	945 25
New England Mackintosh Company,	26 56
New England Manufacturing Company,	29 88
New England Motor Company,	107 90
New England Reed Company,	136 95
New England Registry Bureau,	104 11
New England Roofing and Concrete Company,	19 92
New England Rubber Company,	16 60
New England Rubber Shoe Company,	415 00
New England Structural Company,	1,005 96
New England Tank and Tower Company,	79 54
New England Trust Company,	46,965 95
New Home Sewing Machine Company,	9,592 65
New Mattakesett Creeks, Proprietors of the,	63 74
New Process Twist Drill Company,	92 96
New Salem Co-operative Creamery Company,	6 64
New York & Boston Despatch Express Company,	1,992 00
Newark Lunch Company,	83 00
Newbury Stable Company,	79 72
Newburyport Herald Company (on account),	10 00
Newburyport Silver Company,	83 00
Newell & Knowlton, Incorporated,	78 85
Newell & Snowling Construction Company,	166 00
Newport Transfer Express Company,	149 40
News Publishing Company of Framingham,	166 00
News Publishing Company of Marlborough,	13 94
Newton Centre Trust Company,	617 77
Newton Graphic Publishing Company,	16 26
Newton Paper Company,	110 22
Newtonville Trust Company,	1,236 70
Nickerson Company,	58 10
Nightingale & Childs Company,	498 00
Nine Mile Pond Fishing Company,	8 30
Nonantum Coal Company,	249 00
Nonotuck Silk Company,	12,981 39
Norcross Brothers Company,	1,026 39

STATEMENT II.

Revenue Receipts in Detail.

DETAIL 2.

CORPORATION TAX — Continued.

Norcross Brownstone Company,	\$656 89
Norfolk Lumber Company,	49 80
Norman & Bennett, Incorporated,	747 00
North Adams Co-operative Association,	167 16
North Adams Manufacturing Company,	2,944 84
North American Insurance Company,	192 89
North Brookfield Industrial Company,	46 31
North Carolina Mica Company,	249 00
North Dighton Co-operative Stove Company,	73 04
North Orange Co-operative Creamery Association,	7 70
North Pond Ice Company,	92 13
North Shore Shoe Company,	249 00
North Truro Cold Storage Company,	51 65
Northampton Cutlery Company,	723 76
Northampton Emery Wheel Company,	1,055 94
Northfield Co-operative Creamery Association,	7 71
Norton Emery Wheel Company,	4,438 57
Norton Grinding Company,	199 20
Norton Mills Company,	71 38
Norwood Co-operative Association,	19 92
Norwood Engineering Company,	381 80
Noyes & Dewar Company,	152 25
O. C. White Company,	109 04
O. H. Stevens Manufacturing Company,	74 56
Oak Grove Creamery Company,	101 26
Oak Hall Clothing Company,	1,225 08
Oakes & Dow Company, Incorporated,	16 93
Oakland Mills,	597 60
O'Sullivan Brothers Company,	332 00
Odorless Excavating Company,	15 33
Old Berkshire Mills Company,	542 98
Old Colony Compressed Yeast Company,	14 00
Old Colony Foundry Company,	18 26
Old Colony Piano Company,	456 08
Old Colony Rubber Company,	16 60
Old Colony Trust Company,	93,877 15
Oliver & Howland Company,	365 20
Oliver Ditson Company,	2,936 88
Olmsted Quabog Corset Company,	448 20
Orange Hardware Company,	193 39
Osterville Ice Company,	14 27
Otis Company,	582 61
Outfitters Credit Company,	99 60
Owen Barse & Son Company,	830 00
Oxford Box and Printing Company,	24 90
Oxford Print,	79 68
P. & J. Besse Company,	99 60
P. Corcoran & Sons, Incorporated,	49 80
P. F. Bonney's Sons,	830 00
P. H. Carpenter Company, The,	83 00
P. H. Comer Company,	33 20
P. J. Boland Company,	124 81
P. P. Caproni & Brothers, Incorporated,	39 84
P. P. Emory Manufacturing Company,	166 18
Pacific Mills,	27,307 00
Packard & Bailey Company,	265 60
Page-Storms Drop Forge Company,	83 00
Page Chocolate Company,	52 12
Page Electric Company,	83 00
Paine Furniture Company,	2,954 80
Pairpoint Corporation,	907 63
Parker Brothers Manufacturing Company,	180 01
Parker Wire Goods Company,	96 28
Parkhill Manufacturing Company,	781 86

STATEMENT II.

Revenue Receipts in Detail.

DETAIL 2.

CORPORATION TAX — Continued.

Parmenter & Polsey Fertilizer Company,	\$579 55
Parsons Manufacturing Company,	86 32
Parsons Paper Company,	2,550 20
Passmore Gem Company,	71 38
Paton Manufacturing Company,	565 23
Patrick Gillon Company, Incorporated,	699 19
Paul N. Raymond Company,	19 25
Paul Stuckler Company,	166 00
Peabody Granite Company,	17 92
Pean Medical Company,	16 60
Pearl & Bunting Company,	131 47
Pearson Drug Company,	199 20
Peirce & Winn Company,	503 85
Peirson Hardware Company,	438 00
People's Coal, Ice and Lumber Company,	162 68
People's Co-operative Store,	59 76
People's Furniture Company,	73 04
People's House Furnishing Company,	332 00
People's Ice Company of Worcester,	48 97
Pepperell Building Company,	8 30
Pepperell Card and Paper Company,	738 70
Pepperell Spring Water Company,	13 28
Perfection Button Company,	7 50
Perkins Wood Working Company,	43 16
Pero Foundry Company,	45 48
Perry Mason Company,	2,762 00
Persons Manufacturing Company,	83 00
Phenix Plate Company,	220 78
Phenix Pharmacy,	49 80
Pierce & Barnes Company,	33 20
Pierce Hardware Company,	415 00
Pigeon Cove Co-operative Association,	20 46
Pigeon Hill Granite Company,	898 15
Pinkham & Willis Company,	830 00
Pitts-Kimball Company,	1,660 00
Pittsfield Co-operative Store,	32 68
Pittsfield Journal Company,	57 27
Plunger Elevator Company,	871 50
Plymouth Cordage Company,	22,522 88
Plymouth Grocery Company,	18 92
Plymouth Mills,	336 15
Plymouth Rubber Company,	107 90
Ponemah Shuttle Company,	66 40
Poole Silver Company,	443 22
Porto Rico Commercial Company,	149 40
Post Office Pharmacy, Incorporated,	49 80
Post Publishing Company,	332 00
Potomska Mills Corporation,	937 48
Potter Drug and Chemical Corporation,	1,387 76
Potter's Stables, Incorporated,	33 20
Pratt Construction and Engineering Company,	4 64
Pratt Shoe Company,	448 20
Prentice Brothers Company,	1,004 30
Presbrey Stove Lining Company,	406 70
Press Clipping Bureau,	6 90
Preston B. Keith Shoe Company,	1,029 20
Price Drug Company,	415 00
Procter Brothers Company,	132 80
Prospect Farm, Incorporated,	28 41
Protective Union Company,	358 56
Public Coal Company,	45 66
Puritan Carbonating Company,	344 86
Puritan Cloak and Clothing Company,	410 11
Puritan Manufacturing Company,	258 86

STATEMENT II.

Revenue Receipts in Detail.

DETAIL. 2.

CORPORATION TAX — *Continued.*

Putnam & Son Company,	\$996 00
Quincy Beef Company,	52 33
Quincy Consolidated Grocery and Provision Com- pany,	184 75
Quinsigamond Park Company,	1,660 00
R. A. Day Company,	99 60
R. A. Grover & Company, Incorporated,	391 64
R. A. McWhirr Company,	878 14
R. Butler Company,	112 88
R. Farland & Sons Company,	27 90
R. F. Hawkins Iron Works,	23 43
R. Guastavino Company,	107 90
R. H. Long Shoe Manufacturing Company,	564 40
R. H. Smith Manufacturing Company,	221 94
R. J. Healey Shoe Company,	332 00
R. J. Todd Company,	332 00
R. P. Tillman Company,	83 00
R. S. Reed Company,	498 00
R. T. Sullivan Company,	339 05
R. W. Rice Coal Company,	81 42
Ralph A. Day Company,	83 00
Randall-Faichney Company,	233 69
Randolph Clothing Company,	97 40
Ranlett Grocery Company,	159 80
Ransbothan & Tower Coal Company,	55 27
Ransford Insecticide Company,	8 96
Rawson & Morrison Manufacturing Company,	3,082 27
Reading Co-operative Association,	51 04
Reading Rubber Manufacturing Company,	1,263 37
Real Estate Exchange and Auction Board,	83 00
Reed & Barton Corporation,	10,228 92
Reliable Flour Company,	377 91
Reliance Manufacturing Company,	249 00
Re-new Lamp Company,	365 59
Revere Hardware Company,	83 00
Revere Rubber Company,	14,000 55
Reversible Collar Company,	4,896 58
Review Publishing Company,	19 82
Rhodes & Ripley Clothing Company,	1,926 08
Rice & Lockwood Lumber Company,	207 84
Rice, Barton & Fales Machine and Iron Company,	1,814 38
Richard Briggs Company,	1,986 98
Richard Smart Carpet Cleaning Company,	3 98
Richards & Co., Incorporated,	1,245 00
Richardson Manufacturing Company,	1,972 32
Richardson Piano Case Company,	697 20
Ridgway Company,	66 40
Ripley-Howland Manufacturing Company,	1,660 00
Riverbank Improvement Company,	6,071 45
Riverdale Mills,	639 10
Riverdale Woolen Company,	291 49
Riverside Co-operative Association of Maynard,	44 28
Robert Bleakie Company,	801 78
Robert Harrison Company,	157 70
Roberts Iron Works Company,	332 00
Robinson Export Company,	39 84
Robinson Luce Company,	49 80
Rockport Ice and Cold Storage Company,	33 20
Rodney Hunt Machine Company,	1,601 90
Rogers, Lunt & Bowlen Company,	81 70
Roland T. Oakes Company,	166 00
Rose Brook Bog Company,	40 08
Rose Cures Company,	6 39
Rosengard Furniture Company,	90 80

STATEMENT II.

Revenue Receipts in Detail.

DETAIL 2.

CORPORATION TAX — Continued.

Rowe & Emerson Company,	\$249 00
Rowes Wharf, Proprietors of,	185 92
Rowes Wharf Provision Company,	66 40
Roxbury Carpet Company,	11,528 28
Royal Candy Company,	85 65
Royal Steam Heater Company,	99 60
Royal Worcester Corset Company,	2,849 58
Royce Laundry Company,	40 93
Russia Cement Company,	1,265 15
S. A. Freeman Company,	95 45
S. A. Woods Machine Company,	2,021 88
S. Armstrong Company,	66 40
S. B. Dibble Lumber Company, The,	36 52
S. Blaisdel, Jr., Company,	199 20
S. D. Grossman Company,	166 00
S. D. Viets Company,	561 08
S. Gray Company,	72 79
S. H. Howe Shoe Company,	5,205 01
S. M. Howes Company,	514 60
S. N. & C. Russell Manufacturing Company,	1,766 24
S. S. Kilburn Company,	16 60
S. Slater & Sons, Incorporated,	30,073 75
S. S. Pierce Company,	5,071 30
S. W. Card Manufacturing Company,	349 61
Saco & Pettie Machine Shops,	4,299 23
Salem Commercial School, Incorporated,	83 00
Salem Heating and Metal Company,	9 96
Salem Lead Company,	6 64
Salem Safe Deposit and Trust Company,	2,263 82
Sample Book and Supply Company,	7 96
Samuel Pierce Organ Pipe Company,	217 46
Samuel Ward Company,	1,008 45
Samuel Winslow Skate Manufacturing Company,	849 92
Sanders & Barrows Clothing Company,	664 00
Sanford-Putnam Company,	249 00
Sanitary Fixtures Company,	83 00
Sargent Company,	99 60
Sawyer Belting Company,	298 80
Sawyer Tool Manufacturing Company,	79 68
Saxonville Mills,	8,341 16
Sayles & Jenks Manufacturing Company,	1,164 49
Scandia Co-operative Grocery Company,	39 84
Scandinavian Co-operative Grocery Union,	46 91
Scott Grain Company, The,	116 20
Scutt Souvenir Company,	5 00
Second Regiment Band,	19 92
Security Safe Deposit and Trust Company,	3,984 00
Security Safe Deposit Company,	528 17
Selvey-Wyckoff Company,	542 82
Sentinel Printing Company,	87 89
Seth W. Fuller Company,	286 98
Sewing Machine Supplies Company,	1,079 00
Sexton Drug Store,	41 50
Seymour-Clark-Hills Company,	161 02
Shady Hill Nursery Company,	415 00
Shapleigh Coffee Company,	531 56
Shaw Stocking Company,	662 67
Shawmut Granite Company,	7 63
Shawmut Rubber Company,	16 60
Shepard, Farmer Shingle Company,	166 00
Shepard, Norwell Company,	12,450 00
Sherer Dry Goods Company,	1,328 00
Sherman Envelope Company,	185 92
Sherry Shoe Company,	16 60

STATEMENT II.

Revenue Receipts in Detail.

DETAIL 2.

CORPORATION TAX — Continued.

Shields Foundry Company,	\$25 51
Shirreffs Worsted Company,	807 55
Shortstory Publishing Company,	55 77
Shreve, Crump & Low Company,	8,632 00
Silas Pierce & Co.,	1,774 67
Silver Lake Company,	987 70
Simons, Hatch & Whitten Company,	4,779 14
Simons Shoe Company,	37 51
Simplex Electric Heating Company,	648 86
Simplex Electrical Company,	1,932 82
Simplex Piano Player Company,	1,188 12
Simplex Time Recorder Company,	204 18
Simpson Brothers Corporation,	498 00
Simpson Spring Company,	136 73
Skillings, Whitney & Barnes Lumber Company,	2,907 12
Small, Maynard & Co, Incorporated,	132 68
Smalley, White & Hobbs, Incorporated,	60 09
Smith & Anthony Company,	1,611 03
Smith & Dove Manufacturing Company,	4,164 11
Smith & Lovett Company,	175 96
Smith & Smullen Company,	83 00
Smith-Green Company,	237 16
Smith-Warren Company,	19 92
Smith Iron Foundry, Incorporated,	8 65
Smith Paper Company,	259 15
Smithmade Suspender Company,	464 80
Snow & Davis Company,	415 00
Somerville Grain Company,	9 62
Somerville Journal Company,	53 12
Sorosis Shoe Company of Boston,	166 00
South Acton Coal and Lumber Company,	162 14
South Boston Storage Warehouse Company,	83 00
South Boston Wood and Coal Company,	5 21
Southbridge Printing Company,	11 62
Southgate Woolen Company,	122 97
Southworth Company,	423 30
Sovereign Co-operative Association of Webster,	31 54
Spalding Dry Goods Company,	498 00
Spatula Publishing Company,	84 66
Spaulding & Swett Corporation,	589 30
Spaulding Print Paper Company,	81 34
Spiers Fish Company,	20 00
Sprague & Breed Coal Company,	551 51
Sprague, Nugent Company,	232 40
Springfield Brick Company,	349 43
Springfield Coliseum Company,	16 60
Springfield Construction Company,	29 88
Springfield Co-operative Company,	19 67
Springfield Fire and Marine Insurance Company,	36,979 98
Springfield Glazed Paper Company,	192 56
Springfield Iron Works,	74 70
Springfield Safe Deposit and Trust Company,	11,620 00
Springfield Waste Company,	961 60
Springfield Webbing Company,	49 80
Standard Bottling Extract Company,	298 80
Standard Cloth Meter Company,	5 47
Standard Company,	15 93
Standard Credit Company,	59 76
Standard Extract Company,	77 57
Standard Game and Toy Company,	29 88
Standard Horse Shoe Company,	14 11
Standard Labeling Machine Company,	15 00
Standard Light Company,	59 76
Standard Mirror Company,	23 24

STATEMENT II.

Revenue Receipts in Detail.

DETAIL 2.

CORPORATION TAX — Continued.

Standard Publishing Company,	\$29 88
Standard Soap Works,	166 00
Standard Storage Company,	16 60
Standard Whip Company,	297 38
Standish Worsted Company,	2,955 21
Stanley Gas Machine Company,	33 20
Stanley Grain Company,	111 22
Stanley Instrument Company,	508 02
Star Brass Manufacturing Company,	1,405 02
Star Button Manufacturing Company,	54 23
Star Catering Company,	20 25
Star Worsted Company,	1,278 20
State Rubber Company,	830 00
State Safe Deposit Company,	5 00
State Street Trust Company,	12,688 62
Steiger-Dudgeon Company,	913 00
Steimer & Moore Manufacturing Company,	273 90
Stenberg & Co., Incorporated,	183 92
Sterling Comb Company,	204 18
Sterling Knit Goods Company,	83 00
Sterling Slipper Company,	49 80
Sterling Whip Company,	83 00
Stetson Coal Company of Boston,	406 10
Stetson Shoe Company,	848 70
Stevens Linen Works,	3,767 53
Stickney & Poor Spice Company,	1,347 04
Stirling Mills,	2,405 17
Stone & Downer Company,	20 75
Stone Express Company,	199 20
Stone & Foster Lumber Company,	567 72
Stoughton Rubber Company,	2,446 10
Sturtevant & Haley Beef Supply Company,	1,031 88
Sturtevant, Merrick Company,	1,411 00
Suburban Coal Company,	124 83
Suffolk Coal Company,	343 62
Suffolk Storage Warehouse Company,	83 00
Sumner & Goodwin Company,	1,577 00
Sumner Manufacturing Company,	16 60
Swampscott Gelatine Company,	29 19
Swift River Company,	6 64
Sylvester Company,	502 98
T. A. Peterson Company,	24 90
T. Casey Company,	33 20
T. Dexter Johnson Company,	83 23
T. H. Buck Lumber Company,	166 00
T. H. Jones Shoe Company,	664 00
T. H. Wheeler Company,	212 38
T. Martin & Brother Manufacturing Company,	1,577 83
T Wharf Fish Market Corporation,	398 40
T. W. O'Connor Company,	35 49
T. W. Rogers Company,	1,245 00
Tabers Hotel Help Agency Company,	99 60
Talbot Company,	8,300 00
Talbot Dyewood and Chemical Company,	522 90
Talbot Mills,	3,019 78
Tanner Hamilton Company,	58 59
Tappan Clothing House,	398 40
Tarbett-Phemister Company,	20 58
Tarr & Wonson, Limited,	1,394 40
Taunton Construction Company,	19 92
Taunton Crucible Company,	430 77
Taunton Dye Works and Bleachery Company,	383 65
Taunton Evening News (on account),	55 00
Taunton Locomotive Manufacturing Company,	59 01

STATEMENT II.

Revenue Receipts in Detail.

DETAIL 2.

CORPORATION TAX — *Continued.*

Taunton Motor Carriage Company,	\$51 95
Taunton-New Bedford Copper Company,	4,236 78
Taunton Oil Cloth Company,	1,135 44
Taunton Shoe Company,	116 20
Taunton Wire Nail Company,	247 75
Taunton Wool Stock Company,	361 05
Taylor Bramley Company,	91 30
Taylor Goodwin Company,	268 09
Tebbetts, Morrill & Johnson Company,	240 36
Telegram Newspaper Company,	113 21
Textile American Publishing Company,	75 00
Thayer & Co., Incorporated,	10 00
Thayer Woolen Company,	616 69
Theodore Schwamb Company,	336 08
Thomas Dalby Company,	483 89
Thomas Hollis Company,	332 00
Thomas J. Gavin Company,	33 20
Thomas Long Company,	830 00
Thomas Perkins Company,	19 92
Thomas Strahan Decorating Company,	74 03
Thomas W. Emerson Company,	504 73
Thompson & Snow Company,	747 00
Thompson Hardware Company,	597 60
Thompson's Spa,	63 77
Thorn Medicine Company,	39 84
Thorp & Martin Company,	185 92
Tileston & Hollingsworth Company,	2,777 18
Tilton Publishing Company,	19 43
Times Newspaper Company,	20 25
Times Publishing Company,	39 84
Timothy Smith Company,	2,490 00
Torkelson Manufacturing Company,	294 74
Torrey, Bright & Capen Company,	3,320 00
Towle Manufacturing Company,	1,089 50
Towne Fuller Company,	476 28
Tracy Brothers Leather Company,	415 00
Train-Smith Company,	830 00
Treat Hardware and Supply Company,	1,123 90
Tremont Nail Company,	109 64
Tremont Rubber Company,	124 63
Tribune-Enterprise, Incorporated,	16 60
Tribune Publishing Company,	10 00
Troy Cotton and Woolen Manufacturing Company,	1,895 72
Troy White Granite Company,	125 16
Tubular Rivet and Stud Company,	6,343 32
Tucker-Emerson Company, The,	76 77
Tullock's Boston Dental Association,	24 90
Turners Falls Company,	362 99
Turners Falls Cotton Mills,	373 50
Turners Falls Lumber Company,	111 75
Tyer Rubber Company,	2,158 00
Underhay Oil Company,	199 20
Union Belt Company,	979 08
Union Brass Foundry Company,	71 54
Union Building Association,	27 88
Union Butter Company,	12 78
Union Button Sewing Machine Company,	62 56
Union Coal Company,	710 00
Union Coal and Wood Company,	149 40
Union Company,	202 93
Union Cotton Manufacturing Company,	5,250 58
Union Engraving Company,	72 21
Union House Furnishing Company,	376 82
Union Ice Company,	251 32

STATEMENT II.

Revenue Receipts in Detail.

DETAIL 2.

CORPORATION TAX — *Continued.*

Union Machine Company,	\$200 59
Union Manufacturing Company,	103 75
Union Publishing Company,	4 98
Union Spar Company,	80 22
Union Water Meter Company,	300 46
Union Welting Company,	83 00
United Lumber Company,	415 00
United Manufacturing Company,	55 89
United States Spring Bed Company,	365 20
University City Laundering Company,	55 44
University Press, John Wilson & Son, Incorporated,	282 20
Uphams Corner Stable Company,	83 00
Upton Manufacturing Company,	63 91
Vacuum Cleaner Company,	11 62
Valley Paper Company,	118 35
Vega Company,	66 40
Vermont Clover Creamery Company,	18 92
Victor Sporting Goods Company,	1,005 36
Vinson & Howard Company,	10 00
W. A. Lytle Company,	498 00
W. A. Wood Company,	349 09
W. B. Clarke Company,	498 00
W. B. Hubbard & Sons Company,	1,132 95
W. C. Langley Furniture Company,	166 00
W. C. Lewis Shoe Company,	249 00
W. D. Kinsman Company,	664 00
W. D. Parlin Hardware Company,	365 20
W. D. Wilmarth & Co. Corporation,	282 15
W. E. Tillotson Manufacturing Company,	406 70
W. Fillmore Company,	85 85
W. H. Blodgett Company,	683 55
W. H. Magoon Company,	338 64
W. H. Noyes & Brothers Company,	419 98
W. H. Rudd & Sons Corporation,	166 00
W. H. Sawyer Lumber Company,	838 30
W. H. Willard Company,	249 00
W. H. Wilmarth & Co. Corporation,	763 60
W. J. Boynton Baking Company,	90 18
W. J. Woods Company,	498 00
W. J. Young Machinery Company,	107 90
W. M. Weston Company,	666 98
W. N. Gleason Company,	127 80
W. S. Best Printing Company,	43 16
W. S. Kilton Company,	398 40
W. T. Cardy & Sons Company,	210 12
Wachusett Sanitarium Company,	14 85
Wachusett Shirt Company,	2,491 82
Wadsworth, Howland & Co., Incorporated,	1,837 65
Wagner Spring Bed Manufacturing Company,	58 10
Wakefield Clothing Company,	149 40
Walker & Pratt Manufacturing Company,	1,872 48
Walker Armington Company,	391 72
Walker Brothers Dyeing and Bleaching Company,	58 10
Walker Ice Company,	421 83
Walker-Rintels Company,	83 00
Walker-Stetson Company,	3,486 00
Walpole Card Clothing Company,	86 32
Walpole Emery Mills,	55 27
Walter Baker & Co., Limited,	22,605 88
Walter C. Mentzer Company,	343 62
Walter M. Lowney Company,	2,307 86
Walter S. Washburn Company,	109 56
Waltham Bleachery and Dye Works,	542 82

STATEMENT II.

Revenue Receipts in Detail.

DETAIL 2.

CORPORATION TAX — Continued.

Waltham Coal Company,	\$265 60
Waltham Emery Wheel Company,	353 04
Waltham Mercantile Company,	84 24
Waltham Trust Company,	2,505 43
Waltham Watch Tool Company of Springfield, Mass.,	33 20
Walton & Logan Company,	864 86
Walworth Construction and Supply Company,	617 52
Walworth Manufacturing Company,	1,040 48
Wamsutta Hotel Company,	10 12
Wamsutta Mills,	7,737 67
Waquoit Herring River Company,	4 15
Wardwell Corporation,	82 36
Ware Lumber Company,	258 13
Ware Pratt Company,	1,304 16
Warner Furniture Company,	83 00
Warner Manufacturing Company,	424 27
Warren & Hill Coal Company,	107 18
Warren & Monks Company,	415 60
Warren Building and Improvement Company,	32 18
Warren F. Witherell Company,	581 00
Warren Leather Goods Company,	675 50
Warren Soap Manufacturing Company,	611 54
Warren Specialty Manufacturing Company,	16 60
Warren Steam Pump Company,	747 08
Washburn & Garfield Manufacturing Company,	637 60
Washington Credit Company of Springfield,	179 87
Washington Mills Emery Manufacturing Com- pany,	323 28
Wason Manufacturing Company,	322 04
Waters & Litchfield Company,	186 75
Waters Governor Company,	139 62
Watson Shoe Company,	166 00
Waverley Heating Supply Company,	53 28
Waverley Specialty Company,	22 02
Webber Lumber Company,	32 37
Weber Leather Company,	1,095 60
Webster Loom Harness Company,	110 00
Webster Press, Incorporated,	4 98
Webster Thomas Company,	766 13
Weeden Manufacturing Corporation,	96 28
Weinz Trimming Company,	116 20
Weir Stove Company,	1,597 18
Welch & Atwood Company,	72 32
Wellington-Pierce Company,	240 70
Wellington-Wild Coal Company,	780 20
Wells Brothers Company,	382 48
West Boylston Manufacturing Company,	679 18
West Newbury Co-operative Creamery Company,	4 81
West Ware Paper Company,	134 46
Westborough Hat Company,	137 44
Westfield Cigar Company,	55 04
Wharff Advertising Sign Company,	7 96
Wheeler Express Company,	66 40
Wheeler Reflector Company,	285 40
Whitall Manufacturing Company,	1,178 60
Whitcomb Manufacturing Company,	473 10
White & Bagley Company,	142 76
White & Wyckoff Manufacturing Company,	387 27
White Entertainment Bureau,	33 20
White Hill Plantation Company,	28 52
White-Smith Music Publishing Company,	923 24
White Son Company,	2,435 78
White-Warner Company,	726 08

STATEMENT II.

Revenue Receipts in Detail.

DETAIL 2.

CORPORATION TAX — *Continued.*

Whitin Machine Works,	\$7,297 52
Whiting Paper Company,	3,751 28
Whitlow Corporation,	63 89
Whitman & Keith Company,	723 47
Whitman Mills,	369 35
Whitney Law Corporation,	16 60
Whiton & Haynes Company,	166 00
Whittemore-Woodbury Company,	124 50
Whittenton Manufacturing Company,	429 94
Whittier Machine Company,	303 78
Whittier Woodenware Company,	332 00
Wickersham Quoin Company,	46 74
Wight Brothers, Incorporated,	597 60
Wight-Thayer Company,	157 70
Wiley & Russell Manufacturing Company,	1,643 98
William A. Clark Coal Company,	262 28
William A. Hardy & Sons Company,	536 34
William B. Hale Cigar Company,	122 04
William Bourne & Son Piano Company,	166 00
William B. Whiting Coal Company,	219 75
William C. Atwater Company, Incorporated,	59 76
William C. Norcross Company,	41 50
William Curtis Sons' Company,	589 30
William Filenes' Sons Company,	2,225 39
William G. Bell Company,	385 12
William G. Webber Company,	1,568 70
William H. Brine Company,	655 70
William H. Burns Company,	2,188 21
William H. Gallison Company,	816 72
William H. Nichols Company,	4 98
William H. Wilkinson Company,	123 67
William N. Flynt Granite Company,	177 13
William Oswald Company,	830 00
William Reed & Sons Company,	63 08
William S. Butler & Co., Incorporated,	1,660 00
William S. Hills Company,	796 80
William Skinner Manufacturing Company,	1,691 04
William T. Rice Company,	29 88
William T. True Company,	25 89
William Underwood Company,	245 84
Williams & Bridges Company,	268 92
Williams & Everett Company,	249 00
Williams Kneeland Company,	647 40
Williamsburg Co-operative Creamery Association,	8 30
Williamstown Manufacturing Company,	830 00
Wilson Brothers Company,	29 88
Wilson Building Moving Company,	99 60
Wilson Tisdale Company,	49 80
Winch Brothers Company,	8,753 99
Windham Manufacturing Company,	50 00
Windsor Cement Company,	134 46
Winnisimmet Ice Company,	83 00
Winslow Brothers & Smith Company,	4,390 70
Winthrop Cotton Yarn Company,	664 00
Winthrop M. Baker, Incorporated,	242 29
Wire Goods Company,	222 44
Wollaston Foundry Company,	210 82
Wood, Barker & Co.,	224 56
Woodbury Carlton Company,	166 00
Woodbury Company,	83 00
Woodley Soap Manufacturing Company,	149 40
Worcester Coal Company,	569 38
Worcester Collateral Loan Association,	996 00
Worcester Collection Company,	19 92

STATEMENT II.

Revenue Receipts in Detail.

DETAIL 2.

CORPORATION TAX — *Continued.*

Worcester Envelope Company,	\$433 26	
Worcester Gazette Company,	46 48	
Worcester Instantaneous Water Heater Company,	7 93	
Worcester Lawn Mower Company,	16 60	
Worcester Loan Company,	332 00	
Worcester Loom Company,	56 44	
Worcester Safe Deposit and Trust Company,	17,564 46	
Worcester Storage Company,	46 48	
Worcester Supply Company,	166 00	
Worcester Transcendent Light Company,	132 80	
Worcester Umbrella Company,	139 00	
Worcester Wood and Lumber Company,	68 55	
Worcester Woolen Mill Company,	1,049 12	
Workingmen's Building Association,	175 96	
Workingmen's Loan Association,	2,075 00	
Woronoco Heating and Plumbing Company,	83 00	
Worthington Co-operative Creamery Association,	6 64	
Woven Cane Fabric Company,	83 00	
Wright & Potter Printing Company,	122 84	
Wright Manufacturing Company,	437 41	
Wyben Spring Co-operative Creamery Association,	3 70	
Xylite Lubricating Company,	99 60	
York & Whitney Company,	50 00	
		\$1,992,826.17

RECEIVED ON ACCOUNT OF 1903 AND PREVIOUS YEARS.

From sundry corporations: —	
A. F. Stowe Manufacturing Company,	\$201 12
A. W. Dunton Printing Company,	57 40
American Citizen Company,	92 18
American Cultivator Publishing Company,	125 70
Apsley Rubber Company,	6,214 60
Atlantic Telegraph Company of Massachusetts,	83 80
Austin & Winslow-Gallagher Express Company,	83 80
B. L. Bragg Company,	419 00
Boston & Haverhill Despatch Company,	83 80
Boston Cycle and Sundry Company,	301 68
Boston Leather Binding Company,	92 18
Boston Mirror Company,	167 60
Boston Steel and Iron Company,	595 81
Boston Stitching and Plaiting Company,	50 28
Boston Traveler Company,	299 66
Brockway-Smith Corporation,	1,089 40
Builders' Iron and Steel Company,	83 80
Caloric Transfer Company,	41 90
Chelsea Express Despatch Company,	83 80
Codman & Hall Company,	670 40
Columbia Electric Company,	121 35
Columbian National Life Insurance Company,	2,891 10
Concord & Boston Street Railway Company,	209 50
Concord, Maynard & Hudson Street Railway Company,	962 02
Craig & Craig Company,	100 56
Cunningham Lumber Company,	103 91
Dalton Ingersoll Company,	1,860 36
Dane & Washburn Company,	110 61
Davis & Buxton Stamping Company,	48 60
Davis Sulphur Ore Company,	83 80
E. H. Saxton Company,	83 80
E. P. Sanderson Company,	963 70

STATEMENT II.

Revenue Receipts in Detail.

DETAIL 2.

CORPORATION TAX — *Continued.*

Empire Shoe Company,	\$402 24
Falk & Nathan Cigar Company,	83 80
Frank H. Hall Company,	46 92
Frederick J. Quinby Company,	787 72
Garratt-Ford Company,	189 38
George P. Bingham Company,	335 20
Gilman Snow Guard Company,	29 33
Globe Worsted Mills Company,	342 16
Graham Shoe Company,	435 76
Greenfield Recorder Company,	42 73
Gregory & Brown Company,	335 20
H. M. Kinports Company,	53 63
Hampshire & Worcester Street Railway Company,	2,217 14
Henry N. Clark Company,	653 64
Holly Whip Company,	17 46
Holyoke Thread Company,	100 56
Idea Press,	41 90
J. D. Jewett Company,	502 80
J. F. Kimball Company,	838 00
J. H. Williams Wall Paper Company,	125 70
J. Maddock Company,	150 84
J. P. & W. H. Emond, Incorporated,	251 40
J. W. Calnan Company,	41 90
John C. De Laney Moulding Company,	217 88
Journal Newspaper Company,	486 04
Lawrence Equitable Co-operative Society,	231 70
Lynde Brothers' Box Company,	239 66
Lynn Ice Company,	836 32
Massachusetts Brick Company,	129 89
Medfield & Medway Street Railway Company,	377 10
Mellish & Byfield Company,	486 04
Metropolitan Bolt Company,	16 76
Middlesex Real Estate Association of Cambridge,	51 95
Mill River Electric Light Company,	140 78
Mutual Mail Order Company,	33 52
National Finance Company,	83 80
New England Dredging Company,	500 00
New England Reed Company,	98 88
Norfolk Western Street Railway Company,	80 90
Nute-Hallett Company,	15 08
Oxyletric Cured Fish Company,	125 70
Pemberton Law Stationery Company,	83 80
People's Coal, Ice and Lumber Company,	335 20
People's Combination Clothing Company,	251 40
People's Ice Company,	50 76
Plymouth Stove Foundry Company,	40 97
Press Clipping Bureau,	83 80
Randall Faichney Company,	402 24
Seal & Smith Company,	85 47
Shady Hill Nursery Company,	586 60
South End Hardware Company,	67 04
Spatula Publishing Company,	92 18
Springfield Construction Company,	298 32
Spy Company, The,	67 04
Suffolk Towboat Company,	241 34
T. F. Little Oil Company,	16 76
Taunton Evening News,	243 02
Telegram Publishing Company,	33 52
United States Credit Company,	167 60
W. D. Parlin Hardware Company,	419 00
Waltham Watch Tool Company of Springfield, Mass., The,	33 52
Weymouth & Braintree Publishing Company,	32 36
Weymouth Seam-face Granite Company,	105 58

STATEMENT II. Revenue Receipts in Detail. DETAIL 2.

CORPORATION TAX — Continued.

William Allen & Sons Company,	\$362 01	
William Bourne & Son Piano Company,	167 60	
William H. Burns Company,	3,326 86	
Worcester & Holden Street Railway Company,	504 47	
Worcester Automobile Company,	33 52	
Worcester Textile Company,	461 13	
Worcester Umbrella Company,	268 16	
		\$39,415 90

In readjustment of distributions of previous years: —			
Abington,	\$4 53	Merrimac,	\$30 75
Amherst,	2 01	Montague,	10 82
Andover,	568 31	Nahant,	72 67
Attleborough,	04	Natick,	256 36
Ayer,	4 39	New Bedford,	350 04
Berkley,	4 03	North Adams,	30 53
Blandford,	48 56	Pepperell,	42
Boston,	39,374 64	Plymouth,	269 15
Bourne,	422 15	Rochester,	2 06
Bridgewater,	253 96	Salem,	1,736 78
Burlington,	49 22	Sandwich,	2 06
Carver,	114 55	Scituate,	285 42
Chicopee,	153 95	Sharon,	312 81
Concord,	10 61	Taunton,	12 27
East Longmeadow,	3 73	Walpole,	21 30
Fairhaven,	168 89	Wareham,	169 05
Holyoke,	771 76	Watertown,	1,356 66
Hyde Park,	504 56	Webster,	200 36
Lakeville,	2 16	West Boylston,	25 48
Lawrence,	353 00	Weymouth,	237 35
Leicester,	146 81	Winthrop,	51 62
Lowell,	46 32	Worcester,	12 79
Marblehead,	630 03		
			49,084 96
			\$88,500 86

RECAPITULATION.

Receipts for 1904.			
Public-service corporations:—			
Light, heat and power companies:—			
Electric light,	\$193,091 92		
Gas,	59,379 75		
Gas and electric,	23,438 19		
Water,	9,477 23		
Water power,	132 80		
		\$285,519 89	
Transportation companies:—			
Railroad,	\$1,486,685 85		
Street railway,	906,248 23		
Steamboat,	68,946 01		
		2,461,880 09	
Telephone and telegraph companies,		380,541 70	
			\$3,127,941 68
Business and manufacturing corporations,			1,992,826 17
Total,			\$5,120,767 85
Amount carried forward,			\$5,120,767 85

STATEMENT II.

Revenue Receipts in Detail.

DETAIL 3.

CORPORATION TAX — *Concluded.*

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>		\$5,120,767 85
<i>Received on Account of 1903 and Previous Years.</i>		
Sundry corporations,	\$39,415 90	
Cities and towns in readjustment,	49,084 96	
Total,		88,500 86
Total corporation tax,		\$5,209,268 71
<i>Payments.</i>		
[See Detail No. 71.]		
Distributed to cities and towns,		4,026,600 56
Balance available for general purposes,		\$1,182,668 15

DETAIL No. 3.

NATIONAL BANK TAX.

[Revised Laws, chap. 14.]

Received from the following-named cities and towns:—

Abington,	\$987 10	Gloucester,	\$4,901 62
Adams,	2,882 92	Grafton,	581 48
Amesbury,	1,076 47	Great Barrington,	1,208 19
Amherst,	1,420 05	Greenfield,	4,721 18
Andover,	948 48	Harwich,	3,001 12
Arlington,	263 80	Haverhill,	7,992 64
Athol,	2,817 88	Hingham,	738 60
Attleborough,	752 30	Holyoke,	15,368 28
Ayer,	523 03	Hopkinton,	377 87
Barnstable,	612 52	Hudson,	708 27
Barre,	493 41	Ipswich,	408 11
Beverly,	1,969 97	Lawrence,	8,668 52
Boston,	489,446 39	Lee,	2,227 80
Brockton,	3,521 91	Lenox,	400 92
Brookline,	366 65	Leominster,	1,468 32
Cambridge,	6,650 66	Lowell,	11,318 80
Canton,	923 47	Lynn,	10,141 73
Chelsea,	3,607 68	Malden,	520 10
Chicopee,	2,793 56	Mansfield,	549 25
Clinton,	1,916 58	Marblehead,	1,824 13
Concord,	1,001 08	Marlborough,	1,710 95
Conway,	1,239 84	Medford,	1,073 91
Danvers,	850 18	Melrose,	752 23
Dedham,	3,457 53	Merrimac,	1,379 69
Easthampton,	925 87	Methuen,	916 50
Easton,	464 03	Middleborough,	138 66
Edgartown,	408 54	Milford,	5,604 79
Fairhaven,	821 01	Millbury,	1,313 25
Fall River,	22,649 26	Milton,	1,821 61
Falmouth,	258 79	Monson,	1,694 29
Fitchburg,	8,346 92	Montague,	1,563 79
Framingham,	3,163 70	Nantucket,	625 31
Franklin,	1,670 80	Natick,	533 99
Gardner,	2,598 61	New Bedford,	40,781 82
Georgetown,	483 17	Newburyport,	3,750 90

STATEMENT II.

Revenue Receipts in Detail.

DETAIL 3.

NATIONAL BANK TAX — *Concluded.*

Newton,	\$1,587 40	Stockbridge,	\$2,162 56
North Adams,	7,895 87	Stoneham,	203 48
North Attleborough,	435 75	Taunton,	13,887 41
Northampton,	10,613 52	Townsend,	227 10
Northborough,	339 01	Uxbridge,	664 77
Northbridge,	390 79	Wakefield,	299 79
Orange,	1,650 57	Waltham,	697 51
Oxford,	280 64	Ware,	3,609 03
Palmer,	1,437 28	Wareham,	602 72
Peabody,	3,113 22	Watertown,	887 60
Pepperell,	77 55	Webster,	658 15
Pittsfield,	11,701 39	Westborough,	172 32
Plymouth,	3,519 56	Westfield,	3,594 27
Provincetown,	722 55	Weymouth,	2,014 69
Quincy,	3,294 47	Whitman,	251 48
Reading,	348 48	Williamstown,	375 70
Rockland,	405 06	Winchendon,	2,778 03
Rockport,	212 17	Winchester,	269 43
Salem,	15,659 49	Woburn,	1,615 53
Shelburne,	1,249 15	Worcester,	10,793 41
Somerville,	1,382 66	Wrentham,	283 38
Southbridge,	796 38	Yarmouth,	1,811 87
Spencer,	587 98		
Springfield,	36,018 33	Total,	\$865,082 28

Received from Cities and Towns on Account of 1903 and Previous Years.

Andover,	\$45 67	Newburyport,	\$233 53
Ayer,	6 32	Petersham,	52 60
Boston,	6,069 84	Plymouth,	15 58
Boxford,	1 63	Salem,	258 85
Bridgewater,	12 83	Scituate,	12 92
Canton,	5 01	Webster,	41
Chicopee,	112 26	Wellfleet,	18 53
Easton,	6 97	Wenham,	8 63
Harwich,	7 92	Westfield,	23 36
Holyoke,	90 71	Westhampton,	1 84
Hyde Park,	128 94	Weymouth,	27 84
Lawrence,	15 05	Whitman,	46 65
Lowell,	284 55	Winthrop,	180 51
Mansfield,	8 79	Worcester,	32 42
Natick,	197 87		
New Bedford,	89 18	Total,	\$7,997 21

RECAPITULATION.

Received on account of 1904,	\$865,082 28	
Received on account of 1903 and previous years,	7,997 21	
		\$873,079 49
Distributed to cities and towns (see Detail No. 72), . . . . .	. . . . .	526,932 86
Balance applicable to general purposes, . . . . .	. . . . .	\$346,146 63

STATEMENT II.

Revenue Receipts in Detail.

DETAIL 4.

DETAIL No. 4.

SAVINGS BANK TAX.

[One-half of one per cent. on average deposits, payable within ten days after the first Mondays of June and December.—Revised Laws, chap. 14.]

	For June.	For December.
Received from the following-named banks:—		
Abington Savings Bank,	\$2,573 39	\$2,660 20
Amherst Savings Bank,	3,027 30	3,193 11
Andover Saving Bank,	4,358 66	4,500 02
Arlington Five Cents Savings Bank,	1,958 36	2,039 87
Assabet Institution for Savings,	—	8 10
Athol Savings Bank,	3,094 35	3,255 84
Attleborough Savings Bank,	2,023 13	2,152 29
Barre Savings Bank,	640 31	656 25
Bass River Savings Bank, South Yarmouth,	403 89	396 79
Bay State Savings Bank,	807 15	923 01
Belmont Savings Bank,	427 58	434 53
Benjamin Franklin Savings Bank, Franklin,	1,130 36	1,144 18
Berkshire County Savings Bank,	5,486 58	5,645 78
Beverly Five Cents Savings Bank,	2,900 23	2,820 30
Blackstone Savings Bank,	9 40	36 70
Boston Five Cents Savings Bank,	41,739 25	43,157 38
Boston Penny Savings Bank,	3,232 18	3,427 51
Braintree Savings Bank,	512 72	588 88
Bridgewater Savings Bank,	884 05	891 77
Brighton Five Cents Savings Bank,	1,514 24	1,601 06
Bristol County Savings Bank, Taunton,	9,351 76	9,599 02
Broadway Savings Bank, Lawrence,	2,935 86	3,081 99
Brockton Five Cents Savings Bank,	4,569 43	4,756 68
Brookline Savings Bank,	3,468 59	3,983 92
Cambridge Institution for Savings,	4,465 63	4,354 74
Cambridgeport Savings Bank,	5,712 30	5,754 21
Canton Institution for Savings,	962 80	957 15
Cape Ann Savings Bank, Gloucester,	2,186 02	2,164 84
Cape Cod Five Cents Savings Bank, Harwich,	1,475 45	1,538 59
Central Savings Bank, Lowell,	4,229 53	4,585 26
Charlestown Five Cents Savings Bank,	9,437 32	9,463 94
Chelsea Savings Bank,	5,141 22	5,184 77
Chicopee Falls Savings Bank,	631 87	706 26
Chicopee Savings Bank,	1,462 24	1,555 17
Citizens' Savings Bank, Fall River,	4,712 00	4,642 94
City Five Cents Savings Bank, Haverhill,	3,201 60	3,313 46
City Institution for Savings, Lowell,	12,981 81	13,221 60
City Savings Bank, Pittsfield,	560 37	586 80
Clinton Savings Bank,	3,695 48	3,727 52
Cohasset Savings Bank,	758 83	809 65
Commonwealth Savings Bank,	307 35	339 10
Conway Savings Bank,	231 71	246 43
County Savings Bank, Chelsea,	942 51	962 38
Crocker Institution for Savings, Turners Falls,	1,430 69	1,416 00
Danvers Savings Bank,	2,727 89	2,585 36
Dedham Institution for Savings,	7,536 00	7,719 63
Dorchester Savings Bank,	272 27	312 73
East Boston Savings Bank,	5,023 97	5,163 43
East Bridgewater Savings Bank,	1,213 63	1,317 42
East Cambridge Five Cents Savings Bank,	3,447 60	3,595 35
Easthampton Savings Bank,	998 83	1,010 96
East Weymouth Savings Bank,	1,239 10	1,191 09
Eliot Five Cents Savings Bank,	6,820 12	7,287 18

STATEMENT II.

Revenue Receipts in Detail.

DETAIL 4.

SAVINGS BANK TAX — Continued.

	For June.	For December.
Essex Savings Bank, Lawrence,	\$11,802 03	\$11,847 65
Everett Savings Bank,	425 94	434 72
Fairhaven Institution for Savings,	513 25	540 51
Fall River Five Cents Savings Bank,	6,530 48	6,385 26
Fall River Savings Bank,	10,817 26	10,337 29
Farmers' and Mechanics' Savings Bank, South Framingham,	846 69	639 70
Fitchburg Savings Bank,	6,045 73	6,071 29
Florence Savings Bank,	346 04	362 26
Foxborough Savings Bank,	294 66	305 68
Franklin Savings Bank, Boston,	14,751 93	14,664 58
Franklin Savings Institution, Greenfield,	8,150 43	8,505 46
Gardner Savings Bank,	3,864 30	3,869 43
Georgetown Savings Bank,	589 36	577 83
Grafton Savings Bank,	264 10	267 21
Granite Savings Bank,	286 74	295 84
Great Barrington Savings Bank,	1,008 05	1,057 93
Greenfield Savings Bank,	3,685 13	3,646 82
Hampden Savings Bank, Springfield,	4,813 12	4,947 78
Haverhill Savings Bank,	11,028 37	11,033 15
Haydenville Savings Bank,	276 64	271 66
Hingham Institution for Savings,	3,171 24	3,360 19
Holliston Savings Bank,	317 89	377 22
Holyoke Savings Bank,	7,221 38	7,424 34
Home Savings Bank, Boston,	11,079 51	11,761 81
Hoosac Savings Bank, North Adams,	1,349 68	1,521 46
Hopkinton Savings Bank,	608 32	626 46
Hudson Savings Bank,	1,791 56	1,805 57
Hyde Park Savings Bank,	1,195 17	1,223 78
Ipswich Savings Bank,	999 20	984 92
Lawrence Savings Bank,	3,012 22	2,949 61
Lee Savings Bank,	1,438 17	1,444 08
Leicester Savings Bank,	1,102 05	1,061 89
Lenox Savings Bank,	261 30	301 62
Leominster Savings Bank,	2,564 47	2,730 91
Lexington Savings Bank,	579 87	516 22
Lowell Five Cents Savings Bank,	3,076 75	3,289 98
Lowell Institution for Savings,	7,797 84	8,091 98
Ludlow Savings Bank,	181 87	205 71
Lynn Five Cents Savings Bank,	8,802 92	9,001 62
Lynn Institution for Savings,	8,944 23	9,230 96
Malden Savings Bank,	6,206 32	6,524 13
Marblehead Savings Bank,	847 47	786 01
Marlborough Savings Bank,	2,524 13	2,580 84
Mechanics' Institution for Savings, Lowell,	3,755 73	3,939 12
Mechanics' Savings Bank, Holyoke,	1,091 01	1,172 11
Mechanics' Savings Bank, Reading,	315 06	324 30
Medford Savings Bank,	2,935 11	3,070 65
Medway Savings Bank,	543 36	565 80
Melrose Savings Bank,	1,114 02	1,050 86
Merrimac River Savings Bank, Lowell,	1,790 54	1,964 80
Merrimac Savings Bank,	762 02	753 96
Middleborough Savings Bank,	1,659 12	1,649 88
Middlesex Institution for Savings, Concord,	2,558 47	2,619 99
Milford Savings Bank,	4,363 03	4,380 26
Millbury Savings Bank,	1,716 24	1,713 77
Monson Savings Bank,	956 17	1,079 94
Nantucket Institution for Savings,	545 94	489 47
Natick Five Cents Savings Bank,	2,029 37	2,220 84
New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank,	13,333 43	13,608 78

STATEMENT II.

Revenue Receipts in Detail.

DETAIL 4.

SAVINGS BANK TAX — Continued.

	For June.	For December.
New Bedford Institution for Savings,	\$27,982 49	\$28,343 22
Newburyport Five Cents Savings Bank,	2,526 44	2,546 87
Newburyport Institution for Savings,	11,191 55	11,249 66
Newton Centre Savings Bank,	773 06	839 63
Newton Savings Bank,	6,390 16	6,755 10
Nonotuck Savings Bank,	597 40	599 86
North Adams Savings Bank,	4,350 56	4,590 66
Northampton Institution for Savings,	5,540 85	5,911 37
North Avenue Savings Bank, Cambridge,	1,691 16	1,771 89
North Brookfield Savings Bank,	304 60	323 31
North Easton Savings Bank,	2,207 62	2,305 95
North End Savings Bank,	4,402 76	5,008 86
North Middlesex Savings Bank,	1,108 44	1,130 75
Orange Savings Bank,	1,210 27	1,284 59
Palmer Savings Bank,	2,338 40	2,402 08
Pentucket Savings Bank,	1,394 03	1,420 01
People's Savings Bank, Brockton,	1,860 43	2,028 05
People's Savings Bank, Holyoke,	1,507 08	1,525 90
People's Savings Bank, Worcester,	13,328 41	14,194 54
Plymouth Five Cents Savings Bank,	2,203 76	2,129 23
Plymouth Savings Bank,	4,030 67	4,069 52
Provident Institution for Savings, Boston,	50,455 87	50,848 39
Provident Institution for Savings, Salisbury and Amesbury, Salisbury,	4,542 92	4,685 97
Quincy Savings Bank,	3,945 06	3,679 56
Randolph Savings Bank,	2,817 30	2,934 79
Rockland Savings Bank,	1,199 91	1,248 60
Roxbury Institution for Savings,	11,903 08	12,687 51
Salem Five Cents Savings Bank,	10,156 86	10,281 37
Salem Savings Bank,	14,550 63	14,578 33
Seamen's Savings Bank, Provincetown,	406 96	379 61
Shelburne Falls Five Cents Savings Bank,	2,052 82	2,215 17
Somerville Savings Bank,	1,690 40	1,784 00
South Adams Savings Bank,	1,304 27	1,216 73
South Boston Savings Bank,	5,611 20	5,947 91
Southbridge Savings Bank,	3,069 52	3,071 19
South Scituate Savings Bank,	443 93	474 48
South Weymouth Savings Bank,	1,135 73	1,240 59
Spencer Savings Bank,	1,314 44	1,330 28
Springfield Five Cents Savings Bank,	8,125 44	8,551 48
Springfield Institution for Savings,	26,445 70	26,472 08
Stoneham Five Cents Savings Bank,	1,183 20	1,191 18
Suffolk Savings Bank, Boston,	41,726 64	42,566 52
Sumner Savings Bank,	322 32	347 82
Taunton Savings Bank,	4,540 56	4,762 07
Templeton Savings Bank,	518 76	546 35
Union Institution for Savings, Boston,	8,391 43	8,474 50
Union Savings Bank, Fall River,	2,009 52	2,019 75
Uxbridge Savings Bank,	545 02	577 85
Wakefield Savings Bank,	1,468 08	1,510 83
Wales Savings Bank,	14 33	17 93
Waltham Savings Bank,	4,774 85	4,757 86
Wareham Savings Bank,	1,504 69	1,514 47
Ware Savings Bank,	5,676 56	5,934 87
Warren Five Cents Savings Bank, Peabody,	4,497 06	4,499 05
Warren Institution for Savings, Boston,	13,059 49	13,090 67
Warren Savings Bank,	465 90	480 93
Washington Savings Institution,	1,218 87	1,399 10
Watertown Savings Bank,	1,680 02	1,641 58
Webster Five Cents Savings Bank,	2,044 82	2,141 26

STATEMENT II. Revenue Receipts in Detail. DETAILS 5, 6.

SAVINGS BANK TAX — Concluded.

	For June.	For December.
Wellfleet Savings Bank,	\$889 97	\$882 65
Westborough Savings Bank,	663 05	671 60
Westfield Savings Bank,	1,941 87	2,211 17
West Newton Savings Bank,	1,525 81	1,485 16
Weymouth Savings Bank,	1,493 76	1,542 19
Whitinsville Savings Bank,	1,442 80	1,484 96
Whitman Savings Bank,	903 89	969 18
Willey Savings Bank,	6,756 18	7,808 45
Williamstown Savings Bank,	209 90	211 30
Winchendon Savings Bank,	1,625 86	1,666 25
Winchester Savings Bank,	1,116 31	1,228 08
Woburn Five Cents Savings Bank,	2,126 75	2,210 88
Worcester County Institution for Savings,	28,111 16	28,415 22
Worcester Five Cents Savings Bank,	13,437 70	13,897 79
Worcester Mechanics' Savings Bank,	11,599 31	12,549 00
Worcester North Savings Bank,	7,124 16	7,457 30
Woronoco Savings Bank,	2,362 87	2,480 20
	\$818,822 99	\$839,942 09

RECAPITULATION.

Receipts for June, 1904,	\$818,822 99	
Receipts for December, 1904,	839,942 09	
		\$1,658,765 08

DETAIL No. 5.

MASSACHUSETTS HOSPITAL LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY TAX.

[One-half of one per cent on deposits. — Revised Laws, chap. 14.]

Tax on moneys held in trust,	\$55,933 47
--	-------------

DETAIL No. 6.

COLLATERAL LEGACY TAX.

[Revised Laws, chap. 15.]

Received from: —	
John G. Aborn <i>et al.</i> , executors will of Nancy White,	\$300 00
Eliza J. Achorn, administratrix estate of George H. Gerrish,	345 00
C. F. Adams, 2d, <i>et al.</i> , executors will of Henry S. Nourse,	50 00
Charles H. Adams, executor will of Sophia Murdock,	143 75
Edward S. Adams, executor will of Eveline L. Palmer,	86 94
John S. Adams, executor will of William M. Connor,	463 75
F. P. Ainsworth, executor will of Martha Smith,	31 83
Lillian C. Albee, executrix will of Byron Albee,	75 00
H. W. Allen, executor will of Ann W. Dexter,	570 31
Julian S. Allen, administrator estate of Olivia Pierson,	56 25

STATEMENT II.

Revenue Receipts in Detail.

DETAIL 6.

COLLATERAL LEGACY TAX — *Continued.*

Willianna B. Allen, executrix will of Sarah R. Brooks, . . .	\$94 47
John L. Ambrose, executor will of Emma B. Dyer, . . .	306 85
Francis I. Amory <i>et al.</i> , trustees under will of Jeanne P. Amory, . . .	413 16
Charles D. Annable <i>et al.</i> , executors will of Abby M. Taylor, . . .	340 00
Sarah C. Anthony, executrix will of Edmund Anthony, Jr., . . .	75 00
James H. Atherton, administrator estate of Fred A. Atherton, . . .	117 60
Frank W. Atkins <i>et al.</i> , executors will of George Little, . . .	400 00
Charles N. Atwood, executor will of Deborah Carver, . . .	9 18
Lewis J. Austin, administrator estate of Samuel Hawkes, . . .	1,068 39
Wilson A. Averill, executor will of Relief D. Britton, . . .	25 00
Ella J. Bacon <i>et al.</i> , trustees under will of Chester W. Kingsley, . . .	74 40
E. Foster Bailey <i>et al.</i> , executors will of Lydia H. Wood, . . .	50 00
Harrison Bailey, executor will of Harriet M. Glackmeyer, . . .	395 08
Harrison Bailey, executor will of Jane L. S. Richardson, . . .	115 90
Charles F. Baker, executor will of Edward G. Pool, . . .	400 00
James W. Baldwin, executor will of Martha B. Lawrence, . . .	125 00
Daniel Ballard, administrator estate of Albert J. Chamberlain, . . .	325 50
James M. Barker, administrator estate of David Campbell, . . .	12 50
Jonathan Barnes, executor will of Ann P. Gilbert, . . .	155 60
Fred E. Barrows, executor will of William A. Barrows, . . .	500 00
J. C. Bartholomew, executor will of Austin G. Wheelock, . . .	105 00
Edward J. Bartlett, executor will of Elizabeth B. Bartlett, . . .	1,104 09
George W. Bartlett, executor will of Lucy H. Munroe, . . .	598 24
Myron S. Barton, administrator estate of Betsey W. Bridgman, . . .	30 08
Harry C. Bascom, executor will of Theoda Heywood, . . .	249 10
John B. Batchelder, administrator estate of Lydia Colby, . . .	55 10
Frederick W. Bateman, executor will of Arabella Willard, . . .	599 53
Urban S. Bates, executor will of Louisa Tower, . . .	31 39
Charles R. Batt <i>et al.</i> , administrators estate of Joseph Zane, . . .	6,009 22
Thomas P. Beal <i>et al.</i> , executors will of James H. Beal, . . .	1,091 50
Jesse D. Beane, administrator estate of Augustus Flint, . . .	585 00
Morris B. Beardsley, executor will of Mary W. Beardsley, . . .	4,317 60
Addie M. Beede <i>et al.</i> , executrices will of Olive Wiggin, . . .	33 86
John A. Bennett <i>et al.</i> , executors will of Eliza A. Garfield, . . .	825 00
F. J. Benthall, executor will of Martha L. Holt, . . .	255 71
J. H. Benton <i>et al.</i> , executors will of John C. Paige, . . .	54 27
Frank A. Besse, executor will of James Burgess, . . .	1,095 68
Harriet E. Bird, executrix will of Elizabeth H. Bird, . . .	90 84
Byron R. Bixby, administrator estate of Mary G. Clark, . . .	4 76
Andreas Blume, executor will of Elizabeth B. Bailey, . . .	703 56
Andreas Blume <i>et al.</i> , executors will of Rhoda Rogers, . . .	2,661 78
William T. Blunt, executor will of Sophia A. Titcomb, . . .	100 14
Boston Safe Deposit and Trust Company, executors will of James A. Woolson, . . .	1,662 40
Walter P. Bowers, executor will of Sarah B. Greeley, . . .	550 00
Alden L. Boynton, executor will of Maria A. Rice, . . .	353 90
Charles A. Boynton, executor will of Sarah A. Sherburne, . . .	349 32
George C. Brackett, executor will of Reuben Daniell, . . .	860 11
Russell Bradford, trustee will of Sarah J. Bradford, . . .	56 70
Emma Branch, executor will of Jane Sweet, . . .	50 00
Frank Brewster, administrator estate of Arthur Croft, . . .	2,100 00
Edwin C. Briggs, executor will of Frances A. Bowker, . . .	322 35
Edwin C. Briggs, executor will of Sarah T. Carter, . . .	358 92
G. Loring Briggs, executor will of Lucy R. Woods, . . .	150 00
Albert G. Brock, executor will of Josiah Folger, . . .	1,169 74
Nathaniel R. Bronson, executor will of W. Sumner Babcock, . . .	25 00
Fred Brooks <i>et al.</i> , executors will of Francis A. Brooks, . . .	1,700 00
William G. Brooks <i>et al.</i> , executors will of Francis Harrington, . . .	1,025 00
Harriett W. Brown, executrix will of Julia A. T. Spaulding, . . .	314 42
Harry A. Brown, executor will of John Davis, . . .	334 87
Samuel Brown, executor will of Adrian Mertens, . . .	94 93
Edwin M. Buckley <i>et al.</i> , executors will of Amos M. Kidder, . . .	100 00
Lucy K. Bulkley <i>et al.</i> , executrices will of Amos M. Kidder, . . .	2,293 95
Faith A. Bullard, executrix will of Hannah P. Jones, . . .	5 78

STATEMENT II.

Revenue Receipts in Detail.

DETAIL 6.

COLLATERAL LEGACY TAX — *Continued.*

A. G. Bullock, executor will of Emily B. Ripley, . . .	\$859 60
P. F. Burke, executor will of Johanna O'Connor, . . .	286 06
Edward C. Burrage, executor will of Emeline Burrage, . . .	50 00
Daniel Burt, administrator estate of Elizabeth Burt, . . .	12 30
Byron E. Cady, executor will of William Cady, . . .	50 00
P. Cairns, legatee under will of Lydia E. Farwell, . . .	56 18
Ralph G. Calef, executor will of Fanny T. Calef, . . .	200 00
Patrick F. Carmody, executor will of Cornelius O'Leary, . . .	19 52
Francis J. Carney, executor will of Mary A. Farrell, . . .	41 79
Francis J. Carney, executor will of John McKone, . . .	75 00
Ellen F. Carpenter, executrix will of Hannah D. Carpenter, . . .	150 00
Nelson B. Carter, executor will of Joseph A. Carter, . . .	50 00
George W. Cate, administrator estate of Sophronia Moody, . . .	158 81
Hannah M. Candee, executrix will of Gideon H. Candee, . . .	250 00
Central Trust and Safe Deposit Company <i>et al.</i> , executors will of Benjamin W. Davis, . . .	30 00
Frank U. Chadbourne, executor will of Draxey Clark, . . .	57 00
George H. Chadwell, administrator estate of Elizabeth C. Murphy, . . .	1,894 52
John W. Chadwick, executor will of Sarah A. Chadwick, . . .	50 00
Maria Chamberlin, executrix will of Susan W. Chamberlin, . . .	732 60
E. R. Champlin, executor will of Ella M. Amerman, . . .	1,193 00
E. H. Chandler, administrator estate of Edith A. Delano, . . .	29 33
Elbridge H. Chandler, executor will of Otis White, . . .	240 00
Edwin Chapman, executor will of Greenfield H. Welch, . . .	86 10
Nancy J. Chapman <i>et al.</i> , executrices will of John C. Chapman, . . .	420 00
Charlotte E. Chase, administratrix estate of Charles T. Chase, . . .	410 64
George L. Chase, administrator estate of John F. Bunker, . . .	230 18
Percy Chase <i>et al.</i> , executors will of Philip A. Chase, . . .	337 33
Isaac Chenery, administrator estate of Lucinda R. Wright, . . .	360 55
Ervan E. Chesley, executor will of Betsey Liggett, . . .	176 09
Almira E. Chilson, executrix will of Salvina E. Chilson, . . .	211 08
Wallace A. Chisholm, executor will of John M. Anderson, . . .	2,640 68
Jacob T. Choate, administrator estate of Thomas S. Poor, . . .	1,025 00
John H. C. Church <i>et al.</i> , executors will of George Church, . . .	1,900 00
J. P. S. Churchill, executor will of Josephine T. Spooner, . . .	30 00
Anson M. Clapp, administrator estate of Nelson Clapp, . . .	47 54
Ernest A. Clapp <i>et al.</i> , executors will of Martha Clapp, . . .	181 57
L. W. Clapp, executor will of Harriet F. Clapp, . . .	25 50
Albert B. Clark, executor will of Margaret E. Crittenden, . . .	309 71
Charles H. Clark, executor will of Martha P. Clark, . . .	352 91
Frank E. Clark, executor will of Catherine C. Coleman, . . .	215 97
Fletcher Clark, executor will of Eliza L. Atkins, . . .	7 39
Fletcher Clark, executor will of Margaret Wallace, . . .	34 53
George L. Clark, executor will of Mary L. Clark, . . .	50 00
Horace N. Clark, executor will of Horace C. Gowdy, . . .	168 43
Joseph H. Clark, trustee under will of Daniel F. Caverly, . . .	300 30
Willard P. Clark, administrator estate of Charlotte E. Battelle, . . .	1,340 19
Sara A. Clifford <i>et al.</i> , executrices will of Mary Webster, . . .	85 72
John F. Clothey, executor will of Elizabeth W. Manning, . . .	137 90
Edward G. Clough, executor will of Elizabeth L. Rand, . . .	99 00
Charles H. Coburn, administrator estate of Sarah R. Spalding, . . .	1,788 81
John F. Cochran, administrator estate of Martin T. Glynn, . . .	72 42
John M. Cochran <i>et al.</i> , executors will of Elizabeth Comstock, . . .	100 00
Mary E. F. Codman, one of the heirs of George Belknap, . . .	1,350 00
Thomas G. Coffin, administrator estate of D. Anna Mayhew, . . .	337 53
Aaron Cogswell <i>et al.</i> , administrators estate of Jonathan Cogswell, . . .	3,145 96
John H. Colby <i>et al.</i> , executors will of William B. Loring, . . .	50 00
John H. Colby <i>et al.</i> , executors will of John Porteous, . . .	675 00
Eugene H. Conant, executor will of Mary L. Hayward, . . .	102 30
Stella M. Congdon, executrix will of Caroline C. Thayer, . . .	165 00
Harry E. Converse <i>et al.</i> , executors will of Elisha S. Converse, . . .	1,932 22
Harry E. Converse <i>et al.</i> , executors will of Mary D. Converse, . . .	750 00

STATEMENT II.

Revenue Receipts in Detail.

DETAIL 6.

COLLATERAL LEGACY TAX — *Continued.*

Fletcher Clark, executor will of Eliza L. Atkins, . . .	\$426 54
Charles Copeland, executor will of Mary R. Mills, . . .	36 85
Augusta E. Corbin, executrix will of Chester C. Corbin, . . .	1,125 00
Harriet S. Cousens, executrix will of Beulah F. Cousens, . . .	50 00
Harriet S. Cousens, executrix will of Horace Cousens, . . .	500 00
Patrick Coyne, executor will of Mary Coyne, . . .	33 80
W. C. Crane, administrator estate of Eliza J. Chamberlain, . . .	259 17
Ossian T. Crawford, executor will of Eliza S. Bugbee, . . .	500 50
A. P. Cristy, administrator estate of Mary B. Wakefield, . . .	721 72
John F. Cronan, administrator estate of Julius Adams, . . .	8,955 22
George D. Cummings, executor will of Matilda T. Haskins, . . .	24 92
Allen Curtis, executor will of Henry C. Weston, . . .	1,000 00
Charles E. Curtis <i>et al.</i> , executors will of Francis Wayland, . . .	87 00
Edwin U. Curtis, trustee under will of H. G. Nutter, . . .	604 35
Louis Curtis, executor will of R. S. Greenough, . . .	125 00
Orrin T. Curtis, administrator estate of Morrill H. Curtis, . . .	63 20
George M. Cushing, executor will of Maria W. Cushing, . . .	515 60
George Cutler <i>et al.</i> , executors will of Flavel Gaylord, . . .	300 00
William R. Cutter, executor will of Susan A. Kimball, . . .	56 10
Charles K. Dalton, executor will of Mary E. Runey, . . .	750 00
Richard H. Dana <i>et al.</i> , executors will of Mary L. Greenleaf, . . .	3,433 71
Samuel C. Darling, trustee under will of Samuel Boyd, . . .	352 56
Charles H. Davis, executor will of Helen H. Davis, . . .	327 50
Charles S. Davis, executor will of Sarah J. Brown, . . .	125 00
Elisha Davis, administrator estate of Joseph H. Baker, . . .	603 16
George A. Davis, administrator estate of Mary J. Hayward, . . .	266 28
G. Fred Davis, executor will of Rebecca W. Davis, . . .	21 17
Lucy W. Davis, trustee under will of Lucy W. Lawrence, . . .	800 00
Samuel G. Davis, executor will of Mary U. Nash, . . .	804 70
Timothy Davis, administrator estate of C. A. Archer, . . .	839 81
Minnie E. Day, executrix will of Martha G. Flagg, . . .	1,323 96
Stephen H. Deakin <i>et al.</i> , executors will of Ellen F. Lee, . . .	127 28
Willard Dean, executor will of William Fuller, . . .	226 56
Charles H. L. Delano, executor will of Elizabeth R. Thornton, . . .	206 03
James T. Delehanty, executor will of Thomas Delehanty, . . .	33 35
Andrew R. Denison, executor will of Joseph Gates, . . .	51 37
Frank W. Derby, executor will of Elbridge Shaw, . . .	670 35
William R. Dewey <i>et al.</i> , administrator estate of George H. Bra- man, . . .	64 90
Frank E. Dimick <i>et al.</i> , executors will of Richardson Moffat, . . .	160 28
Henry W. Dodd, executor will of Rebecca H. Perham, . . .	630 30
Eliza L. Dollard, administratrix estate of Isabella Tracy, . . .	171 95
Dennis Donovan, executor will of Nellie Donovan, . . .	128 77
Herbert B. Dow <i>et al.</i> , executors will of Lydia G. Choate, . . .	406 70
Richard S. Dow, executor will of Mary J. Rawson, . . .	532 18
Clifford S. Drake, administrator estate of Sarah M. Sanborn, . . .	87 45
Charles B. Dryden, executor will of Charles H. Bacon, . . .	1,136 77
Frank E. Dunbar, executor will of Samuel Chapin, . . .	131 63
Henrietta Durant, administratrix estate of Maria M. Durant, . . .	2,344 34
William B. Durant, executor will of Kate W. Clark, . . .	200 00
William B. Durant <i>et al.</i> , executors will of Coolidge S. Roberts, . . .	100 00
Asa G. Dutton, administrator estate of George H. Sumner, . . .	97 20
Jedediah Dwelley, executor will of William Denis, . . .	520 70
Jedediah Dwelley, administrator estate of George W. Griffin, . . .	165 00
Joseph H. Dyer <i>et al.</i> , administrators estate of David A. Small, . . .	587 56
Henry H. Earl, executor will of Emma M. Dodge, . . .	181 25
George P. Eastman, administrator estate of Rowena Pettee, . . .	52 67
George P. Eastman, administrator estate of Sarah J. Pettee, . . .	248 96
Benjamin C. Easton, executor will of Edmund B. Fox, . . .	923 60
Horace Eaton, executor will of Helen L. Winsor, . . .	100 00
George Eddy, executor will of Frank L. Eddy, . . .	904 90
William T. Eldridge, executor will of Betsey W. Barnes, . . .	410 68
Mary G. Ely, executrix will of Cecilia Houston, . . .	98 56
Israel O. Endicott, executor will of William T. Endicott, . . .	100 00

STATEMENT II.

Revenue Receipts in Detail.

DETAIL 6.

COLLATERAL LEGACY TAX — *Continued.*

Amanda A. Entwhistle, executrix will of Thomas C. Entwhistle,	\$150 00
A. F. Estabrook, executor will of Joseph B. Upham,	107 50
Frederick M. Esty, executor will of Curtis Howe,	150 00
Harvey B. Evans, executor will of Roger Howard,	1,500 00
Lewis G. Farmer, executor will of Lucy J. Parker,	1,091 70
Mary J. Farr, administratrix estate of Augustine A. Farr, . .	1,542 90
Annie S. Farrington, administratrix estate of Eben R. Farrington,	2,682 12
William A. Fennell, administrator estate of Timothy Duggan, .	83 75
Everard D. Fergusson, executor will of Annie B. Mitchell, .	2 56
Charles E. Fisher <i>et al.</i> , executors will of George R. Bradford, .	250 00
Frederic D. Fisk <i>et al.</i> , executors will of Mary G. Fisk, . .	150 00
Charles B. Fiske, executor will of Lavinia M. Goddard, . . .	311 40
Charles B. Fiske, executor will of Susan A. Green,	368 98
Charles D. Fiske, executor will of Andrew Rhinney,	50 00
Charles H. Fiske, executor will of Annie G. Eddy,	627 15
Elliot W. Fiske, executor will of Grace Fiske,	900 00
Sarah E. R. Fitzwilliam, executrix will of Susan H. Burr, . .	210 20
Mary J. Flanders, executrix will of J. Frank Page,	559 24
William H. Flanders, executor will of Mary N. Eaton, . . .	50 00
Charles Fletcher <i>et al.</i> , executors will of Nathaniel P. Jones, .	460 00
George M. Fletcher, administrator estate of Clark A. Fletcher, .	300 00
Josiah M. Fletcher <i>et al.</i> , executors will of Laura M. Harris, .	3 00
Almena J. Flint <i>et al.</i> , executrices will of David B. Flint, . .	395 62
Sarah A. Floyd, executrix will of Mary E. Rand,	2,134 93
Margaret E. Flynn, administratrix estate of Mary Scott, . . .	430 31
Horace T. Fogg, administrator estate of Zenas H. Littlefield, .	3,000 00
Charles W. Folsom, executor will of Ann H. McKean,	1,309 90
H. W. Ford, devisee under will of Charles Shepard,	110 00
Maria S. Ford, executrix will of Elizabeth E. Simpson, . . .	227 50
Alfred D. Foster <i>et al.</i> , executors will of Harriet P. F. Burnside,	577 50
Reginald Foster, executor will of John Homans, 2d,	82 52
William R. Foster, executor will of Eunice J. Harris,	205 18
Seth A. Fowle, executor will of Ellza H. Morton,	302 62
William R. Fowle, executor will of Hannah H. Perham, . . .	25 10
Fred A. Fox <i>et al.</i> , administrators estate of Warren Fox, . . .	3,324 77
Henry M. Francis, executor will of Lydia H. Wood,	25 00
T. G. Frothingham, trustee under will of Mary T. Goddard, . .	140 00
G. E. Fuller, executor will of Asenath G. Fuller,	50 00
Henry Fuller <i>et al.</i> , executors will of Roswell S. Merriman, . .	60 00
Robert O. Fuller, executor will of Josiah W. Cook,	17 44
Robert O. Fuller, Jr., <i>et al.</i> , executors will of Robert O. Fuller,	300 00
George A. Gale, executor will of Mary H. Gale,	31 75
T. F. Gallagher, executor will of Ann McGowan,	34 29
Albert Garceau, administrator estate of John B. Fitzgerald, . .	188 95
Amanda Garfield, executrix will of Mary C. Sullings,	28 13
William A. Gaston, executor will of Susan B. Jewell,	550 00
James E. Gavin, trustee under will of Francis J. McQueeney, .	171 25
Evelyn F. Gaylord <i>et al.</i> , administratrices estate of William H. Gaylord,	520 86
Flavel O. Gaylord, executor will of Cordelia Hazelton, . . .	82 50
Roswell S. Gaylord, executor will of William A. Miller, . . .	400 00
Greenleaf C. George, executor will of Caroline George,	50 00
Ada F. Gifford, executrix will of George H. Wheeler,	263 44
J. H. Gilman, administrator estate of Mary E. Gilman,	6 96
Charles A. Gleason, executor will of Charles S. Marsh,	28 54
S. S. Gleason, executor will of John Eaton,	550 43
Horatio N. Glover <i>et al.</i> , executors will of Catherine Torrey, . .	1,500 00
Frank H. Goldthwait, executor will of Mary R. Goldthwait, . .	143 22
Ellen M. Goodale, executrix will of Charlotte E. Arnold, . . .	63 89
Moses C. Goodnow, administrator estate of Charles F. Putnam, .	123 65
Alex. McL. Goodspeed, executor will of Emma W. Dyer,	288 62
George F. Gould, executor will of Mary L. Coolbroth,	19 05
Albert E. Grant, executor will of Louisa S. Smith,	25 72
Edward E. Graves, executor will of Martha E. Simonds, . . .	323 82

STATEMENT II.

Revenue Receipts in Detail.

DETAIL 6.

COLLATERAL LEGACY TAX—*Continued.*

Esther A. Graves, executrix will of Mary A. E. Spaulding,	\$40 00
J. Converse Gray <i>et al.</i> , trustees under will of Abbie F. Westcott,	169 72
John C. Gray, executor will of Josiah S. Lombard,	1,047 02
Louis E. G. Green <i>et al.</i> , executor will of George W. Boyd,	250 00
Theodore F. Green, executor will of Candace Allen,	153 06
Gilman Greenough, executor will of Martha Chase,	271 66
Warren F. Gregory, administrator estate of Edwin Fleming,	595 00
P. H. Grenier, executor will of Joseph O. Gadowry,	453 00
Louis J. Griffin, administrator estate of Elizabeth Dennett,	100 00
Daniel H. Hale, executor will of Martha H. Plumer,	50 00
Edwin B. Hale, executor will of Lydia E. Towle,	119 92
Fred S. Hall, administrator estate of Alfred Pratt,	451 97
Frederick S. Hall, executor will of Martha A. Taylor,	491 01
Charles Hallett, executor will of Ann Fish,	1,346 03
D. B. Hallett <i>et al.</i> , executors will of William E. Ford,	997 10
George W. Hamilton, executor will of Clara R. Gillett,	163 44
J. P. Hamilton <i>et al.</i> , executors will of Susan W. Clark,	2,199 80
J. P. Hamilton, executor will of Sarah A. Cross,	679 36
Hampden Trust Company, executor will of Samuel D. Currier,	350 00
Mary O. Harlow <i>et al.</i> , executrices will of Elizabeth Comstock,	756 68
Henry S. Harris, executor will of Eva P. Shelnutt,	45 44
Richard Harrington, executor will of Charles Harrington,	37 70
William H. Hartshorn, executor will of Sarah I. Potter,	132 50
Francis H. Hastings, trustee under will of F. Warren Hastings,	132 25
Benjamin S. Hatch, administrator estate of Charlotte E. Hatch,	159 33
W. W. Hatch, executor will of Hiram P. Pierce,	108 96
E. E. Hathaway, executor will of Abby Coggeshall,	97 60
Stephen P. Hathaway, executor will of Elizabeth Hathaway,	367 22
Walter F. Hawkins, administrator estate of William H. Chamberlin,	1,146 33
Albert F. Hayden, executor will of Avon E. Fisher,	260 29
Josiah W. Hayden, executor will of Esther W. Smith,	50 00
Edward Hayes, executor will of Henry Shaw,	132 62
Kate E. Hazen, executrix will of Ellen M. Wellington,	82 05
Nathaniel J. Head <i>et al.</i> , executors will of Joseph Nowell,	36 07
Nathaniel J. Head <i>et al.</i> , executors will of Samuel Nowell,	30 80
Louis Hecht, Jr., executor will of Jacob H. Hecht,	5,342 50
George C. Higgins, executor will of Elisabeth G. Harron,	320 05
William E. Hinsdale, executor will of Harriet M. Hinsdale,	700 00
D. Blakely Hoar, executor will of Mildred Everett,	1,788 55
Helen F. Hoar, executrix will of Samuel Hoar,	200 00
Rockwood Hoar, executor will of Ruth A. Hoar,	800 00
Charles W. Hobbs, administrator estate of Sophia J. Lyon,	20 00
George C. Hodges, executor will of Cecilia E. Doudlet,	272 53
Eliza A. Hoffman, executrix will of Harrison M. King,	450 00
Joshua B. Holden, trustee under will of Ellen B. Holden,	256 74
Frederic B. Holder, administrator estate of Mary E. Howe,	639 90
George M. S. Horton, executor will of Martha McElroy,	68 95
Charles W. Hosmer, administrator estate of Samantha E. Lindsey,	651 65
John A. Houston, executor will of Martha A. Eastman,	1,198 11
W. F. Houston <i>et al.</i> , executors will of Maria Plumer,	4,000 00
Frederick B. Howard, executor will of Abby Kingman,	4,377 15
Gorham B. Howard, executor will of Harriet Howard,	37 56
Bessie E. Howe, executrix will of Ezra T. Howes,	150 00
E. H. Howe, executor will of Smith W. Page,	72 90
Frederick C. Howe, executor will of Emily Cutler,	362 58
Joseph S. Howe, executor will of Verona E. Willard,	50 75
Thomas H. Hoyt, administrator estate of Betsey Hoyt,	495 18
Thomas H. Hoyt, administrator estate of Sophia A. Merrill,	15 00
James W. Hull, administrator estate of Fanny T. Allen,	1,509 03
Richard C. Humphreys, executor will of Amasa S. Richards,	1,497 25
William T. Humphreys, executor will of Lucy Barnes,	212 93
Francis W. Hunnewell, executor will of Arthur Hunnewell,	1,250 00

STATEMENT II.

Revenue Receipts in Detail.

DETAIL 6.

COLLATERAL LEGACY TAX — *Continued.*

Frank W. Hunt, executor will of Martha J. Merrill, . . .	\$250 00
Mary F. Hurd, executrix will of Charles Hurd, . . .	378 51
Julia S. Hurlburt, executrix will of J. Searle Hurlburt, . . .	505 84
Charles C. Jackson <i>et al.</i> , executors will of Francis Booth, . . .	1,475 00
Augustus T. Jenkins, executor will of M. Abbie Newell, . . .	308 08
William T. Jenney, executor will of James W. Tufts, . . .	1,550 00
A. Mabel Johnson, executrix will of Rebecca M. Hudson, . . .	871 48
Edward F. Johnson, executor will of Corrina A. Earl, . . .	158 77
Henry A. Johnson, executor will of Edward Turner, . . .	1,839 77
John W. Johnson, executor will of Sarah E. Bancroft, . . .	175 00
Asa T. Jones, executor will of Ann M. Guilford, . . .	2,098 22
Edgar Jones, executor will of William Smith, . . .	170 00
Francis B. Jones, executor will of Ellen M. Jones, . . .	5,900 00
George R. Jones, executor will of Asenath B. Cobb, . . .	841 30
M. J. Jordan <i>et al.</i> , executors will of Edward McBride, . . .	50 00
Edwin H. Jose, executor will of Nathaniel Holmes, . . .	532 69
John P. Kane, administrator estate of Anastasia Hickey, . . .	186 52
Patrick M. Keating, executor will of Thomas Scully, . . .	3,661 50
Bernard Keaveney, devisee under will of Francis Keaveney, . . .	150 00
John A. Keefe, administrator estate of Hannah B. Clark, . . .	235 00
John E. Keith, executor will of Sarah F. Peabody, . . .	161 90
Charles S. Kelley <i>et al.</i> , executors will of Julia A. Peirce, . . .	1,985 00
Roger P. Kelley, executor will of Sarah A. Edgecombe, . . .	850 00
Alonzo D. Kennedy, executor will of James Hall, . . .	66 12
Thomas J. Kenney, executor will of William P. Brinley, . . .	45 27
George A. Kettell, administrator estate of Mary S. Kettell, . . .	1,148 68
George A. Kettell, executor will of Kate H. Taylor, . . .	175 00
Henry W. Kilburn <i>et al.</i> , executors will of John Kilburn, . . .	500 00
L. Cushing Kimball <i>et al.</i> , executors will of Thomas Cahill, . . .	100 00
Lincoln N. Kinnicutt <i>et al.</i> , executors will of Mary N. Perley, . . .	600 00
George A. King, executor will of Levi Andrews, . . .	35 65
George A. King, executor will of Bertha S. Caswell, . . .	100 00
George A. King, executor will of Elisha Williams, . . .	133 94
Henry A. King, executor will of Henrietta Carroll, . . .	1,775 50
Henry A. King <i>et al.</i> , executors will of Henry D. Carroll, . . .	1,924 70
David M. Kirby <i>et al.</i> , executors will of Mary Kirby, . . .	195 36
Lawrence H. Kirk, legatee under will of Lawrence Kirk, . . .	262 85
Lizzie G. Knapp, executrix will of Mary C. Clark, . . .	224 16
William Krug, executor will of Abigail B. Brown, . . .	50 00
Lyman S. Lamb, administrator estate of Louisa Blood, . . .	704 94
John W. Lane, executor will of Cornelia A. Allis, . . .	187 50
Josiah F. Lane <i>et al.</i> , executors will of Elias W. Lane, . . .	982 85
Thomas M. Larker, executor will of Charlotte M. Bridge, . . .	557 84
George P. Lawrence, administrator estate of Anne Wentworth, . . .	1,178 94
Frederick Lawton, executor will of Sarah S. Lawton, . . .	423 27
James E. Leach, executor will of Annie P. Andrews, . . .	719 50
Charles H. Leonard, administrator estate of Sara A. Carpenter, . . .	30 00
Edwin J. Lewis, Jr., <i>et al.</i> , executors will of Horace H. Lewis, . . .	2,362 17
Joseph J. Lewis, administrator estate of James Newhall, . . .	75 74
Solomon Lincoln, executor will of Nancy E. Deland, . . .	275 00
Elizabeth Linscott <i>et al.</i> , executrices will of Joseph H. Chadwick, . . .	15,049 36
Lucy O. Lockhart <i>et al.</i> , administratrices estate of W. L. Lockhart, . . .	6,450 08
Elihu G. Loomis <i>et al.</i> , executors will of Maria E. Ames, . . .	25 00
George R. Lord, executor will of Moses Marshall, . . .	718 84
Sarah C. Lord <i>et al.</i> , devisees under will of Alfred E. Giles, . . .	91 67
Caleb Lothrop <i>et al.</i> , executors will of Louis N. Lincoln, . . .	548 11
Henry H. Lowell, executor will of Eliza Files, . . .	62 01
Mary E. Lowell, administratrix estate of Emily C. Hale, . . .	36 11
Lancelot Loy, administrator estate of Thomas F. McKay, . . .	193 88
W. W. Luminus, executor will of Eleanor A. Cropley, . . .	105 00
Louis E. Lunt, administrator estate of Frederick L. Torrey, . . .	96 59
James D. Luther <i>et al.</i> , executors will of James L. Sharp, . . .	82 50
Edwin F. Lyford, executor will of Harriet P. Buswell, . . .	72 96

STATEMENT II.

Revenue Receipts in Detail.

DETAIL 6.

COLLATERAL LEGACY TAX — *Continued.*

Arthur Lyman, executor will of Elisabeth R. Sprague, . . .	\$107 50
Julius P. Maine, executor will of Lucinda Hemenway, . . .	596 15
Charles F. Mann, executor will of Lucy A. Farmer, . . .	370 53
Benjamin H. March, executor will of Bradley V. Day, . . .	67 25
George Marrent, administrator estate of George O. Barrell, . . .	180 00
Abby K. Marshall <i>et al.</i> , executrices will of Aaron Kinsman, . . .	2,011 15
William E. Martin, assignee, estate of Elizabeth Olds, . . .	70 00
Mortimer B. Mason <i>et al.</i> , executors will of Elizabeth S. Fiske, . . .	17,851 18
Henry T. Mathewson, executor will of Sarah C. Allen, . . .	1,375 00
Charles Mayo, executor will of Dianna T. Clark, . . .	274 85
J. J. McAnarney <i>et al.</i> , executors will of Margaret Lyons, . . .	127 12
Michael J. McCabe <i>et al.</i> , executors will of Owen Kiernan, . . .	291 83
Edwin McElwain, executor will of Mary E. Church, . . .	150 00
Jennie McIntosh, administratrix estate of H. Augusta Lovett, . . .	50 08
Frank E. McKenzie, trustee under will of Edward Burnham, . . .	249 00
Clifton L. McKnight, administrator estate of Emily E. Whitney, . . .	40 00
Thomas F. McNamara <i>et al.</i> , executors will of John W. McNamara, . . .	425 00
Elias A. McQuade, executor will of Margaret Mealey, . . .	50 00
S. B. Meech, executor will of Martha P. Foster, . . .	405 00
Seth Mendell, trustee under will of Joseph A. Beauvais, . . .	98 00
Charles Merriam, executor will of Helen Merriam, . . .	549 24
Nettie E. Miller, executrix will of John H. Preston, . . .	1,133 96
George D. Milne <i>et al.</i> , executors will of William Durant, . . .	3,243 50
Laurence Minot, executor will of Mary M. Gaillard, . . .	3,524 20
Laurence Minot, trustee under will of Julia B. Paine, . . .	972 70
Robert S. Minot, administrator estate of Emma A. Goodnow, . . .	85 00
Robert S. Minot, executor will of Eliza Moffitt, . . .	375 00
Robert Moffat, executor will of James W. Morse, . . .	145 00
Flora E. Moffatt, executrix will of Isabella A. McCausland, . . .	419 30
Charles H. Montague <i>et al.</i> , executors will of Mary E. Montague, . . .	1,139 77
Darius A. Morehouse, trustee under will of Ivory Harmon, . . .	213 38
Robert M. Morse <i>et al.</i> , executors will of Arioch Wentworth, . . .	12,850 00
Marcus Morton, executor will of Thomas J. Alexander, . . .	2,575 20
Henry C. Mulligan, executor will of Samuel A. Jones, . . .	150 00
William A. Munroe <i>et al.</i> , executors will of Daniel S. Ford, . . .	9,438 68
John J. Murphy, executor will of S. Maria Bailey, . . .	1,500 00
Bridget Murray, administratrix estate of Mary Murray, . . .	135 98
Andrew M. Myrick, executor will of James Wyer, . . .	120 81
Phillip H. Nelligan <i>et al.</i> , executors will of Mary A. McCaffrey, . . .	400 00
New England Trust Company, trustee under will of Ruth T. Stephens, . . .	37 50
Charles H. Newhall, executor will of Charles C. Fry, . . .	1,288 10
Howard M. Newhall, executor will of Martha J. Flanders, . . .	500 00
Howard M. Newhall, administrator estate of Lydia M. Newhall, . . .	600 00
Israel A. Newhall, administrator estate of Caroline M. Perkins, . . .	455 00
Charles G. Nichols, executor will of Charles C. Nichols, . . .	250 00
A. Woodburn Nichols, administrator estate of Eliza J. Chase, . . .	500 33
Margaret P. Norcross, executrix will of Hannah A. Carleton, . . .	438 56
John K. Norwood, executor will of Ebenezer B. Currier, . . .	168 72
Arthur A. Noyes, executor will of Anna A. Noyes, . . .	152 00
William Nutt, executor will of Maria Hayes, . . .	50 00
John O'Leary, administrator estate of Cornelius Gallagher, . . .	158 30
John E. O'Neil, executor will of Francis Keaveney, . . .	139 36
Frank E. Packard, executor will of Hannah N. Hall, . . .	161 04
William G. Packard, executor will of Benjamin Henry, . . .	895 56
Frederick A. Page, administrator estate of Ambrose Heald, . . .	379 86
William H. Page, executor will of Matilda T. Elliot, . . .	240 32
Charles F. Paine, executor will of Susan W. Folger, . . .	1,350 00
Charles H. Paine, executor will of George O. Goodwin, . . .	259 79
Albert W. Parker, executor will of Dolly Mack, . . .	51 65
Mebur B. Parker <i>et al.</i> , executors will of Mary F. Littlehale, . . .	1,075 00
M. L. Parker <i>et al.</i> , executors will of Mary A. P. Clark, . . .	99 05
William J. Parker, executor will of John L. Willey, . . .	5 00

STATEMENT II.

Revenue Receipts in Detail.

DETAIL 6.

COLLATERAL LEGACY TAX — *Continued.*

Ada E. Parshley, administratrix estate of Hannah S. Stiles, .	\$50 00
Albert S. Parsons, executor will of George O. Smith, .	50 00
Charles H. Parsons, executor will of Caroline M. Church, .	488 87
Florence V. C. Parsons <i>et al.</i> , executrices will of David W. Bishop, .	750 00
Francis G. Pate <i>et al.</i> , executors will of Chauncey G. Fuller, .	562 62
Francis G. Pate <i>et al.</i> , executors will of Nancy G. Fuller, .	182 20
C. C. Patten, executor will of Mary C. Hodges, .	425 00
Josiah Peary, trustee under will of Rufus B. Eddy, .	175 00
William A. Peirce, executor will of Susan F. Crombie, .	415 96
B. B. Perkins, executor will of Emma A. Emmons, .	51 00
Fred A. Perkins, executor will of Elias A. Perkins, .	450 00
Annie C. L. Perley, administratrix estate of Climena Wakefield, .	1,466 23
Franklin Perrin, executor will of Delia A. Holbrook, .	331 47
Franklin Perrin, executor will of Mary L. Ruggles, .	2,742 70
Emma J. Perry, executrix will of Herbert L. Perry, .	912 80
George W. Pettee, administrator estate of Elizabeth Merrill, .	38 71
G. A. Phelps, executor will of Edmund Daniells, .	2,331 22
Lucy M. Phinney, administratrix estate of Mary A. Smith, .	195 26
Perez H. Phinney, executor will of Leonard Latter, .	100 00
Alma G. Pierce, administratrix estate of Lydia T. Gardner, .	134 49
Oliver K. Pierce, executor will of Addie Whitford, .	87 98
James P. Pigott, administrator estate of Bridget T. Smith, .	13 00
Eliza E. Pilling <i>et al.</i> , executrices will of John Pilling, .	250 00
Charles J. Pillsbury, executor will of S. B. G. Courser, .	46 25
Fredrika L. Pitman, executrix will of Catherine E. Pitman, .	74 68
Wheeler Poland, executor will of George Poland, .	342 22
Charles J. Pollard, executor will of Elizabeth S. Greene, .	36 00
William J. Porter, administrator estate of Michael Gallagher, .	649 37
C. H. Potter, executor will of Lucy Tufts, .	35 00
George H. Potter, executor will of Abby A. Sutton, .	226 19
H. Staples Potter, executor will of Alfred E. Giles, .	9,575 30
W. P. Bowers, commissioner to sell real estate belonging to estate of John J. Merrill, .	1,820 24
Ellen C. Pratt, executrix will of S. Brainard Pratt, .	25 00
John M. Raymond, executor will of Louisa J. Emerson, .	61 20
John M. Raymond, executor will of Sarah E. H. Jenks, .	100 00
George H. Reed, executor will of Harriet A. Perkins, .	61 71
George H. Reed <i>et al.</i> , executors will of John F. Richardson, .	50 00
George M. Reed, administrator estate of Samuel W. Reed, .	394 04
Isabella B. Reilly, executrix will of Susan Foy, .	30 00
Addie A. Reith, administratrix estate of John B. Reith, .	473 81
Rhode Island Hospital Trust Company, executors will of Charles Hart, .	1,627 00
J. L. Richards <i>et al.</i> , executors will of Austin R. Mitchell, .	275 00
Charles W. Richardson, executor will of Jane Jackson, .	410 00
Frank C. Richardson, executor will of Elias E. Porter, .	800 00
Silas P. Richmond, administrator estate of J. Ann Record, .	70 04
Alice H. Robie, executrix will of Harriet Purvis, .	165 00
Alphonso Robinson, executor will of Caroline A. Walker, .	15 00
Blanche Robinson, executrix will of Amos D. Shepard, .	209 68
Robert C. Rockwell, administrator estate of Frances M. Williams, .	132 50
Gorham Rogers <i>et al.</i> , executors will of Charles M. Seaver, .	11,075 48
Franklin F. Roundy, administrator estate of Henry C. Stowell, .	100 00
Caroline C. Russell, executrix will of Mary F. Travis, .	92 17
David H. Russell, administrator estate of Catherine A. Freeman, .	616 55
Joseph B. Russell, executor will of James H. Danforth, .	500 00
Lucy T. Russell, executrix will of Edward P. Burnham, .	92 80
W. J. Russell <i>et al.</i> , executors will of John W. Jones, .	1,864 02
W. T. Russell <i>et al.</i> , administrators estate of John J. Merrill, .	3,236 81
William A. Rust <i>et al.</i> , executors will of Nancy E. Rust, .	1,100 00
Daniel Safford <i>et al.</i> , executors will of Elizabeth M. Brown, .	1,747 77
Daniel E. Safford, executor will of Abbie A. Coburn, .	2,320 10

STATEMENT II.

Revenue Receipts in Detail.

DETAIL 6.

COLLATERAL LEGACY TAX — *Continued.*

Daniel E. Safford <i>et al.</i> , executors will of George Haskell, . . .	\$125 00
William C. Safford <i>et al.</i> , executors will of Nancy H. Watson, . .	591 48
Elsie W. Saltus, executrix will of Maude R. Cheever, . . .	1,505 00
Lottie B. Sanborn, executrix will of Nancy M. Weston, . . .	229 35
Sabin P. Sanger, trustee under will of Samuel Gould, . . .	81 80
M. Perry Sargent <i>et al.</i> , executors will of Emily S. Goodwin, . .	879 03
William A. Sargent <i>et al.</i> , executors will of Phebe R. Sturtevant, .	8,300 00
James Savage, administrator estate of Sophronia Doane, . . .	1,389 70
Edgar H. Sawyer, administrator estate of Abbott Sawyer, . . .	467 69
Herbert R. Sayles <i>et al.</i> , executors will of Lucy H. Southwick, . .	2,167 18
Ella M. Searl <i>et al.</i> , administratrices estate of Henry T. Sears, . .	99 61
F. B. Sears <i>et al.</i> , executors will of Susan J. White, . . .	22,775 00
Frank W. Sears <i>et al.</i> , executors will of Abby W. Ford, . . .	1,180 00
Francis Seaverns, executor will of James S. Simonds, . . .	11,754 23
Edward O. Seccomb <i>et al.</i> , executors will of Eben Seccomb, . . .	152 37
William D. Serratt <i>et al.</i> , executors will of Louisa M. Gookin, . .	300 00
J. B. Sewell, executor will of Frances L. Sewall, . . .	50 00
Emma L. Shattuck <i>et al.</i> , executrices will of Edmund J. Shattuck, . .	115 81
Henry S. Shaw, executor will of Ann M. Freeman, . . .	200 00
John O. Shaw, executor will of Martha R. Dillaway, . . .	1,250 00
John O. Shaw, Jr., executor will of John D. Shaw, . . .	700 00
Henry A. Shepard <i>et al.</i> , executors will of Andrew N. Shepard, . .	789 90
David Sherin, executor will of Timothy Breen, . . .	33 86
Clifford P. Sherman, executor will of Sarah E. Davis, . . .	2 50
Clifford P. Sherman, administrator estate of Ann H. Willis, . . .	880 00
Everett F. Sherman, administrator estate of Ansel Bartlett, . . .	388 08
Henry P. Sherman, administrator estate of Edmund W. Harrington, . .	427 27
John P. R. Sherman, executor will of John C. Chaffin, . . .	62 18
Octavius B. Shreve, executor will of Sarah S. Cox, . . .	15,767 50
George A. Shumway, executor will of Lucy Shumway, . . .	1,249 95
Henry A. Shute, executor will of Jacob Chapman, . . .	97 49
Henry H. W. Sigourney, executor will of Mary E. Smith, . . .	5,250 00
Charles J. Simpson, administrator estate of Joseph H. Carter, . . .	2,118 32
Louis P. Slade <i>et al.</i> , administrators estate of John P. Slade, executor will of Alfred Pratt, . . .	160 00
Fred L. Smith, executor will of Alfred Seichter, . . .	173 34
G. Edward Smith <i>et al.</i> , executors will of George Tower, . . .	1,200 00
Hugh C. Smith <i>et al.</i> , executors will of David E. Smith, . . .	235 52
Iram N. Smith <i>et al.</i> , trustees under will of Robert C. Brown, . . .	27 14
Oren Smith, administrator estate of Susan F. Cobb, . . .	201 42
R. D. Weston Smith, executor will of Jeannie W. Paine, . . .	6 16
William W. Smith, executor will of Harriet S. Strong, . . .	765 00
Smith, Gage & Dresser, attorneys for executor will of Hezekiah Conant, . . .	500 00
Cordelia H. Snow, executrix will of Mary A. Pendexter, . . .	55 00
George T. Sollace, executor will of Charles W. Geekler, . . .	28 23
William H. Spencer, executor will of Sarah L. Haven, . . .	146 90
B. F. Spinney, executor will of Abby M. Henderson, . . .	2,362 50
Springfield Safe Deposit and Trust Company, administrators estate of Cornelia S. Chase, . . .	187 00
John L. Stanley, executor will of Sarah H. Parsons, . . .	347 50
Frederick J. Stark, executor will of Matthew P. Browning, . . .	63 84
George M. Stearns <i>et al.</i> , administrators estate of Susanna M. Hart, . . .	3,000 00
James P. Stearns <i>et al.</i> , executors will of Delia A. Granger, . . .	121 65
F. H. Stebbins, executor will of Maria T. McCann, . . .	210 85
Hannah H. Steele, executrix will of Emeline M. Barnes, . . .	165 75
Elisha Stetson <i>et al.</i> , executors will of Morgan B. Stetson, . . .	27 50
Fred S. Stevens, executor will of Ruth H. Faxon, . . .	170 00
George H. Stevens, executor will of Horace H. Stevens, . . .	150 00
Charles F. Stone, executor will of Francis J. Lawrence, . . .	125 00
Frederic M. Stone, executor will of Channing Clapp, . . .	800 00

STATEMENT II.

Revenue Receipts in Detail.

DETAIL 6.

COLLATERAL LEGACY TAX — *Continued.*

Samuel H. Stone, executor will of Abby C. Foster, . . .	\$25 62
Fannie L. Stowell, administratrix estate of Hammond W. Hubbard, . . .	223 07
Elizabeth H. Strickland <i>et al.</i> , executrices will of Rial Strickland, . . .	3 43
Martha E. Strong, executrix will of Lydia E. Farwell, . . .	56 18
Kate Sullivan, administratrix estate of Kate Monahan, . . .	196 94
James N. Supple <i>et al.</i> , executors will of Catherine Cunningham, . . .	846 25
David G. Swain <i>et al.</i> , executors will of Catherine P. Cobb, . . .	742 50
Elmira H. Swain, executrix will of Susan C. Hood, . . .	61 10
Francis Sweeney, executor will of Denis Shields, . . .	427 00
Frank E. Sweetser, executor will of Washington Glover, . . .	750 85
George P. Taylor <i>et al.</i> , executors will of George W. Weeks, . . .	3,697 50
W. A. Taylor, executor will of Acelin D. Stebbins, . . .	140 00
Cyrus O. Temple, administrator estate of Rufus Merrifield, . . .	28 72
Alonzo C. Tenney, executor will of Isabella B. Tenney, . . .	37 50
Catherine A. Thayer, executrix will of Caleb L. Thayer, . . .	50 00
Charles M. Thayer, administrator estate of David L. Warfield, . . .	197 95
Elizabeth Thayer, executrix will of Mary H. Ware, . . .	2,211 54
Frank R. Thomas <i>et al.</i> , executors will of Charles E. French, . . .	200 00
Edward H. Thompson <i>et al.</i> , executors will of Elizabeth C. Ward, . . .	1,516 02
Gilbert T. Thompson, administrator estate of Gilbert E. Thornton, . . .	975 77
Pardon G. Thomson, executor will of Ada O. Bennett, . . .	190 02
Pardon G. Thomson <i>et al.</i> , executors will of Huldah S. Wilson, . . .	482 64
Julius C. Tibbetts, executor will of Margaret L. Martin, . . .	47 00
Arthur D. Tingley, executor will of Albert S. Metcalf, . . .	775 40
Arthur B. Titcomb, executor will of Louisa M. Grule, . . .	1,031 30
Willard Torrey, executor will of Mary O. Robbins, . . .	260 73
James W. Towne, executor will of Maria B. Towne, . . .	104 59
Isabel W. Towle, executrix will of Edwin B. Morse, . . .	17 77
Herbert S. Townsend, executor will of David H. Sweetser, . . .	1,720 76
William R. Trask, executor will of Joseph S. Ropes, . . .	127 45
Mary True, executrix will of Mary Morgan, . . .	55 56
Benjamin R. Tucker, executor will of Caroline A. Tucker, . . .	375 00
Emma H. Tucker, executrix will of Carrie H. Howard, . . .	125 00
George F. Tucker <i>et al.</i> , executors will of Phebe B. Slocum, . . .	380 00
L. S. Tuckerman, executor will of Mary F. Tuckerman, . . .	64 35
Arthur H. Turner, administrator estate of Mary A. Craggs, . . .	35 57
Charles W. Tuttle, executor will of Henry F. Whitcomb, . . .	239 68
Mary M. Tuttle <i>et al.</i> , executrices will of Varnum Tuttle, . . .	502 75
A. A. Tyler, executor will of Emma A. Preston, . . .	963 12
Arthur Wainwright, executor will of Mary S. C. Reed, . . .	20,125 00
George W. Wakefield, executor will of Cynthia Larned, . . .	101 58
Augustus H. Walker, executor will of Elizabeth T. Pike, . . .	738 44
Guy W. Walker <i>et al.</i> , executors will of Marie J. Trostorff, . . .	686 55
Henry J. Walkins, executor will of Anastasia Shanahan, . . .	63 25
Ned T. Wallace, administrator estate of George D. Tufts, . . .	241 19
Carrie S. Ward, executrix will of Maria A. Hitchcock, . . .	44 59
G. Philip Wardner, executor will of Mary F. Mallon, . . .	3,693 63
Charles E. Ware, executor will of Charlotte L. Ware, . . .	4,639 57
Richard D. Ware, executor will of Elizabeth H. Knight, . . .	875 14
Arthur W. Warren, executor will of Eliza A. Fletcher, . . .	82 26
Bentley W. Warren <i>et al.</i> , executors will of Nathaniel Jackson, . . .	43 95
Harriet J. Warren <i>et al.</i> , heirs of John Bartlett, . . .	124 83
C. H. Watson, executor will of Margaret A. Holden, . . .	200 00
F. G. Webster, executor will of Ellen K. Gardner, . . .	50 00
Sarah J. Webster, executrix will of Margaret T. Fox, . . .	50 00
William Weed, administrator estate of William H. Weld, . . .	109 77
Ida E. Weeden, administratrix estate of Annie E. Lewis, . . .	198 68
Henry DeF. Weeks, executor will of Jane T. Kempton, . . .	11,289 20
W. B. P. Weeks <i>et al.</i> , executors will of Andrew G. Weeks, . . .	900 00
John T. Welch <i>et al.</i> , executors will of Gilbert C. Tapley, . . .	8 35

STATEMENT II.

Revenue Receipts in Detail.

DETAIL 7.

COLLATERAL LEGACY TAX — *Concluded.*

A. H. Wellman, executor will of Harriet J. McIntire,	\$6,000 00
Daniel W. Wells <i>et al.</i> , trustees under will of Samuel H. Dickinson,	50 00
Charles K. Wentworth <i>et al.</i> , executors will of Albert Wentworth,	1,591 04
Arthur B. West <i>et al.</i> , executors will of Henry S. Lee,	5,750 00
Charles S. Wheeler, administrator estate of George Flagg,	102 86
Herbert W. Wheeler <i>et al.</i> , executors will of William G. Wheeler,	200 00
J. C. F. Wheelock, executor will of Marion W. Bates,	100 00
G. W. Wheelwright <i>et al.</i> , executors will of Hannah G. Wheelwright,	50 00
John E. White <i>et al.</i> , executors will of Eric Gabrielson,	362 48
Luther White, executor will of William P. McFarland,	82 03
Paul M. White, administrator estate of Henry B. Brown,	523 80
Harrie H. Whitney, executor will of Ruth A. Carleton,	312 76
George H. Whittemore, executor will of Sarah B. Dodge,	332 61
Frederick H. Whitwell, executor will of Samuel H. Whitwell,	2,891 20
W. Eugene Wilde <i>et al.</i> , executors will of William A. Wilde,	250 00
Sophia H. Wilder <i>et al.</i> , administratrices estate of Emily A. Snow,	41 66
Ebenezer F. Wiley, executor will of Elizabeth P. Gilmore,	121 68
B. H. Williams, administrator estate of Betsey J. Graves,	131 92
F. O. Williams <i>et al.</i> , executors will of Harriet E. Gill,	201 20
Jennie L. Williams <i>et al.</i> , executrices will of Thirza A. Blood,	665 00
Xenelon Winslow, executor will of Emily F. Winslow,	53 79
Frederick E. Withee, executor will of James R. Deane,	50 00
Fred A. Wood, executor will of Leroy E. Coolidge,	3,594 92
Frank T. Woodward, executor will of Marietta K. Smith,	191 80
William Woodward, administrator estate of Joseph G. Floyd,	961 23
Charles F. Wright <i>et al.</i> , executors will of Esther F. Wright,	15,550 00
J. F. Wright <i>et al.</i> , administrators estate of Harriet D. Bartlett,	393 75
J. Frank Wright <i>et al.</i> , administrators estate of Lillian Bartlett,	5 00
	\$562,193 40

DETAIL No. 7.

INSURANCE COMPANIES TAX.

[Revised Laws, chap. 14.]

Received from:—	
Aachen and Munich Fire Insurance Company,	\$888 50
Abington Mutual Fire Insurance Company,	329 41
Ætna Indemnity Company, The (Conn.),	473 25
Ætna Life Insurance Company (Conn.),	5,616 56
Agricultural Insurance Company (Watertown, N. Y.),	1,818 74
Albany Insurance Company,	714 88
Alliance Insurance Company,	953 33
American Bonding and Trust Company,	531 91
American Fidelity Company,	156 01
American Central Insurance Company,	2,577 64
American Credit Indemnity Company (New York),	2,794 12
American Fire Insurance Company, The (Philadelphia, Pa.),	1,419 68
American Insurance Company, The (Newark, N. J.),	1,081 17
American Mutual Fire Insurance Company (Rhode Island),	880 29
American Mutual Liability Insurance Company,	3,119 31

STATEMENT II.

Revenue Receipts in Detail.

DETAIL 7.

INSURANCE COMPANIES TAX — *Continued.*

American Surety Company (New York), . . .	\$1,756 83
Annisquam Mutual Fire Insurance Company, . . .	3 46
Arkwright Mutual Fire Insurance Company, . . .	12,078 39
Assurance Company of America,	564 78
Atlantic Mutual Insurance Company,	4,671 28
Atlas Assurance Company,	1,129 13
Attleborough Mutual Fire Insurance Company (Mass.),	67 35
Bankers' Life Insurance Company of the City of New York,	583 10
Bankers' Surety Company,	130 82
Barnstable County Mutual Fire Insurance Com- pany,	403 93
Bay State Accident Association,	38 29
Berkshire Mutual Fire Insurance Company, . . .	452 69
Blackstone Mutual Fire Insurance Company (Providence, R. I.),	2,943 79
Boston Manufacturers' Mutual Fire Insurance Company,	14,513 95
Bristol County Mutual Fire Insurance Company, .	16 47
British American Assurance Company,	850 18
British American Insurance Company (New York),	338 51
British and Foreign Marine Insurance Company, Limited, The,	2,129 95
Buffalo Commercial Insurance Company,	195 79
Buffalo German Insurance Company,	442 36
Caledonian American Insurance Company (New York),	253 13
Caledonian Insurance Company (Scotland), . . .	1,997 00
Cambridge Mutual Fire Insurance Company, . . .	639 80
Camden Fire Insurance Association (New York), .	459 11
Capital Fire Insurance Company (Concord, N. H.),	667 82
Casualty Company of America,	1,973 40
Central Accident Insurance Company,	303 67
Central Manufacturers' Mutual Insurance Com- pany,	331 23
China Mutual Insurance Company,	1,439 17
Citizens' Insurance Company of Missouri, . . .	1,383 84
Citizens' Mutual Insurance Company,	835 29
City Trust, Safe Deposit and Surety Company, .	201 72
Cohasset Mutual Fire Insurance Company, . . .	9 76
Cologne Reinsurance Company,	957 55
Colonial Assurance Company of New York, . . .	420 78
Colonial Fire Insurance Company,	166 19
Columbia Insurance Company (Jersey City, N. J.),	159 62
Commerce Insurance Company,	256 29
Commercial Union Assurance Company, Limited,	3,823 83
Commercial Union Fire Insurance Company, . .	493 92
Commonwealth Insurance Company of New York, The,	646 89
Concordia Fire Insurance Company, The,	734 41
Connecticut Fire Insurance Company, The, . . .	2,823 85
Continental Casualty Company,	386 36
Continental Insurance Company,	4,163 00
Cotton and Woolen Manufacturers' Mutual In- surance Company of New England,	2,886 49
Dedham Mutual Fire Insurance Company,	367 84
Delaware Insurance Company of Philadelphia, The,	1,104 13
Detroit Fire and Marine Insurance Company, . .	288 63
Dorchester Mutual Fire Insurance Company, . .	2,084 64
Dutchess Insurance Company (Poughkeepsie, N. Y.),	943 11

STATEMENT II.

Revenue Receipts in Detail.

DETAIL 7.

INSURANCE COMPANIES TAX — *Continued.*

Empire City Fire Insurance Company,	\$15 33
Empire State Surety Company,	50 70
Employers' Liability Assurance Company, Limited (England),	11,630 24
Enterprise Mutual Fire Insurance Company (Rhode Island),	879 64
Equitable Fire and Marine Insurance Company,	1,693 25
Fall River Manufacturers' Mutual Insurance Company,	4,580 36
Farmers' Fire Insurance Company,	927 27
Federal Insurance Company,	306 89
Fidelity and Casualty Insurance Company of New York,	3,828 72
Fidelity and Deposit Company of Maryland,	1,217 39
Fidelity Mutual Life Insurance Company (Pennsylvania),	1,718 55
Fire Association of Philadelphia,	2,854 61
Fire Insurance Company of the County of Philadelphia, The,	148 47
Firemen's Fund Insurance Company,	3,131 89
Firemen's Insurance Company of Newark, N. J.,	1,198 30
Firemen's Mutual Insurance Company (Rhode Island),	5,172 71
Fitchburg Mutual Fire Insurance Company,	592 84
Frankfort Marine Accident and Plate Glass Insurance Company (Germany),	1,672 79
Franklin Fire Insurance Company of Philadelphia, The,	665 37
General Accident Assurance Corporation,	1,484 28
German Alliance Insurance Company,	1,282 75
German-American Fire Insurance Company,	81 47
German-American Insurance Company,	4,037 99
German Fire Insurance Company of the City of Pittsburg, Pa.,	1,079 20
German Fire Insurance Company, Peoria, Ill.,	148 24
German Insurance Company of Illinois,	1,450 44
Germania Fire Insurance Company (New York),	2,060 27
Girard Fire and Marine Insurance Company,	428 10
Glens Falls Insurance Company, *.	834 11
Gloucester Mutual Fishing Insurance Company,	661 82
Granite State Fire Insurance Company,	1,418 55
Greenwich Insurance Company,	510 72
Groveland Mutual Fire Insurance Company,	9 67
Guarantee Insurance Company of North America (Montreal, Can.),	339 85
Hamburg-Bremen Fire Insurance Company (Germany),	1,338 32
Hampshire Mutual Fire Insurance Company,	158 93
Hanover Fire Insurance Company, The,	1,915 47
Hartford Fire Insurance Company, The,	5,996 84
Hartford Steam Boiler Inspection and Insurance Company, The,	3,141 14
Hingham Mutual Fire Insurance Company,	816 95
Home Fire and Marine Insurance Company of California,	972 58
Home Insurance Company (New York),	9,174 44
Hope Mutual Fire Insurance Company (Rhode Island),	473 32
Indemnity Fire Insurance Company (New York),	257 85
India Mutual Insurance Company,	245 92
Indianapolis Fire Insurance Company,	117 65
Industrial Mutual Insurance Company,	2,049 78
Insurance Company of North America,	9,868 66
Insurance Company (State of Pennsylvania),	257 91

STATEMENT II.

Revenue Receipts in Detail.

DETAIL 7.

INSURANCE COMPANIES TAX — *Continued.*

Kings County Fire Insurance Company, . . .	\$106 25
Lafayette Fire Insurance Company, . . .	112 94
Law Union and Crown Fire and Life Insurance Company, . . .	297 94
Lawyers' Surety Company (New York), . . .	61 78
Liverpool & London & Globe Insurance Company (England), . . .	7,583 11
Lloyds Plate Glass Insurance Company, . . .	700 06
London & Lancashire Fire Insurance Company, The, . . .	2,255 29
London Assurance Corporation, The, . . .	2,603 63
London Guarantee and Accident Company, . . .	2,273 85
Lowell Mutual Fire Insurance Company, . . .	542 78
Lumber Mutual Fire Insurance Company, . . .	1,116 48
Lumbermen's Mutual Insurance Company, . . .	278 67
Lynn Mutual Fire Insurance Company, . . .	62 50
Manchester Fire Assurance Company, . . .	911 28
Mannheim Insurance Company, . . .	1,001 37
Manufacturers' Mutual Fire Insurance Company (Rhode Island), . . .	2,242 40
Marine Insurance Company, Limited, The (London, Eng.), . . .	1,030 60
Maryland Casualty Company, . . .	2,230 64
Massachusetts Street Railway Accident Association (Boston), . . .	2,998 53
Mechanics' and Traders' Insurance Company (New Orleans), . . .	523 85
Mechanics' Insurance Company, . . .	227 26
Mechanics' Mutual Fire Insurance Company (Rhode Island), . . .	1,318 12
Mercantile Mutual Fire Insurance Company, . . .	228 61
Merchants' and Farmers' Mutual Fire Insurance Company, . . .	681 85
Merchants' Mutual Insurance Company (Providence, R. I.), . . .	1,253 63
Merrimack Mutual Fire Insurance Company, . . .	935 53
Metropolitan Life Insurance Company, . . .	25,818 24
Metropolitan Plate Glass Insurance Company of New York, . . .	882 94
Middlesex Mutual Assurance Company, . . .	396 04
Middlesex Mutual Fire Insurance Company, . . .	1,660 26
Millers' National Insurance Company (Illinois), . . .	48 19
Milwaukee Fire Insurance Company, . . .	86 08
Milwaukee Mechanics' Insurance Company, . . .	583 90
Mutual Boiler Insurance Company of Boston, . . .	248 76
Mutual Protection Fire Insurance Company, . . .	337 95
Nassau Fire Insurance Company of Brooklyn, N. Y., . . .	469 72
National Assurance Company of Ireland, . . .	1,006 63
National Fire Insurance Company of Hartford, . . .	3,977 29
National Life Insurance Company (Vermont), . . .	4,324 65
National Surety Company, . . .	901 84
National Union Fire Insurance Company of Pittsburgh, Pa., . . .	1,068 45
Newark Fire Insurance Company, The, . . .	101 68
Newburyport Mutual Fire Insurance Company, . . .	27 79
New Amsterdam Casualty Company, . . .	640 51
New Hampshire Fire Insurance Company, . . .	3,211 96
New Jersey Plate Glass Insurance Company, . . .	332 42
New York Fire Insurance Company, . . .	298 83
New York Life Insurance Company, . . .	540 46
New York Plate Glass Insurance Company, . . .	652 23
Niagara Fire Insurance Company, . . .	4,860 00
Norfolk Mutual Fire Insurance Company, . . .	858 05

STATEMENT II.

Revenue Receipts in Detail.

DETAIL 7.

INSURANCE COMPANIES TAX — *Continued.*

North British and Mercantile Insurance Company (England),	\$4,039 49
North British and Mercantile Insurance Company (New York),	238 22
Northern Assurance Company of London, Eng.,	2,040 46
Northern Insurance Company (New York),	344 38
North River Insurance Company (New York),	1,117 55
Northwestern National Insurance Company of Milwaukee, Wis.,	521 42
Norwich Union Fire Insurance Society, The,	2,484 86
Ocean Accident and Guarantee Corporation, Limited,	849 44
Orient Insurance Company,	1,000 94
Pacific Surety Company (California),	219 15
Palatine Insurance Company, Limited (London, Eng.),	2,598 08
Paper Mill Mutual Insurance Company,	1,263 91
Pawtucket Mutual Fire Insurance Company,	773 58
Pelican Assurance Company,	316 91
Penn Mutual Life Insurance Company,	9,403 20
Pennsylvania Fire Insurance Company, The,	2,714 31
Phenix Insurance Company (Brooklyn, N. Y.),	3,363 57
Philadelphia Casualty Company (Brooklyn, N. Y.),	360 13
Philadelphia Manufacturers' Mutual Fire Insurance Company,	363 97
Philadelphia Underwriters' Insurance Company of North America, President and Directors of the, and Fire Association of Philadelphia,	1,714 58
Phoenix Assurance Company of London,	2,791 66
Phoenix Insurance Company, The (Hartford, Conn.),	3,951 22
Preferred Accident Insurance Company of New York,	1,394 84
Providence Mutual Fire Insurance Company (Rhode Island),	230 40
Providence Washington Insurance Company,	4,254 03
Provident Life and Trust Company of Philadelphia,	3,390 94
Provident Savings Life Assurance Society (New York),	584 58
Prussian National Insurance Company,	863 53
Queen Insurance Company, The,	2,702 47
Quincy Mutual Fire Insurance Company,	1,086 77
Reliance Insurance Company of Philadelphia, The,	776 19
Reliance Marine Insurance Company, Limited (Liverpool, Eng.),	4 52
Rhode Island Mutual Fire Insurance Company,	3,237 19
Rochester German Insurance Company of Rochester, N. Y.,	1,722 20
Royal Exchange Assurance Company,	2,939 64
Royal Insurance Company, The,	7,346 04
Rubber Manufacturers' Mutual Insurance Company,	2,828 21
Salem Mutual Fire Insurance Company,	416 33
Salisbury & Amesbury Mutual Fire Insurance Company,	65 78
Saugus Mutual Fire Insurance Company,	27 57
Scottish Union and National Insurance Company,	1,982 18
Security Fire Insurance Company of Baltimore City,	165 38
Security Insurance Company,	1,568 91
Security Mutual Life Insurance Company (New York),	263 95

STATEMENT II.

Revenue Receipts in Detail.

DETAIL 7.

INSURANCE COMPANIES TAX — Continued.

Skandia Insurance Company (Sweden),	\$1,150 29	
South Danvers Mutual Fire Insurance Company,	38 23	
Spring Garden Insurance Company,	1,635 02	
Standard Life and Accident Insurance Company (Michigan),	768 55	
Star Fire Insurance Company,	323 27	
State Fire Insurance Company,	161 89	
State Mutual Fire Insurance Company (Rhode Island),	5,486 83	
St. Paul Fire and Marine Insurance Company,	1,605 14	
Sun Insurance Office,	3,299 90	
Svea Fire and Life Insurance Company, Limited,	509 28	
Teutonic Insurance Company of New Orleans,	822 13	
Thames & Mersey Marine Insurance Company, Limited,	386 83	
Thuringia Insurance Company (Germany),	502 42	
Title Guaranty and Trust Company,	104 90	
Traders' Insurance Company (Illinois),	1,553 73	
Traders' and Mechanics' Insurance Company,	1,159 08	
Travelers' Insurance Company,	9,637 95	
Underwriters at American Lloyds (New York),	428 25	
Union Assurance Society (London),	1,060 87	
Union Casualty and Surety Company,	2 33	
Union Central Life Insurance Company (Ohio),	5,067 22	
Union Marine Insurance Company,	24 45	
Union Insurance Company (Philadelphia),	698 69	
Union Mutual Insurance Company,	56 84	
United Firemen's Insurance Company of Philadelphia,	825 22	
United States Casualty Company,	1,234 93	
United States Fidelity and Guaranty Company,	1,520 41	
United States Fire Insurance Company,	1,037 26	
United States Guarantee Company (New York),	65 57	
United States Health and Accident Insurance Company,	273 43	
United States Lloyds, The,	2,485 40	
Victoria Fire Insurance Company,	118 56	
Westchester Fire Insurance Company,	1,846 83	
Western Assurance Company (Canada),	1,631 44	
Western Insurance Company of Pittsburg,	417 78	
West Newbury Mutual Fire Insurance Company,	48 97	
What Cheer Mutual Fire Insurance Company (Rhode Island),	606 25	
Whiting Mutual Insurance Company,	744 63	
Williamsburg City Fire Insurance Company, The,	1,130 58	
Worcester Manufacturers' Mutual Insurance Company,	5,141 45	
Worcester Mutual Fire Insurance Company,	1,434 38	
		\$419,030 54
RECEIVED ON ACCOUNT OF 1903 AND PREVIOUS YEARS.		
Etna Insurance Company,	\$8,900 28	
Mutual Fire Assurance Company,	176 52	
North German Fire Insurance Company of New York,	129 18	
		9,205 98
		\$428,236 52

STATEMENT II. Revenue Receipts in Detail. DETAILS 8-11.

INSURANCE COMPANIES TAX — *Concluded.*

RECAPITULATION.

Received on account of 1904,	\$419,030 54	
Received on account of 1903 and previous years, .	9,205 98	
		\$428,236 52

DETAIL No. 8.

LIFE INSURANCE COMPANIES TAX.

[Two and one-half mills on every \$1,000 insured.— Revised Laws, chap. 118, sects. 11, 75 and 76.]

Pennsylvania companies,	\$11,451 28
Massachusetts companies,	2,043 83
Ohio companies,	2,033 86
	\$15,528 97

DETAIL No. 9.

INSURANCE LICENSES.

[Revised Laws, chap. 118, sects. 88-90.]

Received from Insurance Commissioner,	\$64,890 25
---	-------------

DETAIL No. 10.

SPECIAL INSURANCE LICENSE TAX.

[Revised Laws, chap. 118.]

Received from sundry agents,	\$3,109 43
--	------------

DETAIL No. 11.

LIFE INSURANCE COMPANIES EXCISE TAX.

[Revised Laws, chap. 14.]

Received from the following-named companies:—	
Ætna Life Insurance Company,	\$8,160 26
Bankers Life Insurance Company,	465 32
Berkshire Life Insurance Company,	6,341 33
Boston Mutual Life Insurance Company,	527 32
Columbian National Life Insurance Company,	183 00
Connecticut General Life Insurance Company,	1,457 68
Connecticut Mutual Life Insurance Company,	12,968 76
Equitable Life Assurance Society of the United States,	19,914 50

STATEMENT II. Revenue Receipts in Detail. DETAILS 12, 13:

LIFE INSURANCE COMPANIES EXCISE TAX — Concluded.

Fidelity Mutual Life Insurance Company,	\$677 35
Germania Life Insurance Company,	414 32
Home Life Insurance Company,	1,406 73
John Hancock Mutual Life Insurance Company,	12,581 00
Manhattan Life Insurance Company,	2,003 69
Massachusetts Mutual Life Insurance Company,	12,018 04
Metropolitan Life Insurance Company,	18,026 07
Mutual Benefit Life Insurance Company,	19,926 72
Mutual Life Insurance Company of New York,	39,424 82
Mutual Reserve Fund Life Association,	535 87
National Life Insurance Company,	8,653 67
New England Mutual Life Insurance Company,	15,679 51
New York Life Insurance Company,	26,576 97
Northwestern Mutual Life Insurance Company,	19,659 00
Penn Mutual Life Insurance Company,	12,973 60
Phoenix Mutual Life Insurance Company,	1,557 75
Provident Life and Trust Company, Pennsylvania,	9,448 44
Provident Savings Life Assurance Society of New York,	795 21
Prudential Insurance Company of America,	4,136 30
Security Mutual Life Insurance Company,	50 84
State Mutual Life Assurance Company,	20,108 56
Union Central Life Insurance Company,	2,452 95
Union Mutual Life Insurance Company,	2,470 84
United States Life Insurance Company,	1,585 36
Washington Life Insurance Company of New York,	2,151 38
	\$285,333 25

DETAIL No. 12.

FOREIGN RAILROAD COMPANIES TAX.

[Revised Laws, chap. 14, sect. 52.]

	May.	November.	Totals.
Mexican Central Railway Company,	\$12,062 50	\$12,062 50	\$24,125 00
Limited,	262 40	262 40	524 80
Sonora Railway Company, Limited,	\$12,324 90	\$12,324 90	\$24,649 80

DETAIL No. 13.

FOREIGN CORPORATIONS EXCISE TAX.

[Assessed on basis of one one hundredth of one per cent. of the par value of its authorized capital stock. Assessment on any one company not to exceed \$2,000. — Acts 1903, chap. 437, sect. 75.]

A. A. Griffing Iron Company,	\$100 00
A. Booth & Co.,	315 93
Adrianse Platt Company,	50 00
Ætna Consolidated Quicksilver Mining Company,	50 00
Agnew Auto Mailing Machine Company,	300 00

STATEMENT II.

Revenue Receipts in Detail.

DETAIL 13.

FOREIGN CORPORATIONS EXCISE TAX — *Continued.*

Allouez Mining Company,	\$250 00
American Book Company,	278 00
American Can Company,	2,000 00
American Cereal Company,	325 20
American Cotton Improvement Company,	492 53
American Guaranty Company of Chicago,	50 00
American Investment Securities Company,	200 00
American Loom Company,	100 00
American Molybdenum Company,	50 00
American Radiator Company,	212 17
American School Furniture Company,	822 40
American Sight Seeing Car and Coach Company,	50 00
American Trackless Trolley Company,	50 00
Armory Manufacturing Company,	200 00
Amoskeag Manufacturing Company,	400 00
Androscoggin Mills Company,	100 00
Androscoggin Pulp Company,	50 00
Armour Packing Company,	299 60
Armstrong Cork Company,	250 00
Auto Bottling and Corking Machine Manufacturing Company,	50 00
Automatic Incandescent Light Company,	72 50
Aztec Gold and Copper Mining Company,	200 00
B. T. Babbitt Company,	300 00
Babcock & Wilcox Company,	150 00
Baltimore & Boston Barge Company,	100 00
Barber Asphalt Paving Company,	324 09
Bates Manufacturing Company,	120 00
Boston & Silvertown Mining and Reduction Company,	250 00
Boston Fast Color Eyelet Company,	100 00
Boston Investment Company,	200 00
Boston Pneumatic Power Company,	50 00
Boston Quicksilver Mining Company,	100 00
Bottlers Machinery Company,	50 00
Brown-Ketcham Iron Works,	55 00
Brunswick, Balke, Collender Company,	123 36
Burgess Sulphite Fibre Company,	100 00
Cabot Manufacturing Company,	79 85
Cafe Noir Cigarette Company,	60 00
Calumet & Hecla Mining Company,	250 00
Campbell-Bosworth Machinery Company,	50 00
Centennial Copper Mining Company,	250 00
Central Oil Company,	200 00
Champion Copper Company,	250 00
Chapman Headlight Adjuster Company,	50 00
Charles Graef Company,	50 00
Chicago, New York & Boston Refrigerator Company,	150 00
China Manufacturing Company,	80 00
Cleveland Stone Company,	251 16
Cocheco Manufacturing Company,	150 00
Consolidated Rubber Tire Company,	470 55
Consolidated Uvero Plantations Company,	250 00
Continental Mills Company,	150 00
Copper Range Company,	250 00
Copper Range Consolidated Company,	2,000 00
Country Club Car Company,	75 00
Cox Brothers & Co., Incorporated,	361 01
Crocker-Wheeler Company,	100 00
Curtis Publishing Company,	125 00
D. Appleton & Co.,	327 80
Davis Sewing Machine Company,	240 00
Diamond Rubber Company,	122 45
Edwards Manufacturing Company,	120 00
Eastern States Refrigerating Company,	50 00
Eastern Banking Company,	70 00

STATEMENT II.

Revenue Receipts in Detail.

DETAIL 13.

FOREIGN CORPORATIONS EXCISE TAX — *Continued.*

Electric Alumina Purifying Company,	\$50 00
Electric Corporation Company,	300 00
Elm River Copper Company,	120 00
Eureka Patents Company,	50 00
Fiske Brick Company,	60 00
Franklin Company,	50 00
Gas Consumers Association of United States,	100 00
General Electric Company,	2,000 00
George A. Fuller Company,	1,775 04
Globe-Wernicke Company,	72 40
Great Atlantic & Pacific Tea Company,	210 00
Great Falls Manufacturing Company,	150 00
Gulf Refining Company,	75 00
H. W. Johns-Manville Company,	88 36
Hallwood Cash Register Company,	253 35
Hatch Accumulator Company,	100 00
Hill Manufacturing Company,	100 00
Ingersoll-Sergeant Drill Company,	87 24
International Harvester Company of America,	100 00
International Mercantile Agency Company,	300 00
International Sewage Disposal Company,	100 00
International Winding Company,	100 00
Isle Royal Copper Company,	375 00
J. C. Pearson Company,	100 00
J. K. Armsby Company,	50 00
J. M. Guffey Petroleum Company,	250 03
J. Reed Whipple Hotel Company,	100 00
Jackson Company,	60 00
Johnson Service Company,	77 80
Laconia Car Company Works,	50 00
Lehigh Valley Coal Company,	94 08
Loop Lock Machine Company,	50 00
Lowney Chocolate Company,	50 00
Manchester Mills Company,	450 00
Manufacturers Commercial Company,	150 00
Marconi Wireless Telegraph Company of America,	540 20
Massachusetts Consolidated Mining Company,	250 00
Mayflower Mining Company,	250 00
Mexican Telephone Company,	200 00
Monson Maine Slate Company,	52 50
Murphy Varnish Company,	52 00
N. K. Fairbanks Company,	163 00
Napa Consolidated Quicksilver Mining Company,	70 00
Nashua Manufacturing Company,	100 00
National Casket Company,	548 80
National Lead Company,	1,780 12
Never Breaks Shoe String Company,	50 00
New England Company,	50 00
New England Exploration Company,	200 00
New England Fish Company,	61 50
New Idria Quicksilver Mining Company,	50 00
Newmarket Manufacturing Company,	60 00
Niles, Bement, Pond Company,	652 00
North American Talc Company,	300 00
Northrop Loom Company,	100 00
Old Dominion Copper Mining and Smelting Company,	500 00
Old Colony Copper Company,	110 00
Osceola Consolidated Mining Company,	250 00
Pelican Mining and Milling Company,	50 00
Pepperell Manufacturing Company,	255 60
Pillsbury-Washburn Flour Mills Company,	486 00
Pioneer-Lynn Mining Company,	50 00
Pratt & Whitney Company,	127 00
Providence Securities and Banking Company,	150 00

STATEMENT II.

Revenue Receipts in Detail.

DETAIL 13.

FOREIGN CORPORATIONS EXCISE TAX — *Concluded.*

Pullman Company,	\$2,000 00
Quartette Mining Company,	200 00
Queen Bee Gold Mining Company,	60 00
Realty Company,	68 30
Reece Folding Machine Company,	100 00
Regal Shoe Company,	50 00
Regenerator Cold Air Company,	50 00
Riter, Conley Manufacturing Company,	100 00
Russell Company,	100 00
Salmon Falls Manufacturing Company,	60 00
San Juan Gold and Silver Mining Company,	100 00
Scarborough Company,	85 20
Schoelkopf, Hartford & Hanna Company,	78 00
Sherwin-Williams Company,	268 60
Smuggler Union Mining Company,	500 00
Standard Sewing Machine Company,	161 60
Stark Mills Company,	200 00
State Banking and Safe Deposit Company,	100 00
Stone Telephone and Telegraph Company,	1,000 00
Sub Target Gun Company,	50 00
Taco Bay Commission Company,	50 00
Tamarack Mining Company,	150 00
Thompson Starrett Company,	70 40
Torch Lake Mining Company,	50 00
Trimountain Mining Company,	250 00
Trowbridge & Niver Company,	50 00
Turner Tanning Machinery Company,	50 00
Underfeed Stoker Company of America,	100 00
Underwood Typewriter Company,	293 00
Underwriters Security Company,	250 00
United Copper Land and Mining Company,	250 00
United Electric Securities Company,	150 00
United Indigo and Chemical Company, Limited,	106 95
United Mattress Machinery Company,	100 00
United Shoe Machinery Company,	300 00
United States Automatic Box Machinery Company,	75 00
United States Coal and Oil Company,	625 00
United States Dairy Manufacturing and Machine Company,	50 00
United States Fastener Company,	50 00
United States Glue Company,	85 00
United States Rubber Company,	1,186 31
United Xpedite Furnishing Company,	200 00
Universal Winding Company,	85 20
Victoria Copper Mining Company,	250 00
Washington Copper Mining Company,	250 00
Webster Manufacturing Company,	50 00
Welsbach Street Lighting Company of America,	94 90
West Point Manufacturing Company,	50 00
Wheeler & Wilson Company,	100 00
Whitall, Tatum Company,	82 32
Whitehead & Hoag Company,	100 00
Wyandot Copper Company,	250 00
York Manufacturing Company,	90 00
Sundry companies paying less than \$50,	6,053 76
	\$48,810 16

STATEMENT II. Revenue Receipts in Detail. DETAILS 14-16.

DETAIL No. 14.

COAL AND MINING COMPANIES TAX.

[One-twentieth of one per cent. on capital stock, and an additional tax on home companies of four per cent. on net profits. — Revised Laws, chap. 14, sects. 49 and 50.]

RECEIVED ON ACCOUNT OF 1903 AND PREVIOUS YEARS.	
Grand Junction Smelting Company,	\$52 15

DETAIL No. 15.

SECRETARY FEES.

[Revised Laws, chap. 5, sect. 1.]

Commissions,	\$11,295 00
Corporation certificates, etc.,	48,502 85
Hawkers' and peddlers' licenses,	16,854 00
Miscellaneous,	3,079 45
	\$79,731 30

DETAIL No. 16.

COURTS OF PROBATE AND INSOLVENCY FEES.

[Revised Laws, chap. 163, sect. 171.]

	1903.	1904.
Received from the following-named county courts:—		
Barnstable,	\$75 82	\$218 94
Berkshire,	98 10	393 75
Bristol,	304 70	727 35
Dukes,	13 35	21 90
Essex,	320 15	1,321 33
Franklin,	84 35	209 85
Hampden,	191 95	546 71
Hampshire,	81 00	229 25
Middlesex,	926 20	2,792 35
Nantucket,	—	11 60
Norfolk,	293 87	1,194 36
Plymouth,	126 02	336 85
Suffolk,	781 95	2,330 57
Worcester,	470 65	1,211 12
	\$3,718 11	\$11,545 93

RECAPITULATION.

Received on account of 1903,	\$3,718 11	
Received on account of 1904,	11,545 93	
		\$15,264 04

STATEMENT II.

Revenue Receipts in Detail.

DETAILS 17-19.

DETAIL No. 17.	
BOILER INSPECTION FEES.	
[Revised Laws, chap. 105.]	
Received from the chief of District Police,	\$10,572 53

DETAIL No. 18.	
STATE BOARD OF CHARITY INCOME.	
[Revised Laws, chap. 6, sect. 56.]	
Received from: —	
John D. Wells, clerk,	\$2,444 02
Brookline,	136 55
	\$2,580 57

DETAIL No. 19.

LIQUOR LICENSES.

[(One-fourth of all moneys received for licenses to be paid into the State treasury within one month after they have been received. — Revised Laws, chap. 100, sect. 45.)]

Received from the following-named cities and towns: —	
Abington,	\$0 25
Adams,	4,176 25
Agawam,	650 00
Amherst,	1 50
Athol,	2,276 25
Attleborough,	25
Ayer,	50
Barre,	50
Belchertown,	25
Belmont,	25
Bernardston,	137 50
Blackstone,	1,325 50
Boston,	348,212 37
Braintree,	75
Brookfield,	700 25
Buckland,	450 00
Cambridge,	14 50
Charlemont,	25
Chelsea,	11,053 50
Cheshire,	250 00
Chicopee,	7,964 25
Cohasset,	25
Concord,	1 00
Cottage City,	75
Dana,	250 00
Dedham,	75
Deerfield,	337 75
Douglas,	1,000 00
Dracut,	\$1,050 00
Dudley,	712 50
Duxbury,	25
East Bridgewater,	25
Easthampton,	2,050 75
Edgartown,	25
Erving,	325 00
Fairhaven,	25
Fall River,	51,561 75
Fitchburg,	50
Florida,	126 04
Framingham,	3,377 00
Gardner,	3,902 00
Gloucester,	9,978 00
Great Barrington,	2,963 75
Greenfield,	3,151 25
Groveland,	450 00
Hadley,	250 00
Hamilton,	250 25
Hardwick,	762 75
Haverhill,	16,968 75
Hingham,	75
Hinsdale,	25
Holliston,	650 75
Holyoke,	17,832 75
Hopedale,	25
Hopkinton,	650 00
Hull,	2,200 00

STATEMENT II.

Revenue Receipts in Detail.

DETAIL 19.

Liquor Licenses — Concluded.

Huntington,	\$325 25	Pittsfield,	\$9,078 00
Hyde Park,	2 25	Plymouth,	3,400 75
Ipswich,	1 00	Prescott,	137 50
Kingston,	25	Randolph,	50
Lawrence,	40,105 75	Russell,	150 00
Lee,	975 00	Salem,	25
Leicester,	575 00	Salisbury,	1,000 00
Lenox,	538 00	Sandisfield,	62 50
Leominster,	1 25	Saugus,	50
Lowell,	42,974 00	Savoy,	62 50
Lynn,	27,620 25	Sheffield,	325 00
Malden,	7 50	Shelburne,	338 00
Marlborough,	4,876 75	Somerville,	8 75
Medfield,	25	Southbridge,	3,251 50
Medford,	2 50	Spencer,	2,850 00
Medway,	25	Springfield,	25,483 75
Methuen,	50	Stockbridge,	50
Milford,	4,226 75	Sturbridge,	650 50
Milton,	75	Taunton,	13,665 50
Monson,	1,125 50	Topsfield,	25
Montague,	1,951 25	Townsend,	25
Nahant,	887 50	Wales,	325 00
Nantucket,	50	Ware,	3,200 75
Natick,	3,376 25	Warren,	1,725 00
Needham,	75	Webster,	3,400 75
New Bedford,	21,587 00	Wellesley,	50
Newburyport,	1 75	Wendell,	137 50
Newton,	1 50	Wenham,	25
North Adams,	10,503 25	West Springfield,	2,075 00
North Andover,	50	West Stockbridge,	325 25
North Brookfield,	25	Westborough,	1,350 75
Northampton,	7,014 75	Westfield,	4,539 00
Northbridge,	50	Whately,	62 50
Orange,	1,625 50	Williamsburg,	50
Otis,	62 50	Williamstown,	1 00
Palmer,	2,976 25	Winchester,	75
Peabody,	1 50	Worcester,	50,538 00
Pepperell,	1,350 50		
Petersham,	137 50	Total,	\$801,008 66

RECEIVED ON ACCOUNT OF 1903 AND PREVIOUS YEARS.

Adams,	\$0 25	Montague,	\$0 25
Bedford,	25	Newton,	4 25
Boston,	916 74	New Bedford,	1 00
Brookline,	2 50	North Adams,	25
Cambridge,	25	North Brookfield,	25
Charlton,	350 00	Norwood,	75
Chelsea,	2 75	Springfield,	75
Concord,	1 25	Townsend,	25
Cottage City,	25	Watertown,	1 50
Essex,	50	Westfield,	25
Hinsdale,	25		
Hyde Park,	25	Total,	\$1,285 74
Lowell,	1 00		

RECAPITULATION.

Received on account of 1904,	\$801,008 66	
Received on account of 1903 and previous years,	1,285 74	\$802,294 40

STATEMENT II.

Revenue Receipts in Detail.

DETAILS 20-22.

DETAIL No. 20.

INCOME SUNDRY INSTITUTIONS.

[Revised Laws, chap. 6, sect. 56.]

Received for support of sundry inmates, from sales, etc.:—	
Industrial School for Girls,	\$376 50
Lyman School for Boys,	563 73
Massachusetts Reformatory,	5,456 90
Reformatory Prison for Women,	1,853 10
State Farm,	14,959 68
State Hospital,	22,220 67
State Prison,	4,349 44
	<hr/>
	\$49,780 02

DETAIL No. 21.

SALE OF BOOKS.

[Revised Laws, chap. 5, sect. 1.]

Received from the Secretary of the Commonwealth for sale of laws, etc.,	
Bradford History,	\$2,844 91
	283 00
	<hr/>
	\$3,127 91

DETAIL No. 22.

INTEREST ON DEPOSITS.

[Revised Laws, chap. 6, sect. 61.]

	1903.	1904.
Received from:—		
Adams National Bank, North Adams,	\$53 08	\$82 19
Agriculture National Bank, Pittsfield,	42 47	447 97
Appleton National Bank, Lowell,	53 08	619 88
Arlington National Bank, Lawrence,	21 23	210 26
Asiatic National Bank, Salem,	53 08	682 50
Atlantic National Bank, Boston,	21 23	242 41
Atlas National Bank, Boston,	21 23	60 95
Bay State National Bank, Lawrence,	42 47	447 98
Brockton National Bank,	15 75	210 26
Brookline National Bank,	81 85	338 01
Bunker Hill National Bank, Boston,	42 47	395 88
Cape Ann National Bank,	31 85	325 00
Central National Bank, Lynn,	31 85	325 00
Chapin National Bank, Springfield,	159 25	1,459 93
Charles River National Bank, Cambridge,	21 23	210 26
Chicopee National Bank, Springfield,	95 55	1,038 06
City National Bank, Gloucester,	42 46	47 25
City National Bank, Holyoke,	67 84	917 44
City National Bank, Springfield,	74 30	948 54
Commercial National Bank, Boston,	31 85	326 70
Concord National Bank,	10 61	114 70
Conway National Bank,	10 62	114 73

STATEMENT II.

Revenue Receipts in Detail.

DETAIL 22.

INTEREST ON DEPOSITS — *Continued.*

	1903.	1904.
Dedham National Bank,	\$42 47	\$495 89
Eliot National Bank,	169 87	1,614 06
Essex National Bank, Haverhill,	21 23	210 58
Falmouth National Bank,	10 62	198 63
Faneuil Hall National Bank, Boston,	42 46	643 48
First National Bank, Adams,	—	256 83
First National Bank, Amherst,	21 24	291 47
First National Bank, Ayer,	10 62	114 73
First National Bank, Boston,	53 08	5,983 96
First National Bank, Chicopee,	42 47	433 94
First National Bank, Gardner,	21 23	291 41
First National Bank, Gloucester,	42 47	509 94
First National Bank, Greenfield,	13 01	382 14
First National Bank, Haverhill,	31 84	324 93
First National Bank, Lynn,	53 08	405 82
First National Bank, Malden,	21 23	367 42
First National Bank, Marlborough,	21 23	209 92
First National Bank, Merrimac,	21 23	210 29
First National Bank, New Bedford,	95 54	1,175 96
First National Bank, Newburyport,	42 47	501 71
First National Bank, Northampton,	53 08	550 32
First National Bank, Rockland,	10 62	114 78
First National Bank, South Weymouth,	21 24	210 27
First National Bank, Springfield,	63 69	775 64
First National Bank, Webster,	10 62	114 73
First National Bank, West Newton,	10 62	114 73
First National Bank, Woburn,	31 85	272 94
First Ward National Bank, Boston,	74 31	741 06
Fitchburg National Bank,	53 08	766 75
Fourth National Bank, Boston,	116 78	968 83
Framingham National Bank,	31 85	325 34
Franklin County National Bank, Greenfield,	—	757 48
Freeman's National Bank, Boston,	35 62	434 95
Grafton National Bank,	10 62	104 49
Grand National Bank, Marblehead,	10 62	114 76
Greylock National Bank, North Adams,	10 62	114 71
Hampshire County National Bank, Northampton,	31 84	446 19
Haverhill National Bank,	31 85	337 67
Hingham National Bank,	10 62	114 78
Holyoke National Bank,	53 08	543 48
Home National Bank, Holyoke,	53 12	743 54
Housatonic National Bank,	19 51	210 21
John Hancock National Bank, Springfield,	64 38	430 86
Lawrence National Bank,	53 08	57 19
Lechmere National Bank,	10 61	220 15
Leicester National Bank,	9 58	—
Leominster National Bank,	21 23	221 20
Manufacturers' National Bank, Lynn,	31 84	305 76
Market National Bank, Brighton,	31 83	426 67
Martha's Vineyard National Bank,	21 20	229 12
Massasoit National Bank, Fall River,	53 09	743 51
Mechanics' National Bank, Boston,	—	125 35
Mechanics' National Bank, New Bedford,	95 55	1,108 24
Mechanics' National Bank, Worcester,	63 70	761 98
Melrose National Bank,	—	103 37
Mercantile National Bank, Salem,	53 09	28 97
Medford National Bank,	26 28	367 25
Merchants' National Bank, Haverhill,	10 62	104 11
Merchants' National Bank, Lawrence,	10 61	125 32
Merchants' National Bank, New Bedford,	106 17	1,204 48

STATEMENT II.

Revenue Receipts in Detail.

DETAIL 22.

INTEREST ON DEPOSITS — *Continued.*

	1903.	1904.
Merchants' National Bank, Newburyport, . . .	\$21 23	\$210 25
Merchants' National Bank, Salem, . . .	42 46	13 70
Merrimack National Bank, Haverhill, . . .	31 85	325 00
Metacomet National Bank, . . .	63 70	777 04
Metropolitan National Bank, Boston, . . .	63 70	581 50
Middleborough National Bank, . . .	10 61	114 66
Middlesex County National Bank, . . .	10 61	114 67
Millbury National Bank, . . .	10 62	114 73
Millers River National Bank, . . .	—	125 70
Monument National Bank, Boston, . . .	10 62	122 25
Mount Vernon National Bank, Boston, . . .	10 27	120 22
Natick National Bank, . . .	10 60	125 83
National Bank of Redemption, Boston, . . .	709 38	3,010 27
National Bank of the Republic, Boston, . . .	701 16	6,153 12
National Granite Bank, Quincy, . . .	21 23	53 17
National Mount Wollaston Bank, . . .	21 23	22 61
National Security Bank, Boston, . . .	31 85	312 05
National Security Bank, Lynn, . . .	10 61	114 67
Naumkeag National Bank, Salem, . . .	74 31	968 12
New England National Bank, Boston, . . .	106 16	1,091 42
Newton National Bank, . . .	42 46	439 71
Northampton National Bank, . . .	42 47	439 42
Northborough National Bank, . . .	10 62	14 73
Ocean National Bank, Newburyport, . . .	31 85	325 01
Old Boston National Bank, . . .	31 85	351 71
Old Colony National Bank, . . .	—	367 47
Old Lowell National Bank, . . .	42 47	439 76
Orange National Bank, . . .	10 62	14 39
Pacific National Bank, Lawrence, . . .	21 23	210 26
Palmer National Bank, . . .	10 61	176 37
Park National Bank, Holyoke, . . .	10 62	114 73
People's National Bank, Boston, . . .	54 79	589 04
People's National Bank, Marlborough, . . .	21 23	210 26
Pittsfield National Bank, . . .	53 08	713 34
Powow River National Bank, Amesbury, . . .	42 46	434 60
Prescott National Bank, Lowell, . . .	42 47	497 27
Quinsigamond National Bank, Worcester, . . .	63 70	768 83
Rockland National Bank, Boston, . . .	74 31	785 55
Rollstone National Bank, Fitchburg, . . .	53 08	722 60
Safety Fund National Bank, . . .	39 38	194 87
Salem National Bank, . . .	53 08	530 81
Second National Bank, Boston, . . .	894 82	7,095 05
Second National Bank, Haverhill, . . .	21 23	210 60
Second National Bank, Springfield, . . .	53 08	734 24
Shawmut National Bank, Boston, . . .	2,081 48	18,000 25
Somerville National Bank, . . .	10 61	114 67
South End National Bank, . . .	13 01	242 45
Spencer National Bank, . . .	10 61	114 71
Springfield National Bank, . . .	84 93	834 24
State National Bank, Boston, . . .	479 45	3,219 17
Third National Bank, Pittsfield, . . .	31 85	306 52
Third National Bank, Springfield, . . .	106 16	1,645 89
Townsend National Bank, . . .	10 62	114 73
Union National Bank, Lowell, . . .	42 46	435 24
Union National Bank, Weymouth, . . .	21 20	123 80
Union Market National Bank, . . .	10 61	199 61
Wachusett National Bank, Fitchburg, . . .	63 70	720 92
Waltham National Bank, . . .	—	273 29
Ware National Bank, . . .	63 70	625 68
Warren National Bank, Peabody, . . .	42 47	434 62

STATEMENT II.

Revenue Receipts in Detail.

DETAIL 22.

INTEREST ON DEPOSITS — *Concluded.*

	1903.	1904.
Webster National Bank,	\$31 85	\$441 16
Westminster National Bank,	10 62	114 74
Winnisimmet National Bank, Chelsea,	10 60	125 16
Winthrop National Bank, Boston,	180 43	1,761 87
Worcester National Bank,	-	1,020 54
Adams Trust Company,	116 78	983 57
American Loan and Trust Company, Boston,	318 50	3,356 17
Bay State Trust Company,	74 31	629 08
Beacon Trust Company, Boston,	74 31	637 69
Berkshire Loan and Trust Company, Pittsfield,	31 85	401 00
City Trust Company,	159 25	1,538 72
Columbia Trust Company,	53 08	504 45
Commonwealth Trust Company,	-	40 64
Essex Trust Company,	-	17 47
Federal Trust Company,	63 70	587 66
Haverhill Safe Deposit and Trust Company,	31 84	401 65
International Trust Company, Boston,	411 04	1,594 90
Lowell Trust Company,	-	171 91
Malden Trust Company,	31 85	214 03
Massachusetts Loan and Trust Company, Boston,	74 31	45 55
Mercantile Loan and Trust Company, Boston,	63 70	588 35
Middlesex Loan and Trust Company, Lowell,	27 39	287 62
Newton Centre Trust Company,	31 85	325 34
Newtonville Trust Company,	31 84	324 93
Old Colony Trust Company, Boston,	318 49	3,885 01
Plymouth Safe Deposit and Trust Company, Brockton,	21 23	291 77
Puritan Trust Company, Boston,	63 70	576 02
Salem Safe Deposit and Trust Company,	42 47	236 99
Springfield Safe Deposit and Trust Company,	106 20	1,672 61
State Street Safe Deposit and Trust Company, Boston,	63 70	732 17
Taunton Safe Deposit and Trust Company,	6 16	-
Union Loan and Trust Company,	44 18	61 64
United States Trust Company, Boston,	63 70	582 87
Worcester Safe Deposit and Trust Company,	159 24	1,924 25
Baring Brothers & Co., Limited,	25 83	-
C. G. Davis, Sergeant-at-Arms,	22 51	-
Metropolitan water loan sinking fund,	-	350 21
State House loan sinking fund,	-	153 35
Sundry towns on deferred payments,	2 91	-
	\$12,686 83	\$124,468 67

RECAPITULATION.

Received on account of 1903,	\$12,686 83	
Received on account of 1904,	124,468 67	
		\$137,155 50
Less interest on fund deposits (see Detail No. 66), . . . . .	. . . . .	94,570 28
Balance, revenue, . . . . .	. . . . .	\$42,585 22

STATEMENT II.

Revenue Receipts in Detail.

DETAILS 23-25.

DETAIL No. 23.

INTEREST ON DEFERRED PAYMENTS.

Received from:—		
Metropolitan water loan sinking fund,		\$37,634 00
Metropolitan parks loan sinking fund,		9,511 97
Metropolitan parks loan sinking fund, series two,		2,290 50
Metropolitan sewerage loan sinking fund, north system,		5,629 03
Metropolitan sewerage loan sinking fund, south system,		4,506 01
Armory loan fund,		1,283 68
Cambridge—Charles River dam committee,		565 25
Collateral legacy tax,		13,707 65
Public park at Nantucket,		243 22
Sundry taxes, etc.,		2,411 84
		\$77,783 15

DETAIL No. 24.

CAMBRIDGE ASSESSMENT, CHARLES RIVER DAM COMMITTEE.

Received from Cambridge, assessment for expenses of said committee, due in 1903 (for detail, see report of 1903, page 113),	\$27,224 17
Interest (see Detail No. 23),	565 25
Total assessment,	\$27,789 42

DETAIL No. 25.

REPAIR OF STATE HIGHWAYS.

[Revised Laws, chap. 47; Acts 1900, chap. 482.]

Received from:—

Abington,	\$66 97	Beverly,	\$100 50
Acton,	141 95	Blackstone,	70 19
Acushnet,	118 40	Bourne,	22 09
Adams,	13 28	Boxborough,	12 09
Agawam,	3 19	Braintree,	4 88
Amesbury,	47 10	Brewster,	389 30
Amherst,	45 60	Brimfield,	198 30
Andover,	174 09	Brockton,	126 20
Ashby,	178 55	Brookfield,	47 85
Ashfield,	80 40	Buckland,	174 95
Athol,	111 20	Burlington,	42 60
Attleborough,	132 55	Charlemont,	38 45
Auburn,	202 60	Charlton,	16 52
Barnstable,	213 00	Chatham,	84 90
Barre,	144 55	Chelmsford,	55 97
Becket,	13 33	Cheshire,	129 75
Bedford,	2 49	Chester,	77 30
Belchertown,	63 20	Chicopee,	79 35
Bellingham,	3 28	Cohasset,	40 82

STATEMENT II.

Revenue Receipts in Detail.

DETAIL 25.

REPAIR OF STATE HIGHWAYS — *Continued.*

Colrain,	\$91 50	Milton,	\$43 55
Concord,	98 02	Monson,	51 70
Cottage City,	120 10	Montague,	72 37
Dalton,	102 15	Nantucket,	294 05
Dartmouth,	32 71	Natick,	9 69
Deerfield,	143 90	New Braintree,	8 70
Dennis,	311 15	Newbury,	59 95
Dighton,	13 19	Newburyport,	87 70
Douglas,	46 40	Newton,	8 92
Dudley,	29 40	Norfolk,	13 63
Duxbury,	102 75	North Adams,	189 05
Eastham,	39 90	North Andover,	83 75
Easthampton,	120 85	North Attleborough,	113 00
Easton,	40 05	North Reading,	27 99
Edgartown,	85 74	Northampton,	84 20
Erving,	102 20	Northborough,	47 22
Essex,	3 04	Northfield,	57 95
Fairhaven,	72 45	Norwood,	92 08
Fitchburg,	158 40	Orange,	194 45
Foxborough,	12 19	Orleans,	62 45
Freetown,	74 80	Palmer,	125 65
Gardner,	167 80	Paxton,	179 85
Gloucester,	124 20	Phillipston,	60 60
Goshen,	95 35	Pittsfield,	157 55
Grafton,	77 65	Plymouth,	146 05
Granby,	51 60	Princeton,	79 55
Great Barrington,	170 55	Provincetown,	10 90
Greenfield,	66 30	Quincy,	53 05
Groton,	69 10	Randolph,	69 15
Groveland,	56 31	Raynham,	11 55
Hadley,	150 20	Reading,	108 77
Hamilton,	57 17	Rehoboth,	78 40
Hancock,	161 60	Revere,	62 40
Hardwick,	40 95	Richmond,	96 10
Harvard,	31 05	Rockport,	16 10
Harwich,	175 20	Russell,	332 75
Hatfield,	19 40	Salem,	59
Haverhill,	157 40	Sandwich,	141 10
Hingham,	125 72	Saugus,	79 95
Hinsdale,	34 05	Scituate,	88 45
Holbrook,	87 55	Seekonk,	32 55
Holden,	188 05	Shelburne,	107 95
Huntington,	50 75	Shrewsbury,	194 75
Lakeville,	163 18	Somerset,	171 65
Lancaster,	40 28	South Hadley,	219 05
Lawrence,	13 35	Southbridge,	7 86
Lee,	162 15	Spencer,	62 88
Leicester,	243 20	Sterling,	64 80
Lenox,	114 05	Stoneham,	79 10
Leominster,	108 90	Stoughton,	23 46
Lexington,	140 80	Sturbridge,	29 30
Lincoln,	58 23	Sudbury,	166 19
Littleton,	30 42	Sunderland,	5 78
Lowell,	97 04	Sutton,	96 65
Lunenburg,	130 57	Swampscott,	74 50
Mansfield,	3 32	Swansea,	3 74
Marion,	41 60	Taunton,	95 15
Marlborough,	61 88	Templeton,	93 30
Marshfield,	159 70	Tewksbury,	93 75
Mattapoissett,	94 06	Tisbury,	96 55
Merrimac,	78 00	Townsend,	210 55
Methuen,	131 35	Truro,	118 15
Middleborough,	163 76	Tyngsborough,	50 73
Millbury,	52 74	Uxbridge,	60 28

STATEMENT II.

Revenue Receipts in Detail.

DETAILS 26-29.

REPAIR OF STATE HIGHWAYS — *Concluded.*

Wales,	\$52 00	Weston,	\$157 60
Walpole,	60 49	Westport,	212 70
Ware,	114 10	Westwood,	11 83
Wareham,	121 68	Weymouth,	38 55
Warren,	165 00	Whately,	79 50
Watertown,	42 50	Whitman,	84 85
Wayland,	113 65	Wilbraham,	130 74
Wellesley,	10 03	Williamsburg,	105 85
Wellfleet,	43 01	Williamstown,	97 55
Wenham,	55 85	Winchester,	97 60
West Boylston,	77 65	Windsor,	33 15
West Bridgewater,	137 00	Woburn,	101 65
West Brookfield,	82 85	Worcester,	127 80
West Newbury,	111 75	Wrentham,	110 81
West Springfield,	57 65	Yarmouth,	439 90
West Tisbury,	142 05	Secretary, State Highway	
Westborough,	35 70	Commission, use of steam	
Westfield,	290 40	roller,	12 50
Westford,	42 78		
Westminster,	149 65	Total,	\$18,923 11

DETAIL No. 26.

BOARD OF INSANE IN BOSTON INSANE HOSPITAL.

Received from executive officer, State Board of Insanity,	\$855 26
---	----------

DETAIL No. 27.

BOARD OF INSANE IN CITY OR TOWN ALMSHOUSES.

Received from executive officer, State Board of Insanity,	\$604 75
---	----------

DETAIL No. 28.

ATTORNEY-GENERAL FEES.

[Revised Laws, chap. 7, sect. 20.]

Received from the Attorney-General,	\$711 40
---	----------

DETAIL No. 29.

CLERK SUPREME JUDICIAL COURT FEES.

[Revised Laws, chap. 165, sect. 2.]

Received from the clerk,	\$900 00
------------------------------------	----------

STATEMENT II.	Revenue Receipts in Detail.	DETAILS 30-35.
---------------	-----------------------------	----------------

DETAIL No. 30.

REPORTER OF DECISIONS FEES.

[Revised Laws, chap. 165, sect. 67.]

Received from the reporter,	\$14 00
---------------------------------------	---------

DETAIL No. 31.

COMMISSIONER OF CORPORATIONS FEES.

[Acts 1903, chap. 437.]

Received from the commissioner,	\$3,613 63
---	------------

DETAIL No. 32.

FOREIGN CORPORATIONS FEES.

[Revised Laws, chap. 126; Acts 1903, chap. 437, sect. 91.]

Received from sundry corporations,	\$9,690 00
--	------------

DETAIL No. 33.

DISTRICT POLICE FEES.

Received from the chief,	\$15 45
------------------------------------	---------

DETAIL No. 34.

BOARD OF REGISTRATION IN DENTISTRY FEES.

Received from secretary of the Board,	\$3,290 00
---	------------

DETAIL No. 35.

BOARD OF REGISTRATION IN MEDICINE FEES.

Received from secretary of the Board,	\$7,820 00
---	------------

STATEMENT II.

Revenue Receipts in Detail.

DETAILS 36-41.

DETAIL No. 36.	
BOARD OF REGISTRATION IN PHARMACY FEES.	
Received from secretary of the Board:—	
Examinations,	\$1,407 00
Liquor certificates to druggists,	1,243 00
	\$2,650 00

DETAIL No. 37.	
BOARD OF REGISTRATION IN VETERINARY MEDICINE FEES.	
Received from secretary of the Board,	\$811 00

DETAIL No. 38.	
AUTOMOBILE LICENSES.	
Received from Massachusetts Highway Commission,	\$19,222 00

DETAIL No. 39.	
SALES OF CONFISCATED LIQUORS.	
Received from chief of District Police,	\$2,400 54

DETAIL No. 40.	
SALES OF BALLOT-BOXES.	
[Revised Laws, chap. 5, sect. 1.]	
Received from Secretary of the Commonwealth,	\$500 00

DETAIL No. 41.	
SALES OF MASSACHUSETTS ATLAS SHEETS.	
[Revised Laws, chap. 6, sect. 56.]	
Received from Harbor and Land Commission, for sheets and maps sold,	\$226 70

STATEMENT II.

Revenue Receipts in Detail.

DETAILS 42-47.

DETAIL No. 42.

SALES OF QUARTERMASTER-GENERAL'S SUPPLIES.

[Revised Laws, chap. 6, sect. 56.]

Received from the Adjutant-General, sales of old material, .	\$787 02
--	----------

DETAIL No. 43.

SALES OF HIDES, ETC., CATTLE BUREAU.

Received from chairman,	\$3,105 05
-----------------------------------	------------

DETAIL No. 44.

SALES OF LOBSTERS, FISHERIES AND GAME COMMISSION.

Received from the commission,	\$125 50
---	----------

DETAIL No. 45.

LEGISLATIVE BULLETIN SUBSCRIPTIONS.

[Resolves 1902, chap. 3.]

Received from the Sergeant-at-Arms,	\$418 00
---	----------

DETAIL No. 46.

SALES OF OLD FURNITURE, ETC.

Received from the Sergeant-at-Arms,	\$1,087 85
---	------------

DETAIL No. 47.

PENALTIES FOR ILLEGAL SALE OF DAIRY PRODUCTS.

[Revised Laws, chap. 56, sects. 49 and 50, chap. 89, sect. 13.]

Received from sundry courts,	\$20 00
--	---------

STATEMENT II.

Revenue Receipts in Detail.

DETAILS 48-52.

DETAIL No. 48.

PENALTIES FOR FORFEITURE OF CONTRACTS.

Received from secretary of the Highway Commission, on account of James D. Shea <i>et al.</i> ,	\$600 00
--	----------

DETAIL No. 49.

PENALTIES FOR INFRINGEMENT OF FISH LAWS.

[Revised Laws, chap. 91, sects. 131-134.]

Received from sundry courts,	\$1,606 00
--	------------

DETAIL No. 50.

PENALTIES FOR FAILURE TO MAKE RETURNS TO THE STATE BOARD OF CHARITY.

[Revised Laws, chap. 81, sect. 42.]

Received from sundry cities and towns,	\$340 00
--	----------

DETAIL No. 51.

PENALTIES FOR ILLEGAL INSURANCE.

Received from:—	
National Surety Company,	\$1,000 00
Royal Exchange Assurance Company,	15,200 00
	\$16,200 00

DETAIL No. 52.

SUNDRY RECEIPTS, STATE BOARDS OF CHARITY AND INSANITY.

State insane paupers,	\$7 42
Burial of paupers,	18 15
Temporary aid to paupers,	1 80
Indigent and neglected children,	199 00
Support of pauper infants,	70 27
Education of children,	621 00
State Board of Insanity, expenses,	15 00
State Board of Charity, transportation,	47 30
State Board of Charity, adult poor,	25 00
	\$1,004 94

STATEMENT II.

Revenue Receipts in Detail.

DETAILS 53-56.

DETAIL No. 53.

RECEIPTS ON SUNDRY EXPENSE ACCOUNTS.

State armories,	\$20 12
Militia transportation,	7 96
Militia rifle practice,	50
State Board of Health,	38 00
Purity of inland waters,	30 00
State Forester,	8 63
House stationery,	1 25
Witness fees before committees,	24 00
Care of State House,	238 25
Province lands,	190 54
	\$559 25

DETAIL No. 54.

RENT OF GREAT PONDS.

[Revised Laws, chap. 6, sect. 56.]

Arthur V. Looke,	\$1 00
Thomas D. Crowell,	1 00
Allen Norton, treasurer,	25 00
	\$27 00

DETAIL No. 55.

FITCHBURG, FOR SUPPORT OF NORMAL SCHOOL.

Received from city of Fitchburg,	\$14,499 40
--	-------------

DETAIL No. 56.

IMPROVEMENT OF SUDBURY MEADOWS.

[Acts 1894, chap. 426.]

Received from assessments:—			
Bedford,	\$117 01	Sudbury,	\$347 92
Billerica,	82 84	Wayland,	516 43
Carlisle,	81 29		
Concord,	388 56	Total,	\$1,562 53
Lincoln,	28 48		

STATEMENT II.

Revenue Receipts in Detail.

DETAILS 57-62.

DETAIL No. 57.

PUBLIC PARK AT NANTUCKET.

[Acts 1903, chaps. 483 and 485.]

Town of Nantucket, first assessment,	\$366 76
--	----------

DETAIL No. 58.

WESTFIELD NORMAL SCHOOL.

Received from C. B. Tillinghast, treasurer, real estate sold, .	\$7,050 00
---	------------

DETAIL No. 59.

CONSCIENCE FUND.

Received from unknown person,	\$10 00
---	---------

DETAIL No. 60.

BUREAU OF LABOR.

Received from chief of Bureau, waste material sold,	\$295 24
---	----------

DETAIL No. 61.

MASSACHUSETTS STATE FIREMEN'S ASSOCIATION.

[Revised Laws, chap. 32, sect. 75.]

Received from treasurer, unexpended balance,	\$1 26
--	--------

DETAIL No. 62.

CARE AND CUSTODY OF TRUST DEPOSITS.

[Revised Laws, chap. 6, sect. 6.]

Received from sundry companies,	\$2,768 84
---	------------

STATEMENT II.

Revenue Receipts in Detail.

DETAIL 68.

DETAIL No. 68.

RAILROAD COMMISSIONERS TAX.

[Revised Laws, chap. 111, sect. 10.]

RECEIPTS.		
From the following-named corporations to defray expenses of the Railroad Commission for six months ending Dec. 31, 1903: —		
Railroads.		
Boston & Albany,	\$3,206 22	
Boston & Maine,	5,898 49	
Boston, Revere Beach & Lynn,	185 08	
Cape Ann Granite,	17	
Grafton & Upton,	29 52	
Hoosac Tunnel & Wilmington,	7 84	
New London Northern,	140 86	
New York, New Haven & Hartford,	7,073 50	
Union Freight,	29 09	
		\$16,570 77
Street Railways.		
Amesbury & Hampton,	\$9 78	
Amherst & Sunderland,	9 78	
Athol & Orange,	13 85	
Berkshire,	110 04	
Blue Hill,	12 77	
Boston Elevated,	4,143 08	
Boston & Northern,	1,449 09	
Boston & Worcester,	69 33	
Bristol & Norfolk,	2 47	
Bristol County,	19 16	
Brockton & Plymouth,	32 45	
Citizens' Electric,	63 58	
Concord, Maynard & Hudson,	20 00	
Conway,	3 09	
Cottage City & Edgartown Traction,	1 54	
Dartmouth & Westport,	49 77	
East Taunton,	11 96	
Fitchburg & Leominster,	95 07	
Gardner, Westminster & Fitchburg,	33 05	
Georgetown, Rowley & Ipswich,	13 74	
Greenfield & Turners Falls,	29 10	
Greenfield, Deerfield & Northampton,	14 19	
Hampshire,	3 48	
Haverhill & Amesbury,	52 00	
Haverhill, Georgetown & Danvers,	10 57	
Haverhill & Southern New Hampshire,	17 20	
Holyoke,	122 67	
Hoosac Valley,	67 79	
Interstate Consolidated,	70 48	
Lawrence & Methuen,	17 90	
Lexington & Boston,	54 15	
Linwood,	4 31	
Lowell & Boston,	3 93	
Lowell & Pelham,	7 47	
Marlborough & Westborough,	11 64	
Medfield & Medway,	7 94	
Middleboro, Wareham & Buzzards Bay,	68 96	
Milford & Uxbridge,	153 26	
Milford, Attleborough & Woonsocket,	26 00	
Nantucket Central,	2 05	
Amount carried forward,		\$16,570 77

STATEMENT II.

Revenue Receipts in Detail.

DETAIL 64.

RAILROAD COMMISSIONERS TAX — Concluded.

Amount brought forward,		\$16,570 77
Natick & Cochituate,	\$29 80	
New Bedford & Onset,	19 25	
Newton,	94 52	
Newton & Boston,	22 68	
Norfolk & Bristol,	18 27	
Norfolk & Western,	27 26	
Northampton & Amherst,	19 42	
Northampton,	51 36	
Norton & Taunton,	16 31	
Norwood, Canton & Sharon,	2 73	
Old Colony,	820 61	
Pittsfield Electric,	53 55	
Plymouth & Sandwich,	2 42	
Providence & Fall River,	14 77	
Shelburne Falls & Colrain,	5 00	
Southbridge & Sturbridge,	11 63	
South Middlesex,	24 71	
Springfield,	328 55	
Springfield & Eastern,	61 05	
Templeton,	40 54	
Union,	116 71	
Uxbridge & Blackstone,	8 34	
Warren, Brookfield & Spencer,	40 65	
Westborough & Hopkinton,	4 86	
Woonsocket,	6 03	
Worcester & Blackstone Valley,	69 12	
Worcester & Connecticut,	56 83	
Worcester & Holden,	4 24	
Worcester & Southbridge,	38 51	
Worcester Consolidated,	471 58	
Woronoco,	39 40	
		9,429 39
		\$26,000 16

RECAPITULATION.

Received from railroads,	\$16,570 77	
Received from street railways,	9,429 39	
		\$26,000 16

DETAIL No. 64.

GAS AND ELECTRIC LIGHT COMMISSIONERS TAX.

[To defray expenses of the Gas and Electric Light Commission for six months ending Dec. 31, 1903. — Revised Laws, chap. 121, sect. 4.]

RECEIPTS.		
From the following-named companies: —		
Electric companies: —		
Abington and Rock-	Ayer,	\$3 55
land,	Blackstone,	4 40
Amesbury,	Block Plant,	12 57
Attleborough,	Cambridge,	94 47

STATEMENT II. Revenue Receipts in Detail. DETAIL 64.

GAS AND ELECTRIC LIGHT COMMISSIONERS TAX — Continued.

Central Massachusetts, \$21 50	Montague, . . . \$0 08	
Chester, . . . 68	Northampton, . . . 21 66	
Cohasset, . . . 6 61	Orange, . . . 6 18	
Conway, . . . 1 47	Pittsfield, . . . 48 89	
Edison, Boston, . . . 1,477 59	Plymouth, . . . 14 52	
Edison, Brockton, . . . 48 50	Quincy, . . . 24 51	
Fall River, . . . 97 29	Randolph and Hol-	
Foxborough, . . . 2 44	brook, . . . 6 25	
Franklin, . . . 2 02	Rawson, . . . 3 99	
Gardner, . . . 10 95	Salem, . . . 56 74	
Gloucester, . . . 34 90	Shelburne Falls, . . . 1 99	
Grafton, . . . 2 73	South Hadley Falls, . . . 2 19	
Great Barrington, . . . 12 65	Steam and Power, . . . 5 29	
Greenfield, . . . 16 46	Union, . . . 5 96	
Haverhill, . . . 39 94	United, . . . 143 59	
Hyde Park, . . . 52 53	Uxbridge & North-	
Lee, . . . 5 53	bridge, . . . 11 02	
Lenox, . . . 6 05	U. S. Adams of	
Leominster, . . . 14 99	Townsend, . . . 47	
Lowell, . . . 110 21	Ware, . . . 4 74	
Malden, . . . 82 93	Webster, . . . 16 12	
Marlborough, . . . 14 78	Weston, . . . 6 42	
Medfield, . . . 13 96	Weymouth, . . . 15 66	
Medway, . . . 72	Whitman, . . . 6 39	
Milford, . . . 8 75	Winchendon, . . . 4 85	
Millbury, . . . 3 82	Worcester, . . . 131 96	
Mill River, . . . 25		\$2,789 89
Gas companies:—		
Adams, . . . \$12 39	Malden & Melrose, . . . \$100 66	
Amesbury & Salis-	Marlborough-Hudson, . . . 13 45	
bury, . . . 5 89	Massachusetts Pipe	
Amherst, . . . 9 87	Line, . . . 270 21	
Arlington, . . . 13 88	Marion, . . . 1 17	
Attleborough, . . . 21 10	Milford, . . . 11 10	
Bay State, . . . 250 06	Natick, . . . 7 52	
Boston, . . . 638 96	Newton & Water-	
Brockton, . . . 49 66	town, . . . 148 98	
Brookline, . . . 535 11	North Adams, . . . 71 17	
Cambridge, . . . 237 63	Northampton, . . . 25 97	
Chelsea, . . . 67 14	North Attleborough, . . . 15 19	
Chicopee, . . . 15 06	Norwood, . . . 8 80	
Citizens', Quincy, . . . 10 06	Otis, . . . 5 45	
Clinton, . . . 22 38	Pittsfield Coal Gas, . . . 34 09	
Danvers, . . . 3 39	Plymouth, . . . 6 66	
Dorchester, . . . 176 44	Roxbury, . . . 147 84	
East Boston, . . . 56 96	Salem, . . . 57 04	
Easthampton, . . . 7 58	South Boston, . . . 73 28	
Fall River, . . . 145 47	Spencer, . . . 7 84	
Framingham, . . . 9 88	Springfield, . . . 139 31	
Gardner, . . . 5 78	South Deerfield, . . . 47	
Gloucester, . . . 31 25	South Hadley, . . . 41	
Greenfield, . . . 5 54	Taunton, . . . 47 24	
Haverhill, . . . 74 49	Waltham, . . . 84 84	
Ipswich, . . . 3 96	Williamstown, . . . 5 21	
Jamaica Plain, . . . 64 60	Woburn, . . . 11 63	
Lawrence, . . . 208 01	Worcester, . . . 200 89	
Leominster, . . . 6 76		4,398 38
Lowell, . . . 212 66		
Amount carried forward,		\$7,188 27

STATEMENT II.

Revenue Receipts in Detail.

DETAIL 65.

GAS AND ELECTRIC LIGHT COMMISSIONERS TAX — *Concluded.*

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>		\$7,188 27
Gas and electric companies:—		
Athol,	\$13 05	Nantucket, \$2 86
Beverly,	36 85	New Bedford Gas
Charlestown,	126 59	and Edison Light, 150 67
Cottage City,	5 19	Newburyport, 26 93
Dedham & Hyde		People's, Stoneham, 3 90
Park,	13 70	Southbridge, 10 88
Fitchburg,	65 74	Stoughton, 6 28
Lexington,	9 82	Suburban, 42 89
Lynn,	248 07	Westborough, 5 58
Marblehead,	3 69	
		772 69
		\$7,960 96
<i>Fees from Inspection of Electric Meters.</i>		
From sundry companies,		3 06
		\$7,964 02

RECAPITULATION.

Gas and Electric Light Commissioners tax,	\$7,960 96	
Fees from inspection of electric meters,	3 06	
		\$7,964 02

DETAIL No. 65.

TEMPORARY ADVANCES TO FUNDS.

Received from:—		
Charles River basin fund,		\$7,859 66
Interest on metropolitan parks, series two, fund,		20,222 77
Interest on metropolitan sewerage, south system, fund,		45,174 70
Metropolitan water maintenance fund,		391 86
Income technical education fund, U. S. grant,		1,725 07
		\$75,374 06

STATEMENT III. Special Receipts, Payments, etc. DETAILS 66, 67.

STATEMENT III.

RECEIPTS AND PAYMENTS FOR SPECIAL PURPOSES IN DETAIL,
INCLUDING DISTRIBUTION OF CORPORATION TAX, ETC.

DETAIL No. 66.

INTEREST ON DEPOSITS OF SUNDRY FUNDS.

RECEIPTS.		
From sundry banks (see Detail No. 22),		\$94,570 28
PAYMENTS.		
Abolition grade crossings loan sinking fund,	\$13,057 51	
Armory loan sinking fund,	968 80	
Boston, Cape Cod & New York Canal Company,	1,944 45	
Charles River basin loan sinking fund,	2,393 58	
Commonwealth flats improvement fund,	662 88	
Technical education fund, Commonwealth grant,	1,205 02	
Harbor improvement loan fund,	791 40	
Harbor compensation fund,	571 38	
Land court fund,	220 35	
Massachusetts school fund,	881 40	
Massachusetts volunteers fund,	507 50	
Massachusetts war loan fund,	112 49	
Medfield Insane Asylum loan sinking fund,	4,396 78	
Metropolitan parks loan sinking fund,	9,797 72	
Metropolitan parks loan sinking fund, series two,	8,343 55	
Metropolitan parks trust fund,	2 85	
Metropolitan sewerage loan sinking fund,	4,531 17	
Metropolitan water loan sinking fund,	12,722 20	
Prisons and hospitals loan sinking fund,	16,187 59	
Robert C. Billings Normal School, Framingham, fund,	12 54	
Robert C. Billings Normal Art School fund,	12 54	
State highway loan sinking fund,	11,265 09	
State House loan sinking fund,	3,886 92	
Franklin H. Bishop bequest,	94 57	
		\$94,570 28

DETAIL No. 67.

SUMMER CENSUS, ASSESSMENTS.

[Revised Laws, chap. 6, sect. 56.]

RECEIPTS.		
Hull,	\$247 85	
Lenox,	126 36	
Nahant,	92 23	
Salisbury,	94 37	
		\$560 81

STATEMENT III. Special Receipts, Payments, etc. DETAILS 68-70.

SUMMER CENSUS, ASSESSMENTS—Concluded.

PAYMENTS.		
For enumerators services and expenses:—		
Hull,	\$247 85	
Lenox,	126 36	
Nahant,	92 23	
Salisbury,	94 37	
		\$560 81

DETAIL No. 68.

UNITED STATES, FOR ENDOWMENT OF COLLEGES FOR AGRICULTURE
AND MECHANIC ARTS.
[Acts 1891, chap. 423.]

RECEIPTS.		
From the United States,		\$25,000 00
PAYMENTS.		
Massachusetts Institute of Technology,	\$8,333 34	
Massachusetts Agricultural College,	16,666 66	
		\$25,000 00

DETAIL No. 69.

UNITED STATES, FOR THE MASSACHUSETTS SOLDIERS' HOME.

RECEIPTS.		
From the United States,		\$27,876 43
PAYMENTS.		
Massachusetts Soldiers' Home,		\$27,876 43

DETAIL No. 70.

TEMPORARY LOANS.
[Resolves 1904, chap. 3.]

1904. RECEIPTS.		
April 7, National Shawmut Bank, Boston, due Nov. 15, 1904, interest at 3.60 per cent.,	\$1,500,000 00	
May 12, Lee, Higginson & Co., due Nov. 15, 1904, interest at 3.09 per cent.,	1,000,000 00	
July 26, National Shawmut Bank, Boston, due Nov. 15, 1904, interest at 2.50 per cent.,	1,000,000 00	
		\$3,500,000 00
PAYMENTS.		
Paid the above named at maturity,		\$3,500,000 00

STATEMENT III. Special Receipts, Payments, etc. DETAIL 71.

DETAIL No. 71.

CORPORATION TAX, ETC.

CORPORATION TAX.				
Receipts.				
Corporation tax collected for cities and towns (see Detail No. 2),				\$4,028,600 56
Payments.				
[Revised Laws, chap 14, sects 61 and 62.]				
Distributed as follows: —				
Abington,	.	\$763 53	Charlemont,	\$16 80
Acton,	.	2,834 96	Charlton,	102 79
Acushnet,	.	119 67	Chatham,	315 52
Adams,	.	6,376 34	Chelmsford,	1,006 58
Agawam,	.	866 06	Chelsea,	8,349 74
Amesbury,	.	3,284 03	Cheshire,	283 89
Amherst,	.	1,949 37	Chester,	41 76
Andover,	.	11,090 52	Chesterfield,	14 40
Arlington,	.	5,604 78	Chicopee,	7,470 49
Ashburnham,	.	88 89	Chilmark,	25 15
Ashby,	.	499 83	Clinton,	3,125 48
Ashfield,	.	42 51	Cohasset,	12,540 41
Ashland,	.	300 11	Colrain,	630 89
Athol,	.	2,037 53	Concord,	10,939 71
Attleborough,	.	1,848 99	Conway,	75 61
Auburn,	.	160 48	Cottage City,	96 17
Avon,	.	617 89	Cummington,	18 71
Ayer,	.	1,187 09	Dalton,	8,190 92
Barnstable,	.	8,431 54	Dana,	561 40
Barre,	.	698 64	Danvers,	4,189 52
Becket,	.	129 94	Dartmouth,	5,640 59
Bedford,	.	1,225 73	Dedham,	11,344 03
Belchertown,	.	111 68	Deerfield,	855 37
Bellingham,	.	92 13	Dennis,	844 59
Belmont,	.	7,962 25	Dighton,	136 53
Berkley,	.	88 36	Douglas,	415 59
Berlin,	.	39 78	Dover,	3,230 04
Bernardston,	.	322 71	Dracut,	108 14
Beverly,	.	29,271 24	Dudley,	338 21
Billerica,	.	5,712 39	Dunstable,	357 01
Blackstone,	.	132 55	Duxbury,	2,167 49
Blandford,	.	203 77	East Bridgewater,	1,874 39
Bolton,	.	25 32	East Longmeadow,	7 08
Boston,	.	933,452 60	Eastham,	249 37
Bourne,	.	4,704 69	Easthampton,	2,520 40
Boxborough,	.	30 13	Easton,	12,589 32
Boxford,	.	3,348 67	Edgartown,	599 19
Boylston,	.	81 55	Egremont,	212 40
Braintree,	.	5,042 27	Enfield,	1,033 44
Brewster,	.	363 05	Erving,	99 06
Bridgewater,	.	1,510 64	Essex,	540 20
Brimfield,	.	114 53	Everett,	2,970 33
Brockton,	.	21,539 49	Fairhaven,	2,162 69
Brookfield,	.	1,050 42	Fall River,	26,647 24
Brookline,	.	187,837 24	Falmouth,	15,961 04
Buckland,	.	32 64	Fitchburg,	32,351 15
Burlington,	.	504 30	Foxborough,	174 07
Cambridge,	.	74,778 70	Framingham,	20,110 80
Canton,	.	8,050 73	Franklin,	2,003 63
Carlisle,	.	12 15	Freetown,	430 38
Carver,	.	685 62	Gardner,	1,960 58

STATEMENT III. Special Receipts, Payments, etc.

DETAIL 71.

CORPORATION TAX, ETC. — *Continued.*

Georgetown, . . .	\$303 55	Mansfield, . . .	\$926 98
Gill, . . .	25 73	Marblehead, . . .	9,393 31
Gloucester, . . .	8,031 16	Marion, . . .	1,089 06
Goshen, . . .	2 65	Marlborough, . . .	7,451 04
Gosnold, . . .	24 91	Marshfield, . . .	1,575 20
Grafton, . . .	2,762 67	Mashpee, . . .	08
Granby, . . .	81 85	Mattapoisett, . . .	4,023 17
Granville, . . .	131 94	Maynard, . . .	245 87
Great Barrington, . . .	10,280 66	Medfield, . . .	1,973 88
Greenfield, . . .	9,934 04	Medford, . . .	16,604 94
Greenwich, . . .	38 07	Medway, . . .	172 07
Groton, . . .	6,316 08	Melrose, . . .	8,181 47
Groveland, . . .	50 80	Mendon, . . .	43 57
Hadley, . . .	150 80	Merrimac, . . .	1,181 45
Halifax, . . .	80 18	Methuen, . . .	3,761 58
Hamilton, . . .	6,481 51	Middleborough, . . .	4,327 86
Hampden, . . .	10 11	Middlefield, . . .	55 36
Hancock, . . .	160 26	Middleton, . . .	7 40
Hanover, . . .	1,362 06	Milford, . . .	2,751 79
Hanson, . . .	97 43	Millbury, . . .	700 12
Hardwick, . . .	903 82	Millis, . . .	162 24
Harvard, . . .	1,630 07	Milton, . . .	57,191 57
Harwich, . . .	769 23	Monroe, . . .	47 18
Hatfield, . . .	288 10	Monson, . . .	3,705 02
Haverhill, . . .	19,077 81	Montague, . . .	1,122 85
Hawley, . . .	07	Monterey, . . .	105 95
Heath, . . .	31 31	Montgomery, . . .	18
Hingham, . . .	9,849 48	Nahant, . . .	28,158 16
Hinsdale, . . .	884 56	Nantucket, . . .	2,256 52
Holbrook, . . .	876 72	Natick, . . .	3,082 47
Holden, . . .	770 17	Needham, . . .	6,555 64
Holland, . . .	4 75	New Bedford, . . .	56,234 78
Holliston, . . .	750 27	New Braintree, . . .	200 33
Holyoke, . . .	37,592 43	New Marlborough, . . .	61 59
Hopedale, . . .	7,152 11	New Salem, . . .	28 70
Hopkinton, . . .	1,189 37	Newbury, . . .	633 15
Hubbardston, . . .	163 19	Newburyport, . . .	10,537 34
Hudson, . . .	6,146 56	Newton, . . .	94,061 34
Hull, . . .	542 25	Norfolk, . . .	93
Huntington, . . .	275 61	North Adams, . . .	14,685 30
Hyde Park, . . .	6,224 59	North Andover, . . .	10,239 65
Ipswich, . . .	5,498 66	North Attleborough, . . .	1,002 65
Kingston, . . .	3,316 45	North Brookfield, . . .	1,516 76
Lakeville, . . .	225 29	North Reading, . . .	42 72
Lancaster, . . .	6,904 88	Northampton, . . .	11,239 23
Lanesborough, . . .	19 27	Northborough, . . .	471 87
Lawrence, . . .	18,492 33	Northbridge, . . .	17,672 68
Lee, . . .	1,667 87	Northfield, . . .	965 80
Leicester, . . .	3,480 84	Norton, . . .	147 82
Lenox, . . .	2,838 96	Norwell, . . .	1,791 07
Leominster, . . .	8,548 42	Norwood, . . .	7,755 34
Leverett, . . .	50 78	Oakham, . . .	5 22
Lexington, . . .	10,899 82	Orange, . . .	5,372 62
Leyden, . . .	26 52	Orleans, . . .	732 16
Lincoln, . . .	5,283 22	Otis, . . .	31
Littleton, . . .	616 27	Oxford, . . .	2,384 67
Longmeadow, . . .	1,030 45	Palmer, . . .	589 30
Lowell, . . .	66,331 18	Paxton, . . .	02
Ludlow, . . .	206 38	Peabody, . . .	2,820 51
Lunenburg, . . .	51 48	Pelham, . . .	69 36
Lynn, . . .	26,612 18	Pembroke, . . .	397 60
Lynnfield, . . .	227 53	Pepperell, . . .	2,331 25
Malden, . . .	50,297 10	Peru, . . .	32
Manchester, . . .	39,613 28	Petersham, . . .	606 96

STATEMENT III. Special Receipts, Payments, etc.

DETAIL 71.

CORPORATION TAX, ETC. — Continued.

Phillipston, . . .	\$13 11	Templeton, . . .	\$716 37	
Pittsfield, . . .	16,372 81	Tewksbury, . . .	283 39	
Plainfield, . . .	92 53	Tisbury, . . .	296 07	
Plymouth, . . .	12,021 43	Tolland, . . .	14	
Plympton, . . .	39 59	Topsfield, . . .	2,307 26	
Prescott, . . .	24	Townsend, . . .	591 85	
Princeton, . . .	459 59	Truro, . . .	32 01	
Provincetown, . . .	524 67	Tyngsborough, . . .	677 00	
Quincy, . . .	10,626 18	Tyringham, . . .	29 05	
Randolph, . . .	3,870 83	Upton, . . .	904 15	
Raynham, . . .	263 97	Uxbridge, . . .	4,243 36	
Reading, . . .	3,078 12	Wakefield, . . .	3,022 57	
Rehoboth, . . .	16 54	Wales, . . .	10 03	
Revere, . . .	605 58	Walpole, . . .	727 15	
Richmond, . . .	32 14	Waltham, . . .	21,523 03	
Rochester, . . .	118 40	Ware, . . .	6,827 61	
Rockland, . . .	1,755 06	Wareham, . . .	4,252 09	
Rockport, . . .	704 96	Warren, . . .	2,777 34	
Rowe, . . .	94 47	Warwick, . . .	38 05	
Rowley, . . .	144 96	Washington, . . .	10	
Royalston, . . .	515 35	Watertown, . . .	14,248 34	
Russell, . . .	33 09	Wayland, . . .	2,130 62	
Rutland, . . .	42 12	Webster, . . .	3,959 96	
Salem, . . .	38,004 70	Wellesley, . . .	16,880 55	
Salisbury, . . .	105 53	Wellfleet, . . .	137 54	
Sandisfield, . . .	4 46	Wendell, . . .	1 70	
Sandwich, . . .	552 34	Wenham, . . .	1,600 88	
Saugus, . . .	573 09	West Boylston, . . .	237 96	
Scituate, . . .	1,700 26	West Bridgewater, . . .	399 21	
Seekonk, . . .	36 88	West Brookfield, . . .	959 27	
Sharon, . . .	1,255 08	West Newbury, . . .	225 73	
Sheffield, . . .	939 16	West Springfield, . . .	3,211 03	
Shelburne, . . .	417 22	West Stockbridge, . . .	271 10	
Sherborn, . . .	157 73	West Tisbury, . . .	137 26	
Shirley, . . .	456 45	Westborough, . . .	1,398 18	
Shrewsbury, . . .	1,820 76	Westfield, . . .	8,002 70	
Shutesbury, . . .	9 23	Westford, . . .	8,295 24	
Somerset, . . .	86 20	Westhampton, . . .	9 70	
Somerville, . . .	21,704 06	Westminster, . . .	544 65	
South Hadley, . . .	2,678 83	Weston, . . .	21,932 58	
Southampton, . . .	6 27	Westport, . . .	988 56	
Southborough, . . .	5,361 01	Westwood, . . .	3,111 81	
Southbridge, . . .	7,488 29	Weymouth, . . .	2,718 51	
Southwick, . . .	107 74	Whately, . . .	5 77	
Spencer, . . .	7,212 66	Whitman, . . .	759 82	
Springfield, . . .	104,768 81	Wilbraham, . . .	1,004 56	
Sterling, . . .	301 55	Williamsburg, . . .	124 68	
Stockbridge, . . .	8,024 21	Williamstown, . . .	577 59	
Stoneham, . . .	1,126 97	Wilmington, . . .	305 79	
Stoughton, . . .	2,774 95	Winchendon, . . .	1,319 94	
Stow, . . .	269 68	Winchester, . . .	17,716 79	
Sturbridge, . . .	204 78	Winthrop, . . .	2,302 60	
Sudbury, . . .	938 16	Woburn, . . .	5,481 99	
Sunderland, . . .	11 55	Worcester, . . .	171,974 64	
Sutton, . . .	229 81	Worthington, . . .	6 91	
Swampscott, . . .	11,676 84	Wrentham, . . .	537 45	
Swansea, . . .	1,134 97	Yarmouth, . . .	3,017 46	
Taunton, . . .	31,795 62			\$3,001,501 02
Amount carried forward,				\$3,001,501 02

STATEMENT III. Special Receipts, Payments, etc.

DETAIL 71.

CORPORATION TAX, ETC. — Continued.

Amount brought forward,		\$3,001,501 02
Paid the following-named cities and towns on account of previous years: —		
Abington,	\$8 79	Hamilton, \$441 36
Acushnet,	2 32	Harvard, 546 91
Agawam,	92 49	Harwich, 16
Amesbury,	41 16	Haverhill, 403 38
Amherst,	41	Heath, 39 15
Andover,	167 65	Hingham, 204 55
Arlington,	192 74	Holliston, 16 96
Ashfield,	1 00	Holyoke, 595 90
Attleborough,	32	Hopedale, 138 10
Auburn,	1 93	Hudson, 4,446 82
Ayer,	16	Hyde Park, 627 75
Barnstable,	1,988 22	Ipswich, 2,146 96
Belmont,	132 48	Lancaster, 5 80
Beverly,	9,813 95	Lawrence, 281 56
Boston,	12,462 89	Lexington, 47 49
Braintree,	215 80	Leyden, 60 75
Bridgewater,	1 85	Lincoln, 505 69
Brockton,	115 96	Longmeadow, 271 44
Brookline,	14,799 31	Lowell, 84 62
Buckland,	3 51	Lynn, 1,268 18
Cambridge,	5,039 88	Malden, 976 82
Charlemont,	9 53	Manchester, 5,544 42
Chatham,	68 11	Marion, 84 62
Chelmsford,	333 30	Marlborough, 1 64
Chelsea,	1,138 09	Marshfield, 33 49
Chicopee,	41	Mattapoisett, 613 73
Cohasset,	1,767 41	Medford, 1,128 55
Colrain,	48 38	Medway, 41
Concord,	1 71	Melrose, 304 27
Conway,	169 47	Methuen, 10 09
Cummington,	4 10	Middleborough, 6 31
Danvers,	16	Milford, 8 56
Dartmouth,	293 19	Milton, 3,906 89
Dedham,	2,946 69	Monson, 4 10
Dennis,	16	Montague, 50
Douglas,	16	Nahant, 49
Dover,	167 37	Natick, 558 22
Dudley,	200 36	Needham, 898 88
Duxbury,	5 18	Newbury, 46 05
East Bridgewater,	263 43	Newburyport, 317 92
Easthampton,	1 00	Newton, 4,346 34
Erving,	131 52	North Andover, 976 36
Essex,	14 24	North Attleborough, 24
Everett,	127 42	Northampton, 25 08
Fall River,	19 83	Northborough, 25 14
Falmouth,	1,640 98	Norwell, 893 88
Fitchburg,	596 17	Orleans, 5 00
Framingham,	2 49	Oxford, 5 86
Franklin,	1 14	Peabody, 996 70
Gardner,	181 53	Pembroke, 159 84
Gloucester,	158 63	Pittsfield, 41 43
Grafton,	189 60	Plymouth, 12 13
Great Barrington,	2 48	Quincy, 830 68
Greenfield,	98 07	Randolph, 56 29
Greenwich,	1 50	Reading, 55 29
Groton,	7 39	Revere, 159 99
Amount carried forward,		\$3,001,501 02

STATEMENT III. Special Receipts, Payments, etc. DETAIL 71.

CORPORATION TAX, ETC. — Continued.

Amount brought forward,		\$3,001,501 02
Rowe,	\$82 12	Watertown, \$289 79
Salem,	1 84	Webster, 4 84
Saugus,	54 55	Wellesley, 766 10
Sharon,	1 48	Wellfleet, 2 17
Shelburne,	86 34	Wendell, 2 99
Shrewsbury,	37 71	Wenham, 503 94
Somerville,	1,230 78	West Bridgewater, 57 31
South Hadley,	292 83	West Newbury, 19 12
Southborough,	18	West Springfield, 1,041 35
Spencer,	50 73	Westfield, 11 64
Springfield,	3,005 08	Weston, 4,320 44
Stoneham,	943 23	Westport, 14 68
Stoughton,	16	Westwood, 37 13
Stow,	138 10	Weymouth, 1 36
Swampscott,	1,729 00	Whitman, 4 53
Taunton,	413 37	Williamsburg, 11 02
Topsfield,	33 96	Winchendon, 16
Truro,	16	Winchester, 400 75
Uxbridge,	182 58	Winthrop, 125 70
Wakefield,	86	Woburn, 44 21
Walpole,	3 64	Worcester, 6,273 67
Waltham,	1,759 48	
Wareham,	3 54	

114,328 38

Paid the following-named corporations on account of re-
fund:—

Brockton Gas Light Company,	\$514 18
Henderson Dairy Company,	8 16
Springfield Construction Company,	149 16

671 50

STREET RAILWAY TAX.

Payments.

Paid to the following-named cities and towns:—

Abington,	\$1,364 40	Boston,	\$363,709 51
Acton,	7 32	Boylston,	2,381 48
Adams,	1,678 90	Braintree,	1,564 90
Agawam,	3,435 13	Bridgewater,	1,693 06
Amesbury,	618 39	Brockton,	5,538 63
Amherst,	451 51	Brookline,	25,180 40
Andover,	1,585 17	Cambridge,	58,277 81
Arlington,	14,323 88	Canton,	980 57
Ashland,	85 45	Chelmsford,	1,427 31
Athol,	735 79	Chelsea,	4,183 14
Attleborough,	2,166 50	Cheshire,	1,224 29
Auburn,	206 15	Chicopee,	4,292 60
Avon,	359 44	Clarksburg,	394 65
Bedford,	303 77	Clinton,	1,589 93
Bellingham,	332 75	Concord,	158 43
Belmont,	6,108 47	Dalton,	442 34
Berlin,	1,467 08	Danvers,	2,435 84
Beverly,	2,590 23	Dartmouth,	2,168 60
Billerica,	2,234 86	Dedham,	1,029 56
Blackstone,	455 89	Deerfield,	457 72

Amount carried forward, \$3,116,500 90

STATEMENT III. Special Receipts, Payments, etc.

DETAIL 71.

CORPORATION TAX, ETC. — Continued.

Amount brought forward,		\$3,116,500 90
Dighton, . . . \$1,154 93	Maynard, . . . \$36 73	
Dracut, . . . 2,256 18	Medford, . . . 16,278 63	
East Bridgewater, . . 895 66	Medway, . . . 214 51	
East Longmeadow, . . 738 74	Melrose, . . . 1,768 77	
Easthampton, . . . 983 71	Mendon, . . . 227 93	
Easton, . . . 1,103 33	Merrimac, . . . 213 27	
Essex, . . . 853 76	Methuen, . . . 2,186 70	
Everett, . . . 19,384 03	Middleborough, . . 1,492 77	
Fairhaven, . . . 3,727 01	Middleton, . . . 938 10	
Fall River, . . . 6,185 91	Milford, . . . 471 50	
Fitchburg, . . . 4,360 18	Millbury, . . . 1,147 07	
Framingham, . . . 1,631 68	Milton, . . . 1,597 12	
Franklin, . . . 117 83	Monson, . . . 639 93	
Freetown, . . . 550 36	Montague, . . . 1,155 10	
Gardner, . . . 99 77	Natick, . . . 1,179 98	
Georgetown, . . . 143 26	Needham, . . . 677 06	
Gloucester, . . . 3,800 82	New Bedford, . . . 13,947 31	
Grafton, . . . 959 37	Newbury, . . . 742 52	
Granby, . . . 288 64	Newburyport, . . . 1,200 57	
Great Barrington, . . 350 63	Newton, . . . 7,648 04	
Greenfield, . . . 763 94	North Adams, . . . 2,098 21	
Groveland, . . . 621 36	North Andover, . . 3,189 25	
Hadley, . . . 149 21	North Attleborough, . 1,325 23	
Hamilton, . . . 1,001 78	North Reading, . . . 967 62	
Hanover, . . . 534 74	Northampton, . . . 3,780 51	
Hanson, . . . 48 27	Northborough, . . . 2,488 57	
Hatfield, . . . 452 19	Northbridge, . . . 199 20	
Haverhill, . . . 4,719 58	Norton, . . . 39 56	
Hingham, . . . 2,303 37	Norwell, . . . 251 90	
Hinsdale, . . . 86 28	Norwood, . . . 707 49	
Holbrook, . . . 560 96	Orange, . . . 621 50	
Holliston, . . . 304 88	Oxford, . . . 256 38	
Holyoke, . . . 5,423 07	Palmer, . . . 2,873 97	
Hopedale, . . . 144 66	Peabody, . . . 2,346 88	
Hopkinton, . . . 362 16	Pelham, . . . 8 29	
Hudson, . . . 1,023 27	Pembroke, . . . 27 64	
Hull, . . . 749 67	Pittsfield, . . . 1,883 19	
Hyde Park, . . . 1,064 67	Plymouth, . . . 460 73	
Ipswich, . . . 804 15	Quincy, . . . 3,873 57	
Kingston, . . . 46 94	Randolph, . . . 1,103 99	
Lakeville, . . . 1,770 75	Raynham, . . . 1,291 93	
Lancaster, . . . 1,790 67	Reading, . . . 2,310 02	
Lanesborough, . . . 663 90	Rehoboth, . . . 949 01	
Lawrence, . . . 3,181 15	Revere, . . . 3,662 84	
Lee, . . . 295 15	Rockland, . . . 1,290 45	
Leicester, . . . 2,300 66	Rockport, . . . 1,153 85	
Lenox, . . . 355 31	Rowley, . . . 17 72	
Leominster, . . . 4,512 12	Salem, . . . 3,494 36	
Lexington, . . . 498 76	Saugus, . . . 2,588 88	
Longmeadow, . . . 1,289 46	Seekonk, . . . 1,166 40	
Lowell, . . . 7,834 57	Sharon, . . . 221 38	
Lunenburg, . . . 854 87	Shrewsbury, . . . 3,408 79	
Lynn, . . . 8,349 65	Somerset, . . . 1,295 32	
Lynnfield, . . . 606 36	Somerville, . . . 43,655 40	
Malden, . . . 23,398 38	South Hadley, . . . 1,308 63	
Mansfield, . . . 30 45	Southborough, . . . 827 34	
Marblehead, . . . 887 34	Southbridge, . . . 363 35	
Marion, . . . 494 79	Spencer, . . . 729 96	
Marlborough, . . . 1,754 71	Springfield, . . . 16,068 21	
Mattapoisett, . . . 423 42	Stockbridge, . . . 273 70	
Amount carried forward,		\$3,116,500 90

STATEMENT III. Special Receipts, Payments, etc.

DETAIL 71.

CORPORATION TAX, ETC. — *Concluded.*

Amount brought forward,		\$3,116,500 90
Stoneham, . . . \$1,111 01	West Bridgewater, . . \$721 68	
Stoughton, . . . 765 41	West Newbury, . . 1,020 50	
Stow, . . . 70 96	West Springfield, . . 6,210 53	
Sturbridge, . . . 519 77	Westborough, . . 1,951 46	
Sunderland, . . . 126 26	Westfield, . . 1,795 34	
Swampscott, . . . 792 39	Westminster, . . 154 77	
Swansea, . . . 833 77	Westport, . . 801 41	
Taunton, . . . 5,146 96	Westwood, . . 187 53	
Tewksbury, . . . 1,976 35	Weymouth, . . 3,156 16	
Tyngsborough, . . 1,072 61	Whately, . . 187 26	
Uxbridge, . . . 1,157 66	Whitman, . . 1,281 72	
Wakefield, . . . 2,970 60	Wilbraham, . . 905 26	
Walpole, . . . 64 52	Williamsburg, . . 391 86	
Waltham, . . . 1,924 98	Williamstown, . . 589 29	
Ware, . . . 583 99	Wilmington, . . 2,239 19	
Wareham, . . . 852 67	Winchester, . . 1,271 96	
Watertown, . . . 15,536 42	Woburn, . . 2,046 83	
Wayland, . . . 353 76	Worcester, . . 22,989 45	
Webster, . . . 256 02	Wrentham, . . 307 73	
Wellesley, . . . 1,682 21		906,586 91
Wenham, . . . 550 58		
Paid the following-named cities and towns on account of previous years: —		
Bourne, . . . \$49 50	Middleborough, . . \$159 24	
Dedham, . . . 16 42	Millis, . . 750 99	
Dover, . . . 6 01	Rochester, . . 102 12	
Framingham, . . . 224 95	Southborough, . . 323 83	
Franklin, . . . 127 82	Walpole, . . 3 13	
Hudson, . . . 119 51	Wareham, . . 1,030 90	
Marlborough, . . . 466 00	Westwood, . . 36 86	
Medfield, . . . 54 41		8,512 75
Medway, . . . 41 06		\$4,026,600 56

RECAPITULATION.

<i>Corporation Tax.</i>		
Paid cities and towns on account of 1904, . . .	\$3,001,501 02	
Paid cities and towns on account of previous years, . . .	114,328 38	
Paid sundry corporations, refund, . . .	671 50	
		\$3,116,500 90
<i>Street Railway Tax.</i>		
Paid cities and towns on account of 1904, . . .	\$906,586 91	
Paid cities and towns on account of previous years, . . .	3,512 75	
		910,099 66
Total payments,		\$4,026,600 56

STATEMENT III. Special Receipts, Payments, etc.

DETAIL 72.

DETAIL No. 72.

NATIONAL BANK TAX.

RECEIPTS.							
National bank tax, collected for cities and towns (see Detail No. 3),				\$526,932 86			
PAYMENTS.							
[Revised Laws, chap. 14, sects. 61 and 62.]							
Distributed as follows:—							
Cities and towns:—							
Abington,	\$521	12		Carlisle,	\$37	00	
Acton,	599	82		Carver,	340	43	
Acushnet,	455	32		Charlemont,	129	78	
Adams,	440	09		Charlton,	94	87	
Agawam,	567	35		Chatham,	1,309	28	
Alford,	105	99		Chelmsford,	753	07	
Amesbury,	1,209	28		Chelsea,	2,009	38	
Amherst,	1,288	61		Cheshire,	504	09	
Andover,	5,312	83		Chester,	5	86	
Arlington,	3,484	05		Chesterfield,	104	84	
Ashburnham,	822	87		Chicopee,	1,187	09	
Ashby,	1,520	87		Chilmark,	129	44	
Ashfield,	316	05		Clinton,	210	11	
Ashland,	60	97		Cohasset,	1,885	33	
Athol,	235	01		Colrain,	307	71	
Attleborough,	361	30		Concord,	1,646	43	
Auburn,	25	08		Conway,	244	25	
Avon,	58	44		Cottage City,	63	13	
Ayer,	159	66		Cummington,	23	48	
Barnstable,	1,478	81		Dalton,	2,878	43	
Barre,	400	56		Dana,	99	81	
Becket,	194	05		Danvers,	1,437	18	
Bedford,	197	41		Dartmouth,	3,714	65	
Belchertown,	252	07		Dedham,	1,647	42	
Bellingham,	83	17		Deerfield,	402	54	
Belmont,	3,090	91		Dennis,	1,176	09	
Berkley,	558	51		Dighton,	848	10	
Berlin,	98	85		Douglas,	165	68	
Bernardston,	351	92		Dover,	428	84	
Beverly,	6,071	04		Dracut,	59	60	
Billerica,	788	52		Dudley,	94	20	
Blackstone,	240	15		Dunstable,	71	88	
Blandford,	112	94		Duxbury,	341	58	
Bolton,	102	21		East Bridgewater,	368	00	
Boston,	18,472	85		East Longmeadow,	26	89	
Bourne,	315	62		Eastham,	30	75	
Boxborough,	22	66		Easthampton,	317	26	
Boxford,	670	49		Easton,	1,233	38	
Boylston,	85	30		Edgartown,	444	76	
Braintree,	1,439	48		Egremont,	20	47	
Brewster,	476	80		Enfield,	638	77	
Bridgewater,	744	61		Erving,	61	46	
Brimfield,	58	38		Essex,	1,579	37	
Brockton,	1,273	49		Everett,	3,390	16	
Brookfield,	159	05		Fairhaven,	2,524	25	
Brookline,	23,828	48		Fall River,	1,709	47	
Buckland,	129	52		Falmouth,	1,928	08	
Burlington,	33	83		Fitchburg,	1,668	06	
Cambridge,	16,684	14		Florida,	9	13	
Canton,	418	83		Foxborough,	380	62	

STATEMENT III.

Special Receipts, Payments, etc.

DETAIL. 72.

NATIONAL BANK TAX — *Continued.*

Framingham,	\$1,137 55	Lynnfield,	\$96 63
Franklin,	180 23	Malden,	8,075 90
Freetown,	1,264 71	Manchester,	3,193 30
Gardner,	493 85	Mansfield,	279 45
Gay Head,	19 92	Marblehead,	951 69
Georgetown,	55 47	Marion,	910 26
Gill,	134 13	Marlborough,	1,074 06
Gloucester,	1,663 66	Marshfield,	228 18
Goshen,	8 05	Mattapoissett,	615 20
Grafton,	289 58	Maynard,	39 43
Granby,	340 35	Medfield,	484 36
Granville,	152 88	Medford,	4,555 84
Great Barrington,	615 01	Medway,	241 92
Greenfield,	1,720 70	Melrose,	1,969 22
Greenwich,	74 41	Mendon,	422 12
Groton,	1,027 66	Merrimac,	154 29
Groveland,	199 81	Methuen,	980 08
Hadley,	483 40	Middleborough,	1,098 16
Halifax,	46 80	Middlefield,	5 34
Hamilton,	645 80	Middleton,	54 53
Hampden,	34 92	Milford,	173 82
Hancock,	214 26	Millbury,	57 24
Hanover,	797 02	Millis,	7,274 76
Hanson,	67 79	Milton,	4,103 03
Hardwick,	430 13	Monson,	317 98
Harvard,	470 14	Montague,	316 36
Harwich,	377 10	Monterey,	23 87
Hatfield,	922 23	Nahant,	6,367 64
Haverhill,	3,219 64	Nantucket,	449 19
Hawley,	3 56	Natick,	1,194 05
Heath,	35 06	Needham,	1,088 21
Hingham,	1,775 88	New Bedford,	2,930 29
Hinsdale,	238 83	New Braintree,	73 00
Holbrook,	1,542 78	New Marlborough,	33 62
Holden,	78 41	New Salem,	137 74
Holliston,	497 41	Newbury,	1,421 55
Holyoke,	3,345 53	Newburyport,	3,460 24
Hopedale,	6,464 82	Newton,	21,968 61
Hopkinton,	333 04	Norfolk,	33 23
Hubbardston,	206 41	North Adams,	217 33
Hudson,	492 12	North Andover,	2,401 90
Hull,	25 96	North Attleborough,	428 80
Huntington,	178 74	North Brookfield,	237 09
Hyde Park,	901 17	North Reading,	78 47
Ipswich,	577 08	Northampton,	1,393 24
Kingston,	1,159 21	Northborough,	449 80
Lakeville,	263 95	Northbridge,	125 04
Lancaster,	943 08	Northfield,	281 43
Lanesborough,	26 84	Norton,	811 92
Lawrence,	1,428 62	Norwell,	795 14
Lee,	612 97	Norwood,	832 34
Leicester,	879 82	Oakham,	41 51
Lenox,	233 24	Orange,	254 85
Leominster,	971 60	Orleans,	655 46
Leverett,	45 65	Otis,	14 62
Lexington,	2,832 35	Oxford,	163 18
Leyden,	156 05	Palmer,	193 55
Lincoln,	484 69	Paxton,	6 89
Littleton,	301 79	Peabody,	1,738 74
Longmeadow,	1,394 54	Pelham,	10 89
Lowell,	8,605 70	Pembroke,	215 24
Ludlow,	62 42	Pepperell,	168 42
Lunenburg,	224 50	Petersham,	200 32
Lynn,	3,920 58	Phillipston,	130 31

STATEMENT III. Special Receipts, Payments, etc.

DETAIL 72.

NATIONAL BANK TAX — Continued.

Pittsfield,	\$1,583 06	Tewksbury,	\$398 31
Plainfield,	41 85	Tisbury,	218 90
Plymouth,	1,734 32	Topsfield,	267 04
Plympton,	37 40	Townsend,	52 51
Prescott,	62 11	Truro,	130 47
Princeton,	64 50	Tyngsborough,	194 97
Provincetown,	427 89	Tyringham,	60 64
Quincy,	1,021 83	Upton,	45 73
Randolph,	1,595 15	Uxbridge,	300 42
Raynham,	1,981 29	Wakefield,	1,029 11
Reading,	1,003 48	Wales,	21 72
Rehoboth,	20 37	Walpole,	223 58
Revere,	103 52	Waltham,	930 20
Richmond,	165 48	Ware,	246 31
Rochester,	47 14	Wareham,	556 47
Rockland,	289 85	Warren,	194 66
Rockport,	957 81	Warwick,	159 58
Rowe,	24 98	Watertown,	912 46
Rowley,	341 49	Wayland,	457 66
Royalston,	965 12	Webster,	630 22
Rutland,	1 82	Wellesley,	2,228 56
Salem,	5,145 66	Wellfleet,	202 37
Salisbury,	95 03	Wenham,	842 28
Sandwich,	359 21	West Boylston,	14 17
Saugus,	266 82	West Bridgewater,	344 62
Savoy,	37 51	West Brookfield,	149 46
Scituate,	151 53	West Newbury,	810 77
Sharon,	227 05	West Springfield,	1,708 95
Sheffield,	710 81	West Stockbridge,	319 24
Shelburne,	266 51	West Tisbury,	313 37
Sherborn,	202 37	Westborough,	441 90
Shirley,	127 61	Westfield,	549 11
Shrewsbury,	179 53	Westford,	472 54
Shutesbury,	27 84	Westhampton,	240 90
Somerset,	712 16	Westminster,	672 02
Somerville,	4,666 85	Weston,	13,521 15
South Hadley,	3,543 23	Westport,	879 35
Southampton,	105 57	Westwood,	818 33
Southborough,	1,559 38	Weymouth,	1,050 97
Southbridge,	224 29	Whately,	522 30
Southwick,	106 89	Whitman,	491 81
Spencer,	973 53	Wilbraham,	138 19
Springfield,	5,700 65	Williamsburg,	687 68
Sterling,	148 54	Williamstown,	242 37
Stockbridge,	973 12	Wilmington,	27 13
Stoneham,	1,339 24	Winchendon,	562 40
Stoughton,	144 16	Winchester,	12,129 41
Stow,	179 09	Winthrop,	707 98
Sturbridge,	93 32	Woburn,	1,895 94
Sudbury,	734 19	Worcester,	5,657 47
Sunderland,	117 43	Worthington,	58 29
Sutton,	76 79	Wrentham,	439 26
Swampscott,	2,699 02	Yarmouth,	952 76
Swansea,	853 87		
Taunton,	2,794 02		
Templeton,	1,305 00		
		Total,	\$390,586 01

Institutions for savings: —

Abington Savings Bank,	\$387 64	Arlington Five Cents Sav-	
Amherst Savings Bank,	784 04	ings Bank,	\$111 93
Andover Savings Bank,	945 84	Athol Savings Bank,	106 92

STATEMENT III. Special Receipts, Payments, etc.

DETAIL 72.

NATIONAL BANK TAX — Continued.

Attleborough Sav. Bank, .	\$30 50	Farmers' and Mechanics' Savings Bank, .	\$100 69
Barre Savings Bank, .	182 72	Fitchburg Savings Bank, .	665 80
Bass River Savings Bank, .	197 58	Florence Savings Bank, .	94 50
Bay State Savings Bank, .	50 30	Foxborough Savings B'k, .	204 85
Belmont Savings Bank, .	24 06	Franklin Sav. B'k, Boston, .	1,130 88
Benjamin Franklin Savings Bank, .	62 95	Franklin Institution for Savings, Greenfield, .	242 50
Berkshire County Sav. B'k, .	763 06	Gardner Savings Bank, .	500 04
Beverly Savings Bank, .	529 37	Georgetown Savings Bank, .	45 00
Boston Five Cents Savings Bank, .	1,655 93	Grafton Savings Bank, .	103 39
Braintree Savings Bank, .	79 70	Granite Savings Bank, .	15 33
Bridgewater Savings Bank, .	252 02	Great Barrington Sav. B'k, .	184 24
Brighton Five Cents Savings Bank, .	61 00	Greenfield Savings Bank, .	460 40
Bristol County Sav. Bank, .	1,054 94	Hampden Savings Bank, .	661 70
Broadway Savings Bank, .	329 75	Haverhill Savings Bank, .	1,167 64
Brockton Savings Bank, .	88 50	Haydenville Sav. Bank, .	165 76
Brookline Savings Bank, .	13 75	Hingham Institution for Savings, .	148 00
Cambridge Savings Bank, .	242 50	Holliston Savings Bank, .	81 73
Cambridgeport Sav. Bank, .	180 14	Holyoke Savings Bank, .	1,210 65
Canton Institution for Savings, .	67 74	Home Sav. Bank, Boston, .	880 78
Cape Ann Savings Bank, .	391 06	Hoosac Savings Bank, .	36 00
Cape Cod Five Cents Savings Bank, .	117 00	Hopkinton Savings Bank, .	251 82
Central Sav. Bank, Lowell, .	101 69	Hudson Savings Bank, .	206 36
Charlestown Five Cents Savings Bank, .	1,822 04	Hyde Park Savings Bank, .	75 91
Chelsea Savings Bank, .	237 00	Ipswich Savings Bank, .	235 68
Chicopee Savings Bank, .	110 50	Lawrence Savings Bank, .	111 27
Chicopee Falls Sav. Bank, .	149 95	Lee Savings Bank, .	630 46
Citizens' Savings Bank, Fall River, .	1,181 95	Leicester Savings Bank, .	123 04
City Five Cents Savings Bank, Haverhill, .	164 75	Lenox Savings Bank, .	227 29
City Institution for Savings, Lowell, .	1,767 24	Leominster Savings Bank, .	105 53
City Sav. Bank, Pittsfield, .	40 05	Lowell Five Cents Savings Bank, .	454 27
Clinton Saving Bank, .	268 12	Lowell Institution for Savings, .	533 50
Cohasset Savings Bank, .	28 22	Ludlow Savings Bank, .	5 50
Commonwealth Sav. Bank, .	27 50	Lynn Five Cents Sav. B'k, .	379 20
Conway Savings Bank, .	30 00	Lynn Institution for Savings, .	651 00
County Savings Bank, .	105 70	Malden Savings Bank, .	145 75
Crocker Institution for Savings, .	57 50	Marblehead Savings Bank, .	159 86
Danvers Savings Bank, .	343 87	Marlborough Sav. Bank, .	574 53
Dedham Institution for Savings, .	194 24	Mechanics' Savings Bank, Holyoke, .	485 11
East Boston Savings Bank, .	797 49	Mechanics' Savings Bank in Lowell, .	768 09
East Bridgewater Savings Bank, .	123 24	Mechanics' Savings Bank, Reading, .	10 08
East Cambridge Five Cents Savings Bank, .	402 69	Medford Savings Bank, .	427 14
Easthampton Sav. Bank, .	698 32	Medway Savings Bank, .	10 35
East Weymouth Savings Bank, .	131 45	Melrose Savings Bank, .	14 00
Eliot Five Cents Sav. B'k, .	117 50	Merrimac Savings Bank, .	27 60
Essex Savings Bank, .	835 85	Merrimack River Savings Bank, .	253 97
Fairhaven Institution for Savings, .	198 90	Middleborough Savings Bank, .	28 75
Fall River Five Cents Savings Bank, .	1,456 55	Middlesex Institution for Savings, .	90 00
Fall River Savings Bank, .	2,242 35	Milford Savings Bank, .	504 34
		Millbury Savings Bank, .	303 57
		Monson Savings Bank, .	171 33
		Nantucket Institution for Savings, .	44 77

STATEMENT III. Special Receipts, Payments, etc.

DETAIL 72.

NATIONAL BANK TAX—Continued.

Natick Five Cents Savings Bank,	\$295 00	Spencer Savings Bank,	\$109 96
New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank,	615 60	Springfield Five Cents Savings Bank,	157 50
New Bedford Institution for Savings,	3,971 36	Springfield Institution for Savings,	3,420 45
Newburyport Five Cents Savings Bank,	298 11	Stoneham Five Cents Savings Bank,	30 00
Newburyport Institution for Savings,	1,908 79	Suffolk Savings Bank,	830 28
Newton Savings Bank,	47 37	Taunton Savings Bank,	342 07
Newton Centre Sav. Bank,	14 24	Templeton Savings Bank,	48 40
Nonotuck Savings Bank,	208 65	Union Savings Bank, Fall River,	236 50
North Adams Sav. Bank,	472 50	Union Institution for Savings,	529 77
Northampton Institution for Savings,	98 27	Uxbridge Savings Bank,	223 13
North Avenue Sav. Bank,	62 62	Wakefield Savings Bank,	66 95
North Brookfield Sav. B'k,	7 00	Wales Savings Bank,	10 30
North Easton Sav. Bank,	231 41	Ware Savings Bank,	1,839 27
North End Savings Bank,	463 07	Wareham Savings Bank,	518 66
North Middlesex Sav. B'k,	70 24	Warren Five Cents Savings Bank,	794 26
Orange Savings Bank,	168 42	Warren Institution for Savings,	590 24
Palmer Savings Bank,	123 50	Warren Savings Bank,	127 17
Pentucket Savings Bank,	53 16	Watertown Savings Bank,	34 00
People's Savings Bank, Brockton,	11 50	Webster Five Cents Savings Bank,	272 63
People's Savings Bank, Holyoke,	358 89	Wellfleet Savings Bank,	147 20
People's Savings Bank, Worcester,	1,652 70	Westborough Sav. Bank,	121 26
Plymouth Five Cents Savings Bank,	173 44	Westfield Savings Bank,	423 68
Plymouth Savings Bank,	1,222 33	West Newton Sav. Bank,	53 76
Provident Institution for Savings, Boston,	2,429 61	Weymouth Savings Bank,	87 38
Provident Institution for Savings, Salisbury,	343 11	Whitinsville Sav. Bank,	304 36
Quincy Savings Bank,	523 03	Whitman Savings Bank,	32 50
Randolph Savings Bank,	347 45	Williamstown Sav. Bank,	23 50
Rockland Savings Bank,	66 50	Winchendon Sav. Bank,	276 32
Roxbury Institution for Savings,	301 16	Winchester Savings Bank,	72 45
Salem Five Cents Sav. B'k,	1,621 09	Woburn Five Cents Savings Bank,	537 84
Salem Savings Bank,	1,486 21	Worcester County Institution for Savings,	1,971 44
Seamen's Savings Bank,	92 55	Worcester Five Cents Savings Bank,	515 65
Shelburne Falls Sav. B'k,	109 00	Worcester Mechanics' Savings Bank,	1,261 61
So. Adams Savings Bank,	237 40	Worcester North Savings Bank,	261 15
So. Boston Savings Bank,	278 14	Woronoco Savings Bank,	115 50
Southbridge Savings Bank,	191 14		
So. Scituate Savings Bank,	115 56	Total,	\$75,720 07
So. Weymouth Sav. Bank,	207 26		

Insurance companies:—

American Insurance Co.,	\$407 24	North American Ins. Co.,	\$21 51
Boston Marine Ins. Co.,	5,182 78	Springfield Fire and Marine Insurance Co.,	9,253 83
Holyoke Mutual Ins. Co.,	1,023 80		
Mass. Hospital Life Insurance Co.,	1,382 28	Total,	\$18,687 79
Mercantile Marine Insurance Co.,	1,416 35		

STATEMENT III. Special Receipts, Payments, etc.

DETAIL 72.

NATIONAL BANK TAX — Continued.

Miscellaneous institutions: —

Abbott Academy, . . .	\$223 77	Charity of Edward Hopkins, . . .	\$219 48
Admiral Sir Isaac Coffin's Lancasterian School, . . .	101 87	Charles B. Haven Home for Aged Men, . . .	16 40
American Academy of Arts and Sciences, . . .	256 30	Children's Mission, . . .	38 82
American Antiquarian Society, . . .	234 95	Clarke School for Deaf Mutes, . . .	222 37
American Baptist Missionary Union, . . .	30 84	Clark University, . . .	2,510 82
American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions, . . .	843 58	Congregational Educational Society, . . .	764 32
American Oriental Society, . . .	27 97	Cooley Dickinson Hospital, . . .	287 98
American Unitarian Association, . . .	13 75	Deacons of the New South Church, . . .	75 24
Amherst College, . . .	1,404 67	Deerfield Academy and Dickinson School, . . .	211 45
Anna Jaques Hospital, . . .	5 85	Derby Academy, . . .	50 19
Arms Library, . . .	32 41	Dummer Academy, . . .	29 62
Ashley School and Charitable Fund, . . .	23 09	Essex Agricultural Society, . . .	130 09
Associated Relief of Aged Women of New Bedford, . . .	261 45	Essex Institute, Salem, . . .	155 11
Association for Relief of Aged and Destitute Women in Salem, . . .	205 63	Female Benevolent Society, South Danvers, . . .	10 25
Atkinson School Fund, . . .	12 62	First Parish, Charlestown, . . .	22 61
Barre Library, . . .	42 17	First Parish, Dorchester, . . .	30 12
Benevolent Fraternity of Churches, . . .	37 22	Fisher Charitable Society, . . .	133 84
Berkshire and Columbia Missionary Society, . . .	25 53	Florence Kindergarten, . . .	45 46
Berkshire Athenæum, . . .	314 87	Free Hospital for Women, . . .	6 18
Berkshire County Home for Aged Women, . . .	62 29	Franklin County Agricultural Society, . . .	14 81
Bertram Home for Aged Men, Salem, . . .	109 12	Frederick E. Weber Charities Corporation, . . .	273 87
Bethesda Society, Boston, . . .	7 22	Gardner House for Elderly People, . . .	48 30
Beverly Female Benevolent Society, . . .	21 92	Grammar School, Town of Roxbury, . . .	239 65
Beverly Fuel Society, . . .	20 40	Hingham Public Library, . . .	40 62
Boston Asylum and Farm School, . . .	350 45	Home for Aged Women, Boston, . . .	124 32
Boston Athenæum, . . .	591 75	Home for Aged Women, Woburn, . . .	22 31
Boston Dispensary, . . .	287 35	Home for Aged Women, Worcester, . . .	267 03
Boston Episcopal Charitable Society, . . .	117 97	Hopkins Academy, . . .	21 04
Boston Female Asylum, . . .	693 76	House of Mercy, Pittsfield, . . .	138 89
Boston Library Society, . . .	96 84	Howe School, Billerica, . . .	19 20
Boston Marine Society, . . .	591 55	Humane Society of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, . . .	412 90
Boston Port and Seamen's Aid Society, . . .	193 80	Industrial School for Girls, Boston, . . .	70 43
Boston Society Natural History, . . .	268 70	Jamaica Plain Dispensary, . . .	41 33
Boston University, . . .	33 21	James Arnold Fund, . . .	18 24
Boston Young Men's Christian Association, . . .	19 26	John Boylston Charitable Donations, . . .	71 26
Bradford Academy, . . .	7 63	Leicester Academy, . . .	57 42
Braintree School Fund, . . .	30 69	Leominster Home for Old Ladies, . . .	69 73
Bristol Academy, . . .	213 62	Lyceum of the Town of New Bedford, . . .	49 61

STATEMENT III. *Special Receipts, Payments, etc.*

DETAIL 72.

NATIONAL BANK TAX—*Continued.*

Lyman and Industrial Schools,	\$20 84	Old South Church, Members and Deacons of,	\$95 55
Lynn Hospital,	128 87	Overseers of the Poor in Boston,	287 48
Marblehead Academy,	33 18	Peabody Acad. of Science,	49 89
Marblehead Female Humane Society,	3 52	Perkins Inst. and Mass. School for the Blind,	1 82
Marine Society, Newburyport,	80 10	Perley Free School,	125 02
Marine Society, Salem,	313 39	Peter Bent Brigham Hospital,	50 60
Marion Library Association,	147 34	Phillips Academy,	68 46
Marion Natural History Society,	24 90	Plummer Farm School for Boys,	224 87
Mass. Baptist Charitable Society,	63 96	Preachers' Aid Society N. E. Cong. M. E. Church,	4 49
Mass. Bible Society,	737 74	Public Library Association of Easthampton,	20 48
Mass. Charitable Eye and Ear Infirmary,	64 25	Putnam Free School,	44 76
Mass. Charitable Society,	4 81	Roxbury Home for Children and Aged Women,	27 68
Mass. Congregational Charitable Society,	345 18	St. Luke's Home,	21 08
Mass. General Hospital,	1,051 01	St. Luke's Hospital, New Bedford,	324 57
Mass. Historical Society,	668 49	Salem Athenæum,	57 17
Mass. Home Missionary Society,	153 54	Salem East India Marine Society,	21 04
Mass. Infant Asylum,	51 76	Salem Female Charitable Society,	39 18
Mass. Society of the Cincinnati,	17 29	Salem Hospital,	310 24
Mass. Universalist Convention,	14 29	Salem Seamen's Orphan and Children's Friend Society,	274 73
Memorial Hospital, Worcester,	1,300 24	Salem Tabernacle, Proprietors of,	51 46
Merrimac Humane Society,	3 70	Samaritan Society, Salem,	35 57
Monson Academy,	83 54	Sanderson Academy,	25 34
Mount Holyoke Female Seminary,	739 30	Sawin Academy,	19 37
Murdock Fund,	43 46	Seamen's Widow and Orphan Society of Salem,	97 63
Museum of Fine Arts,	302 46	Second Church, Managers and Deacons of,	22 57
New Bedford Monthly Meeting of Friends,	283 97	Second Parish, Worcester,	6 89
New Bedford Orphans' Home,	466 56	Second Congregational Society in Marblehead,	10 72
Newburyport Bethel Society,	24 23	Shelburne Falls Academy,	23 19
New England Educational Society,	15 80	Smith Academy,	238 01
New England Home for Little Wanderers,	301 31	Smith College,	833 12
Newburyport Female Charitable Society,	13 23	Social Law Library,	334 19
Newburyport Howard Benevolent Society,	21 87	Society for the promotion of Theological Education;	144 83
Newburyport Society for Aged Men,	30 96	Springfield Home for Aged Women,	84 84
Newburyport Society Relief of Aged Females,	49 08	Swain Free School,	215 52
Newton Theological Institute,	21 87	Tabor Academy,	1,070 35
North Church Society,	18 51	Taunton Female Charitable Association,	217 89
North Meeting-House in Salem,	9 96	Temporary Asylum D. F. Prisoners,	09
Northern Baptist Education Society,	21 51	Tufts College,	360 24
		Union Relief Association, Springfield,	14 16
		Universalist Publishing House,	28 28

STATEMENT III. Special Receipts, Payments, etc. DETAIL 72.

NATIONAL BANK TAX — Concluded.

Warren Academy, . . .	\$242 99	Worcester Children's	
Wellesley College, . . .	48 00	Friend Society, . . .	\$29 97
Wesleyan Academy, . . .	126 69	Worcester District Medical	
Westfield Academy, . . .	48 85	Society, . . .	14 93
Williams Academy, . . .	60 84	Worcester Insane Hospital,	7 69
Williams College, . . .	310 89	Worcester Polytechnic In-	
Williston Seminary, . . .	139 11	stitute, . . .	640 93
Winchester Home for		Total, . . .	\$30,121 42
Aged Women, . . .	113 76		

Paid cities and towns on account of 1903: —

Agawam,	\$6 01	Medfield,	\$1 64
Amesbury,	20 19	Medford,	75 12
Berkley,	46 65	Melrose,	206 17
Beverly,	943 75	Milton,	332 70
Braintree,	54 31	Nahant,	217 78
Brockton,	77 92	Needham,	68 62
Brookline,	2,989 14	Newbury,	196 67
Cambridge,	277 11	Newton,	590 76
Chatham,	51 41	North Andover,	83 06
Chelsea,	141 39	Northampton,	89 60
Cohasset,	257 30	Norwell,	12 92
Dartmouth,	139 78	Peabody,	18 67
Dedham,	268 83	Pembroke,	119 34
Dudley,	41	Quincy,	20 10
Fairhaven,	15 38	Reading,	560 96
Grafton,	149 03	Somerville,	82 08
Hamilton,	13 92	Springfield,	815 32
Harvard,	16 87	Waltham,	192 80
Haverhill,	518 02	Wellesley,	85 61
Hingham,	43	West Bridgewater,	188 40
Ipswich,	54 87	West Newbury,	16 66
Longmeadow,	203 41	West Springfield,	209 60
Lynn,	235 86	Weston,	164 99
Malden,	125 53	Westport,	40 71
Manchester,	232 73	Westwood,	73 06
Marion,	43 49	Total,	\$11,443 54
Marshfield,	96 46		

Paid institutions on account of 1903: —		
Bent Brigham Hospital,	\$49 88	
Dummer Academy, Trustees of,	28 92	
Frederick E. Webber Charities Corporation,	295 23	
		\$374 03

RECAPITULATION.

Distributed to: —		
Cities and towns,	\$390,586 01	
Institutions for savings,	75,720 07	
Insurance companies,	18,687 79	
Charitable and educational institutions.	30,121 42	
Cities and towns on account of 1903,	11,443 54	
Charitable and educational institutions on account		
of 1903,	374 03	\$526,932 86

STATEMENT III. Special Receipts, Payments, etc. DETAIL 73.

DETAIL No. 78.

BOSTON ELEVATED RAILWAY COMPANY TAX.

[Revised Laws, chap. 14, sect. 44.]

RECEIPTS.				
Boston Elevated Railway Company,				\$106,887 28
PAYMENTS.				
Distributed as follows: —				
Arlington,	\$2,542 34	Everett,	\$3,354 44	
Belmont,	1,210 47	Malden,	3,936 93	
Boston,	65,855 88	Medford,	3,129 41	
Brookline,	4,576 21	Newton,	448 44	
Cambridge,	10,636 91	Somerville,	7,965 91	
Chelsea,	478 05	Watertown,	2,752 29	
				\$106,887 28

 STATEMENT IV.—EXPENSES BELONGING TO 1903 AND 1904.

STATEMENT No. IV.

STATEMENT OF EXPENSES PAID AND UNPAID AND APPROPRIATIONS FOR 1904, ALSO EXPENSES FOR 1903.

[For details for 1904 see Statement V.]

		Expenses 1903.	Expenses 1904.	Appropriations 1904.
Detail	<i>Legislative Department.</i>			
74	Senate compensation,	\$30,750 00	\$30,750 00	\$30,750 00
74	Senate travel,	2,930 00	3,090 00	3,200 00
75	House compensation,	181,500 00	180,000 00	180,750 00
75	House travel,	18,296 00	18,130 00	20,000 00
76	Clerks, Senate and House,	6,000 00	6,000 00	6,000 00
76	Assistant clerks, Senate and House,	4,000 00	4,000 00	4,000 00
76	Clerical assistance, Senate,	1,103 50	2,731 00	} 3,500 00
76	Clerical assistance, House,	1,500 00	—	
77	Chaplains, Senate and House,	600 00	600 00	600 00
78	Sergeant-at-Arms' salary,	3,500 00	3,500 00	3,500 00
78	Sergeant-at-Arms' first clerk,	2,200 00	2,200 00	2,200 00
78	Sergeant-at-Arms' cashier,	965 60	1,000 00	1,000 00
78	Sergeant-at-Arms' contingent,	399 66	349 81	450 00
79	Doorkeepers,	3,000 00	3,000 00	3,000 00
79	Assistant doorkeepers, postmaster, messengers and pages,	28,428 00	28,241 41	31,500 00
80	Senate printing,	11,634 87	9,493 78	} 35,000 00
81	House printing,	22,098 35	19,862 35	
82	Manual of General Court,	4,257 18	4,334 93	4,334 93
83	Senate stationery,	601 97	506 67	800 00
83	House stationery,	1,012 84	686 94	1,200 00
84	Printing, etc., ordered by Sergeant- at-Arms,	999 74	961 60	1,000 00
85	Legislative contingent,	5,897 86	2,756 19	6,000 00
86	Legislative bulletin,	4,621 72	4,115 63	4,500 00
87	Legislative committees' expenses,	23,059 51	11,101 03	15,000 00
87	Legislative committees, advertis- ing hearings,	11,747 32	9,613 87	15,000 00
87	Recess committee of 1903,	1,477 46	11,700 00	11,700 00
	Fees of witnesses before committees,	592 20	—	200 00
		\$373,173 78	\$358,725 21	\$385,184 93
	Expenses legislative department, \$358,725.21.			
	<i>Executive Department.</i>			
88	Governor's salary,	\$8,000 00	\$8,000 00	\$8,000 00
89	Lieutenant-Governor and Council,	9,394 40	9,348 26	9,900 00
90	Governor's private secretary,	2,500 00	2,500 00	2,500 00
91	Executive secretary,	2,000 00	2,500 00	2,500 00
92	Executive stenographer,	1,500 00	1,500 00	1,500 00
	Amounts carried forward,	\$23,394 40	\$23,848 26	\$24,400 00

STATEMENT IV.—EXPENSES BELONGING TO 1903 AND 1904.

EXPENSES, ETC. — *Continued.*

		Expenses 1903.	Expenses 1904.	Appropriations 1904.
Detail	<i>Amounts brought forward,</i>	\$23,394 40	\$23,848 26	\$24,400 00
93	Clerical assistance,	-	998 70	1,000 00
94	Messenger,	1,000 00	1,000 00	1,000 00
94	Assistant messenger,	800 00	800 00	800 00
95	Executive contingent,	3,076 27	2,991 44	3,000 00
96	Executive postage, printing and stationery,	813 80	797 79	800 00
97	Council contingent,	2,496 62	¹ 2,537 68	2,500 00
98	Council postage, printing, etc., . .	382 56	¹ 500 69	500 00
99	Extraordinary expenses,	8,178 50	7,690 57	15,000 00
	Arrest of fugitives from justice, . .	444 40	-	1,000 00
100	Preparation of tables and indexes, .	500 00	500 00	500 00
		\$41,086 55	\$41,665 13	\$50,500 00
	<i>Secretary's Department.</i>			
101	Secretary's salary,	\$3,500 00	\$3,500 00	\$3,500 00
101	First and second clerks,	4,700 00	4,700 00	4,700 00
101	Chief of archives division,	2,000 00	2,000 00	2,000 00
101	Cashier,	1,200 00	1,200 00	1,200 00
101	Extra clerks and messengers,	25,354 06	26,580 51	27,200 00
101	Incidentals,	3,614 28	3,677 79	3,750 00
102	Exchange and distribution of pub- lic documents,	2,077 70	1,824 28	2,500 00
103	Arrangement of records previous to 1860,	2,717 93	3,564 81	4,000 00
104	Ballot boxes,	1,663 52	1,078 34	3,000 00
105	Counting apparatus,	-	250 00	500 00
	Purchase of regimental histories, . .	1,000 00	-	2,000 00
106	Preservation of town records pre- vious to 1850,	15,000 00	14,945 00	15,000 00
		\$62,827 49	\$63,320 23	\$69,350 00
	<i>Treasurer's Department.</i>			
107	Treasurer's salary,	\$5,000 00	\$5,000 00	\$5,000 00
107	First, second and third clerks,	6,400 00	6,500 00	6,500 00
107	Receiving and paying tellers,	3,600 00	3,600 00	3,600 00
107	Assistant paying teller,	1,000 00	1,000 00	1,000 00
107	Cashier,	2,200 00	2,200 00	2,200 00
107	Assistant book-keeper,	1,200 00	1,200 00	1,200 00
107	Fund clerk,	1,500 00	1,500 00	1,500 00
107	Warrant clerk,	1,200 00	1,200 00	1,200 00
107	Files clerk,	900 00	900 00	900 00
107	Stenographer,	900 00	900 00	900 00
107	Clerical assistance,	2,291 03	2,494 26	3,500 00
107	Messenger,	900 00	900 00	900 00
107	Incidentals,	3,725 15	3,207 24	4,000 00
107	Collateral legacy tax clerk,	1,900 00	1,900 00	1,900 00
107	Collateral legacy tax expenses,	1,009 33	411 66	1,000 00
107	Deputy Sealer of Weights, Meas- ures and Balances,	2,098 30	1,987 94	2,600 00
108	Collateral legacy tax refunded,	1,358 00	468 26	468 26
		\$37,181 81	\$35,369 36	\$38,368 26

¹ Balance from small items.

STATEMENT IV. — EXPENSES BELONGING TO 1903 AND 1904.

EXPENSES, ETC. — *Continued.*

		Expenses 1903.	Expenses 1904.	Appropriations 1904.
Detail	<i>Auditor's Department.</i>			
109	Auditor's salary,	\$3,500 00	\$3,500 00	\$3,500 00
109	First and second clerks,	4,700 00	4,700 00	4,700 00
109	Extra clerks,	4,500 00	4,500 00	4,500 00
109	Stenographers and clerical assistance,	4,323 70	¹ 4,574 85	4,500 00
109	Messenger,	900 00	900 00	900 00
109	State printing expert,	1,500 00	1,500 00	1,500 00
109	Incidentals,	1,172 40	1,470 98	1,500 00
		\$20,596 10	\$21,145 83	\$21,100 00
	<i>Attorney-General's Department.</i>			
110	Attorney-General's salary,	\$5,000 00	\$5,000 00	\$5,000 00
110	Attorney-General's expenses,	31,672 66	32,005 15	40,000 00
		\$36,672 66	\$37,005 15	\$45,000 00
	Expenses of executive and other departments, \$198,505.70.			
	<i>State House Expenses.</i>			
111	Engineer's department,	\$26,630 35	\$27,218 96	\$27,500 00
112	Watchmen and assistant watchmen,	12,353 34	14,483 69	14,600 00
113	Messengers and porters,	9,093 51	9,466 67	9,500 00
114	Matron,	800 00	800 00	800 00
115	Heat, light and power,	43,979 95	34,487 29	35,000 00
116	Telephones,	5,693 84	5,900 79	6,300 00
117	Care of building and grounds,	22,754 58	20,456 12	25,000 00
118	New furniture and fixtures,	4,946 55	4,860 28	5,000 00
		\$126,252 12	\$117,673 80	\$123,700 00
	State House expenses, \$117,673.80.			
	<i>Printing.</i>			
119	Public documents,	\$16,145 83	\$17,027 51	\$16,000 00
120	General Laws,	3,937 56	3,748 15	4,000 00
121	Blue Book,	6,996 47	6,861 03	7,000 00
122	Publishing laws,	500 00	500 00	500 00
123	Term reports,	1,834 65	1,834 65	2,000 00
124	Paper for the Commonwealth,	29,970 78	30,005 96	32,000 00
125	Assessors' books and blanks,	835 36	1,517 36	2,000 00
126	Registration books and blanks, indexing returns and editing Registration report,	3,094 83	1,971 49	3,800 00
127	Ballots for elections,	9,000 94	10,960 37	12,000 00
128	Blank forms for town officers,	2,465 66	² 4,129 23	4,000 00
129	Revolutionary records,	3,691 88	3,542 25	3,700 00
130	Reports of capital trials,	—	³ 2,557 54	—
	Bradford History,	812 11	—	—
131	Report of committee on employers and employees,	—	368 28	368 28
132	Additional copies, report of recess committee on salaries of 1903,	—	57 10	57 10
133	Laws on inspection of lumber,	—	⁴ 47 30	—
	History of brown-tail moth,	999 37	—	—
		\$80,285 44	\$85,128 22	\$87,425 38
	Expenses State printing, \$85,128.22.			

¹ Balance from 1903.² Deficiency bill, \$28.33.³ 1903 appropriation and deficiency.⁴ From small items.

STATEMENT IV.—EXPENSES BELONGING TO 1903 AND 1904.

EXPENSES, ETC.—*Continued.*

		Expenses 1903.	Expenses 1904.	Appropriations 1904.
Detail	<i>Supreme Judicial Court.</i>			
134	Justices' salaries and expenses, .	\$60,000 00	¹ \$60,000 00	\$3,500 00
134	Retired justices,	5,250 00	¹ 5,250 00	—
134	Clerk,	3,000 00	2,965 52	3,000 00
134	Clerical assistance to clerk, . .	500 00	500 00	500 00
134	Clerical assistance to justices, .	1,615 92	1,720 35	2,500 00
134	Expenses,	1,165 68	1,078 17	2,000 00
134	Reporter of decisions,	4,000 00	4,000 00	4,000 00
134	Reporter of decisions, expenses, .	1,890 68	1,999 41	2,000 00
134	Court officers and messenger, . .	2,400 00	2,400 00	2,400 00
134	Clerk for Suffolk County,	1,500 00	1,500 00	1,500 00
	<i>Superior Court.</i>			
135	Judges' salaries and expenses, . .	151,408 34	161,500 00	161,500 00
135	Assistant clerk, Suffolk County, .	500 00	500 00	500 00
	<i>Probate and Insolvency Courts.</i>			
136	Judges' salaries,	47,855 00	50,650 00	53,200 00
136	Registers and assistants,	45,300 00	47,562 32	47,600 00
136	Clerk to register in Suffolk County, .	1,200 00	1,200 00	1,200 00
136	Clerks to registers,	24,225 75	25,315 09	28,800 00
136	Expenses of courts,	187 36	6 50	3,500 00
	<i>District Attorneys.</i>			
137	District attorneys,	20,850 00	20,850 00	20,850 00
137	Assistant district attorneys, . . .	14,550 00	14,800 00	14,800 00
137	Clerk to district attorney for Suffolk, .	1,800 00	1,800 00	1,800 00
	<i>Land Court.</i>			
138	Judge,	4,500 00	4,500 00	4,500 00
138	Assistant judge,	4,000 00	4,291 66	4,300 00
138	Recorder,	4,500 00	4,500 00	4,500 00
138	Clerks,	3,960 00	3,960 00	4,000 00
138	Expenses,	10,319 83	11,646 26	13,000 00
139	Bar examiners, ²	1,475 90	511 92	1,300 00
		<u>\$417,654 46</u>	<u>\$435,007 80</u>	<u>\$386,750 00</u>
	Expenses of the judicial department, \$435,007.80.			
	<i>COMMISSIONS AND BOARDS.</i>			
140	Ballot Law Commission,	\$1,527 00	\$1,500 00	\$1,750 00
	<i>Civil Service Commission.</i>			
141	Compensation and expenses, . . .	\$1,390 00	\$1,415 00	\$2,000 00
141	Chief examiner,	3,000 00	3,000 00	3,000 00
141	Secretary,	2,000 00	2,000 00	2,000 00
141	Registrar of labor,	2,000 00	2,000 00	2,000 00
141	Expenses,	15,041 88	15,892 11	16,700 00
141	Printing report,	843 00	845 59	850 00
		<u>\$24,274 88</u>	<u>\$25,152 70</u>	<u>\$26,550 00</u>
	<i>Board of Conciliation and Arbitration.</i>			
142	Salaries,	\$6,000 00	\$6,875 00	\$6,875 00
142	Clerk,	1,200 00	1,375 00	1,375 00
142	Expenses,	9,517 20	7,075 07	13,600 00
142	Printing report,	564 80	—	—
		<u>\$17,282 00</u>	<u>\$15,325 07</u>	<u>\$21,850 00</u>

¹ No appropriations for salaries. See Constitution.² Repealed May 20.

STATEMENT IV. — EXPENSES BELONGING TO 1903 AND 1904.

EXPENSES, ETC. — Continued.

		Expenses 1903.	Expenses 1904.	Appropriations 1904.
Detail	<i>Controller of County Accounts.</i>			
143	Salary,	\$2,500 00	\$2,500 00	\$2,500 00
143	Deputies,	4,500 00	4,500 00	4,500 00
143	Expenses,	884 69	1,089 77	1,450 00
143	Printing report,	211 77	-	-
		\$8,096 46	\$8,089 77	\$8,450 00
144	<i>Board of Registration in Dentistry.</i>			
	Salaries and expenses,	\$3,709 61	\$3,929 00	\$3,950 00
145	<i>Fish and Game Commission.</i>			
	Salaries and expenses,	\$27,447 33	\$37,214 80	\$39,635 00
	<i>Harbor and Land Commission.</i>			
146	Salaries,	\$8,700 00	\$8,700 00	\$8,700 00
146	Engineers, etc.,	27,988 16	27,988 68	28,000 00
146	Travel,	564 00	400 00	750 00
146	Expenses,	1,173 12	1,720 42	1,750 00
147	Printing town boundary atlases,	1,563 83	2,505 26	3,000 00
148	Expenses Province lands,	2,994 00	¹ 3,349 27	-
149	Survey of harbors,	4,834 17	4,097 47	5,000 00
150	Dredging South Boston shore,	39,225 27	² 21,522 05	25,000 00
151	Removal of wrecks,	-	50 00	1,500 00
152	Protection of Hatfield,	165 10	² 4,945 14	-
153	Channel at Bass River, Yarmouth,	8,133 51	² 667 31	-
154	Protection of Stage harbor,	51 61	17 75	1,000 00
155	Improvement of Lake Anthony,	-	6,219 93	10,000 00
156	Dredging Quincy shore,	-	² 7,269 75	-
157	Dredging east shore, Dorchester,	-	² 25,000 00	-
158	Dredging Bass River, Beverly,	97 84	² 23,613 26	-
159	Dredging Weymouth Fore River,	7,776 74	² 2,297 62	-
160	Entrance East Bay, Osterville,	-	² 6,179 71	-
161	Improvement Cotuit harbor,	-	1,971 89	5,000 00
	Dredging Annisquam River,	-	-	17,000 00
162	Improvement Witchmere harbor,	-	18 25	3,500 00
	Improvement channel, Green Har- bor,	-	-	10,000 00
163	Entrance Red River, Chatham,	-	641 68	1,000 00
164	Investigation dry dock, Boston,	-	390 50	5,000 00
	Printing report,	387 29	-	-
	Survey of Annisquam River,	1,399 28	-	-
	Outlet from Menamsha Pond,	9,923 42	-	-
	Protection of Hadley,	92 71	-	-
	Channel from Vineyard Sound,	7,486 46	-	-
	Improvement of Apponagansett harbor,	16,761 68	-	-
		\$139,318 39	\$149,565 94	\$126,200 00
	<i>State Board of Health.</i>			
165	Secretary,	\$3,000 00	\$2,612 90	\$3,000 00
165	Clerks,	9,875 84	7,766 68	20,000 00
165	Expenses,	10,596 37	8,182 61	
165	Printing and binding report,	3,597 06	3,724 43	4,000 00
166	Inspection of milk, food and drugs,	12,482 36	12,499 98	12,500 00
167	Purity of inland waters,	33,999 66	33,887 46	34,000 00
168	Examination of sewer outlets,	7,499 52	7,492 54	7,500 00
	<i>Amounts carried forward,</i>	\$81,050 81	\$76,166 60	\$81,000 00

¹ Appropriation of 1902. ² Balance from appropriation of 1903.

STATEMENT IV.—EXPENSES BELONGING TO 1903 AND 1904.

EXPENSES, ETC. — *Continued.*

		Expenses 1903.	Expenses 1904.	Appropriations 1904.
Detail	<i>Amounts brought forward,</i>	\$81,050 81	\$76,166 60	\$81,000 00
	<i>State Board of Health — Con.</i>			
169	Antitoxin lymph,	—	¹ 8,791 34	8,000 00
170	Sanitary conditions of factories,	—	1,000 00	1,000 00
171	Dumping of garbage,	378 92	¹ 595 30	—
		\$81,429 73	\$86,553 24	\$90,000 00
	<i>Highway Commission.</i>			
172	Commissioners' salaries,	\$8,500 00	\$8,500 00	\$8,500 00
172	Engineers, clerks and assistants,	12,778 18	12,978 00	13,000 00
172	Travel and other expenses,	4,998 95	² 5,298 55	5,000 00
172	Printing annual report,	984 64	1,040 44	1,200 00
172	Rent of office,	4,750 00	4,822 93	5,100 00
173	Care of road-building machinery,	1,149 92	1,023 57	1,500 00
174	Repairs of highways,	39,954 72	49,999 47	50,000 00
175	Licensing automobiles,	5,531 88	³ 6,758 04	5,000 00
176	Roads in Middlefield, repairs,	—	2,832 70	3,000 00
		\$78,648 29	\$93,253 70	\$92,300 00
	<i>Insurance Commissioner.</i>			
177	Salary,	\$3,500 00	\$3,500 00	\$3,500 00
177	Deputy,	2,500 00	2,500 00	2,500 00
177	Actuary,	2,000 00	2,000 00	2,000 00
177	Examiner,	2,000 00	2,000 00	2,000 00
177	Clerks,	4,700 00	4,700 00	4,700 00
177	Extra clerks,	24,773 65	25,717 34	26,025 00
177	Expenses,	3,999 35	3,999 40	4,000 00
177	Printing and binding report,	4,011 32	3,827 15	4,600 00
		\$47,484 32	\$48,243 89	\$49,325 00
	<i>Bureau of Statistics of Labor.</i>			
178	Chief,	\$3,000 00	\$3,000 00	\$3,000 00
178	First and second clerks,	3,650 00	3,650 00	3,650 00
178	Special agents,	2,400 00	2,400 00	2,400 00
178	Clerks and expenses,	13,763 04	13,799 41	13,800 00
178	Statistics of manufactures,	6,477 69	6,495 98	6,500 00
178	Printing and binding report,	3,166 67	3,732 19	4,000 00
179	Decennial census,	—	8,909 63	15,000 00
		\$32,457 40	\$41,987 21	\$48,350 00
	<i>Board of Registration in Medicine.</i>			
180	Salaries and expenses,	\$6,493 63	\$6,449 13	\$6,850 00
	<i>Board of Registration in Pharmacy.</i>			
181	Salaries and expenses,	\$7,031 56	\$7,209 32	\$7,775 00
	<i>Publication of Province Laws.</i>			
182	Salaries and expenses,	\$7,005 91	\$6,899 36	\$7,100 00
182	Printing new volumes,	4,450 69	—	6,000 00
		\$11,456 60	\$6,899 36	\$13,100 00
	<i>Board of Publication.</i>			
183	Expenses,	\$31 46	⁴ \$83 53	—

¹ Balance from 1903.² Deficiency bill, \$298.55.³ \$1,850 from extraordinary expenses.⁴ 1903 appropriation.

STATEMENT IV.—EXPENSES BELONGING TO 1903 AND 1904.

EXPENSES, ETC.—Continued.

		Expenses 1903.	Expenses 1904.	Appropriations 1904.
Detail	<i>Commissioner of Public Records.</i>			
184	Salaries and expenses,	\$4,593 25	\$4,164 45	\$5,000 00
184	Standard record ink,	249 75	291 98	400 00
		\$4,843 00	\$4,456 43	\$5,400 00
	<i>Commissioners of Savings Banks.</i>			
185	Salaries,	\$9,500 00	\$9,500 00	\$9,500 00
185	Clerks,	4,700 00	4,700 00	4,700 00
185	Clerical and expert assistants,	1,270 00	1,422 80	2,500 00
185	Expenses,	2,744 05	¹ 3,309 27	3,000 00
185	Printing report,	5,264 35	5,181 02	5,182 02
		\$23,478 40	\$24,113 09	\$24,882 02
	<i>Tax Commission.</i>			
186	Tax Commissioner,	\$3,500 00	\$3,500 00	\$3,500 00
186	Deputy,	2,500 00	2,500 00	2,500 00
186	First and second clerks,	3,500 00	3,500 00	3,500 00
186	Extra clerks,	16,695 02	18,255 15	19,500 00
186	Travelling,	166 18	112 36	500 00
186	Contingent,	4,178 04	4,104 77	4,150 00
186	Printing report,	885 77	930 64	1,000 00
186	Expenses State valuation,	2,968 00	1,804 00	3,000 00
		\$34,393 01	\$34,706 92	\$37,650 00
	<i>Commission on Uniform Legislation.</i>			
	Expenses,	\$116 42	—	\$1,000 00
	<i>Board of Registration in Veterinary Medicine.</i>			
187	Salaries and expenses,	—	² \$1,111 70	—
188	Committee on employers and employees,	\$2,112 02	³ \$6,548 09	\$4,000 00
189	Commission on Adult Blind,	\$201 24	\$135 53	\$5,000 00
190	Commission on Buildings Laws,	—	\$4,999 98	\$5,000 00
191	Committee on systems of sewerage,	—	⁴ \$104 73	—
	Committee on Massachusetts school fund,	\$830 03	—	—
	Committee on public improvements,	\$223 39	—	—
	Commission on Trust Companies,	\$15 98	—	—
	Expenses of commissions and boards, \$607,633.13.			

¹ Deficiency bill, \$231.67. \$77.60 from small items. ² \$2,548.09 from 1903.
³ 1903 appropriation and deficiency. ⁴ From extraordinary expenses.

STATEMENT IV.—EXPENSES BELONGING TO 1903 AND 1904.

EXPENSES, ETC.—Continued.				
		Expenses 1903.	Expenses 1904.	Appropriations 1904.
Detail	<i>Agricultural.</i>			
	Board of Agriculture,—			
192	Secretary's salary,	\$3,000 00	\$3,000 00	\$3,000 00
192	Clerks, etc.,	3,200 00	3,200 00	3,200 00
192	Expenses,	321 09	243 06	500 00
192	Printing and binding report, .	5,539 75	5,667 80	6,000 00
192	Incidentals,	800 00	800 00	800 00
192	Members' expenses,	1,285 17	1,256 64	1,500 00
192	Dissemination of information,	3,247 27	3,298 73	3,300 00
193	Agricultural societies,	17,939 51	17,518 10	18,000 00
194	Dairy Bureau,	8,200 00	8,200 00	8,200 00
195	Nursery inspectors,	904 79	818 12	1,000 00
196	Cattle Bureau,—			
	Salaries,	3,000 00	3,000 00	3,000 00
	Extermination of diseases among cattle,	89,955 00	65,768 52	62,000 00
197	Compensation of inspectors of ani- mals,	7,352 00	6,162 97	7,500 00
198	State Forester,	—	1,466 56	6,200 00
	Massachusetts Agricultural Col- lege,—			
199	Scholarships,	10,000 00	15,000 00	15,000 00
199	Instruction, etc.,	18,000 00	13,000 00	13,000 00
199	Maintenance, including labor fund,	—	10,000 00	10,000 00
199	Maintenance heating plant, . .	—	500 00	500 00
199	Maintenance dining hall, . .	—	500 00	500 00
199	Maintenance veterinary labo- ratory,	1,000 00	1,000 00	1,000 00
199	Trustees' expenses,	499 16	450 52	1,000 00
199	Annual report,	709 35	850 35	1,000 00
200	Agricultural Experiment Station,	10,000 00	10,500 00	10,500 00
201	Commercial feed stuffs, . . .	3,000 00	3,000 00	3,000 00
202	Foot and mouth disease, . . .	38,244 98	1,391 78	1,391 78
	Nails for marking trees, . . .	100 00	—	—
		\$226,298 07	\$176,593 15	\$181,091 78
	Expenses agricultural depart- ment, \$176,593.15.			
	<i>Charitable.</i>			
	State Board of Charity,—			
203	Expenses of the Board,	\$7,798 42	\$7,912 76	\$8,000 00
203	Annual report,	1,840 71	1,769 56	2,000 00
203	Adult poor,	39,497 29	39,988 89	40,000 00
203	Minor wards,	42,346 85	43,191 00	43,500 00
203	Auxiliary visitors,	1,241 58	1,280 39	1,600 00
204	Transportation of paupers, . .	12,000 00	12,363 73	12,500 00
204	Indigent and neglected chil- dren,	190,731 95	209,998 16	210,000 00
204	Contagious diseases,	53,456 45	29,953 33	30,000 00
204	Tuition of children,	22,846 77	23,554 74	25,000 00
204	Support of paupers,	59,999 99	59,999 79	60,000 00
204	Burial of paupers,	7,483 20	7,499 63	7,500 00
204	Temporary aid,	30,000 00	30,000 00	30,000 00
204	Support of pauper infants, . .	52,874 53	¹ 58,632 98	56,000 00
205	Investigation of crippled per- sons,	—	² 66 35	—
		\$522,117 74	\$526,211 31	\$526,100 00

¹ Balance, deficiency.

² 1903 appropriation.

STATEMENT IV.—EXPENSES BELONGING TO 1903 AND 1904.

EXPENSES, ETC. — Continued.

		Expenses 1903.	Expenses 1904.	Appropriations 1904.
	<i>Charitable — Con.</i>			
	State Board of Insanity, —			
206	Expenses of the Board, . . .	\$3,560 65	\$4,532 68	\$5,000 00
206	Annual report, . . .	757 94	757 17	800 00
206	Officers and employees, . . .	16,198 65	19,295 83	19,300 00
206	Transportation, etc., . . .	7,331 01	10,108 44	9,000 00
206	Persons boarded in families, . . .	6,515 14	26,032 02	28,000 00
206	Persons boarded in almshouses, . . .	—	46,553 70	60,000 00
206	Persons boarded in Boston In- sane Hospital, . . .	—	64,564 50	91,000 00
206	Persons boarded in hospital cottages, . . .	5,690 75	6,316 72	6,000 00
		<u>\$40,054 04</u>	<u>\$178,161 06</u>	<u>\$219,100 00</u>
	<i>Miscellaneous, —</i>			
207	Special allowance for paupers,	\$1,918 06	\$736 69	\$736 69
208	Massachusetts Charitable Eye and Ear Infirmary, . . .	30,000 00	30,000 00	30,000 00
209	Annuities, . . .	6,709 24	5,937 82	5,866 16
210	Pensions, . . .	520 00	520 00	520 00
211	Reimbursement of towns for support of insane, . . .	14,070 90	907 97	—
	Report on State Sanatorium, . .	58 77	—	—
		<u>\$53,276 97</u>	<u>\$38,102 48</u>	<u>\$37,122 85</u>
	<i>Institutions.</i>			
212	Danvers Insane Hospital expenses,	\$43,074 46	\$216,266 97	\$216,266 97
213	Massachusetts Hospital for Dipso- maniacs and Inebriates expenses,	21,910 50	22,418 00	22,418 00
214	Massachusetts Hospital for Dipso- maniacs industries, . . .	—	3,390 56	3,000 00
215	Massachusetts Hospital for Epilep- tics expenses, . . .	41,579 43	78,794 92	78,794 92
216	Massachusetts School for the Feeble-minded expenses, . . .	68,589 89	67,168 89	67,168 89
217	Massachusetts State Sanatorium expenses, . . .	90,000 00	90,000 00	90,000 00
218	Medfield Insane Asylum expenses,	48,547 92	235,767 28	286,866 48
219	Northampton Insane Hospital ex- penses, . . .	19,490 00	113,575 43	113,575 43
220	State Colony for the Insane ex- penses, . . .	11,947 05	27,942 46	29,350 00
221	State Hospital expenses, . . .	202,256 82	214,177 99	214,045 00
222	Taunton Insane Hospital expenses,	45,855 00	154,860 00	154,860 00
223	Westborough Insane Hospital ex- penses, . . .	51,231 86	133,499 30	133,499 30
224	Worcester Insane Asylum expenses,	35,046 88	119,331 45	122,149 42
225	Worcester Insane Hospital ex- penses, . . .	59,554 88	187,266 82	187,266 82
		<u>\$739,084 69</u>	<u>\$1,664,460 07</u>	<u>\$1,719,261 23</u>
	Total charitable expenses, \$2,406,- 934.92.			

¹ Balance, deficiency.
² \$71.65 from 1903.

3 1903 appropriation.
4 Balance from 1903 appropriation.

STATEMENT IV.—EXPENSES BELONGING TO 1903 AND 1904.

EXPENSES, ETC. — *Continued.*

		Expenses 1903.	Expenses 1904.	Appropriations 1904.
Detail	<i>State Library.</i>			
226	Books,	\$6,493 80	\$6,499 29	\$6,500 00
226	Librarian,	3,000 00	3,000 00	3,000 00
226	Librarian's clerks,	4,300 00	4,300 00	4,300 00
226	Contingent expenses,	2,499 11	2,498 94	2,500 00
226	Printing and binding report,	722 19	683 06	800 00
226	Index of current events,	1,000 00	1,000 00	1,000 00
226	Aid to promote the establishment of free public libraries,	1,731 54	1,776 96	2,700 00
		\$19,746 64	\$19,758 25	\$20,800 00
	<i>Educational Expenses.</i>			
	State Board of Education, —			
227	Secretary's salary, etc.,	\$20,736 01	\$18,557 76	\$23,000 00
227	Members' travel,	526 97	390 82	1,000 00
227	Incidentals,	1,671 87	1,525 73	2,000 00
227	Printing and binding report,	2,479 12	2,169 65	3,000 00
228	Support of normal schools,	281,621 13	271,283 92	271,298 00
229	Aid to pupils in normal schools,	4,000 00	4,000 00	4,000 00
230	Normal Art School,	28,702 46	¹ 29,339 24	29,246 00
	Examination of teachers,	487 58	—	—
231	School superintendents in small towns,	89,958 32	93,316 66	98,750 00
232	High school tuition in small towns,	39,388 27	45,569 84	40,000 00
232	Transportation of pupils,	—	¹ 106 00	—
	Salaries of teachers in small towns,	10,961 78	—	—
233	Education of deaf pupils,	78,921 20	74,781 28	78,000 00
234	Perkins Institution and Massachu- setts School for the Blind,	30,000 00	30,000 00	30,000 00
235	Instruction for adult blind at their homes,	4,663 71	4,910 79	5,000 00
236	County teachers' associations,	350 00	625 00	650 00
	Dukes County Educational Asso- ciation,	—	—	50 00
237	Massachusetts Teachers' Associa- tion,	300 00	300 00	300 00
238	Teachers' institutes,	1,721 82	1,077 20	2,000 00
239	School registers and blanks,	1,198 47	768 70	1,200 00
240	Premium on securities purchased for the Massachusetts school fund,	99,999 85	23,132 83	50,000 00
241	Income technical education fund, U. S. grant,	5,696 00	6,634 90	6,634 90
241	Income technical education fund, Commonwealth grant,	—	424 65	424 65
241	Premium on securities, technical education fund,	—	3,012 50	4,000 00
242	Nautical Training School,	67,488 77	74,675 05	75,000 00
243	Massachusetts Institute of Tech- nology,	29,000 00	29,000 00	29,000 00
244	Worcester Polytechnic Institute,	6,000 00	6,000 00	6,000 00
245	New England Industrial School for Deaf Mutes,	2,500 00	2,500 00	2,500 00
246	Manual of school laws,	—	² 286 53	—
	<i>Amounts carried forward,</i>	\$808,373 33	\$724,389 05	\$763,053 55

¹ Balance from small items.² 1902 appropriation.

STATEMENT IV. — EXPENSES BELONGING TO 1903 AND 1904.

EXPENSES, ETC. — Continued.

		Expenses 1903.	Expenses 1904.	Appropriations 1904.
Detail	<i>Amounts brought forward,</i>	\$808,373 33	\$724,389 05	\$763,053 55
	<i>Educational Expenses — Con.</i>			
	National Educational Association,	918 96	—	—
247	New Bedford Textile School,	20,000 00	18,000 00	18,000 00
248	Bradford-Durfee Textile School,	38,000 00	20,000 00	20,000 00
249	Lowell Textile School,	50,000 00	20,000 00	20,000 00
		\$917,292 29	\$782,389 05	\$821,053 55
	Educational expenses, including State Library, \$802,147.30.			
	<i>Military Department.</i>			
250	Adjutant-General's salary,	\$3,600 00	\$3,600 00	\$3,600 00
250	Clerks,	8,200 00	8,700 00	8,900 00
250	Extra clerks,	7,090 00	7,289 47	7,100 00
250	Messenger,	800 00	800 00	800 00
250	Incidentals,	3,276 11	2,645 65	3,500 00
250	Printing and binding report,	888 21	911 82	1,100 00
251	Quartermaster's expenses,	6,520 35	¹ 8,019 51	5,000 00
252	Quartermaster's supplies,	11,984 54	¹ 10,713 43	10,000 00
	Quartermaster's supplies, old ma- terial, sale of,	1,934 74	—	—
253	Military accounts,	4,442 37	¹ 4,156 04	4,000 00
254	Militia pay and allowances,	153,817 15	158,884 26	165,000 00
254	Transportation of,	17,860 12	15,838 44	19,000 00
254	Rifle practice,	21,936 39	21,687 66	23,000 00
	Allowance to officers for uni- forms,	—	—	17,000 00
254	Allowance to officers for care of property,	4,693 68	4,366 52	5,150 00
254	Camp ground,	949 00	1,864 11	2,500 00
255	Instruction in riding,	3,374 00	3,420 00	4,000 00
256	Armory rents,	37,423 02	39,491 67	39,500 00
257	Repairs to uniforms,	9,116 09	¹ 9,607 67	9,000 00
258	Expenses, care, heating and repairs to armories,	36,964 27	¹ 42,781 42	35,000 00
259	Janitors of armories,	6,632 63	5,906 24	7,000 00
260	Expenses U. S. S. "Inca,"	1,185 73	¹ 3,970 29	3,194 00
261	Surgeon-General's salary,	1,200 00	1,200 00	1,200 00
261	Incidentals,	2,354 69	2,391 58	2,475 00
	Printing report,	88 55	—	—
261	Examination of recruits,	2,572 98	2,463 81	2,600 00
262	International rifle match,	2,000 00	2,904 19	3,000 00
263	First Regiment Heavy Artillery,	292 00	2,402 48	2,500 00
	Equipment First Regiment Heavy Artillery,	460 10	—	—
		\$351,658 72	\$365,954 30	\$385,119 00
	Expenses military department, \$365,954.30.			

¹ Deficiency bill.

STATEMENT IV. — EXPENSES BELONGING TO 1903 AND 1904.

EXPENSES, ETC. — Continued.

		Expenses 1903.	Expenses 1904.	Appropriations 1904.
Detail	<i>Expenses resulting from Wars.</i>			
264	State and military aid,	\$784,070 82	\$802,667 03	\$806,000 00
	Commissioner on State Aid and Pensions, —			
265	Salary,	2,500 00	2,500 00	2,500 00
265	Deputy,	2,000 00	2,000 00	2,000 00
265	Clerks,	7,402 20	7,896 50	} 13,850 00
265	Agents,	4,372 35	4,584 33	
265	Expenses,	1,330 62	1,268 42	
266	Massachusetts Soldiers' Home,	30,000 00	30,000 00	30,000 00
267	Commissioners on War Records,	9,460 25	9,889 75	10,000 00
268	Preserving war records,	133 75	¹ 1,019 00	500 00
269	Veterans who have not received bounties report,	1,336 31	¹ 532 31	—
270	Testimonials to soldiers and sailors in war with Spain,	2,466 80	¹ 32 45	—
271	Bounties to Massachusetts volunteers,	—	125 00	125 00
	Medals for Minute Men of 1861,	2,820 00	—	—
272	Bounty Claims Commission,	6,000 00	² 34 44	—
273	First Regiment Massachusetts Volunteers of 1861,	121 00	¹ 669 03	—
		\$854,014 10	\$863,218 26	\$864,975 00
	War expenses, \$863,218.26.			
	<i>Reformatory.</i>			
	Board of Prison Commissioners, —			
274	Chairman,	\$4,000 00	\$4,000 00	\$4,000 00
274	Secretary,	2,500 00	2,500 00	2,500 00
274	Clerks,	4,699 16	4,655 00	4,700 00
274	Travel,	2,897 37	2,868 02	3,000 00
274	Contingent,	1,491 44	2,481 51	2,600 00
274	Agents,	5,200 00	5,200 00	5,200 00
274	Printing and binding report,	876 83	—	—
275	Aiding convicts discharged from State Prison,	2,711 41	2,517 34	3,000 00
276	Agent for aiding discharged female prisoners,	3,999 63	3,999 66	4,000 00
277	Aiding prisoners discharged from Massachusetts Reformatory,	3,838 99	4,633 20	5,000 00
278	Removal of prisoners to and from prisons,	846 68	1,475 82	1,600 00
279	Industrial camp for prisoners,	8,517 49	³ 16,481 45	—
280	State Prison expenses,	158,940 26	159,720 61	162,000 00
281	Massachusetts Reformatory expenses,	215,823 70	216,127 99	216,600 00
282	Reformatory Prison for Women expenses,	57,562 85	57,403 74	57,600 00
283	State Farm expenses,	179,198 30	202,198 86	202,200 00
284	State Industrial School expenses,	43,841 79	45,880 97	45,872 00
285	Lyman School for Boys expenses,	79,736 59	³ 81,417 10	81,966 00
	Amounts carried forward,	\$776,682 49	\$813,561 27	\$801,838 00

¹ 1903 appropriation for balance.

² Small items.

³ Balance from 1903 appropriation.

STATEMENT IV. — EXPENSES BELONGING TO 1903 AND 1904.

EXPENSES, ETC. — Continued.

		Expenses 1903.	Expenses 1904.	Appropriations 1904.
Detail	<i>Amounts brought forward,</i>	\$776,682 49	\$813,561 27	\$801,838 00
	<i>Reformatory — Con.</i>			
286	Trustees Lyman and Industrial Schools expenses,	1,095 10	1,051 68	1,300 00
286	Trustees Lyman and Industrial School, agents,	7,347 40	8,253 95	9,000 00
286	Boys boarded out,	4,673 13	5,067 42	5,000 00
286	Girls boarded out,	5,337 49	7,785 28	7,730 00
286	Instruction in public schools,	499 00	665 70	725 00
287	District Police,	118,988 94	121,939 86	126,350 00
287	Printing report District Police,	652 48	640 90	1,700 00
287	Apparatus for examination of engineers,	346 01	226 73	500 00
287	Steamer "Lexington" expenses,	8,968 19	8,994 10	9,000 00
288	Support of Sarah J. Robinson,	—	¹ 800 00	400 00
	Manual of Prison Laws,	—	—	400 00
		\$924,590 23	\$968,986 89	\$963,943 00
	Reformatory and correctional expenses, \$968,986.89.			
	<i>Public Buildings.</i>			
289	State Hospital,	\$3,004 84	\$7,783 85	\$77,000 00
	State Prison,	3,981 93	—	—
290	Massachusetts Reformatory,	4,018 45	2,047 50	—
291	Reformatory Prison for Women,	1,359 31	2,499 38	2,500 00
292	State Farm,	13,352 94	3,090 26	—
293	Lyman School for Boys,	7,233 34	6,340 68	1,200 00
294	Industrial School for Girls,	30,888 52	10,046 71	8,245 00
295	Normal School, Bridgewater,	4,027 32	26,622 51	—
296	Normal School, Fitchburg,	55,243 14	3,022 57	—
297	Normal School, Framingham,	2,534 32	1,499 62	1,500 00
298	Normal School, North Adams,	71,264 51	7,955 26	—
	Normal School, Salem,	6,999 40	—	—
299	Normal School, Westfield,	56,181 93	850 00	850 00
	Normal School, Worcester,	899 10	—	—
300	Massachusetts Agricultural College,	22,961 16	5,176 67	3,900 00
301	Massachusetts School for Feeble-minded,	13,468 63	7,287 32	—
302	Hospital Cottages for Children,	483 40	80 45	—
303	State Sanatorium,	1,616 54	1,216 65	—
304	Hospital for Dipsomaniacs, etc.,	3,297 38	4,502 62	—
	Danvers Insane Hospital,	71 17	—	—
	Taunton Insane Hospital,	4,448 18	—	—
		\$307,335 51	\$90,022 05	\$95,195 00
	Expenses public buildings, \$90,022.05.			
	<i>Sinking Funds, etc.</i>			
305	Massachusetts school fund,	\$100,000 00	\$100,000 00	\$100,000 00
	Massachusetts war loan,	567 51	—	—
	Medfield Insane Asylum loan,	6,149 37	—	—
	<i>Amounts carried forward,</i>	\$106,716 88	\$100,000 00	\$100,000 00

¹ Balance from 1903 appropriation.

STATEMENT IV.—EXPENSES BELONGING TO 1903 AND 1904.

EXPENSES, ETC. — *Continued.*

		Expenses 1903.	Expenses 1904.	Appropriations 1904.
Detail	<i>Amounts brought forward,</i>	\$106,716 88	\$100,000 00	\$100,000 00
	<i>Sinking Funds, etc. — Con.</i>			
	State highway loan,	66,403 59	—	—
	State House loans,	69,347 60	—	—
		\$242,468 07	\$100,000 00	\$100,000 00
	Sinking funds, etc., \$100,000.			
	<i>Miscellaneous.</i>			
306	Metropolitan boulevards, maintenance,	\$39,510 50	\$39,842 01	\$41,500 00
307	Railroad inquests,	2,508 13	1,933 05	3,000 00
308	Damages by wild deer,	237 30	¹ 392 25	—
309	Medical examiners' fees,	371 90	144 60	500 00
310	Firemen, payment to families of, .	5,000 00	7,000 00	10,000 00
311	Construction of roads at Mashpee and Truro,	800 00	800 00	800 00
312	Gratuities,	1,693 17	3,915 71	3,915 71
313	Massachusetts State Firemen's Association,	12,000 00	12,000 00	12,000 00
314	Liquor licenses,	575 00	575 00	575 00
315	Louisiana Purchase Exposition, .	16,235 50	¹ 76,875 41	—
316	Mount Tom Reservation,	—	¹ 23,472 13	—
317	Survey of Greylock Reservation, .	1,828 26	¹ 171 74	—
318	Wachusett Mountain Reservation, .	2,317 37	² 324 70	—
319	Greylock State Reservation, . .	7,209 00	292 80	14,000 00
320	Statue of Gen. William F. Bartlett, .	—	² 18,382 81	—
321	Licensing coal dealers,	258 47	¹ 15 28	—
	Expenses of electoral college, . .	—	—	500 00
322	National encampment, G. A. R., .	—	50,000 00	50,000 00
323	Lewis and Clark Exposition, . .	—	1,495 00	5,000 00
	Statue of General Hooker,	24,788 17	² —	—
324	Dedication of statue of General Hooker,	18,611 38	¹ 2,021 79	—
	Statue of Gen. N. P. Banks, . . .	7,000 00	—	—
325	Bridge Pembroke and Hanover, . .	—	¹ 5,000 00	—

ERRATA.

Page 148, detail No. 286, Normal School, North Adams. Appropriation for 1904 should be \$7,500.00, making total appropriations for Public Buildings \$102,695.00.

Of the expenses (\$7,955.26), \$455.26 was paid from the appropriation for 1903.

STATEMENT IV. — EXPENSES BELONGING TO 1903 AND 1904.

EXPENSES, ETC. — *Concluded.*

	1903.	1904.	Interest on Bonds sold, etc.
<i>Interest.</i>			
Abolition grade crossings loan,	\$279,485 00	\$280,762 50	\$53,705 68
Boston, Hartford & Erie Railroad,	48 66	2,250 75	—
Harbor improvement loan,	17,500 00	17,500 00	—
Massachusetts Hospital for Con- sumptives loan,	12,280 00	14,905 00	—
Massachusetts Hospital for Epilep- tics loan,	11,543 50	12,418 50	—
Massachusetts war loan,	37,125 00	37,200 00	—
Medfield Insane Asylum loan,	44,014 25	48,783 00	1,165 51
Metropolitan parks loan, series two (Commonwealth's half),	36,664 18	59,937 00	—
Prisons and hospitals loan,	44,322 38	66,265 62	3,994 71
State House loan,	7,950 00	19,650 00	551 39
State House construction loan,	123,712 50	118,730 00	542 50
State highway loan,	134,637 50	153,012 50	5,220 83
Temporary loan,	87,023 70	55,976 94	49,262 87
	\$836,306 67	\$887,391 81	\$114,473 49
Less accrued interest,	82,479 00	114,473 49	—
Net interest,	\$753,827 67	\$772,918 32	—

Recapitulation.

Legislative department,	\$358,725 21
Executive and other departments,	198,505 70
State House expenses,	117,673 80
Printing other than legislative,	85,128 22
Judiciary,	435,007 80
Commissions and other boards,	607,633 13
Agricultural department, including Cattle Commissioners and expenses of the Gypsy Moth Commission,	176,593 15
Charitable expenses,	2,406,934 92
Educational, including State library,	802,147 30
Military department,	365,954 30
State and military aid and other war expenses,	863,218 26
Reformatory and correctional,	968,986 89
Public buildings,	90,022 05
Sinking funds and Massachusetts school fund,	100,000 00
Interest on actual State debt,	772,918 32
Miscellaneous,	270,154 28
Total,	\$8,619,603 33

STATEMENT V.

Expenses for 1904 in Detail.

DETAIL 74.

STATEMENT V.
EXPENSES PAID AND UNPAID FOR 1904 IN DETAIL.
LEGISLATIVE DEPARTMENT.

DETAIL NO. 74.

SENATE PAY ROLL.

[Revised Laws, chap. 3; Acts 1904, chap. 1.]

District.	Name.	Residence.	Travel.	Compensation.	Total.
Berkshire,	William H. MacInnis,	Pittsfield,	\$300 00	\$750 00	\$1,050 00
Berkshire and Hampshire,	Loren P. Keyes,	New Marlborough,	280 00	750 00	1,130 00
1st Bristol,	George N. Goff,	Rehoboth,	100 00	750 00	850 00
2d "	Frank M. Chase,	Fall River,	110 00	750 00	860 00
3d "	William J. Bullock,	New Bedford,	110 00	750 00	860 00
Cape,	William A. Nye,	Bourne,	130 00	750 00	880 00
1st Essex,	William F. Craig,	Lynn,	30 00	750 00	780 00
2d "	Samuel Cole,	Beverly,	50 00	750 00	800 00
3d "	Moody Kimball,	Newburyport,	110 00	750 00	830 00
4th "	Carleton F. How,	Haverhill,	70 00	750 00	820 00
5th "	Joseph J. Flynn,	Lawrence,	60 00	750 00	810 00
Franklin and Hampshire,	Herbert N. ...	Shelburne,	200 00	750 00	1,000 00
1st Hampden,	Henry F.	Springfield,	200 00	750 00	950 00
2d "	Thomas,	Holyoke,	220 00	750 00	970 00
Middlesex and Essex,	Francis I.	Peabody,	40 00	750 00	790 00
1st Middlesex,	William	Newton,	20 00	750 00	770 00
2d "	William	Cambridge,	10 00	750 00	760 00
3d "	John M.	Somerville,	10 00	750 00	760 00
4th "	George E. Jones,	Melrose,	0 00	1,500 00	1,500 00

1 President.

STATEMENT V.

Expenses for 1904 in Detail.

DETAIL 74.

SENATE PAY ROLL—Concluded

District.	Name.	Residence.	Travel.	Compensation.	Totals.
5th Middlesex,	Otis M. Gove,	Waltham,	\$30 00	\$750 00	\$780 00
6th "	Chester W. Clark,	Wilmington,	30 00	750 00	780 00
7th "	James H. McKinley,	Lowell,	60 00	750 00	810 00
1st Norfolk,	Albert A. Brackett,	Milton,	20 00	750 00	770 00
2d "	Albion F. Bemis,	Foxborough,	60 00	750 00	810 00
1st Plymouth,	Elisba T. Harvell,	Rockland,	50 00	750 00	800 00
2d "		Middleborough,	70 00	750 00	820 00
1st Suffolk,		Boston,	10 00	750 00	760 00
2d "		Boston,	10 00	750 00	760 00
3d "		Boston,	10 00	750 00	760 00
4th "		Boston,	10 00	750 00	760 00
5th "		Boston,	10 00	750 00	760 00
6th "		Boston,	10 00	750 00	760 00
7th "		Boston,	10 00	750 00	760 00
8th "		Boston,	10 00	750 00	760 00
9th "		Boston,	10 00	750 00	760 00
1st Worcester,	Frank M. Heath,	Worcester,	80 00	750 00	830 00
2d "	John P. Munroe,	Worcester,	90 00	750 00	840 00
3d "	George R. Wallace,	Fitchburg,	100 00	750 00	850 00
4th "	Alvin B. Chamberlain,	Sturbridge,	150 00	750 00	900 00
5th "	Edward L. Osgood,	Hopedale,	70 00	750 00	820 00
			\$3,080 00	\$30,750 00	\$33,840 00
Senate compensation,					\$30,750 00
Senate travel,					3,080 00
Amount carried forward,					\$33,840 00

STATEMENT V.

Expenses for 1904 in Detail.

DETAIL 75.

DETAIL No. 75.

HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES PAY ROLL.

[Revised Laws, chap 3; Acts 1904, chap. 1.]

District.	Name.	Residence.	Travel.	Compensation.	Totals.
<i>Amount brought forward,</i>					\$53,840 00
1st Barnstable,	Thomas Pattison,	Barnstable,	\$170 00	\$750 00	\$920 00
2d "	Heman A. Harding,	Chatham,	200 00	750 00	950 00
3d "	Joseph L. Rogers,	Orleans,	200 00	750 00	950 00
1st Berkshire,	James W. Chrystal,	North Adams,	290 00	750 00	1,040 00
2d "	William H. Woodhead,	North Adams,	290 00	750 00	1,040 00
3d "	Edward H. Brewer,	Dalton,	290 00	750 00	1,040 00
4th "	Robert D. Cadogan,	Adams,	300 00	750 00	1,050 00
5th "	William A. Burns,	Pittsfield,	300 00	750 00	1,050 00
6th "	William A. Fahey,	Pittsfield,	300 00	750 00	1,050 00
7th "	Robert J. Harrington,	Hinsdale,	290 00	750 00	1,040 00
	Allen T. Treadway,	Stockbridge,	340 00	750 00	1,090 00
	Charles Giddings,	Great Barrington,	380 00	750 00	1,130 00
1st Bristol,	Henry W.	Seekonk,	80 00	750 00	830 00
2d "	Charles J.	Norton,	70 00	750 00	820 00
3d "	Charles I.	Raynham,	70 00	750 00	820 00
4th "	Frank X.	Taunton,	80 00	750 00	830 00
5th "	Albert G.	Taunton,	80 00	750 00	830 00
6th "	Edward,	Taunton,	80 00	750 00	830 00
7th "	Eben F. Leonard,	Acushnet,	110 00	750 00	860 00
	John B. Lowney,	New Bedford,	110 00	750 00	860 00
	Samuel Ross,	New Bedford,	110 00	750 00	860 00
<i>Amount carried forward,</i>					\$53,840 00

STATEMENT V.

Expenses for 1964 in Detail.

DETAIL 75.[illegible]

Died March 21.

STATEMENT V.

Expenses for 1894 in Detail.

DETAIL 75.

HOUSE PAY ROLL — Continued.

District.	Name.	Residence.	Travel.	Compensation.	Totals.
Amount brought forward,					\$53,840 00
1st Hampshire,	Harry E. Graves,	Hatfield,	\$240 00	\$750 00	\$990 00
2d "	Edward C. Packard,	Goshen,	260 00	750 00	1,010 00
3d "	George H. Lyon.	Southampton,	240 00	750 00	990 00
4th "		Amherst,	200 00	750 00	950 00
1st Middlesex,		Greenwich,	240 00	750 00	990 00
2d "		Cambridge,	10 00	750 00	760 00
3d "		Cambridge,	10 00	750 00	760 00
4th "		Cambridge,	10 00	750 00	760 00
5th "		Cambridge,	10 00	750 00	760 00
6th "		Cambridge,	10 00	750 00	760 00
7th "	S. Newton	Cambridge,	10 00	750 00	760 00
8th "	Robert J.	Somerville,	10 00	750 00	760 00
9th "	Elmer A.	Somerville,	10 00	750 00	760 00
10th "	Arthur	Somerville,	10 00	750 00	760 00
11th "	William	Somerville,	10 00	750 00	760 00
12th "	James C.	Medford,	20 00	750 00	770 00
13th "	J. Howard Nason,	Everett,	10 00	750 00	760 00
14th "	H. Heustis Newton,	Everett,	10 00	750 00	760 00
15th "	Charles L. Davenport,	Malden,	10 00	750 00	760 00
	Charles Schumaker,	Malden,	10 00	750 00	760 00
	Everett J. Stevens,	Malden,	10 00	750 00	760 00
	Alfred S. Hall,	Winchester,	20 00	750 00	770 00
	Edward C. Stone,	Lexington,	20 00	750 00	770 00
	Henry W. Seward,	Watertown,	20 00	750 00	770 00
	George H. Doty,	Waltham,	20 00	750 00	770 00
	Edward A. Walker,	Waltham,	20 00	750 00	770 00

STATEMENT V.

Expenses for 1904 in Detail.

DETAIL 75.

16th	"	James A. Lowell, .	Newton, .	20 00	750 00	770 00
17th	"	Edgar W. Warren, .	Newton, .	20 00	750 00	770 00
18th	"	Harvey Wheeler, .	Concord, .	40 00	750 00	790 00
19th	"	Edward L. McManus, .	Natick, .	40 00	750 00	790 00
20th	"	William H. Coolidge, .	Sherborn, .	50 00	750 00	800 00
21st	"	Samuel O. Staples, .	Framingham, .	50 00	750 00	800 00
22d	"	William M. Brigham, .	Marlborough, .	70 00	750 00	820 00
23d	"	John J. Mitchell, .	Marlborough, .	70 00	750 00	820 00
24th	"	Fred O. Welsh, .	Hudson, .	70 00	750 00	820 00
		George H. Hartford, .	Westford, .	70 00	750 00	820 00
		Julius K. Gates, .	Ashby, .	110 00	750 00	860 00
		William H. I. Hayes, .	Lowell, .	60 00	750 00	810 00
25th	"	Horton H. Hilton, .	Lowell, .	60 00	750 00	810 00
		John J. McManmon, .	Lowell, .	60 00	750 00	810 00
		Cecil L. Adams, .	Lowell, .	60 00	750 00	810 00
26th	"	John J. Pinder, .	Lowell, .	60 00	750 00	810 00
		Harry L. Timmons, .	Lowell, .	60 00	750 00	810 00
27th	"	Daniel J. O'Brien, .	Lowell, .	60 00	750 00	810 00
		William E. Westall, .	Lowell, .	60 00	750 00	810 00
28th	"	Henry M. Aldrich, .	Woburn, .	20 00	20 00	20 00
		Herbert S. Riley, .	Woburn, .	20 00	750 00	770 00
29th	"	Charles H. Nowell, .	Reading, .	30 00	750 00	780 00
30th	"	George M. Poland, .	Wakefield, .	20 00	750 00	770 00
31st	"	Sidney A. Hill, .	Stoneham, .	26 00	750 00	776 00
1st Nantucket,		John G. Robinson, .	Melrose, .	20 00	750 00	770 00
1st Norfolk,		Arthur H. Gardner, .	Nantucket, .	240 00	750 00	990 00
2d	"	Henry E. Wetherbee, .	Westwood, .	28 00	750 00	778 00
3d	"	Joseph Walker, .	Brookline, .	10 00	750 00	760 00
4th	"	Alonzo W. Dunbar, .	Hyde Park, .	20 00	750 00	770 00
		Charles S. Pierce, .	Milton, .	20 00	750 00	770 00
5th	"	Peter T. Fallon, .	Quincy, .	20 00	750 00	770 00
		Richard B. Freeman, .	Quincy, .	20 00	750 00	770 00
Amount carried forward,				. . . . .	. . . . .	\$33,840 00

1 Declared not to have been elected, January 26.

STATEMENT V.

Expenses for 1904 in Detail.

DETAIL 75.

HOUSE PAY ROLL — Continued.

DISTRICT.	NAME.	RESIDENCE.	TRAVEL.	COMPENSATION.	TOTALS.
Amount brought forward,	.	.	.	.	\$33,840 00
6th Norfolk,	George L. Barnes,	Weymouth,	\$30 00	\$750 00	\$780 00
7th "	Horace R. Drinkwater,	Braintree,	30 00	750 00	780 00
8th "	Frederick W. Whitcomb,	Holbrook,	30 00	750 00	780 00
9th "	Gurdon Southworth,	Stoughton,	40 00	750 00	790 00
10th "	Evan F. Richardson,	Millis,	50 00	750 00	800 00
1st Plymouth,	William F. Maintien,	Wrentham,	70 00	750 00	820 00
2d "	Herbert W. Thayer,	Franklin,	60 00	750 00	810 00
3d "	Charles S. Davis,	Plymouth,	80 00	750 00	830 00
4th "	Ernest L. Bonney,	Scituate,	60 00	750 00	810 00
5th "	Reginald L. Robbins,	Hingham,	40 00	750 00	790 00
6th "	Sumner A. Chapman,	Hanson,	50 00	750 00	800 00
7th "	Frank G. Wheatley,	Abington,	40 00	750 00	790 00
8th "	Franklin B. Allen,	Marion,	100 00	750 00	850 00
9th "	George R. Sampson,	Middleborough,	70 00	750 00	820 00
10th "	George A. Turner,	Bridgewater,	60 00	750 00	810 00
11th "	Wallace C. Ransden,	Brockton,	50 00	750 00	800 00
1st Suffolk,	James Sidney Allen,	Brockton,	50 00	750 00	800 00
2d "	George H. Garfield,	Brockton,	50 00	750 00	800 00
3d "	William S. Bamford,	Brockton,	50 00	750 00	800 00
4th "	George H. Battis,	Boston,	10 00	750 00	760 00
5th "	Henry L. Plummer,	Boston,	10 00	750 00	760 00
6th "	Manassah E. Bradley,	Boston,	10 00	750 00	760 00
7th "	William C. S. Healey,	Boston,	10 00	750 00	760 00
8th "	Francis J. Doherty,	Boston,	10 00	750 00	760 00
9th "	James J. Mellen,	Boston,	10 00	750 00	760 00
10th "	George H. Cadigan,	Boston,	10 00	750 00	760 00
11th "	John H. Quinlan,	Boston,	10 00	750 00	760 00
12th "	John C. Hurley,	Boston,	10 00	750 00	760 00
13th "	Maurice J. Power,	Boston,	10 00	750 00	760 00

STATEMENT V.

Expense for 1964 in Detail.

DETAIL 75.

[illegible]

Speaker.

Amount carried forward,

STATEMENT V.

Expenses for 1904 in Detail.

DETAIL 75.

HOUSE PAY ROLL—Concluded.

Disburse.	Name.	Residence.	Travel	Compensation.	Totals.
Amount brought forward,					\$33,840 00
22d Suffolk,	Jeremiah J. Kelley,	Boston,	\$10 00	\$750 00	\$760 00
	Frank Seiberlich,	Boston,	10 00	750 00	760 00
23d "	John A. Coulthurst,	Boston,	10 00	750 00	760 00
	Joseph J. Leonard,	Boston,	10 00	750 00	760 00
24th "	William E. Hannan,	Boston,	10 00	750 00	760 00
	Henry N. Locklin	Boston,	10 00	750 00	760 00
26th "	Alk	Boston,	10 00	750 00	760 00
26th "	Wil	Boston,	10 00	750 00	760 00
27th "	Dan	Chelsea,	10 00	750 00	760 00
28th "	David A. Monroe,	Chelsea,	10 00	750 00	760 00
1st Worcester,	Alfred S. Hall,	Revere,	10 00	750 00	760 00
	Fred W. Lord,	Athol,	170 00	750 00	920 00
2d "	Guy W. Garland,	Gardner,	130 00	750 00	880 00
3d "	C. Aylmer Smith,	Templeton,	150 00	750 00	900 00
4th "	Allen S. Woodward,	Hubbardston,	140 00	750 00	890 00
5th "	William C. Temple,	Rutland,	110 00	750 00	860 00
6th "	William A. Edson,	West Brookfield,	140 00	750 00	890 00
7th "	William H. Potter,	Spencer,	130 00	750 00	880 00
8th "	Alfred M. Chaffee,	Oxford,	120 00	750 00	870 00
9th "	Thomas F. Hederman,	Dudley,	120 00	750 00	870 00
10th "	Daniel J. Dempsey,	Milbury,	100 00	750 00	850 00
11th "	J. Frank Donahue,	Grafton,	80 00	750 00	830 00
12th "	Michael Fitzgerald,	Blackstone,	78 00	750 00	828 00
	Lowell E. Fales,	Milford,	70 00	750 00	820 00
	John S. Nason,	Westborough,	70 00	750 00	820 00
	George A. Hastings,	Boylston,	100 00	750 00	850 00
	Samuel W. Tyler,	Clinton,	90 00	750 00	840 00
	Allan G. Buttrick,	Lancaster,	90 00	750 00	840 00

STATEMENT V.

Expenses for 1904 in Detail.

DETAIL 75.

[illegible]

STATEMENT V. Expenses for 1904 in Detail. DETAILS 76-78.

DETAIL No. 76.

CLERKS — SENATE AND HOUSE.

[Revised Laws, chap. 3; Acts 1904, chaps. 187 and 190.]

Amount brought forward,		\$231,970 00
SALARIES.		
Henry D. Coolidge, clerk of the Senate,	\$3,000 00	
James W. Kimball, clerk of the House,	3,000 00	
		\$6,000 00
William H. Sanger, assistant clerk of the Senate,	\$2,000 00	
Frank E. Bridgman, assistant clerk of the House,	2,000 00	
Carl A. Raymond, assistant clerk of the House,	750 00	
Clarence J. Smith, assistant clerk of the House,	750 00	
		5,500 00
Extra clerical services,		1,231 00
		12,731 00

DETAIL No. 77.

CHAPLAINS — SENATE AND HOUSE.

[Revised Laws, chap. 3; Acts 1904, chap. 1.]

Edward A. Horton (Senate),	\$300 00	
Daniel W. Waldron (House),	300 00	
		600 00

DETAIL No. 78.

SERGEANT-AT-ARMS' DEPARTMENT.

[Revised Laws, chap. 10; Acts 1904, chaps. 1 and 40.]

SALARIES.		
Charles G. Davis, to January 11,	\$103 49	
David T. Remington, from January 12,	3,396 51	
John Kinnear, first clerk,	2,200 00	
Ellen M. Burrill, cashier,	1,000 00	
		\$6,700 00
CONTINGENT.		
Postage (office),	\$112 00	
Postage (Bulletin),	171 21	
Stationery and office supplies,	44 35	
Miscellaneous,	22 25	
		349 81
		7,049 81
Amount carried forward,		\$252,350 81

STATEMENT V.

Expenses for 1904 in Detail.

DETAIL 79.

DETAIL No. 79.		
DOORKEEPERS, MESSENGERS AND PAGES.		
[Revised Laws, chap. 10; Acts 1904, chap. 1.]		
Amount brought forward,		\$252,350 81
SENATE.		
David T. Remington, doorkeeper, to January 11,	\$44 35	
Luke K. Davis, doorkeeper, from January 12,	1,455 65	
Luke K. Davis, assistant doorkeeper, to January 11,	67 41	
Charles H. Johnson, assistant doorkeeper, from January 12,	942 90	
	\$2,510 31	
Messengers.		
Benjamin H. Jellison,	\$850 00	
J. Henry Locke,	850 00	
Francis A. Ireland,	850 00	
Edward C. Cook,	850 00	
Joseph W. Abbott,	850 00	
Lawrence G. Mitchell,	850 00	
Enoch Pratt,	850 00	
W. S. Cook,	795 10	
	6,745 10	
Pages.		
Charles P. Sawyer,	\$510 00	
Warren H. Swift,	510 00	
Benjamin H. McKinley,	510 00	
	1,530 00	
HOUSE.		
Thomas F. Pedrick, doorkeeper, from February 1,	\$1,375 00	
Thomas F. Pedrick, assistant doorkeeper, to January 31,	190 00	
Sidney Gardner, assistant doorkeeper, from February 1,	830 00	
	2,395 00	
Messengers.		
Ezra T. Pope,	\$850 00	
Francis Steele,	850 00	
John B. Hollis,	850 00	
Henry W. Sykes,	850 00	
Benjamin B. Brown,	850 00	
Thomas Coyne,	850 00	
John B. Fisher,	850 00	
Edwin C. Gould,	850 00	
Mark C. London,	850 00	
Sidney Holmes,	850 00	
Charles J. Tarbell,	850 00	
Thomas P. Frost,	850 00	
Joseph S. Adlington,	850 00	
James P. Clare,	850 00	
Thomas J. Tucker,	805 00	
Sidney Gardner, to January 31,	100 00	
Extra services after close of session,	486 00	
	13,291 00	
Pages.		
Ernest G. Webb,	\$510 00	
Meddie W. Brown,	510 00	
Amounts carried forward,	\$26,471 41	\$252,350 81

STATEMENT V. Expenses for 1904 in Detail. DETAILS 80, 81.

DOORKEEPERS, MESSENGERS AND PAGES — Concluded.

Amounts brought forward,	\$26,471 41	\$252,350 81
Alexander L. Nickerson, \$510 00		
Charles R. Davis, 510 00		
Raymond B. Handforth, 510 00		
George W. Nixon, 510 00		
Homer H. Hopkins, 510 00		
	3,570 00	
Postmaster.		
James Beatty,	1,200 00	
		31,241 41

DETAIL No. 80.

SENATE PRINTING AND BINDING.

[Revised Laws, chaps. 6 and 9; Acts 1904, chap. 1.]

2,000 copies Governor's inaugural address,	\$135 71	
900 copies report of State Board of Health on dumping of garbage in harbors,	73 11	
Sundry other Senate documents,	1,855 23	
Calendar,	791 20	
Journal,	2,135 86	
Journal (cloth),	1,397 13	
Night work,	2,010 00	
Sundry printing,	983 11	
Index to Senate documents,	40 99	
Miscellaneous,	71 44	
		9,493 78

DETAIL No. 81.

HOUSE PRINTING AND BINDING.

[Revised Laws, chaps. 6 and 9; Acts 1904, chap. 1.]

900 copies report of the Adjutant-General on veter- ans of the civil war who have never received bounties,	\$827 05	
900 copies report of the Metropolitan Water and Sewerage Board on the quantity of water supplied to cities and towns,	288 37	
900 copies abstract of report of Auditor of Ac- counts,	272 11	
900 copies Auditor of Accounts statement of esti- mates for the year 1904,	178 35	
900 copies report of special committee on salaries of State and county officials,	160 83	
900 copies report of special committee to consider the matter of making public improvements, etc.,	127 10	
900 copies report of Tax Commissioner on appor- tionment of State and county tax,	97 33	
900 copies report of committee on taxation on the report of the Tax Commissioner,	39 30	
900 copies report of a minority of the committee on constitutional amendments,	30 94	
Sundry other House documents,	6,985 68	
Calendar,	1,233 26	
Journal,	2,693 91	
Amounts carried forward,	\$12,934 23	\$293,086 00

STATEMENT V.

Expenses for 1904 in Detail.

DETAILS 82-85.

HOUSE PRINTING AND BINDING — Concluded.

Amounts brought forward,	\$12,934 23	\$293,086 00
Journal (cloth),	1,698 98	
Night work,	4,500 00	
Sundry printing,	390 18	
Index to House documents,	125 57	
Newspapers,	158 53	
Miscellaneous,	54 86	
		19,862 35
DETAIL No. 82.		
PRINTING AND BINDING MANUAL OF THE GENERAL COURT..		
[Revised Laws, chap. 9; Acts 1904, chaps. 1 and 316.]		
13,500 copies,		4,334 93
DETAIL No. 83.		
LEGISLATIVE STATIONERY.		
[Revised Laws, chap. 6; Acts 1904, chap. 1.]		
SENATE.		
Stationery, etc.,	\$460 17	
Miscellaneous,	46 50	
	\$506 67	
HOUSE.		
Stationery, etc.,	\$563 95	
Document boxes,	82 78	
Miscellaneous,	40 21	
	686 94	
		1,193 61
DETAIL No. 84.		
PRINTING, ETC., ORDERED BY THE SERGEANT-AT-ARMS.		
[Revised Laws, chap. 6; Acts 1904, chap. 1.]		
Printing,	\$883 30	
Stationery, etc.,	78 30	
		961 60
DETAIL No. 85.		
CONTINGENT EXPENSES OF THE LEGISLATURE.		
[Revised Laws, chap. 10; Acts 1904, chap. 1.]		
Repairs,	\$996 14	
Cleaning committee rooms,	257 25	
Miscellaneous,	310 59	
Carpets, etc.,	245 77	
Amounts carried forward,	\$1,809 75	\$319,438 49

STATEMENT V. Expenses for 1904 in Detail. DETAILS 86, 87.

CONTINGENT EXPENSES OF THE LEGISLATURE — Concluded.

Amounts brought forward,	\$1,809 75	\$319,438 49
Supplies,	111 44	
Frank W. Cole, services in document room,	600 00	
William H. Hunt, porter in House corridor,	235 00	
		2,756 19
DETAIL No. 86.		
EXPENSES OF LEGISLATIVE BULLETIN.		
[Res. 1904, chap. 2; Acts 1904, chap. 190.]		
A. M. Bridgman, services,	\$1,000 00	
Printing,	3,115 63	
		4,115 63
DETAIL No. 87.		
EXPENSES OF LEGISLATIVE COMMITTEES.		
[Revised Laws, chap. 6; Acts 1904, chaps. 1, 407 and 440.]		
Committee on agriculture:—		
Advertising,	\$186 19	
Carriage hire,	8 34	
Cigars,	3 50	
Hotel bills,	28 06	
Travelling expenses,	35 28	
		\$261 37
Committee on banks and banking:—		
Advertising,		329 41
Committee on cities:—		
Advertising,	\$625 46	
Carriage hire,	33 00	
Cigars,	38 50	
Hotel bills,	532 50	
Telegrams, etc.,	1 55	
Travelling expenses,	196 00	
		1,427 01
Committee on constitutional amendments:—		
Advertising,		50 52
Committee on counties:—		
Advertising,	\$65 59	
Carriage hire,	25	
Cigars,	10 40	
Hotel bills,	80 80	
Telegrams, etc.,	40	
Travelling expenses,	36 63	
		194 07
Committee on drainage:—		
Advertising,	\$59 32	
Carriage hire,	15 00	
Hotel bills,	18 00	
Travelling expenses,	11 30	
		103 62
Amounts carried forward,	\$2,366 00	\$326,310 31

STATEMENT V.

Expenses for 1904 in Detail.

DETAIL 87.

EXPENSES OF LEGISLATIVE COMMITTEES — *Continued.*

<i>Amounts brought forward,</i>		\$2,366 00	\$326,310 31
Committee on education:—			
Advertising,	\$226 37		
Carriage hire,	44 33		
Cigars,	3 50		
Hotel bills,	64 20		
Travelling expenses,	133 15		
		471 55	
Committee on elections:—			
Travelling expenses,		1 85	
Committee on election laws:—			
Advertising,		308 84	
Committee on federal relations:—			
Advertising,		55 56	
Committee on fisheries and game:—			
Advertising,		363 27	
Committee on harbors and public lands:—			
Advertising,	\$167 24		
Carriage hire,	139 00		
Cigars,	26 00		
Hotel bills,	304 90		
Telegrams, etc.,	8 41		
Travelling expenses,	230 94		
		876 49	
Committee on insurance:—			
Advertising,		202 17	
Committee on judiciary:—			
Advertising,		1,735 08	
Committee on labor:—			
Advertising,	\$286 01		
Carriage hire,	4 00		
Cigars,	1 75		
Hotel bills,	5 15		
Travelling expenses,	7 20		
		304 11	
Committee on libraries:—			
Advertising,		3 00	
Committee on liquor law:—			
Advertising,		458 69	
Committee on mercantile affairs:—			
Advertising,	\$709 75		
Cigars,	3 50		
Hotel bills,	112 80		
Travelling expenses,	45 03		
		871 08	
Committee on metropolitan affairs:—			
Advertising,	\$202 74		
Carriage hire,	17 00		
Cigars,	3 50		
Hotel bills,	45 00		
Telegrams, etc.,	60		
Travelling expenses,	23 80		
		292 64	
<i>Amounts carried forward,</i>		\$8,309 83	\$326,310 31

STATEMENT V.

Expenses for 1904 in Detail.

DETAIL 87.

EXPENSES OF LEGISLATIVE COMMITTEES — *Continued.*

<i>Amounts brought forward,</i>		\$8,309 83	\$326,310 31
Committee on military affairs: —			
Advertising,	\$84 70		
Carriage hire,	41 33		
Cigars,	21 00		
Hotel bills,	94 17		
Travelling expenses,	64 00		
		305 20	
Committee on parishes and religious societies: —			
Advertising,		39 48	
Committee on printing: —			
Advertising,		33 22	
Committee on prisons: —			
Advertising,	\$98 42		
Carriage hire,	87 50		
Cigars,	68 25		
Hotel bills,	294 05		
Telegrams, etc.,	1 95		
Travelling expenses,	282 42		
		832 59	
Committee on probate and chancery: —			
Advertising,	\$671 70		
Cigars,	7 00		
Hotel bills,	66 00		
Telegrams, etc.,	85		
Travelling expenses,	105 60		
		851 15	
Committee on public charitable institutions: —			
Advertising,	\$58 14		
Carriage hire,	261 00		
Cigars,	58 75		
Hotel bills,	479 00		
Telegrams, etc.,	10 15		
Travelling expenses,	452 28		
		1,319 32	
Committee on public health: —			
Advertising,	\$198 29		
Cigars,	6 62		
Hotel bills,	57 18		
Travelling expenses,	11 85		
		273 94	
Committee on public lighting: —			
Advertising,		319 51	
Committee on public service: —			
Advertising,	\$414 30		
Carriage hire,	1 00		
Cigars,	10 20		
Hotel bills,	270 95		
Telegrams, etc.,	1 65		
Travelling expenses,	100 55		
		798 65	
Committee on railroads: —			
Advertising,	\$85 89		
Carriage hire,	18 00		
Hotel bills,	156 15		
Travelling expenses,	58 00		
		318 04	
<i>Amounts carried forward,</i>		\$13,400 93	\$326,310 31

STATEMENT V.

Expenses for 1904 in Detail.

DETAIL 87.

EXPENSES OF LEGISLATIVE COMMITTEES — *Continued.*

<i>Amounts brought forward,</i>		\$13,400 93	\$326,310 31
Committee on roads and bridges:—			
Advertising,	\$149 50		
Cigars,	7 25		
Hotel bills,	31 00		
Telegrams, etc.,	20		
Travelling expenses,	51 29		
		239 24	
Committee on State House:—			
Advertising,		58 79	
Committee on street railways:—			
Advertising,	\$337 06		
Cigars,	9 70		
Hotel bills,	109 70		
Telegrams, etc.,	50		
Travelling expenses,	73 40		
		530 36	
Committee on taxation:—			
Advertising,		142 04	
Committee on towns:—			
Advertising,	\$99 77		
Cigars,	3 00		
Hotel bills,	32 50		
Travelling expenses,	23 90		
		159 17	
Committee on water supply:—			
Advertising,	\$99 68		
Carriage hire,	35 50		
Cigars,	18 13		
Hotel bills,	251 72		
Telegrams, etc.,	2 20		
Travelling expenses,	191 54		
		598 77	
Committee on ways and means:—			
Advertising,	\$71 06		
Carriage hire,	35 50		
Cigars,	3 75		
Clerical assistance,	700 00		
Hotel bills,	43 75		
Travelling expenses,	21 95		
		876 01	
Senate committee on rules:—			
John E. Abbott, services,		1,500 00	
House committee on rules:—			
Henry C. Merwin, services,	\$1,500 00		
Everett C. Lewis, services,	750 00		
Typewriter supplies, etc.,	21 00		
		2,271 00	
Committee on relations of employers and employees:—			
Advertising,		213 91	
Special committee on funeral of Representative John W. Blaney:—			
Carriage hire,	\$4 50		
Flowers,	15 40		
Travelling expenses,	3 20		
		23 10	
<i>Amounts carried forward,</i>		\$20,013 32	\$326,310 31

STATEMENT V.

Expenses for 1904 in Detail.

DETAIL 87.

EXPENSES OF LEGISLATIVE COMMITTEES — *Concluded.*

<i>Amounts brought forward,</i>		\$20,013 32	\$326,310 31
Clerical services copying advertisements,	\$420 50		
Postage,	177 08		
Making up pay roll,	100 00		
		697 58	
Committees of 1903, advertising:—			
Fisheries and game,	\$1 00		
Street railways,	3 00		
		4 00	
Recess committee on salaries, 1903:—			
William F. Dana,	\$900 00		
John P. Munroe,	900 00		
Isaac M. Story,	900 00		
Albert S. Apsey,	750 00		
Thomas F. Porter,	750 00		
Michael J. Sullivan,	750 00		
Harold P. Moseley,	750 00		
John Quinn, Jr.,	750 00		
William F. Craig,	750 00		
George H. Garfield,	750 00		
John Duff,	750 00		
Horace R. Drinkwater,	750 00		
Peter F. Ward,	750 00		
Edward L. McMahon,	750 00		
William A. Burns,	750 00		
		11,700 00	
			32,414 90
RECAPITULATION.			
Total for travel, etc.,	\$22,801 03		
Total for advertising hearings,	9,613 87		
		\$32,414 90	
Total expenses legislative department, 1904,			\$358,725 21

STATEMENT V.

Expenses for 1904 in Detail.

DETAILS 88, 89.

EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENT.

DETAIL No. 88.		
GOVERNOR'S SALARY.		
[Revised Laws, chap. 4.]		
John L. Bates,		\$8,000 00
DETAIL No. 89.		
COMPENSATION AND TRAVELLING EXPENSES OF LIEU- TENANT-GOVERNOR AND COUNCIL.		
[Revised Laws, chaps. 4 and 6; Acts 1904, chap. 407.]		
Curtis Guild, Jr., Lieutenant-Governor:—		
Salary,	\$2,000 00	
Travelling expenses,	7 50	
		\$2,007 50
COUNCILLORS.		
Roland C. Nickerson, District 1:—		
Salary,	\$718 28	
Travelling expenses,	176 56	
		894 84
Frederick S. Hall, District 2:—		
Salary,	\$718 28	
Travelling expenses,	108 00	
		826 28
Edwin R. Hoag, District 3:—		
Salary,		800 00
Michael J. Sullivan, District 4:—		
Salary,	\$718 28	
Travelling expenses,	5 00	
		723 28
George R. Jewett, District 5:—		
Salary,	\$718 28	
Travelling expenses,	4 08	
		722 36
Walter Scott Watson, District 6:—		
Salary,	\$800 00	
Travelling expenses,	57 41	
		857 41
Arthur H. Lowe, District 7:—		
Salary,	\$800 00	
Travelling expenses,	98 10	
		898 10
Richard W. Irwin, District 8:—		
Salary,	\$800 00	
Travelling expenses,	457 69	
		1,257 69
Amounts carried forward,		\$8,987 46
		\$8,000 00

STATEMENT V. Expenses for 1904 in Detail. DETAILS 90-93.

COMPENSATION AND TRAVELLING EXPENSES OF LIEUTENANT-GOVERNOR AND COUNCIL — <i>Concluded.</i>		
Amounts brought forward,	\$8,987 46	\$8,000 00
RETIRING MEMBERS OF COUNCIL.		
David F. Slade, District 1: —		
Salary,	\$81 72	
Travelling expenses,	16 35	
	98 07	
Arthur A. Maxwell, District 2: —		
Salary,	\$81 72	
Travelling expenses,	7 45	
	89 17	
Jeremiah J. McNamara, District 4: —		
Salary,	81 72	
David I. Robinson, District 5: —		
Salary,	\$81 72	
Travelling expenses,	10 12	
	91 84	
		9,348 26
DETAIL No. 90.		
GOVERNOR'S PRIVATE SECRETARY.		
[Revised Laws, chap. 4; Acts 1904, chap. 6.]		
Francis Hurtubis, Jr.,		2,500 00
DETAIL No. 91.		
EXECUTIVE SECRETARY.		
[Revised Laws, chap. 4; Acts 1904, chaps. 6, 268 and 407.]		
Edward F. Hamlin,		2,500 00
DETAIL No. 92.		
EXECUTIVE STENOGRAPHER.		
[Revised Laws, chap. 4; Acts 1904, chap. 6.]		
Charles J. Brown,		1,500 00
DETAIL No. 93.		
CLERICAL ASSISTANCE, EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENT.		
[Revised Laws, chap. 4; Acts 1904, chap. 88.]		
Sundry persons,		998 70
Amount carried forward,		\$24,846 96

STATEMENT V.

Expenses for 1904 in Detail.

DETAILS 94-97.

DETAIL No. 94.

MESSENGERS.

[Revised Laws, chap. 4; Acts 1904, chap. 6.]

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>		\$24,846 96
William L. Reed,	\$1,000 00	
Robert C. Booker, Jr.,	800 00	1,800 00

DETAIL No. 95.

EXECUTIVE CONTINGENT.

[Revised Laws, chap. 4; Acts 1904, chaps. 6 and 190.]

Books and newspapers,	\$90 94	
Care of rooms,	78 44	
Clerical assistance,	54 60	
Entertaining State guests at camp ground,	92 20	
Expressage,	70 69	
Flowers,	43 00	
Sundries,	47 12	
Telephone and telegrams,	261 48	
Travelling expenses,	2,252 97	2,991 44

DETAIL No. 96.

EXECUTIVE POSTAGE, PRINTING, ETC.

[Revised Laws, chap. 6; Acts 1904, chap. 6.]

Engraving invitations,	\$154 00	
Postage,	250 20	
Printing,	54 66	
Stationery and office supplies,	338 93	797 79

DETAIL No. 97.

COUNCIL CONTINGENT.

[Revised Laws, chap. 6; Acts 1904, chap. 6.]

Care of council chamber,	\$12 26	
Clerical assistance,	328 00	
Photographs, etc.,	81 75	
Sundries,	20 17	
Telegrams,	87 97	
Travelling expenses,	2,007 53	2,537 68
<i>Amount carried forward,</i>		\$32,973 87

STATEMENT V. Expenses for 1904 in Detail. DETAILS 98, 99.

DETAIL No. 98.

COUNCIL POSTAGE, PRINTING, ETC.

[Revised Laws, chap. 6; Acts 1904, chap. 6.]

Amount brought forward, . . . . .	. . . . .	\$32,973 87
Postage,	\$104 80	
Printing,	122 71	
Stationery and supplies,	273 18	
		500 69

DETAIL No. 99.

EXTRAORDINARY EXPENSES.

[Revised Laws, chap. 4; Acts 1904, chap. 6.]

Entertainment of Honourable Artillery Company of London, Eng., 1903: — Flag and box sent to Lady Denbigh,	\$65 00	
Explosion at Lowell: — Rations, etc.,	1,029 61	
Entertainment of Lieut.-Gen. Adna R. Chaffee and Rear Admirals John C. Watson and Casper Goodrich: — Entertainment, etc.,	193 08	
Entertainment of Philippine Commission: — Dinners, etc.,	1,274 55	
Entertainment of Union Veterans Union, National Encampment: — Dinners, \$337 60 Cars, halls, entertainment, etc., 652 99	990 59	
Entertainment of Grenadier Guards Band of London, Eng.: — Dinner, etc.,	53 19	
Entertainment of Congressional committee on rivers and harbors: — Lunches, etc., \$299 80 Transportation, 143 00	442 80	
Entertainment of delegates to National Encampment, Ex-Prisoners of War: — Lunches,	37 05	
Entertainment of Ex-Governor Sprague of Rhode Island and party: — Lunches,	28 45	
Expenses Massachusetts Naval Brigade at National Encampment, naval veterans parade: — Band, \$197 50 Lunches, 124 58 Transportation, 452 70	774 78	
Amounts carried forward,	\$4,889 10	\$33,474 56

STATEMENT V. Expenses for 1904 in Detail. DETAIL 100.

EXTRAORDINARY EXPENSES—Concluded.

Amounts brought forward,	\$4,889 10	\$33,474 56
Expenses of Governor John L. Bates and party at funeral of Senator George F. Hoar:—		
Flowers, decorations, etc., \$154 50		
Travelling expenses, 236 00		
Sundries, 16 00		
	406 50	
Entertainment of Austrian Manufacturers Asso- ciation:—		
Lunches,	450 10	
Entertainment of Vicksburg guests:—		
Flowers,	6 00	
Entertainment of Prince Sadanaru of Fushimi of Japan:—		
Dinner, \$1,651 25		
Invitations, etc., 236 62		
	1,887 87	
Hospital bill of James Ashley, Company C, Sixth Regiment, on account of pneumonia contracted on State camp ground,	51 00	
		7,690 57
DETAIL No. 100.		
PREPARATION OF TABLES AND INDEXES RELATING TO THE STATUTES OF THE PRESENT AND PREVIOUS YEARS. [Revised Laws, chap. 9, sect. 1; Acts 1904, chap. 6]		
Fisher Ames, services,		500 00
Total expenses executive department, 1904,		\$41,665 13

STATEMENT V.

Expenses for 1904 in Detail.

DETAIL 101.

SECRETARY'S DEPARTMENT.

DETAIL No. 101.

[Revised Laws, chap. 5; Acts 1904, chap. 53.]

SECRETARY OF THE COMMONWEALTH.		
William M. Olin,		\$3,500 00
CLERKS.		
Isaac H. Edgett, first,	\$2,500 00	
Herbert H. Boynton, second,	2,200 00	
		4,700 00
CHIEF OF ARCHIVES DIVISION.		
James J. Tracy,		2,000 00
CASHIER.		
Carrie S. Delano,		1,200 00
EXTRA CLERKS.		
Peter F. J. Carney,	\$1,600 00	
Samuel M. Barton,	1,400 00	
William H. Morgan,	1,200 00	
George F. Crafts,	1,200 00	
Joseph S. Manning,	1,200 00	
Alice R. Farnum,	1,016 66	
George W. Prescott,	1,000 00	
Francis T. Crafts,	1,000 00	
George B. Gurney,	1,000 00	
Helen Hadley,	840 00	
Mary E. Burgess,	808 33	
Leonora B. Miskelley,	800 00	
Agnes E. Kimball,	800 00	
Grace I. Cleveland,	800 00	
Annie E. Lawler,	800 00	
Martha J. Moore,	799 99	
Abba L. Southworth,	726 67	
Ella M. Burt,	726 67	
Elizabeth A. Bagley,	726 67	
Annie L. Burr,	660 00	
Florence G. King,	610 00	
Rose M. Stevens,	600 00	
Elizabeth S. Brown,	600 00	
Alice G. Corbett,	600 00	
Fanny E. Culley,	600 00	
Albert F. Locke,	583 34	
Ethel G. Downing,	570 96	
Charles D. Nash,	303 76	
Extra clerical service,	1,147 46	
		24,720 51
MESSENGERS.		
William H. Carney,	\$900 00	
Edward H. Redstone,	600 00	
George Bragan,	360 00	
		1,860 00
Amount carried forward,		\$37,980 51

STATEMENT V.

Expenses for 1904 in Detail.

DETAILS 102-105.

SECRETARY'S DEPARTMENT — *Concluded.*

Amount brought forward,		\$37,980 51	
INCIDENTALS.			
Printing, binding and engraving,	\$1,358 56		
Postage,	1,003 28		
Parchments,	510 00		
Stationery, etc.,	374 28		
Typewriter and exchanges,	195 50		
Miscellaneous,	236 17		
		3,677 79	\$41,658 30
DETAIL No. 102.			
EXCHANGE AND DISTRIBUTION OF PUBLIC DOCUMENTS.			
[Revised Laws, chap. 9; Acts 1904, chap. 53.]			
Expressage, postage, etc.,		\$1,616 09	
Wrapping paper, etc.,		130 15	
Printing,		78 04	1,824 28
DETAIL No. 103.			
ARRANGEMENT OF RECORDS PREVIOUS TO 1860.			
[Acts 1885, chap. 837; 1904, chap. 53.]			
CLERICAL ASSISTANCE.			
Frances E. Lewis,	\$726 67		
Mary L. Ballou,	726 67		
Helen D. Skilton,	600 00		
Extra services,	146 66		
		\$2,200 00	
INCIDENTALS.			
Binding, rebinding and restoring,		1,364 31	3,564 31
DETAIL No. 104.			
BALLOT BOXES.			
[Revised Laws, chap. 11, sect. 188; Acts 1904, chap. 53.]			
Robert S. Robson,		\$750 00	
Gravity Ballot Box Company,		250 00	
John L. Patch, services,		78 34	1,078 34
DETAIL No. 105.			
COUNTING APPARATUS FOR ELECTIONS.			
[Acts 1904, chap. 52.]			
Ballot counting boards,			250 00
Amount carried forward,			\$48,375 23

STATEMENT V.

Expenses for 1904 in Detail.

DETAIL 106.

DETAIL No. 106.

PRESERVATION OF TOWN RECORDS (PREVIOUS TO 1850).

[Acts 1904, chap. 29.]

Amount brought forward, . . . . .	. . . . .	\$48,375 23
500 copies each of the vital records of the following-named towns:—		
Arlington,	\$775 00	
Bellingham,	1,075 00	
Chilmark,	440 00	
Gill,	410 00	
Great Barrington,	445 00	
Holden,	1,140 00	
Manchester,	1,470 00	
Marblehead, Vol. I.,	2,815 00	
Middleton,	700 00	
New Braintree,	780 00	
Petersham,	920 00	
Shrewsbury,	1,370 00	
Upton,	905 00	
Waltham,	1,455 00	
Washington,	245 00	
		14,945 00
Total expenses Secretary's department, 1904, . . . . .	. . . . .	\$63,320 23

STATEMENT V.

Expenses for 1904 in Detail.

DETAIL 107.

TREASURER'S DEPARTMENT.

DETAIL No. 107.

[Revised Laws, chap. 6; Acts 1904, chap. 46.]

TREASURER AND RECEIVER-GENERAL.			
Edward S. Bradford,		\$5,000 00	
CLERKS, ETC.			
Henry S. Bridge, first,	\$2,600 00		
A. B. C. Deming, second,	2,100 00		
L. P. Bridge, third,	1,800 00		
Wendell P. Marden, cashier,	2,200 00		
James C. Bond, receiving teller,	1,800 00		
Eben Sumner, paying teller,	1,800 00		
Frederick A. Gould, assistant paying teller,	1,000 00		
George W. Patten, assistant bookkeeper,	1,200 00		
Susan S. Dillingham, fund clerk,	1,500 00		
M. E. Barker, warrant clerk,	1,200 00		
E. M. Dow, files clerk,	900 00		
Maude H. Arey, stenographer,	900 00		
John W. Schenck, messenger,	900 00		
		19,900 00	
EXTRA CLERKS.			
Bessie A. Sprague,	\$720 00		
M. E. Arey,	720 00		
Mary Cutter,	396 00		
M. H. Hayes,	300 00		
Extra clerical service,	358 26		
		2,494 26	
INCIDENTALS.			
Postage,	\$945 82		
Check, bond, interest and cash books,	913 00		
Printing and engraving,	529 53		
Stationery and office supplies,	353 29		
Miscellaneous,	365 85		
Publications,	99 75		
		3,207 24	
COLLATERAL LEGACY TAX CLERK.			
[Revised Laws, chap. 6; Acts 1904, chap. 46.]			
George S. Hatch,		1,900 00	
COLLATERAL LEGACY TAX EXPENSES.			
[Revised Laws, chaps. 6 and 15; Acts 1904, chap. 46.]			
Appraisals, etc.,	\$380 20		
Printing and stationery,	31 46		
		411 66	
DEPUTY SEALER OF WEIGHTS, MEASURES AND BALANCES.			
[Revised Laws, chap. 62, sect. 8; Acts 1904, chap. 46.]			
Daniel C. V. Palmer,	\$1,500 00		
Travel,	413 00		
Apparatus,	38 93		
Miscellaneous,	36 01		
		1,987 94	
			\$34,901 10
<i>Amount carried forward,</i>			\$34,901 10

STATEMENT V.

Expenses for 1904 in Detail.

DETAIL 108.

DETAIL No. 108.

COLLATERAL LEGACY TAX REFUNDED.

[Res. 1904, chap. 14; Acts 1904, chap. 190.]

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>	\$34,901 10
Arthur B. West and James C. Ingersoll, executors of will of Cynthia A. Brewer,	468 26
Total expenses Treasurer's department, 1904,	\$35,369 36

STATEMENT V.

Expenses for 1904 in Detail.

DETAIL 109.

AUDITOR'S DEPARTMENT.

DETAIL No. 109.		
[Revised Laws, chap. 6; Acts 1904, chap. 7.]		
AUDITOR OF THE COMMONWEALTH.		
Henry E. Turner,		\$3,500 00
CLERKS.		
William D. Hawley, first,	\$2,500 00	
James Pope, second,	2,200 00	
		4,700 00
EXTRA CLERKS.		
William H. Pomeroy,	\$1,500 00	
Laura Wilkins,	1,500 00	
Matthew C. Grier,	1,500 00	
		4,500 00
CLERKS AND STENOGRAPHERS.		
Louis Epple, clerk,	\$1,400 00	
Irena Hodges, clerk and stenographer,	1,200 00	
Alida L. Robinson, clerk and stenographer,	1,050 00	
Additional clerical assistance,	924 85	
		4,574 85
STATE PRINTING EXPERT.		
Henry S. Fisher,		1,500 00
MESSENGER.		
Thomas W. Knight,		900 00
INCIDENTALS.		
Printing and binding,	\$545 88	
Stationery and office supplies,	373 20	
Miscellaneous,	355 15	
Typewriter,	114 75	
Postage,	82 00	
		1,470 98
Total expenses Auditor's department, 1904,		\$21,145 83

STATEMENT V.

Expenses for 1904 in Detail.

DETAIL 110.

ATTORNEY-GENERAL'S DEPARTMENT.

DETAIL No. 110.

[Revised Laws, chap. 7, sect. 9; Acts 1904, chap. 9.]

ATTORNEY-GENERAL.		
Herbert Parker,		\$5,000 00
ASSISTANTS.		
Ralph A. Stewart,	\$3,000 00	
Robert G. Dodge,	3,583 33	
Arthur W. DeGoosh,	3,000 00	
Frederick H. Nash,	2,800 00	
Frederic B. Greenhalge,	1,500 00	
Fred T. Field,	925 00	
		14,808 33
CLERKS.		
Louis H. Freese, chief clerk,	\$2,000 00	
Edwin T. Niver,	916 67	
		2,916 67
STENOGRAPHERS.		
Gertrude A. Burleigh,	\$1,125 00	
Carrie M. Crawford,	820 00	
Caroline C. Whitaker,	400 00	
		2,345 00
MESSENGER.		
Alexander D. Robinson,		1,000 00
MISCELLANEOUS EXPENSES.		
Books, publications, etc.,	\$669 30	
Costs in civil actions,	1,153 67	
Examination of titles, records, etc.,	45 00	
Experts,	1,594 59	
Extra clerical assistance,	937 86	
Legal services,	3,224 81	
Messengers' services,	280 60	
Postage,	332 19	
Stationery and printing,	1,205 14	
Sundries,	29 44	
Telephone and telegrams,	212 53	
Travelling expenses,	1,250 02	
		10,935 15
Total expenses Attorney-General's depart- ment, 1904,		\$37,005 15

STATEMENT V.

Expenses for 1904 in Detail.

DETAILS 111, 112.

STATE HOUSE EXPENSES.

DETAIL No. 111.		
ENGINEERS' DEPARTMENT.		
[Revised Laws, chap. 10; Acts 1904, chap. 40.]		
CHIEF ENGINEER.		
Fred H. Kimball, from January 25,	\$2,245 16	
ASSISTANT ENGINEERS, ETC.		
Peter Phenny, assistant engineer,	1,300 00	
Louis E. Blackmar, " "	1,200 00	
Patrick Walsh, " "	1,200 00	
Henry C. Barden, electrician,	1,200 00	
James I. Lind, assistant electrician,	1,060 00	
John Monahan, steam fitter, from February 2,	913 80	
James Callahan, machinist,	800 00	
		\$9,918 96
FIREMEN, OILERS, ETC.		
Eugene W. Hussey, fireman,	\$900 00	
Robert Black, " "	900 00	
William J. Allison, " "	900 00	
John Green, " "	900 00	
Alfred Kane, " "	900 00	
Walter C. Mersereau, " "	900 00	
John L. Chandler, oiler,	1,000 00	
George A. McKendry, " "	900 00	
John R. Dexter, " "	900 00	
Chauncey G. Whitcher, " "	900 00	
Franklin E. Campbell, cleaner,	700 00	
Richard Sullivan, laborer,	700 00	
		10,500 00
ELEVATORS.		
John B. Walsh, superintendent,	\$1,200 00	
R. J. Taylor, " "	800 00	
N. D. Curry, " "	800 00	
Robert Glavin, " "	800 00	
J. W. Cropper, " "	800 00	
Milo J. Proctor, " "	800 00	
Charles W. Pitcher, " "	800 00	
Haskell S. Baxter, " "	800 00	
		6,800 00
		\$27,218 96
DETAIL No. 112.		
WATCHMEN AND ASSISTANT WATCHMEN.		
[Revised Laws, chap. 10; Acts 1904, chap. 40.]		
WATCHMEN.		
Daniel W. Taft, " "	\$1,200 00	
Joseph R. Brown, " "	1,200 00	
Amount carried forward,		\$27,218 96

STATEMENT V. Expenses for 1904 in Detail. DETAILS 113, 114.

WATCHMEN AND ASSISTANT WATCHMEN — Concluded.

Amount brought forward,			\$27,218 96
John F. Berry, deceased,	\$300 00		
Carroll D. Dimick,	1,175 00		
		\$3,875 00	
ASSISTANT WATCHMEN.			
George F. Moses,	\$1,100 00		
Henry G. Weston,	1,100 00		
Charles O. Adams,	1,100 00		
John H. Weston,	1,100 00		
Charles E. Pratt,	1,100 00		
Surrill Flint,	1,100 00		
Charles F. Tenney,	1,100 00		
Joseph Smith,	1,100 00		
Joseph E. Buswell, from February 3,	1,002 02		
Stephen Snow, from April 7,	806 67		
		10,608 69	
			14,483 69
DETAIL No. 113.			
MESSENGERS AND PORTERS.			
[Revised Laws, chap. 10; Acts 1904, chap. 40.]			
MESSENGERS.			
Marcus Kimball,	\$1,600 00		
Charles W. Philbrick,	1,100 00		
Louis A. Phillips,	1,100 00		
		\$3,800 00	
SPECIAL MESSENGER.			
George M. Fillebrown,		1,100 00	
PORTERS.			
Leonard A. Harris,	\$700 00		
Benjamin T. Tanner,	700 00		
Zephaniah H. Clinton,	700 00		
Henry F. Young,	700 00		
John H. Albee,	700 00		
Francis Henson,	700 00		
		4,200 00	
OFFICE BOY.			
James A. Crowley,		366 67	
			9,466 67
DETAIL No. 114.			
MATRON.			
[Revised Laws, chap. 10; Acts 1904, chap. 40.]			
Abbie H. Wilson,			800 00
Amount carried forward,			\$51,969 32

STATEMENT V. Expenses for 1904 in Detail. DETAILS 115-117.

DETAIL No. 115.

HEAT, LIGHT AND POWER.

[Revised Laws, chap. 10; Acts 1904, chap. 40.]

Amount brought forward,		\$51,969 32
Coal and wood,	\$24,066 00	
Disinfectant,	180 00	
Electrical supplies,	852 85	
Engine and engine room supplies,	1,905 11	
Gas,	205 80	
Hardware,	93 50	
Labor,	552 17	
Repairs, electrical,	199 75	
elevator,	172 82	
engines, boilers, etc.,	1,611 88	
plumbing,	291 90	
sundry,	176 17	
Removing ashes,	324 90	
Sundries,	102 04	
Water,	3,752 40	
		34,487 29

DETAIL No. 116.

TELEPHONES.

[Revised Laws, chap. 10; Acts 1904, chaps. 40 and 190.]

New England Telephone and Telegraph Com- pany, rentals,	\$5,883 65	
Labor,	17 14	
		5,900 79

DETAIL No. 117.

CARE OF BUILDINGS AND GROUNDS.

[Revised Laws, chap. 10; Acts 1904, chap. 40.]

STATE HOUSE.		
Labor:—		
Andrew C. Hall, porter,	\$641 67	
Cleaning carpets, etc.,	121 48	
Cleaning departments,	7,507 00	
Cleaning windows,	579 48	
Sundries,	149 25	
		\$8,998 88
Miscellaneous expenses:—		
Burglar alarm service,	\$366 00	
Flags, etc.,	94 00	
Furnishings,	49 00	
Ice,	592 83	
Supplies,	801 45	
Sundries,	16 95	
Telegrams,	60 00	
Washing towels,	403 84	
		2,384 07
Amounts carried forward,	\$11,382 95	\$92,357 40

STATEMENT V. Expenses for 1904 in Detail. DETAIL 118.

CARE OF BUILDINGS AND GROUNDS — Concluded.

Amounts brought forward,		\$11,382 95	\$92,357 40
Repairs:—			
Carpenter work,	\$1,047 60		
Electrical,	285 30		
Furniture,	788 64		
Mason work,	1,269 49		
Painting,	2,079 31		
Plumbing,	40 77		
Roofing,	48 30		
Sundries,	399 65		
Ventilators,	211 50		
		6,180 56	
GROUNDS.			
John Noonan, gardener,	\$645 00		
Labor,	1,166 45		
Repairs,	78 45		
Sand, loam, etc.,	41 10		
Seeds, plants, etc.,	496 41		
Sundries,	10 50		
Teaming,	454 70		
		2,892 61	
			20,456 12

DETAIL No. 118.

NEW FURNITURE AND FIXTURES.

[Revised Laws, chap. 10; Acts 1904, chap. 40.]

Bookcases,	\$319 90	
Booth,	305 50	
Brackets,	30 00	
Cabinets,	344 90	
Cases,	1,325 00	
Chairs,	35 65	
Desks,	537 00	
Document files and cupboards,	141 35	
Grates and grilles,	210 00	
Picture frames,	58 00	
Pins and sockets,	26 24	
Racks,	6 00	
Refrigerator,	8 25	
Rugs, carpets, etc.,	1,267 49	
Shades,	8 00	
Tables,	144 00	
Upholstery goods,	28 00	
Wardrobe,	55 00	
Window cord, etc.,	10 00	
		4,860 28
Total State House expenses, 1904,		\$117,673 80

STATEMENT V.

Expenses for 1904 in Detail.

DETAILS 119, 120.

STATE PRINTING.

DETAIL No. 119.		
PUBLIC DOCUMENTS.		
[Revised Laws, chap. 9; Acts 1904, chap. 52.]		
1,500 copies report of the Auditor of the Commonwealth,	\$2,545 96	
2,500 copies Abstract of Returns of Corporations,	2,286 40	
2,500 copies Return of Assessed Polls, etc.,	1,150 65	
1,900 copies report of Treasurer and Receiver-General of the Commonwealth,	1,145 96	
2,000 copies Registration of Births, Marriages and Deaths,	1,130 25	
25,000 copies report of Board of Agriculture (Hatch Experiment Station),	1,062 72	
2,500 copies report of the Attorney-General of the Commonwealth,	635 15	
1,250 copies report of the trustees of the Perkins Institution, etc.,	313 88	
1,500 copies report of the Boston Board of Police,	218 04	
1,500 copies report of the Secretary of the Commonwealth,	137 06	
1,500 copies report of the trustees of Mt. Wachusett Reservation,	81 82	
1,500 copies report of the Fall River Board of Police,	73 74	
1,500 copies report of the Commissioners of the Firemen's Relief Fund.	35 67	
500 copies title and index to Public Documents,	27 71	
Binding 500 copies each of Vols. I. to X. and XII., Public Documents, series of 1903, also Vols. XI. and XII., series of 1902,	4,982 50	
Storage and care of plates and paper,	1,200 00	
		\$17,027 51
DETAIL No. 120.		
GENERAL LAWS.		
[Pamphlet edition of Acts and Resolves.]		
[Revised Laws, chap. 9; Acts 1904, chap. 52.]		
25,000 copies:—		
Presswork and composition,	\$2,285 95	
Binding,	1,044 41	
Printing, folding, addressing, mailing and shipping, including 12,500 one-cent wrappers, printed,	407 79	
		3,748 15
Amount carried forward,		\$20,775 66

STATEMENT V. Expenses for 1904 in Detail. DETAILS 121-125.

DETAIL No. 121.

ACTS AND RESOLVES. (BLUE BOOK.)

[Revised Laws, chap. 9; Acts 1904, chap. 52.]

Amount brought forward,		\$20,775 66
12,000 copies:—		
Composition and presswork,	\$4,043 17	
Binding,	2,358 82	
Electrotyping and boxing plates,	439 29	
Labels,	19 75	
		6,861 03

DETAIL No. 122.

PUBLISHING LAWS.

[Revised Laws, chap. 9, sect. 4; Acts 1904, chap. 52.]

Boston Daily Advertiser, publishing general laws,	500 00
---	--------

DETAIL No. 123.

TERM REPORTS.

[Revised Laws, chap. 9; Acts 1904, chap. 52.]

453 copies each of Massachusetts reports, Vols. 183-185,	1,834 65
--	----------

DETAIL No. 124.

PAPER FOR THE COMMONWEALTH.

[Revised Laws, chap. 5; Acts 1904, chap. 52.]

Paper purchased under the direction of the Secretary of the Commonwealth:—		
John E. Hall,	\$19,028 04	
Carter, Rice & Co.,	10,848 43	
Byron Weston Company,	110 00	
Advertising,	19 49	
		30,005 96

DETAIL No. 125.

ASSESSORS' BOOKS AND BLANKS.

[Revised Laws, chap. 12, sect. 58; Acts 1904, chap. 52.]

Printing 1,016 valuation books,	\$1,493 55	
Sundry printing,	18 03	
Miscellaneous,	5 78	
		1,517 36
Amount carried forward,		\$61,494 66

STATEMENT V.

Expenses for 1904 in Detail.

DETAILS 126-129.

DETAIL No. 126.		
REGISTRATION BOOKS AND BLANKS, INDEXING RETURNS AND EDITING REGISTRATION REPORTS.		
[Revised Laws, chap. 11, sect. 43; Acts 1904, chap. 52.]		
Amount brought forward,		\$61,494 66
F. A. Harris, services,	\$500 00	
Mary E. Hannan, clerk,	160 00	
Mary F. McCarthy, clerk,	160 00	
Printing and binding,	624 23	
Card index,	315 12	
Typewriters,	173 00	
Miscellaneous,	39 14	
		1,971 49
DETAIL No. 127.		
BALLOTS FOR ELECTIONS.		
[Revised Laws, chap. 11; Acts 1904, chap. 52.]		
Presidential and State election:—		
Ballots, instruction cards, etc.,	\$7,313 08	
Counting, shipping, etc.,	1,943 87	
Night work,	492 00	
Electrotyping,	423 79	
Expressing,	379 42	
Miscellaneous,	312 97	
		10,960 37
DETAIL No. 128.		
BLANK FORMS FOR TOWN OFFICERS.		
[Revised Laws, chap. 11, sect. 189; Acts 1904, chap. 52.]		
Printing blanks, etc.,	\$1,908 65	
Advertising,	1,908 51	
Ballot envelopes,	177 28	
5,000 copies "Supplement to Election Laws,"	134 79	
		4,129 23
DETAIL No. 129.		
REVOLUTIONARY RECORDS.		
[Res. 1904, chap. 8; Acts 1904, chap. 190.]		
Printing and binding 1,000 copies of Vol. XII., "Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors in the Rev- olutionary War,"	\$3,523 25	
Sundry printing,	19 00	
		3,542 25
Amount carried forward,		\$82,098 00

STATEMENT V.

Expenses for 1904 in Detail.

DETAILS 130-133.

DETAIL No. 130.		
REPORTS OF CAPITAL TRIALS.		
[Acts 1903, chap. 485.]		
Amount brought forward,		\$82,098 00
Printing 500 copies of trial of John C. Best,	\$1,994 69	
Frederick L. Greene, editing report,	500 00	
Typewriting,	62 85	
		2,557 54
DETAIL No. 131.		
REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON EMPLOYERS AND EMPLOYEES.		
[Res. 1904, chap. 4; Acts 1904, chap. 190.]		
Printing 10,000 copies,		368 28
DETAIL No. 132.		
ADDITIONAL COPIES REPORT OF RECESS COMMITTEE ON SALARIES OF 1903.		
[Acts 1904, chap. 190.]		
Printing 2,000 copies,		57 10
DETAIL No. 133.		
LAWS ON INSPECTION OF LUMBER.		
[Acts of 1902, chap. 477.]		
Printing 1,000 copies,		47 30
Total State printing expenses, 1904,		\$85,128 22

JUDICIARY.

DETAIL No. 134.

SUPREME JUDICIAL COURT.

[Revised Laws, chaps. 156 and 165; Acts 1904, chap. 28.]

CHIEF JUSTICE.		
Marcus P. Knowlton, salary,	\$8,500 00	
Travel,	500 00	
	\$9,000 00	
ASSOCIATE JUSTICES.		
James M. Morton, salary,	\$8,000 00	
Travel,	500 00	
	8,500 00	
John Lathrop, salary,	\$8,000 00	
Travel,	500 00	
	8,500 00	
James M. Barker, salary,	\$8,000 00	
Travel,	500 00	
	8,500 00	
John W. Hammond, salary,	\$8,000 00	
Travel,	500 00	
	8,500 00	
William C. Loring, salary,	\$8,000 00	
Travel,	500 00	
	8,500 00	
Henry K. Braley, salary,	\$8,000 00	
Travel,	500 00	
	8,500 00	
		\$60,000 00
CLERK.		
Henry A. Clapp, salary,	\$413 80	
Clarence H. Cooper, from February 24,	2,551 72	
		2,965 52
REPORTER OF DECISIONS.		
Henry W. Swift, reporter,	\$4,000 00	
Mary Douglass,	1,200 00	
Extra clerical assistance,	549 65	
Books, etc.,	52 30	
Furnishings,	110 05	
Postage,	20 60	
Stationery,	49 21	
Travel,	17 60	
		5,999 41
EXPENSES.		
Books and binding,	\$65 35	
Commissioners' services,	50 00	
Minister's services (opening court),	5 00	
Postage,	17 17	
Printing,	148 00	
Stationery and supplies,	691 80	
Telephone,	100 85	
		1,078 17
Amount carried forward,		\$70,043 10

STATEMENT V. Expenses for 1904 in Detail. DETAIL 135.

SUPREME JUDICIAL COURT — Concluded.

Amount brought forward,		\$70,043 10	
OFFICERS IN ATTENDANCE.			
Robert Herter,	\$400 00		
James F. McCarthy,	400 00		
Richard J. Murray,	400 00		
Daniel H. Ryan,	400 00		
Christie A. Scheele,	400 00		
James J. Lyons,	400 00		
		2,400 00	
CLERKS.			
Roselle Wyllys,	\$1,200 00		
Frances W. Pike,	500 00		
Extra clerical assistance,	520 35		
		2,220 35	
CLERK FOR SUFFOLK COUNTY.			
John Noble,		1,500 00	
RETIRED JUSTICE.			
Charles Allen,		5,250 00	
			\$81,413 45

DETAIL No. 135.

SUPERIOR COURT.

[Revised Laws, chap. 157; Acts 1904, chap. 28.]

CHIEF JUSTICE.			
Albert Mason, salary,	\$7,000 00		
Travel,	500 00		
		\$7,500 00	
ASSOCIATE JUSTICES.			
Edgar J. Sherman, salary,	\$6,500 00		
Travel,	500 00		
		7,000 00	
Robert R. Bishop, salary,	\$6,500 00		
Travel,	500 00		
		7,000 00	
Daniel W. Bond, salary,	\$6,500 00		
Travel,	500 00		
		7,000 00	
Elisha B. Maynard, salary,	\$6,500 00		
Travel,	500 00		
		7,000 00	
Franklin G. Fessenden, salary,	\$6,500 00		
Travel,	500 00		
		7,000 00	
James B. Richardson, salary,	\$6,500 00		
Travel,	500 00		
		7,000 00	
Frederick Lawton, salary,	\$6,500 00		
Travel,	500 00		
		7,000 00	
Henry N. Sheldon, salary,	\$6,500 00		
Travel,	500 00		
		7,000 00	
Francis A. Gaskill, salary,	\$6,500 00		
Travel,	500 00		
		7,000 00	
Amount carried forward,			\$81,413 45

STATEMENT V.

Expenses for 1904 in Detail.

DETAIL 136.

SUPERIOR COURT — Concluded.

Amount brought forward,			\$81,413 45
John H. Hardy, salary,	\$6,500 00		
Travel,	500 00		
		\$7,000 00	
William B. Stevens, salary,	\$6,500 00		
Travel,	500 00		
		7,000 00	
John A. Aiken, salary,	\$6,500 00		
Travel,	500 00		
		7,000 00	
Charles U. Bell, salary,	\$6,500 00		
Travel,	500 00		
		7,000 00	
Edward B. Pierce, salary,	\$6,500 00		
Travel,	500 00		
		7,000 00	
Jabez Fox, salary,	\$6,500 00		
Travel,	500 00		
		7,000 00	
Charles A. DeCoursey, salary,	\$6,500 00		
Travel,	500 00		
		7,000 00	
Robert O. Harris, salary,	\$6,500 00		
Travel,	500 00		
		7,000 00	
Lemuel LeB. Holmes, salary,	\$6,500 00		
Travel,	500 00		
		7,000 00	
William C. Wait, salary,	\$6,500 00		
Travel,	500 00		
		7,000 00	
William Schofield, salary,	\$6,500 00		
Travel,	500 00		
		7,000 00	
Lloyd E. White, salary,	\$6,500 00		
Travel,	500 00		
		7,000 00	
Loranus E. Hitchcock, salary,	\$6,500 00		
Travel,	500 00		
		7,000 00	
		\$161,500 00	
ASSISTANT CLERK FOR SUFFOLK COUNTY.			
Henry E. Bellew,		500 00	
			162,000 00

DETAIL No. 136.

COURTS OF PROBATE AND INSOLVENCY.

[Revised Laws, chap. 164; Acts 1904, chaps. 219, 281, 387, 454, 461 and 481.]

SALARIES OF JUDGES.		
John W. McKim, Suffolk County,	\$5,500 00	
Robert Grant, Suffolk County,	5,500 00	
Charles J. McIntire, Middlesex County,	4,750 00	
George F. Lawton, Middlesex County,	4,750 00	
Rollin E. Harmon, Essex County,	4,500 00	
William T. Forbes, Worcester County,	4,500 00	
Amount carried forward,		\$243,413 45

STATEMENT V.

Expenses for 1904 in Detail.

DETAIL 136.

COURTS OF PROBATE AND INSOLVENCY — *Continued.*

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>			\$243,413 45
William E. Fuller, Bristol County,	\$3,500 00		
Charles L. Long, Hampden County,	3,100 00		
James H. Flint, Norfolk County,	3,400 00		
Edward T. Slocum, Berkshire County,	2,500 00		
Benjamin W. Harris, Plymouth County,	2,150 00		
William G. Bassett, Hampshire County,	1,650 00		
Francis M. Thompson, Franklin County,	1,500 00		
Freeman H. Lothrop, Barnstable County,	1,350 00		
Thaddeus C. Defriez, Nantucket County,	900 00		
Charles G. M. Dunham, Dukes County,	800 00		
		\$50,350 00	
SERVICES FOR OTHER JUDGES.			
Thaddeus C. Defriez,	\$15 00		
James H. Flint,	30 00		
William E. Fuller,	105 00		
Charles L. Long,	45 00		
Freeman H. Lothrop,	105 00		
		300 00	
SALARIES OF REGISTERS.			
Elijah George, Suffolk County,	\$5,000 00		
Samuel H. Folsom, Middlesex County,	3,666 66		
William E. Rogers, Middlesex County,	258 07		
Jeremiah T. Mahoney, Essex County,	3,400 00		
George H. Harlow, Worcester County,	3,250 00		
Samuel B. Spooner, Hampden County,	2,550 00		
Arthur M. Alger, Bristol County,	2,900 00		
John D. Cobb, Norfolk County,	2,262 91		
Jonathan Cobb, Norfolk County,	37 09		
Arthur M. Robinson, Berkshire County,	1,770 97		
Frederick R. Shaw, Berkshire County,	29 03		
John C. Sullivan, Plymouth County,	1,850 00		
Hubbard M. Abbott, Hampshire County,	1,600 00		
Francis N. Thompson, Franklin County,	1,500 00		
Clarendon A. Freeman, Barnstable County,	1,300 00		
Henry Riddell, Nantucket County,	900 00		
Beriah T. Hillman, Dukes County,	750 00		
		33,024 73	
SALARIES OF ASSISTANT REGISTERS.			
Eugene Tappan, Suffolk County,	\$2,800 00		
William E. Rogers, Middlesex County,	2,425 81		
Frederick M. Esty, Middlesex County,	166 94		
Ezra D. Hines, Essex County,	2,300 00		
Fred. H. Chamberlain, Worcester County,	2,300 00		
Edwin M. Grover, Norfolk County,	1,180 65		
John D. Cobb, Norfolk County,	19 35		
Mabel W. Smith, Bristol County,	1,325 00		
Estelle M. Lapham, Hampden County,	1,150 00		
Alice M. Hoyt, Berkshire County,	570 44		
Ellen K. O'Keefe, Franklin County,	300 00		
		14,538 19	
CLERK TO REGISTER OF SUFFOLK COUNTY.			
James L. Crombie,		1,200 00	
CLERICAL ASSISTANCE TO REGISTERS OF PROBATE AND INSOLVENCY.			
Barnstable County,	\$388 00		
Berkshire County,	212 00		
Bristol County,	1,365 98		
Essex County,	3,600 00		
Franklin County,	250 00		
<i>Amounts carried forward,</i>		\$99,412 92	\$243,413 45

STATEMENT V.

Expenses for 1904 in Detail.

DETAILS 187, 138.

COURTS OF PROBATE AND INSOLVENCY—Concluded.

Amounts brought forward,	\$99,412 92	\$243,413 45
Hampden County,	\$1,133 33	
Hampshire County,	480 00	
Middlesex County,	5,926 76	
Norfolk County,	1,340 00	
Plymouth County,	1,097 23	
Suffolk County,	5,100 00	
Worcester County,	4,421 79	
	25,315 09	
EXPENSES.		
Suffolk County, stationery,	6 50	124,734 51
DETAIL No. 137.		
DISTRICT ATTORNEYS, ETC.		
[Revised Laws, chap. 7; Acts 1904, chap. 28.]		
DISTRICT ATTORNEYS.		
Oliver Stevens, Suffolk District,	\$5,000 00	
George A. Sanderson, Northern District,	3,000 00	
W. Scott Peters, Eastern District,	2,400 00	
Rockwood Hoar, Middle District,	2,400 00	
Asa P. French, Southeastern District,	2,400 00	
James M. Swift, Southern District,	2,200 00	
John F. Noxon, Western District,	2,100 00	
Dana Malone, Northwestern District,	1,350 00	
	\$20,850 00	
ASSISTANT DISTRICT ATTORNEYS.		
Michael J. Sughrue, Suffolk District,	\$3,800 00	
John D. McLaughlin, Suffolk District, ¹	1,900 00	
Frederick H. Chase, Suffolk District,		
from July 1,	1,900 00	
Hugh Bancroft, Northern District,	2,000 00	
Roland H. Sherman, Eastern District,	1,400 00	
George S. Taft, Middle District,	1,200 00	
Richard W. Nutter, Southeastern Dis-		
trict,	1,400 00	
Frank B. Fox, Southern District,	1,200 00	
	14,800 00	
CLERK TO DISTRICT ATTORNEY FOR SUFFOLK COUNTY.		
Frederick H. Chase,	\$900 00	
Michael J. Dwyer, from July 1,	900 00	
	1,800 00	37,450 00
DETAIL No. 138.		
LAND COURT.		
[For registering and confirming titles to land.]		
[Revised Laws, chap. 128; Acts 1904, chaps. 63 and 461.]		
JUDGES.		
Leonard A. Jones, judge,	\$4,500 00	
Charles T. Davis, associate judge,	4,291 66	
RECORDER.		
Clarence C. Smith,	4,500 00	
Amounts carried forward,	\$13,291 66	\$405,597 96

¹ Resigned June 30.

STATEMENT V.	Expenses for 1904 in Detail.	DETAIL 139.
--------------	------------------------------	-------------

LAND COURT — Concluded.

Amounts brought forward,	\$13,291 66	\$405,597 96
CLERKS, EXAMINERS, ETC.		
Edward S. Foster, clerk,	1,800 00	
Alice A. Fletcher, "	1,200 00	
Frederick A. Kennett,	960 00	
Examination of titles,	9,116 35	
Extra clerical service,	80 00	
Publishing citations,	1,731 06	
Service of citations,	665 11	
Sundries,	4 13	
Travelling expenses,	49 61	
		28,897 92
DETAIL No. 139.		
STATE BOARD OF BAR EXAMINERS, EXPENSES.		
[Revised Laws, chap. 165, sects. 39 and 40; Acts 1904, chap. 355.]		
EXAMINERS.		
Henry S. Dewey, chairman, .	Compensation paid from fees. ¹	
Frederick L. Greene, secretary,		
Milton Reed,		
George S. Taft,		
Hollis R. Bailey,		
EXPENSES.		
Advertising,	\$62 71	
Clerical assistance, etc.,	149 08	
Postage,	22 60	
Printing,	46 20	
Stationery, etc.,	39 25	
Sundries,	12 60	
Travelling expenses,	179 48	
		511 92
Total judicial expenses, 1904,		\$435,007 80

¹ Paid from Bar Examiners' fees fund.

STATEMENT V.

Expenses for 1904 in Detail.

DETAILS 140, 141.

COMMISSIONS AND BOARDS.

DETAIL No. 140.		
BALLOT LAW COMMISSION.		
[Revised Laws, chap. 11, sect. 157; Acts 1904, chap. 44.]		
COMMISSIONERS.		
Homer Albers,	\$500 00	
Henry V. Cunningham,	500 00	
Francis W. Esty,	500 00	
		\$1,500 00
DETAIL No. 141.		
CIVIL SERVICE COMMISSION.		
[Revised Laws, chap. 19; Acts 1902, chap. 438; 1904, chap. 45.]		
COMMISSIONERS' COMPENSATION AND EXPENSES.		
Charles H. Porter,	\$800 00	
Bentley W. Warren,	360 00	
Frank Foxcroft, vice Marvin,	175 00	
Winthrop L. Marvin, resigned,	80 00	
	\$1,415 00	
CHIEF EXAMINER.		
Henry Sherwin,	3,000 00	
SECRETARY.		
Warren P. Dudley,	2,000 00	
REGISTRAR OF LABOR.		
William L. Hicks,	2,000 00	
CLERKS.		
J. C. Gilbert,	\$1,325 00	
W. H. Hawley,	1,300 00	
H. H. Edwards,	1,191 67	
S. E. Austin,	1,000 00	
A. H. Brown,	744 01	
C. S. Scheufele,	740 00	
C. F. Gray,	680 00	
G. K. Dame,	680 00	
M. F. Fillebrown,	570 00	
	8,230 68	
EXPENSES.		
Compensation of examiners,	\$4,989 27	
Expressage, etc.,	75 42	
Monitor,	109 50	
Postage,	386 10	
Printing,	965 25	
Publications,	42 85	
Amounts carried forward,	\$16,645 68	\$1,500 00

STATEMENT V.

Expenses for 1904 in Detail.

DETAILS 142, 143.

CIVIL SERVICE COMMISSION — Concluded.

Amounts brought forward,		\$16,645 68	\$1,500 00
Stationery and office supplies,	\$627 98		
Sundries,	55 71		
Telephone and telegrams,	39 71		
Travelling expenses:—			
Chief examiner,	\$142 48		
Clerks,	227 16		
	369 64		
		7,661 43	
PRINTING REPORT.			
10,000 copies,		845 59	25,152 70
DETAIL No. 142.			
STATE BOARD OF CONCILIATION AND ARBITRATION.			
[Revised Laws, chap. 106; Acts 1902, chap. 438; 1904, chaps. 10, 399 and 461.]			
BOARD.			
Willard Howland, chairman,	\$2,291 66		
Richard P. Barry,	2,291 67		
Charles D. Palmer,	2,291 67		
		\$6,875 00	
CLERK.			
B. F. Supple,		1,375 00	
EXPENSES.			
Clerical assistance,	\$780 00		
Experts:—			
Services,	\$3,279 50		
Expenses,	735 54		
	4,015 04		
Newspapers, publications, etc.,	157 70		
Postage,	60 00		
Printing,	325 73		
Printing 2,000 copies annual report,	821 03		
Stationery and office supplies,	92 18		
Stenographers, etc.,	148 94		
Telephone and telegrams,	132 13		
Travelling expenses, etc.,	542 32		
		7,075 07	15,325 07
DETAIL No. 143.			
CONTROLLER OF COUNTY ACCOUNTS.			
[Revised Laws, chap. 21, sects. 45-50; Acts 1902, chap. 438; 1904, chap. 14.]			
CONTROLLER.			
Charles R. Prescott,		\$2,500 00	
DEPUTIES.			
J. M. Cushman,	\$1,800 00		
W. H. Wing,	1,500 00		
E. R. Libby,	1,200 00		
		4,500 00	
Amounts carried forward,		\$7,000 00	\$41,977 77

STATEMENT V.

Expenses for 1904 in Detail.

DETAILS 144, 145.

CONTROLLER OF COUNTY ACCOUNTS — *Concluded.*

Amounts brought forward,	\$7,000 00	\$41,977 77
EXPENSES.		
Postage,	\$46 00	
Printing,	76 48	
Printing 1,500 copies annual report,	206 70	
Stationery and office supplies,	20 25	
Sundries,	12 95	
Travelling expenses,	727 39	
	1,089 77	8,089 77
DETAIL No. 144.		
BOARD OF REGISTRATION IN DENTISTRY.		
[Revised Laws, chap. 76; Acts 1902, chap. 505; 1904, chap. 31.]		
BOARD.		
John F. Dowsley, chairman,	\$400 00	
G. Everett Mitchell, secretary,	400 00	
Thomas J. Barrett,	300 00	
Dwight M. Clapp,	300 00	
George A. Maxfield,	300 00	
	\$1,700 00	
TRAVELLING EXPENSES OF THE BOARD.		
Railroad fares, etc.,	1,000 00	
CLERICAL SERVICES, POSTAGE, PRINTING, ETC.		
Clerical assistance,	\$368 28	
Postage,	96 06	
Printing 2,500 copies annual report,	153 70	
Rent of office, etc.,	447 34	
Stationery and office supplies,	104 12	
Sundries,	27 50	
Telephone and telegrams,	32 00	
	1,229 00	3,929 00
DETAIL No. 145.		
COMMISSION ON FISHERIES AND GAME.		
[Revised Laws, chaps. 6 and 91; Acts 1902, chap. 438; 1904, chaps. 134, 365, 408 and 461.]		
COMMISSIONERS.		
Joseph W. Collins, chairman, died Dec. 9, 1904,	\$2,352 16	
Edward A. Brackett,	1,565 00	
John W. Delano,	1,604 17	
	\$5,521 33	
TRAVELLING, PRINTING AND CONTINGENT EXPENSES.		
Postage,	\$214 93	
Printing,	393 21	
Printing 2,000 copies annual report,	612 59	
Printing 1,000 copies report commissioners from lobster-producing States,	82 16	
Stationery and office supplies,	102 15	
Amounts carried forward,	\$5,521 33	\$53,936 54

STATEMENT V.

Expenses for 1904 in Detail.

DETAIL 145.

COMMISSION ON FISHERIES AND GAME — *Continued.*

<i>Amounts brought forward,</i>		\$5,521 33	\$53,996 54
Sundries,	\$43 36		
Travelling expenses,	601 36	2,049 76	
CLERICAL SERVICES.			
Lizzie B. Rimbach,	\$720 00		
L. A. Johnson,	60 00	780 00	
ENFORCEMENT OF THE LAWS.			
Deputies:—			
Services,	\$11,054 37		
Expenses,	6,084 98		
	\$17,139 35		
Expenses of launch "Scoter":—			
Engine supplies, etc.,	\$77 49		
Gasoline, etc.,	118 33		
Groceries and provisions,	40 58		
Repairs, fittings, etc.,	435 26		
Sundries,	40 81		
Unpaid balance due on launch,	100 00		
	812 47	17,951 82	
Propagation and distribution of fish, birds and other animals, running expenses, rent and maintenance of hatcheries:—			
HATCHERY AT ADAMS.			
C. W. Burton, superintendent,	\$180 00		
Sundries,	17 69		
Trout eggs,	45 00	242 69	
HATCHERY AT HADLEY.			
W. R. Collins, superintendent from March 15, 1904,	\$742 50		
W. D. Tripp, superintendent to March 14, 1904,	187 50		
Expressage, freight, etc.,	97 99		
Food for fishes,	141 04		
Labor,	47 10		
Rent,	25 00		
Sundries,	21 02		
Travelling expenses,	14 69	1,276 84	
HATCHERY AT SUTTON.			
A. Merrill, superintendent,	\$900 00		
Food for fishes,	182 40		
Freight and expressage,	224 95		
Grain, etc., for pheasants, hares, etc.,	29 48		
Hardware, etc.,	71 17		
Labor,	625 74		
Lumber, etc.,	68 87		
Quails,	33 00		
Steam pipe, fitting, etc.,	68 38		
Sundries,	100 91		
Tank,	21 50		
Travelling expenses,	71 90		
Wire fence,	15 49	2,413 79	
<i>Amounts carried forward,</i>		\$30,263 23	\$53,996 54

STATEMENT V.

Expenses for 1904 in Detail.

DETAIL 146.

COMMISSION ON FISHERIES AND GAME — <i>Concluded.</i>		
Amounts brought forward,	\$30,263 23	\$53,996 54
HATCHERY AT WINCHESTER.		
J. H. Mosher,	\$350 00	
Expressage, freight, etc.,	226 70	
Food for fishes,	39 46	
Hardware, lumber, paints, etc.,	33 60	
Ice,	16 00	
Mason work,	32 39	
Sundries,	33 18	
Trout eggs,	90 00	
	821 33	
PURCHASE AND PROPAGATION OF MONGOLIAN PHEASANTS.		
J. H. Mosher,	\$350 00	
Feed,	290 87	
Sundries,	21 57	
	662 44	
STOCKING BROOKS.		
D. T. Shea,	\$112 50	
Travelling expenses, etc.,	129 84	
	242 34	
STOCKING PONDS.		
C. M. Bray, care of mill pond,	\$50 00	
A. D. Putnam,	112 50	
Sundries,	15 14	
Travelling expenses,	289 60	
	467 24	
STEAM LAUNCH "EGRET," FOR PROTECTION OF LOBSTERS. [Acts 1904, chap. 408.]		
Launch,	\$2,750 00	
Alterations and repairs,	850 60	
Engine supplies, gasoline, etc.,	127 99	
Pay roll:—		
Captain,	\$82 50	
Engineer,	77 50	
	160 00	
Provisions,	71 34	
Sundries,	34 32	
	3,994 25	
PURCHASE OF EGG-BEARING LOBSTERS. [Acts 1904, chap. 408, sects. 1 and 2.]		
B. A. Foster,	\$225 00	
O. C. Bourne,	225 00	
Paid sundry parties for lobsters,	273 45	
Sundries,	18 35	
Travelling expenses,	49 17	
	790 97	
		37,214 80
DETAIL No. 146.		
HARBOR AND LAND COMMISSION.		
[Revised Laws, chaps. 1, 25 and 96; Acts 1902, chap. 438; 1904, chap. 22.]		
COMMISSIONERS		
Woodward Emery, chairman,	\$3,300 00	
Charles C. Doten,	2,700 00	
George E. Smith,	2,700 00	
	\$8,700 00	
Amounts carried forward,	\$8,700 00	\$91,211 34

STATEMENT V. Expenses for 1904 in Detail. DETAIL 146.

HARBOR AND LAND COMMISSION — Concluded.

Amounts brought forward,	\$8,700 00	\$91,211 34
CLERKS.		
Clerk of the Board.		
F. N. Wales,	\$2,500 00	
Assistants.		
C. A. Stone,	\$1,000 00	
E. M. Peirce,	900 00	
S. A. Holt,	816 67	
N. F. Batchelor,	780 00	
M. E. Gilmartin,	780 00	
	4,276 67	
	6,776 67	
ENGINEER'S DEPARTMENT.		
Chief Engineer.		
F. W. Hodgdon,	\$4,000 00	
Assistants.		
H. B. Wood,	\$3,000 00	
E. E. Peirce,	1,800 00	
L. H. Bateman,	1,800 00	
J. R. Burke,	1,800 00	
W. C. Hawley,	1,416 00	
W. W. Marrs,	1,200 00	
E. W. Hadcock and others, as per pay roll,	2,523 00	
	13,539 00	
	17,539 00	
EXPENSES.		
Board,	\$1,190 73	
Expressage, teaming, etc.,	92 58	
Hardware, lumber, etc., for signals, etc.,	199 74	
Labor,	285 49	
Photographs, etc.,	85 97	
Stationery, office supplies, etc.,	67 77	
Sundries,	181 71	
Surveying instruments and repairs,	265 19	
Transportation and travelling expenses,	1,303 83	
	3,673 01	
TRAVEL OF THE COMMISSION.		
Travelling and hotel expenses,	400 00	
OFFICE EXPENSES OF THE COMMISSION.		
Drawing material, instruments, etc.,	\$88 16	
Maps, plans, photographs, etc.,	218 58	
Newspapers and publications,	72 92	
Postage,	90 00	
Printing,	253 63	
Printing 2,000 copies annual report,	458 84	
Stationery, office supplies, etc.,	361 66	
Sundries,	76 33	
Surveying instruments and repairs,	100 30	
	1,720 42	
		38,809 10
Amount carried forward,		\$130,020 44

STATEMENT V. Expenses for 1904 in Detail. DETAILS 147-149.

DETAIL No. 147.

PRINTING TOWN BOUNDARY ATLASES.

[Acts 1904, chap. 22.]

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>		\$130,020 44
100 copies Belmont, Burlington, Cambridge, Lexington, Somerville, Waltham and Watertown,	\$944 50	
100 copies Acton, Bedford, Concord, Lincoln, Maynard, Sudbury, Wayland and Weston,	778 52	
100 copies Fall River, New Bedford, etc.,	782 24	
		2,505 26

DETAIL No. 148.

CARE AND SUPERVISION OF THE PROVINCE LANDS IN PROVINCETOWN.

[Revised Laws, chap. 96, sects. 4-6; Acts 1902, chap. 511.]

J. A. Small, superintendent:—		
Services,	\$600 00	
Expenses,	27 50	
	\$627 50	
Hire of teams,	121 00	
Labor,	2,375 00	
Seeds, plants, trees, etc.,	201 53	
Sundries,	24 24	
		3,349 27

DETAIL No. 149.

SURVEYS AND IMPROVEMENT OF HARBORS AND REPAIRING DAMAGES DONE BY STORMS ALONG THE COAST LINE OR RIVER BANKS OF THE COMMONWEALTH.

[Revised Laws, chap. 96, sects. 9 and 10; Acts 1904, chap. 12.]

Kiley & Gleason, contract,	\$1,412 84	
Ruggles & Perkins, contract,	194 78	
Blacksmithing,	67 10	
Board,	250 95	
Boat hire,	81 85	
Carpenter work,	23 06	
Dredging,	32 42	
Expressage, teaming, etc.,	76 31	
Hardware, etc.,	35 82	
Labor,	967 95	
Lumber,	63 57	
Pay roll, engineers and assistants,	796 11	
Sundries,	31 66	
Transportation and travelling expenses,	63 05	
		4,097 47
<i>Amount carried forward,</i>		\$140,972 44

STATEMENT V. Expenses for 1904 in Detail. DETAILS 150-153.

DETAIL No. 150.

DREDGING SOUTH BOSTON SHORE.

[Acts 1902, chap. 425; 1904, chap. 26.]

Amount brought forward,		\$140,972 44
New England Dredging Company and Eastern Dredging Company, contract,	\$20,346 32	
Pay roll, engineers and assistants,	1,169 00	
Sundries,	6 73	
		21,522 05

DETAIL No. 151.

REMOVAL OF WRECKS FROM TIDE WATERS.

[Revised Laws, chap. 97, sects. 15-22; Acts 1904, chap. 24.]

Removing wreck of lighter from flats opposite L Street bath house,		50 00
--	--	-------

DETAIL No. 152.

PROTECTION OF THE TOWN OF HATFIELD AGAINST THE FURTHER ENCROACHMENTS OF THE CONNECTICUT RIVER.

[Res. 1908, chap. 82; Acts 1903, chap. 427.]

Kiley & Gleason, contract,	\$4,302 50	
Labor,	171 25	
Pay roll, engineers and assistants,	377 25	
Sundries,	53 84	
Teaming, etc.,	40 30	
		4,945 14

DETAIL No. 153.

IMPROVEMENT OF THE CHANNEL AT THE ENTRANCE OF BASS RIVER BETWEEN THE TOWNS OF DENNIS AND YARMOUTH.

[Res. 1901, chap. 113; 1903, chap. 46; Acts 1901, chap. 532; 1902, chap. 174; 1903, chap. 337.]

Bagging,	\$273 20	
Boat hire,	33 26	
Labor,	225 00	
Stone in place,	69 25	
Sundries,	66 60	
		667 31
Amount carried forward,		\$167,156 94

STATEMENT V.

Expenses for 1904 in Detail.

DETAILS 154-157.

DETAIL No. 154.		
PROTECTION OF STAGE HARBOR, CHATHAM.		
[Res. 1903, chap. 47; 1904, chap. 90; Acts 1903, chap. 337; 1904, chap. 461.]		
Amount brought forward,		\$167,156 94
Advertising,		17 75
DETAIL No. 155.		
IMPROVEMENT OF LAKE ANTHONY, COTTAGE CITY.		
[Acts 1904, chaps. 416 and 461.]		
J. H. Gerrish, contract,	\$5,281 48	
Bags and bagging,	60 00	
Cement, lime, sand, etc.,	176 15	
Expressage, freight, etc.,	64 06	
Labor,	278 00	
Pay roll, engineers and assistants,	270 00	
Rent,	33 00	
Sundries,	35 94	
Travelling expenses,	21 30	
		6,219 93
DETAIL No. 156.		
DREDGING QUINCY SHORE.		
[Acts 1903, chaps. 366 and 427.]		
Harries & Letteney, contract,	\$7,000 00	
Advertising,	14 25	
Pay roll, engineers and assistants,	222 00	
Printing,	33 50	
		7,269 75
DETAIL No. 157.		
DREDGING EASTERLY SHORE, DORCHESTER.		
[Acts 1903, chaps. 439 and 485.]		
Bay State Dredging Company, contract,	\$24,301 60	
Advertising,	20 80	
Pay roll, engineers and assistants,	659 00	
Printing,	18 60	
		25,000 00
Amount carried forward,		\$205,664 37

STATEMENT V. Expenses for 1904 in Detail. DETAILS 158-162.

DETAIL No. 158.

DREDGING BASS RIVER, BEVERLY.

[Acts 1903, chaps. 341 and 427.]

Amount brought forward,		\$205,664 37
C. H. Souther & J. H. Gerrish, contract,	\$22,364 01	
Pay roll, engineers and assistants,	1,089 00	
Printing,	25 35	
Sundries,	50 61	
Transportation and travelling expenses,	84 29	
		23,613 26

DETAIL No. 159.

DREDGING WEYMOUTH FORE RIVER.

[Acts 1903, chaps. 440 and 485.]

Harries & Letteney, contract,		2,297 62
-------------------------------	--	----------

DETAIL No. 160.

ENTRANCE TO EAST BAY, OSTERVILLE.

[Acts 1903, chaps. 376 and 427.]

Ames, Hallett & Crosby, contract,	\$1,275 06	
Board,	65 91	
Gunny bags,	90 00	
Pay roll, engineers and assistants,	78 00	
Stone in place,	4,349 04	
Labor,	239 25	
Travelling expenses,	7 45	
Weighers,	75 00	
		6,179 71

DETAIL No. 161.

IMPROVEMENT OF COTUIT HARBOR.

[Acts 1904, chaps. 358 and 407.]

Ruggles & Perkins, contract,	\$1,675 00	
Advertising,	15 25	
Board,	75 00	
Boat hire,	36 00	
Pay roll, engineers and assistants,	150 00	
Printing,	20 64	
		1,971 89

DETAIL No. 162.

IMPROVEMENT OF WITCHMERE HARBOR, HARWICH.

[Res. 1904, chap. 91; Acts 1904, chap. 461.]

Advertising,		18 25
Amount carried forward,		\$239,745 10

STATEMENT V.

Expenses for 1904 in Detail.

DETAILS 163-165.

DETAIL No. 163.		
IMPROVEMENT OF ENTRANCE TO RED RIVER, CHATHAM.		
[Res. 1904, chap. 102; Acts 1904, chap. 461.]		
Amount brought forward,		\$239,745 10
Thomas & Connor, contract,	\$500 00	
Board,	29 10	
Pay roll, engineers and assistants,	75 00	
Printing,	23 78	
Sundries,	13 80	
		641 68
DETAIL No. 164.		
INVESTIGATION RELATIVE TO DRY DOCK IN BOSTON.		
[Res. 1904, chap. 103; Acts 1904, chap. 461.]		
H. C. Holmes, consulting engineer,	\$100 00	
Advertising,	95 50	
Pay roll, engineers and assistants,	195 00	
		390 50
DETAIL No. 165.		
STATE BOARD OF HEALTH.		
[Revised Laws, chap. 75; Acts 1902, chap. 438; 1903, chap. 467; 1904, chap. 95.]		
SECRETARY.		
Charles Harrington, from Dec. 9, 1904, .	\$185 48	
Samuel W. Abbott, died Oct. 22, 1904, .	2,427 42	
		\$2,612 90
CLERKS.		
F. L. Morse,	\$2,395 83	
W. P. Brown,	1,200 00	
E. L. Walker,	1,200 00	
S. E. LeMaster,	840 00	
T. Smith,	833 34	
M. Olmsted,	660 00	
A. L. Reagh,	562 51	
A. G. O'Connell,	75 00	
		7,766 68
EXPENSES.		
L. M. Palmer, medical inspector, .	\$140 00	
Apparatus and repairs,	604 27	
Expressage, freight, etc.,	348 99	
Extra clerical assistance,	334 96	
Furniture and fittings, laboratory, .	254 35	
Laboratory supplies,	1,716 73	
Newspapers, publications, etc., . .	485 98	
Postage,	619 10	
Printing,	1,413 82	
Stationery,	582 12	
Sundries,	159 85	
Telephone and telegrams,	125 68	
Amounts carried forward,	\$10,379 58	\$240,777 28

STATEMENT V. Expenses for 1904 in Detail. DETAILS 166, 167.

STATE BOARD OF HEALTH — Concluded.

Amounts brought forward,	\$10,379 58	\$240,777 28
Travelling expenses: —		
Clerks, etc.,	\$1,270 44	
Members of the Board,	126 32	
	\$1,396 76	
PRINTING REPORT.	8,182 61	
5,000 copies,	3,724 43	22,286 62
DETAIL No. 166.		
INSPECTION OF MILK, FOOD AND DRUGS.		
[Revised Laws, chap. 75, sects. 5 and 6; Acts 1903, chap. 467; 1904, chap. 95.]		
ANALYSTS.		
Albert E. Leach,	\$2,500 00	
C. A. Goessmann,	499 99	
	\$2,999 99	
INSPECTORS.		
H. C. Lythgoe,	\$1,500 00	
H. F. Davis,	1,399 99	
J. H. Terry,	1,399 99	
J. F. McCaffrey,	1,300 00	
T. M. Drown,	275 00	
A. D. Smith,	200 00	
W. E. Robbins,	135 00	
	6,209 98	
EXPENSES.		
Apparatus,	\$78 18	
Articles purchased for analysis,	543 26	
Cleaning laboratory,	120 00	
Expert services,	45 00	
Laboratory supplies,	911 97	
Newspapers, publications, etc.,	54 41	
Stationery and office supplies,	83 70	
Sundries,	73 32	
Travelling expenses, inspectors, etc.,	1,380 17	
	3,290 01	12,499 98
DETAIL No. 167.		
PURITY OF INLAND WATERS.		
[Revised Laws, chap. 75; Acts 1904, chap. 27.]		
ENGINEERS.		
X. H. Goodnough,	\$3,277 78	
W. S. Johnson,	2,250 00	
H. W. Clark,	2,099 99	
F. B. Forbes,	1,485 00	
S. De M. Gage,	990 00	
Assistant engineers, draftsmen, etc., as per pay roll,	12,452 88	
	\$22,555 65	
Amounts carried forward,	\$22,555 65	\$275,563 88

STATEMENT V.

Expenses for 1904 in Detail.

DETAIL 168.

PURITY OF INLAND WATERS—Concluded.

Amounts brought forward,	\$22,555 65	\$275,563 88
EXPENSES.		
Essex Company, experimental sewerage station at Lawrence:—		
Labor,	\$2,781 13	
Tools,	278 10	
Rent of land,	150 00	
	\$3,209 23	
Board,	62 95	
Coal,	46 99	
Electrical supplies and repairs,	111 66	
Expressage, freight, etc.,	991 99	
Gas,	320 02	
Hardware, etc.,	79 07	
Labor, recording gauges, etc.,	308 17	
Laboratory supplies,	1,929 14	
Lumber, etc.,	95 27	
Newspapers, publications, etc.,	77 59	
Photographic supplies, etc.,	192 71	
Plumbing,	92 53	
Postage,	147 09	
Printing,	346 01	
Stationery and office supplies,	777 96	
Steam pipe and fittings,	235 09	
Sundries,	372 49	
Telephone and telegrams,	46 84	
Transportation and travelling expenses,	1,889 01	
	11,331 81	
		33,887 46
DETAIL No. 168.		
EXAMINATION OF SEWER OUTLETS.		
[Revised Laws, chap. 75, sect. 4; Acts 1902, chap. 541; 1903, chap. 68.]		
ENGINEERS.		
H. W. Clark,	\$700 00	
X. H. Goodnough,	555 55	
W. S. Johnson,	337 50	
W. L. Butcher,	244 44	
G. H. Pratt,	200 00	
Assistant engineers, draftsmen, etc., as per pay roll,	2,671 91	
	\$4,709 40	
EXPENSES.		
Apparatus and repairs,	\$347 73	
Boat hire,	111 70	
Labor, recording gauges, etc.,	280 00	
Laboratory supplies,	851 44	
Maps, charts, etc.,	31 80	
Sundries,	35 65	
Travelling expenses, hotel bills, etc.,	1,124 82	
	2,783 14	
		7,492 54
Amount carried forward,		\$316,943 88

STATEMENT V. Expenses for 1904 in Detail. DETAILS 169, 170.

DETAIL No. 169.

PRODUCTION AND DISTRIBUTION OF ANTITOXIN AND VACCINE LYMPH.

[Revised Laws, chap. 79; Acts 1903, chap. 480.]

Amount brought forward,						\$316,943 88
CLERKS, ETC.						
N. W. Mitchell,					\$770 00	
J. F. Home,					665 00	
C. M. Adams,					505 00	
H. Mulligan,					350 00	
A. Van Hall,					380 00	
M. L. Mahony,					325 00	
A. L. Reagh,					291 67	
T. Smith,					100 00	
						\$3,336 67
EXPENSES.						
Apparatus and repairs,					\$189 16	
Board of horses,					1,914 97	
Coal,					156 25	
Expert services,					30 00	
Expressage, freight, etc.,					98 43	
Food for guinea pigs, etc.,					74 72	
Furniture and fittings,					680 25	
Gas,					14 60	
Guinea pigs, calves, etc.,					355 90	
Horses,					55 00	
Laboratory supplies,					509 81	
Printing,					118 57	
Rent of laboratory,					500 00	
Stable supplies,					448 63	
Stationery and office supplies,					24 88	
Sundries,					44 58	
Telephone and telegrams,					238 92	
						5,454 67
						8,791 34

DETAIL No. 170.

INVESTIGATION OF SANITARY CONDITION OF FACTORIES.

[Res. 1904, chap. 99; Acts 1904, chap. 461.]

L. M. Palmer, medical inspector,					\$661 71	
R. H. Brook, expert services,					150 00	
Clerical assistance,					41 48	
Printing,					26 96	
Stationery and office supplies,					12 20	
Travelling expenses,					107 65	
						1,000 00
Amount carried forward,						\$326,735 22

STATEMENT V.

Expenses for 1904 in Detail.

DETAILS 171,172.

DETAIL No. 171.

INVESTIGATION OF THE DUMPING OF GARBAGE IN THE HARBORS AND
ALONG THE SEACOAST OF MASSACHUSETTS BAY.

[Acts 1903, chaps. 358 and 421.]

Amount brought forward,		\$326,735 22
X. Goodnough,	\$166 67	
W. S. Johnson,	112 50	
L. Bradford and others, as per pay roll,	313 88	
Travelling expenses,	2 25	
		595 30

DETAIL No. 172.		
MASSACHUSETTS HIGHWAY COMMISSION.		
[Revised Laws, chap. 47; Acts 1902, chap. 438; 1903, chap. 473; 1904, chaps. 19, 244 and 461.]		
COMMISSIONERS.		
William E. McClintock, chairman,	\$3,500 00	
Harold Parker,	2,500 00	
John H. Manning,	2,500 00	
		\$8,500 00
SECRETARY.		
A. B. Fletcher,		3,000 00
CLERKS.		
A. M. Lovis,	\$2,100 00	
S. A. Parsons,	1,608 00	
J. M. McCarthy,	1,600 00	
M. A. Riley,	1,000 00	
G. E. Rayner,	840 00	
E. A. Austin,	800 00	
N. M. Barlow,	720 00	
A. M. Worthen,	600 00	
F. Fair,	510 00	
		9,978 00
EXPENSES.		
Advertising,	\$86 63	
Expressage, freight, etc.,	95 10	
Lunches, commissioners and clerks,	72 06	
Maps, photographs, plans, etc.,	114 47	
Newspapers, publications, etc.,	128 95	
Postage,	730 78	
Printing,	632 82	
Recording takings of land,	168 43	
Stationery and office supplies,	327 68	
Sundries,	52 38	
Telephone and telegrams,	291 38	
Transportation, travelling expenses and hotel bills,	2,597 87	
		5,298 55
PRINTING REPORT.		
4,500 copies,		1,040 44
RENT OF OFFICE.		
Bangs & Wells, rent,		4,822 93
		32,639 92
Amount carried forward,		\$359,970 44

STATEMENT V. Expenses for 1904 in Detail. DETAILS 173-177.

DETAIL No. 173.

CARE OF ROAD-BUILDING MACHINERY.

[Acts 1904, chap. 19.]

Amount brought forward,		\$389,970 44
Repairs and supplies,	\$821 51	
Transportation, etc.,	202 06	
		1,023 57

DETAIL No. 174.

REPAIR OF HIGHWAYS.

[Acts 1904, chaps. 244 and 316.]

Paid for sundry cities and towns,		49,999 47
-----------------------------------	--	-----------

DETAIL No. 175.

REGISTERING AUTOMOBILES AND MOTOR CYCLES AND
LICENSING OPERATORS THEREOF.

[Acts 1903, chap. 473; 1904, chap. 19.]

E. J. O'Hara, clerk,	\$1,253 20	
Extra clerical assistance,	2,575 79	
Badges,	374 75	
License plates, signs, etc.,	1,276 80	
Postage,	230 23	
Printing,	664 94	
Rent of office,	140 24	
Service of writs,	70 74	
Stationery and office supplies,	105 11	
Sundries,	66 24	
		6,758 04

DETAIL No. 176.

TOWN OF MIDDLEFIELD. REPAIRING ROADS.

[Res. 1904, chap. 100; Acts 1904, chap. 461.]

Town of Middlefield, contract,	\$2,758 15	
A. L. Southworth, engineer,	59 29	
Sundries,	15 26	
		2,832 70

DETAIL No. 177.

INSURANCE COMMISSIONER.

[Revised Laws, chap. 118; Acts 1902, chap. 438; 1904, chap. 11.]

COMMISSIONER.		
Frederick L. Cutting,	\$3,500 00	
Amounts carried forward,	\$3,500 00	\$420,584 22

STATEMENT V.

Expenses for 1904 in Detail.

DETAIL 177.

INSURANCE COMMISSIONER—Continued.		
Amounts brought forward,	\$3,500 00	\$420,584 22
DEPUTY COMMISSIONER.		
Frank H. Hardison,	2,500 00	
ACTUARY.		
Emma W. Cushman,	2,000 00	
EXAMINER.		
William H. Brown,	2,000 00	
CLERKS.		
A. E. Linnell, first,	\$2,000 00	
W. O. Richardson, second,	1,500 00	
Minnie F. Whipple, third,	1,200 00	
	4,700 00	
EXTRA CLERKS.		
L. G. Hodgkins,	\$1,500 00	
C. E. Weiss,	1,000 00	
M. E. Burrill,	1,000 00	
E. L. Johnson,	1,000 00	
F. M. Robbins,	1,000 00	
F. M. Page,	1,000 00	
J. L. Baker,	1,000 00	
G. H. Manks,	933 34	
G. C. Studley,	900 00	
G. M. Hall,	900 00	
M. Sanborn,	900 00	
F. E. Gowell,	840 00	
M. L. McMann,	840 00	
L. H. Young,	840 00	
E. G. Stevens,	840 00	
M. H. Dyer,	840 00	
J. S. Davis,	840 00	
B. B. Hadley,	840 00	
K. J. Connorton,	840 00	
S. E. Gould,	840 00	
K. L. Scheufele,	840 00	
E. P. Bancroft,	840 00	
H. L. Richardson,	840 00	
G. L. Hemenway,	840 00	
A. Robinson,	750 00	
M. F. Yeaton,	690 00	
L. A. McGowan,	617 33	
G. E. Nelson,	615 00	
G. L. Moore,	560 00	
H. A. Stewart,	131 67	
Clara L. Stuart,	75 00	
J. M. Clark,	50 00	
A. J. E. Perkins,	50 00	
A. M. Mansfield,	50 00	
B. B. Bence,	50 00	
L. W. Whipple,	25 00	
	25,717 34	
EXPENSES.		
Abstract of reported cases,	\$90 00	
Appraisals,	65 00	
Expenses of delegates to National Con-		
vention,	174 27	
Extra clerical assistance,	115 73	
Newspapers, publications, etc.,	75 00	
Postage,	510 58	
Amounts carried forward,	\$40,417 34	\$420,584 22

STATEMENT V. Expenses for 1904 in Detail. DETAIL 178.

INSURANCE COMMISSIONER — Concluded.

Amounts brought forward,		\$40,417 34	\$420,584 22
Printing,	\$2,081 14		
Stationery and office supplies,	307 24		
Sundries,	75 43		
Telephone and telegrams,	44 78		
Travelling expenses, examination of insurance company,	460 23		
		3,999 40	
PRINTING REPORT.			
2,500 copies Part 1,	\$1,658 92		
4,000 copies Part 2,	2,168 23		
		3,827 15	
			48,243 89

DETAIL No. 178.

BUREAU OF STATISTICS OF LABOR.

[Revised Laws, chap. 107; Acts 1902, chap. 438; 1903, chap. 36; 1904, chaps. 109 and 297.]

CHIEF OF BUREAU.			
Charles F. Pidgin,		\$3,000 00	
CLERKS.			
F. H. Drown, first,	\$2,000 00		
W. G. Grundy, second,	1,650 00		
		3,650 00	
SPECIAL AGENTS.			
C. C. L. Moore,	\$800 00		
C. Thompson,	800 00		
I. G. Ellenwood,	400 00		
N. R. Scovel,	400 00		
		2,400 00	
EXTRA CLERKS, ETC.			
H. T. McBride,	\$933 33		
H. M. Varney,	875 00		
E. M. Bath,	833 33		
L. B. Bate,	666 66		
A. L. Foster,	666 66		
E. T. Philbrook,	605 00		
L. A. Gerrish,	560 00		
A. L. Flynn,	525 00		
A. L. Weeks,	517 50		
E. S. Brooks,	498 33		
I. G. Ellenwood,	366 67		
N. P. Gilson,	357 79		
F. S. Drown,	370 00		
G. A. Evans,	57 00		
A. W. Handren,	37 20		
E. A. Dillingham,	20 00		
		\$7,889 47	
MESSENGER.			
G. H. Varney,	277 50		
LABORERS.			
C. G. MacLeod and others, as per pay roll,	801 67		
Amounts carried forward,		\$9,050 00	\$468,828 11

STATEMENT V.

Expenses for 1904 in Detail.

DETAIL 178.

BUREAU OF STATISTICS OF LABOR—Concluded.

Amounts brought forward,		\$9,050 00	\$468,828 11
EXPENSES.			
Clerical assistance,	\$21 50		
Cutting machine and repairs,	36 00		
Expenses of delegates to National Convention,	35 75		
Expressage, freight, etc.,	25 18		
Newspapers, publications, etc.,	257 62		
Postage,	862 10		
Printing,	2,597 37		
Stationery and office supplies,	278 46		
Sundries,	39 17		
Travelling expenses, hotel bills, etc.,	677 62		
	\$4,830 77		
		13,799 41	
STATISTICS OF MANUFACTURES.			
Clerks.			
M. Shea,	\$800 00		
I. M. Remick,	636 54		
C. E. Walker,	480 00		
C. E. Murray,	416 67		
S. M. Lane,	405 00		
L. B. Bate,	333 34		
H. F. McBride,	200 00		
A. L. Flynn,	175 00		
H. M. Varney,	175 00		
E. M. Bath,	166 67		
A. L. Foster,	166 67		
E. F. Philbrook,	125 00		
I. G. Ellenwood,	120 00		
F. S. Drown,	90 00		
C. G. MacLeod,	75 98		
G. H. Varney,	70 21		
E. S. Brooks,	66 67		
G. A. Evans,	46 50		
J. Stern,	1 50		
	\$4,550 75		
Special Agents.			
N. R. Scovel,	\$485 00		
H. A. Stone,	185 00		
G. A. Evans,	142 50		
	812 50		
Expenses.			
Postage,	\$207 30		
Printing,	285 11		
Sundries,	19 04		
Travelling expenses, hotel bills, etc.,	621 28		
	1,132 73		
		6,495 98	
PRINTING REPORTS.			
5,000 copies report Bureau of Labor,	\$2,892 00		
5,000 copies report Statistics of Manufactures,	840 19		
		3,732 19	
			33,077 58
Amount carried forward,			\$501,905 69

STATEMENT V. Expenses for 1904 in Detail. DETAIL 179.

DETAIL No. 179.
DECENNIAL CENSUS.
[Acts 1904, chap. 109.]

Amount brought forward,			\$501,905 69
PAY ROLL.			
Charles F. Pidgin, chief,	\$500 00		
F. H. Drown, first clerk,	350 00		
W. H. Grundy, second clerk,	250 00		
		\$1,100 00	
EXTRA CLERKS, ETC.			
C. C. L. Moore,	\$530 00		
C. Thompson,	530 00		
A. L. Flynn,	409 84		
M. Shea,	391 07		
A. S. Gerrish,	295 47		
E. A. Dillingham,	282 54		
E. W. Johnson,	275 31		
E. E. Coolidge,	259 63		
W. H. Sibley,	238 13		
C. E. Batchelder,	227 91		
A. A. McAuley,	225 36		
K. T. Baker,	224 95		
M. L. Snow,	207 27		
A. L. Foster,	196 01		
I. M. Remick,	148 62		
C. E. Walker,	143 63		
A. W. Handren,	133 85		
F. A. Tufts,	130 32		
E. S. Brooks,	130 00		
R. H. Gillespie,	115 00		
N. P. Gilson,	100 92		
C. E. Murray,	100 89		
I. L. Poore,	80 93		
F. M. Clement,	80 39		
A. G. O'Connell,	74 69		
W. H. McClennen,	48 00		
I. Wallace,	39 69		
		5,620 42	
EXPENSES.			
Alterations, 10 Mt. Vernon Street:—			
Carpenter work, etc.,	\$331 48		
Painting,	260 67		
Linoleum,	245 30		
Sundries,	41 50		
		\$878 95	
Coal,	41 61		
Maps,	31 65		
Postage,	90 10		
Printing,	230 09		
Stationery and office supplies,	545 82		
Sundries,	7 50		
Travelling expenses,	363 49		
		2,189 21	
			8,909 63
Amount carried forward,			\$510,815 32

STATEMENT V.

Expenses for 1904 in Detail.

DETAILS 180, 181.

DETAIL No. 180.		
BOARD OF REGISTRATION IN MEDICINE.		
[Revised Laws, chap. 76; Acts 1902, chap. 505; 1904, chap. 34.]		
Amount brought forward,		\$510,815 32
BOARD.		
C. E. Miles, chairman,	\$300 00	
E. B. Harvey, secretary,	2,500 00	
W. P. Bowers,	300 00	
S. H. Calderwood,	300 00	
A. L. Chase,	300 00	
N. B. Perkins,	300 00	
A. C. Walker,	300 00	
	\$4,300 00	
TRAVELLING EXPENSES OF THE BOARD.		
Railroad fares, hotel bills, etc.,	512 00	
CLERICAL SERVICES, OFFICE AND INCIDENTAL EXPENSES.		
A. B. Longley, clerk,	\$780 00	
Newspapers, publications, etc.,	64 75	
Postage,	101 00	
Printing,	98 68	
Printing 3,500 copies annual report,	341 24	
Stationery and office supplies,	102 13	
Sundries,	71 03	
Telephone and telegrams,	78 30	
	1,637 13	
		6,449 13

DETAIL No. 181.		
BOARD OF REGISTRATION IN PHARMACY.		
[Acts 1902, chap. 505; 1904, chap. 49.]		
BOARD.		
G. M. Hoytt, chairman,	\$500 00	
F. A. Hubbard, secretary, from Oct. 1, 1904,	750 00	
C. F. Nixon, secretary, to Sept. 30, 1904,	250 00	
H. Adams,	300 00	
W. F. Sawyer,	300 00	
F. A. Hubbard, to October,	230 64	
L. A. Lamson, from November,	50 00	
	\$2,380 64	
AGENT.		
S. B. Harris:—		
Services,	\$1,500 00	
Expenses,	680 40	
	2,180 40	
TRAVELLING EXPENSES OF THE BOARD.		
Railroad fares and hotel bills,	1,300 44	
STENOGRAPHER, WITNESS FEES AND CONTINGENT EXPENSES.		
Bessie Burroughs, clerk,	\$720 00	
Extra clerical assistance,	37 09	
Laboratory supplies,	80 75	
Amounts carried forward,	\$5,861 48	\$517,264 45

STATEMENT V.

Expenses for 1904 in Detail.

DETAILS 182, 183.

BOARD OF REGISTRATION IN PHARMACY — Concluded.

Amounts brought forward,	\$5,861 48	\$517,264 45
Newspapers, publications, etc., . . . \$84 75		
Printing, 131 08		
Printing 1,500 copies annual report, . . . 54 28		
Stationery and office supplies, . . . 110 54		
Sundries, 24 70		
Telephone and telegrams, 20 70		
Witness fees, 83 95		
	1,347 84	7,209 32
DETAIL No. 182.		
PUBLICATION OF THE PROVINCE LAWS.		
[Acts 1899, chap. 477; 1904, chap. 66.]		
EDITOR.		
Melvin M. Bigelow,	\$2,000 00	
CHIEF CLERK.		
Henry R. Gardner,	1,500 00	
CLERKS.		
Julia A. Perley, \$900 00		
Juliette M. Averill, 900 00		
Annah S. Remick, 800 00		
Elizabeth A. Purdon, 733 33		
	3,333 33	
EXPENSES.		
Postage, \$22 38		
Stationery and office supplies, . . . 43 65		
	66 03	6,899 36
DETAIL No. 183.		
STATE BOARD OF PUBLICATION.		
[Acts 1902, chap. 438; 1903, chap. 427.]		
BOARD.		
John Woodbury,	Without compensation.	
James W. Kimball,		
William N. Davenport,		
EXPENSES.		
Clerical assistance, \$70 15		
Printing, 13 38		
		83 53
Amount carried forward,		\$531,456 66

STATEMENT V. Expenses for 1904 in Detail. DETAILS 184, 185.

DETAIL No. 184.

COMMISSIONER OF PUBLIC RECORDS.

[Revised Laws, chap. 35; Acts 1904, chap. 43.]

Amount brought forward,		\$531,456 66
COMMISSIONER.		
Robert T. Swan,	\$2,500 00	
EXPENSES.		
Annie B. Coffin, clerk,	\$1,000 00	
Newspapers, publications, etc.,	45 20	
Postage,	46 00	
Printing,	84 96	
Restoring and preserving old records,	445 50	
Sundries,	42 79	
	1,664 45	
		\$4,164 45
STANDARD RECORD INK.		
Examination,	\$25 00	
Ink,	232 74	
Printing,	34 24	
		291 98
		4,456 43

DETAIL No. 185.

COMMISSIONERS OF SAVINGS BANKS.

[Revised Laws, chap. 113; Acts 1902, chaps. 438 and 490; 1904, chaps. 4 and 407.]

COMMISSIONERS.		
Warren E. Locke, chairman,	\$3,500 00	
James O. Otis,	3,000 00	
Frederick B. Washburn,	3,000 00	
		\$9,500 00
CLERKS.		
H. F. Taylor, first,	\$2,000 00	
C. W. Levi, second,	1,500 00	
O. M. Tucker, third,	1,200 00	
		4,700 00
ADDITIONAL CLERKS AND EXPERT ASSISTANTS.		
Josephine E. Brown,	\$1,000 00	
Gertrude M. Cross,	180 00	
Helen A. Thomas,	135 00	
C. H. Manning,	107 80	
		1,422 80
TRAVELLING AND INCIDENTAL EXPENSES.		
Expressage,	\$92 36	
Newspapers, publications, etc.,	66 20	
Postage,	241 80	
Printing,	487 41	
Stationery and office supplies,	121 60	
Sundries,	9 10	
Telephone and telegrams,	23 45	
Travelling expenses, hotel bills, etc.,	2,267 35	
		3,309 27
Amounts carried forward,		\$18,932 07
		\$535,913 09

STATEMENT V.

Expenses for 1904 in Detail.

DETAIL 186.

Commissioners of Savings Banks — Concluded.		
Amounts brought forward,	\$18,932 07	\$535,913 09
PRINTING REPORT.		
2,800 copies Part 1,	\$3,537 67	
1,750 copies Part 2,	1,643 35	
	5,181 02	24,113 09
DETAIL No. 186.		
TAX COMMISSIONER.		
[Revised Laws, chaps. 14 and 110; Acts 1902, chap. 438; 1904, chaps. 17, 99 and 190.]		
COMMISSIONER.		
William D. T. Trefry,	\$3,500 00	
DEPUTY COMMISSIONER.		
Harrison G. Otis,	2,500 00	
CLERKS.		
E. D. Endicott, first,	\$2,000 00	
H. B. Nottage, second,	1,500 00	
	3,500 00	
EXTRA CLERKS.		
A. E. Taylor,	\$1,400 00	
M. T. R. Tong,	1,200 00	
H. R. Homer,	1,150 00	
S. W. Hudson,	1,060 00	
A. A. Holt,	996 67	
A. M. Bunker,	991 67	
E. C. Church,	991 67	
B. M. Converse,	810 00	
H. M. Church,	650 00	
G. S. Leavitt,	650 00	
F. M. Harmon,	648 00	
G. M. Howard,	617 50	
M. L. Spear,	617 50	
A. J. E. Perkins,	585 00	
E. M. Davis,	570 00	
E. Hubbard,	570 00	
B. M. Wheeler,	570 00	
J. M. Clark,	540 00	
A. M. Mansfield,	540 00	
B. B. Bence,	540 00	
E. P. Tullock,	522 50	
A. F. Crosby,	522 50	
G. M. Eaton,	455 00	
H. E. Dow,	364 52	
S. P. Major,	359 68	
C. W. Brown,	170 00	
R. Humphry,	87 94	
C. L. Stuart,	75 00	
	18,255 15	
CONTINGENT EXPENSES.		
R. L. Day & Co.,	\$700 00	
Newspapers, publications, etc.,	93 85	
Postage,	570 10	
Printing,	2,102 25	
Amounts carried forward,	\$27,755 15	\$560,026 18

STATEMENT V.

Expenses for 1904 in Detail.

DETAIL 187.

TAX COMMISSIONER — Concluded.		
Amounts brought forward,	\$27,755 15	\$560,026 18
Stationery and office supplies,	\$528 77	
Sundries,	24 40	
Travelling expenses,	85 40	
	4,104 77	
COMMISSIONERS' TRAVEL.		
Harrison G. Otis,	112 36	
PRINTING REPORT.		
2,000 copies,	930 64	
EXPENSES STATE VALUATION.		
F. M. Harmon,	\$144 00	
H. M. Church,	130 00	
G. M. Howard,	130 00	
A. J. E. Perkins,	130 00	
M. L. Spear,	130 00	
G. S. Leavitt,	125 00	
B. B. Bence,	120 00	
E. M. Davis,	120 00	
A. M. Mansfield,	120 00	
J. M. Clark,	115 00	
E. Hubbard,	115 00	
B. M. Wheeler,	115 00	
A. F. Crosby,	105 00	
E. P. Tullock,	105 00	
Postage,	95 00	
Newspapers, etc.,	5 00	
	1,804 00	
		34,706 92
DETAIL No. 187.		
BOARD OF REGISTRATION IN VETERINARY MEDICINE.		
[Acts 1903, chaps. 249 and 337.]		
BOARD.		
Langdon Frothingham, chairman,	\$50 00	
E. W. Babson, secretary,	50 00	
H. S. Lewis,	50 00	
T. E. Maloney,	50 00	
G. E. Penniman,	50 00	
	\$250 00	
EXPENSES.		
Advertising,	\$34 20	
Clerical assistance,	122 43	
Postage,	108 80	
Printing,	121 82	
Rent,	25 00	
Stationery and office supplies,	141 15	
Stenographer,	65 00	
Sundries,	8 00	
Travelling expenses,	235 30	
	861 70	
		1,111 70
Amount carried forward,		\$595,844 80

STATEMENT V. Expenses for 1904 in Detail. . DETAILS 188-190.

DETAIL No. 188.

COMMITTEE ON THE RELATIONS BETWEEN EMPLOYERS AND EMPLOYEES.

[Res. 1903, chap. 87; Acts 1903, chap. 485.]

Amount brought forward,		\$595,844 80
COMMITTEE. ¹		
Carroll D. Wright, chairman, . . .	\$1,500 00	
Henry Sterling, corresponding secretary, . . .	1,320 00	
William N. Osgood, legal secretary, . . .	1,250 00	
Royal Robbins,	1,000 00	
Davis R. Dewey,	1,000 00	
	\$6,070 00	
EXPENSES.		
Printing 350 copies of report, . . .	\$300 39	
Stenographers, etc.,	109 10	
Sundries,	5 60	
Translations,	25 00	
Travelling expenses,	38 00	
	478 09	
		6,548 09

DETAIL No. 189.

COMMISSION ON CONDITION OF THE ADULT BLIND.

[Res. 1903, chap. 74; Acts 1903, chap. 427.]

COMMISSIONERS.									
Edward H. Hartwell,	.	.							Without compensation.
Alpheus H. Hardy,	.	.							
Agnes Irwin,	.	.							
EXPENSES.									
Clerical assistance,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	\$58 08
Postage,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	17 50
Printing,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	24 36
Travelling expenses,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	35 59
								135 53	

DETAIL No. 190.

COMMISSION ON BUILDING LAWS.

[Acts 1904, chaps. 424 and 461.]

COMMISSIONERS.		
John Mason Little, chairman, . . .	\$1,499 85	
John G. Stearns,	1,499 85	
C. W. Clifford,	1,499 85	
	\$4,499 55	
EXPENSES.		
Advertising,	\$52 95	
Clerical assistance,	60 00	
Printing 900 copies report, . . .	214 43	
Stationery and office supplies, . . .	16 85	
Stenographers,	77 00	
Sundries,	21 70	
Travelling expenses,	57 50	
	500 43	
		4,999 98
Amount carried forward,		\$607,528 40

STATEMENT V.

Expenses for 1904 in Detail.

DETAIL 191.

DETAIL No. 191.		
COMMITTEE TO INVESTIGATE LOCAL SYSTEMS OF SEWAGE.		
[Res. 1904, chap. 98.]		
<i>Amount brought forward,</i>	. . . . .	\$607,528 40
COMMISSIONERS.		
George E. Smith, chairman, .	} Without compensation.	
William B. de las Casas, .		
Joshua B. Holden,		
EXPENSES.		
Advertising,	\$9 11	
Stenographer,	95 62	
		104 73
Total expenses boards and commissions, 1904,	. . . . .	\$607,633 13

STATEMENT V.

Expenses for 1904 in Detail.

DETAIL 192.

AGRICULTURAL.

DETAIL No. 192.

BOARD OF AGRICULTURE.

[Revised Laws, chap. 89; Res. 1903, chap. 27; Acts 1902, chap. 438; 1904, chap. 65.]

SECRETARY.		
J. Lewis Ellsworth,		\$3,000 00
CLERKS.		
F. H. Fowler,	\$1,800 00	
H. N. Legate,	1,400 00	
		3,200 00
SECRETARY'S TRAVELLING EXPENSES.		
Railroad fares, hotel bills, etc.,		243 06
PRINTING REPORT.		
15,000 copies,		5,667 80
SECRETARY'S INCIDENTALS.		
Clerical assistance,	\$50 00	
Expressage,	25 22	
Newspapers, publications, clippings,		
etc.,	79 97	
Postage,	168 14	
Printing,	191 82	
Stationery and office supplies,	191 47	
Telephone and telegrams,	29 39	
Railroad fares and hotel bills,	63 99	
		800 00
MEMBERS' TRAVEL.		
J. H. Allen,	\$26 90	
F. H. Appleton,	2 75	
J. S. Anderson,	38 18	
E. W. Boise,	13 72	
O. E. Bradway,	42 35	
C. K. Brewster,	57 79	
J. Bursley,	65 82	
J. F. Burt,	21 93	
J. Damon,	16 55	
J. M. Danforth,	23 40	
A. Ellsworth,	31 48	
H. H. Goodell,	23 12	
J. W. Gurney,	40 91	
E. Hersey,	23 10	
W. C. Jewett,	33 04	
W. A. Lane,	31 25	
W. H. Leach,	37 14	
A. M. Lyman,	10 00	
W. A. Kilbourn,	23 98	
J. J. Mason,	32 74	
A. H. Nye,	59 14	
Amount carried forward,		\$12,910 86

STATEMENT V.

Expenses for 1904 in Detail.

DETAIL 193.

BOARD OF AGRICULTURE — Concluded.

Amount brought forward,		\$12,910 86	
H. E. Paige,	\$33 00		
H. S. Perham,	23 24		
A. Peters,	9 69		
A. Pratt,	54 01		
Q. L. Reed,	38 83		
C. D. Richardson,	24 06		
W. D. Ross,	34 72		
W. R. Sessions,	61 31		
C. H. Shaylor,	56 36		
A. A. Smith,	67 50		
W. H. Spooner,	18 82		
A. M. Stevens,	11 99		
S. B. Taft,	4 50		
H. A. Turner,	46 12		
W. M. Wellington,	33 48		
H. G. Worth,	83 72		
		1,256 64	
DISSEMINATION OF INFORMATION.			
Lectures,	\$2,028 42		
Postage,	146 42		
Printing,	795 88		
Report on decrease of birds,	50 00		
Stationery and office supplies,	164 01		
Stenographer,	75 00		
Sundries,	14 00		
Weather reports,	25 00		
		3,298 73	
			\$17,466 23

DETAIL No. 193.

AGRICULTURAL SOCIETIES.

[Revised Laws, chap. 124, sect. 1; Acts 1904, chap. 65.]

Amesbury and Salisbury Agricultural and Horti- cultural Society,	\$600 00	
Barnstable County Agricultural Society,	600 00	
Blackstone Valley Agricultural Society,	518 10	
Bristol County Agricultural Society,	600 00	
Deerfield Valley Agricultural Society,	600 00	
Eastern Hampden Agricultural Society,	600 00	
Essex Agricultural Society,	600 00	
Franklin County Agricultural Society,	600 00	
Hampshire Agricultural Society,	600 00	
Hampshire, Franklin and Hampden Agricultural Society,	600 00	
Highland Agricultural Society,	600 00	
Hillside Agricultural Society,	600 00	
Hingham Agricultural and Horticultural Society,	600 00	
Housatonic Agricultural Society,	600 00	
Marshfield Agricultural and Horticultural Society,	600 00	
Martha's Vineyard Agricultural Society,	600 00	
Massachusetts Horticultural Society,	600 00	
Middlesex North Agricultural Society,	600 00	
Middlesex South Agricultural Society,	600 00	
Nantucket Agricultural Society,	600 00	
Oxford Agricultural Society,	600 00	
Plymouth County Agricultural Society,	200 00	
Amounts carried forward,	\$12,718 10	\$17,466 23

STATEMENT V.

Expenses for 1904 in Detail.

DETAIL 194.

AGRICULTURAL SOCIETIES — *Concluded.*

<i>Amounts brought forward,</i>	\$12,718 10	\$17,466 23
Spencer Farmers' and Mechanics' Association, .	600 00	
Union Agricultural and Horticultural Society, .	600 00	
Weymouth Agricultural and Industrial Society, .	600 00	
Worcester Agricultural Society, .	600 00	
Worcester East Agricultural Society, .	600 00	
Worcester Northwest Agricultural and Mechanical Society, .	600 00	
Worcester South Agricultural Society, .	600 00	
Worcester County West Agricultural Society, .	600 00	
		17,518 10
DETAIL No. 194.		
STATE DAIRY BUREAU.		
[Revised Laws, chap. 89, sects. 11-18; Acts 1904, chap. 65.]		
MEMBERS' SERVICES AND EXPENSES.		
C. D. Richardson:—		
Services,	\$80 00	
Expenses,	92 56	
		\$172 56
J. M. Danforth:—		
Services,	\$80 00	
Expenses,	34 94	
		114 94
H. E. Paige:—		
Services,	\$70 00	
Expenses,	64 42	
		134 42
		\$421 92
EXECUTIVE OFFICER.		
P. M. Harwood,		1,200 00
EXPENSES.		
Inspectors:—		
Services,	\$1,576 75	
Expenses,	2,475 93	
		\$4,052 68
Analysis of butter,	1,050 00	
Laboratory supplies,	431 73	
Lectures,	180 45	
Postage,	50 50	
Printing 1,500 copies annual report, .	61 68	
Stationery and office supplies, . . .	34 30	
Sundries,	56 62	
Telephone and telegrams,	80 13	
Travelling expenses,	529 99	
Witness fees,	50 00	
		6,578 08
		8,200 00
<i>Amount carried forward,</i>		\$43,184 33

STATEMENT V.

Expenses for 1904 in Detail.

DETAILS 195, 196.

DETAIL No. 195.		
STATE NURSERY INSPECTORS.		
[Acts 1902, chap. 495; 1904, chap. 65.]		
Amount brought forward,		\$43,184 33
INSPECTOR.		
H. F. Fernald:—		
Services,	\$175 00	
Expenses,	151 30	
		\$326 30
DEPUTIES.		
E. A. Back:—		
Services,	\$117 50	
Expenses,	105 37	
		222 87
H. M. Russell:—		
Services,	\$115 00	
Expenses,	105 58	
		220 58
H. E. Hodgkiss:—		
Services,	\$25 00	
Expenses,	23 37	
		48 37
		818 12
DETAIL No. 196.		
CATTLE BUREAU.		
[Revised Laws, chap. 90; Acts 1902, chap. 116; 1903, chap. 322; 1904, chap. 56.]		
CHIEF.		
Austin Peters,		\$1,800 00
CLERK.		
S. N. Rogers,		1,200 00
EXTERMINATION OF DISEASES AMONG CATTLE.		
Agents:—		
Services,	\$16,541 99	
Expenses,	8,166 96	
		\$24,708 95
Apparatus,	42 38	
Care of cattle,	90 00	
Damages, cattle killed by order of the chief of the Bureau:—		
Diseased,	\$31,941 53	
Not diseased,	1,757 50	
		33,699 03
Disinfecting stalls, etc.,	33 20	
Ear tags and punches,	499 50	
Expressage and freight,	139 77	
Guinea pigs, etc.,	168 50	
Horses,	100 00	
Killing and burying,	71 20	
Labor,	49 30	
Laboratory supplies,	165 38	
Postage,	379 64	
Amounts carried forward,		\$3,000 00
		\$44,002 45

STATEMENT V.

Expenses for 1904 in Detail.

DETAIL 197.

CATTLE BUREAU — Concluded.

Amounts brought forward,		\$3,000 00	\$44,002 45
Printing,	\$853 14		
Stationery and office supplies,	268 88		
Stenographers, typewriters, etc.,	1,829 55		
Sundries,	89 25		
Telephone and telegrams,	69 79		
Tests for glanders, etc.,	1,499 78		
Thermometers,	82 18		
Travelling expenses,	585 41		
Tuberculin, mallein, etc.,	343 69		
		65,768 52	68,768 52

DETAIL No. 197.

COMPENSATION OF INSPECTORS OF ANIMALS.

[Revised Laws, chap. 90, sect. 14; Acts 1904, chap. 47.]

Paid to the several towns specified, for compensation of inspectors of animals, as follows:—

BARNSTABLE COUNTY.			
Bourne,	\$12 50		
Brewster,	17 50		
Chatham,	20 00		
Dennis,	28 46		
Eastham,	9 30		
Harwich,	25 00		
Mashpee,	7 50		
Orleans,	20 63		
Provincetown,	15 00		
Sandwich,	16 50		
Truro,	12 50		
Wellfleet,	12 50		
Yarmouth,	37 38		
		\$234 77	
BERKSHIRE COUNTY.			
Alford,	\$12 50		
Becket,	16 50		
Cheshire,	16 83		
Clarksburg,	20 00		
Egremont,	15 00		
Florida,	25 00		
Hancock,	10 00		
Hinsdale,	12 50		
Lanesborough,	11 50		
Lee,	100 00		
Monterey,	15 00		
Mount Washington,	3 00		
New Ashford,	15 00		
New Marlborough,	12 85		
Otis,	18 05		
Peru,	7 50		
Sandisfield,	32 00		
Savoy,	12 00		
Sheffield,	21 25		
Tyringham,	10 00		
Washington,	5 00		
Amounts carried forward,		\$234 77	\$112,770 97

STATEMENT V.

Expenses for 1904 in Detail.

DETAIL 197.

COMPENSATION OF INSPECTORS OF ANIMALS — Continued.

<i>Amounts brought forward,</i>		\$234 77	\$112,770 97
West Stockbridge,	\$11 50		
Windsor,	13 55		
		416 53	
BRISTOL COUNTY.			
Acushnet,	\$59 00		
Berkley,	13 10		
Dighton,	19 50		
Freetown,	20 50		
Mansfield,	37 50		
Norton,	25 50		
Raynham,	16 00		
Rehoboth,	60 00		
Seekonk,	51 00		
Somerset,	18 15		
Swansea,	32 50		
Westport,	57 29		
		410 04	
DUKES COUNTY.			
Chilmark,	\$12 50		
Cottage City,	12 50		
Edgartown,	56 50		
Gay Head,	8 00		
Gosnold,	10 00		
Tisbury,	12 50		
West Tisbury,	7 87		
		119 87	
ESSEX COUNTY.			
Boxford,	\$13 50		
Essex,	12 60		
Georgetown,	12 73		
Groveland,	13 00		
Lynnfield,	14 86		
Merrimac,	25 00		
Middleton,	17 50		
Newbury,	20 00		
Rowley,	12 50		
Salisbury,	35 00		
Topsfield,	16 50		
West Newbury,	15 12		
		208 31	
FRANKLIN COUNTY.			
Ashfield,	\$26 90		
Bernardston,	40 00		
Buckland,	18 00		
Charlemont,	18 00		
Colrain,	33 50		
Conway,	50 00		
Deerfield,	10 60		
Irving,	9 75		
Gill,	9 50		
Hawley,	9 00		
Heath,	11 00		
Leverett,	15 00		
Leyden,	12 75		
Monroe,	5 63		
Northfield,	26 75		
New Salem,	18 75		
Rowe,	12 00		
Shelburne,	28 25		
Shutesbury,	7 30		
<i>Amounts carried forward,</i>		\$1,389 52	\$112,770 97

STATEMENT V.

Expenses for 1904 in Detail.

DETAIL 197.

COMPENSATION OF INSPECTORS OF ANIMALS — *Continued.*

<i>Amounts brought forward,</i>					\$1,389 52	\$112,770 97
Sunderland,				\$18 80		
Warwick,				9 75		
Wendell,				13 25		
Whately,				6 25		
					410 73	
HAMPDEN COUNTY.						
Agawam,				\$25 75		
Blandford,				15 00		
Brimfield,				10 50		
Chester,				15 80		
East Longmeadow,				6 75		
Granville,				23 37		
Hampden,				10 00		
Holland,				7 50		
Longmeadow,				8 53		
Ludlow,				14 78		
Monson,				13 62		
Montgomery,				5 17		
Russell,				9 50		
Southwick,				17 50		
Tolland,				15 00		
Wales,				13 50		
Wilbraham,				21 62		
					233 89	
HAMPSHIRE COUNTY.						
Belchertown,				\$46 50		
Chesterfield,				12 75		
Cummington,				10 25		
Enfield,				13 13		
Goshen,				7 50		
Granby,				22 14		
Greenwich,				6 00		
Hadley,				23 58		
Hatfield,				33 50		
Huntington,				16 97		
Middlefield,				5 50		
Pelham,				11 00		
Plainfield,				13 43		
Prescott,				6 50		
South Hadley,				21 50		
Southampton,				23 75		
Westhampton,				5 25		
Williamsburg,				21 02		
Worthington,				13 91		
					314 18	
MIDDLESEX COUNTY.						
Acton,				\$33 15		
Ashby,				28 50		
Ashland,				25 00		
Ayer,				50 00		
Bedford,				68 00		
Billerica,				219 44		
Boxborough,				12 75		
Burlington,				62 50		
Carlisle,				27 38		
Dracut,				150 00		
Dunstable,				15 00		
Holliston,				26 37		
Hopkinton,				77 55		
Lincoln,				24 62		
<i>Amounts carried forward,</i>					\$2,348 32	\$112,770 97

STATEMENT V. Expenses for 1904 in Detail. DETAIL 197.

. COMPENSATION OF INSPECTORS OF ANIMALS — Continued.

Amounts brought forward,		\$2,348 32	\$112,770 97
Littleton,	\$62 50		
North Reading,	37 50		
Pepperell,	34 25		
Sherborn,	17 48		
Shirley,	18 15		
Stow,	25 00		
Sudbury,	21 65		
Tewksbury,	45 68		
Townsend,	48 00		
Tyngsborough,	17 37		
Wayland,	75 00		
Westford,	30 00		
Wilmington,	25 00		
		1,277 84	
NORFOLK COUNTY.			
Avon,	\$30 00		
Bellingham,	40 50		
Dover,	50 00		
Foxborough,	75 00		
Holbrook,	23 12		
Medfield,	50 00		
Medway,	50 00		
Millis,	30 00		
Norfolk,	37 50		
Randolph,	50 00		
Sharon,	62 50		
Westwood,	50 00		
Wrentham,	66 87		
		615 49	
PLYMOUTH COUNTY.			
Carver,	\$13 06		
Duxbury,	35 00		
East Bridgewater,	75 00		
Halifax,	10 00		
Hanover,	54 00		
Hanson,	11 25		
Kingston,	50 00		
Lakeville,	20 00		
Marion,	25 00		
Marshfield,	19 12		
Mattapoisett,	37 50		
Norwell,	17 00		
Pembroke,	29 75		
Plympton,	26 09		
Rochester,	4 25		
West Bridgewater,	62 50		
		489 52	
WORCESTER COUNTY.			
Ashburnham,	\$66 50		
Auburn,	10 00		
Barre,	50 00		
Berlin,	12 00		
Bolton,	35 83		
Boylston,	25 80		
Brookfield,	21 65		
Charlton,	33 50		
Dana,	10 00		
Douglas,	36 13		
Dudley,	11 50		
Grafton,	20 93		
Amounts carried forward,		\$4,731 17	\$112,770 97

STATEMENT V.

Expenses for 1904 in Detail.

DETAIL 198.

COMPENSATION OF INSPECTORS OF ANIMALS — *Concluded.*

Amounts brought forward,		\$4,731 17	\$112,770 97
Hardwick,	\$70 00		
Harvard,	18 55		
Holden,	23 00		
Hubbardston,	25 00		
Leicester,	11 20		
Lunenburg,	42 38		
Mendon,	16 25		
Millbury,	47 00		
New Braintree,	25 00		
North Brookfield,	75 00		
Northborough,	37 50		
Oakham,	12 00		
Oxford,	16 50		
Paxton,	13 12		
Petersham,	50 00		
Princeton,	23 25		
Royalston,	27 22		
Phillipston,	10 00		
Rutland,	53 50		
Shrewsbury,	29 80		
Southborough,	125 00		
Sterling,	32 40		
Sturbridge,	18 75		
Sutton,	22 73		
Templeton,	55 50		
Upton,	25 25		
Uxbridge,	53 12		
Warren,	50 62		
West Boylston,	14 00		
West Brookfield,	39 97		
Westminster,	34 35		
		1,431 80	6,162 97
DETAIL No. 198.			
STATE FORESTER.			
[Acts 1904, chaps. 409 and 461.]			
STATE FORESTER.			
Alfred Akerman,		\$774 20	
EXPENSES.			
Apparatus, instruments, tools, etc.,	\$72 85		
Clerical assistance,	212 13		
Forest seeds,	71 90		
Stationery and office supplies,	163 48		
Sundries,	92 39		
Travelling expenses,	79 61		
		692 36	1,466 56
Amount carried forward,			\$120,400 50

STATEMENT V.

Expenses for 1904 in Detail.

DETAILS 199, 200.

DETAIL No. 199.		
MASSACHUSETTS AGRICULTURAL COLLEGE.		
Amount brought forward,		\$120,400 50
SCHOLARSHIPS.		
[Acts 1904, chaps. 16, 414 and 461.]		
Paid treasurer of the college,	\$15,000 00	
INSTRUCTION, ETC		
[Acts 1904, chaps. 14, 414 and 461.]		
Paid treasurer of the college,	13,000 00	
MAINTENANCE, INCLUDING LABOR FUND.		
[Acts 1904, chaps. 16, 414 and 461.]		
Paid treasurer of the college,	10,000 00	
MAINTENANCE OF HEATING PLANT.		
[Acts 1904, chap. 16.]		
Paid treasurer of the college,	500 00	
MAINTENANCE OF DINING HALL.		
[Acts 1904, chap. 16.]		
Paid treasurer of the college,	500 00	
MAINTENANCE OF VETERINARY LABORATORY.		
[Acts 1904, chap. 16.]		
Paid treasurer of the college,	1,000 00	
TRUSTEES' TRAVEL AND EXPENSES.		
[Acts 1904, chaps. 16 and 65.]		
J. Draper,	\$62 69	
H. H. Goodell,	61 24	
C. A. Gleason,	41 84	
W. R. Sessions,	40 58	
W. H. Bowker,	38 70	
M. I. Wheeler,	32 49	
C. H. Preston,	31 85	
E. W. Wood,	28 83	
N. I. Bowditch,	24 60	
G. H. Ellis,	24 58	
S. C. Damon,	21 00	
E. D. Howe,	17 58	
J. H. Demond,	12 74	
W. Wheeler,	11 80	
	450 52	
PRINTING TRUSTEES' REPORT.		
[Acts 1904, chap. 65.]		
5,000 copies,	850 35	
		41,300 87
DETAIL No. 200.		
AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION.		
[Acts 1904, chaps. 15, 414 and 461.]		
Paid treasurer of the college,		10,500 00
Amount carried forward,		\$172,201 37

STATEMENT V. Expenses for 1904 in Detail. DETAILS 201, 202.

DETAIL No. 201.

ANALYSIS OF CONCENTRATED COMMERCIAL FEED STUFFS.

[Revised Laws, chap. 57, sect. 20; Acts 1903, chap. 122; 1904, chaps. 15 and 332.]

Amount brought forward,	\$172,201 37
Collecting samples and analyzing same under the direction of the director of the Hatch Experiment Station of the Massachusetts Agricultural College,	3,000 00
DETAIL No. 202.	
EXPENSES IN CONNECTION WITH THE FOOT AND MOUTH DISEASE.	
[Res. 1904, chaps. 17 and 29; Acts 1904, chaps. 190 and 316.]	
Paid for animals slaughtered by order of the Board,	1,391 78
Total agricultural expenses, 1904,	\$176,593 15

STATEMENT V.

Expenses for 1904 in Detail.

DETAIL 203.

CHARITABLE.

STATE BOARD OF CHARITY.

DETAIL No. 203.

EXPENSES OF BOARD, ETC.

[Revised Laws, chap. 37; Acts 1902, chap. 438; 1904, chap. 58.]

CLERK.		
John D. Wells,	\$2,700 00	
ASSISTANTS.		
Henry C. Prentiss,	\$1,800 00	
Louisa S. Kolb,	784 18	
Susie O'Loughlin,	600 00	
	3,184 18	
EXPENSES.		
Travel of members of Board,	\$630 84	
Postage, expressage, etc.,	471 00	
Printing,	430 78	
Stationery, etc.,	271 95	
Publications,	81 45	
Expenses of delegates to National Conference of Charities,	56 69	
Miscellaneous,	85 87	
	2,028 58	
PRINTING REPORT.		
2,000 copies,	1,769 56	
		\$9,682 32
DIVISION OF ADULT POOR.		
[Revised Laws, chap. 84, sect. 3; Acts 1904, chap. 79.]		
Superintendent.		
Joshua F. Lewis,	\$3,000 00	
Clerks.		
George B. Tufts,	\$2,000 00	
Charles A. Colcord,	2,000 00	
Willard D. Tripp,	1,400 00	
W. J. Hinchcliffe,	1,400 00	
Edward F. Morgan,	1,400 00	
Thomas M. Doane,	1,400 00	
Harry H. Pray,	1,391 94	
Henry H. Fairbanks,	1,200 00	
Joseph W. Proctor,	1,200 00	
Berndt F. Heurlin,	1,200 00	
Hubert O. Moore,	1,170 68	
William Hopewell,	1,000 00	
William Healey,	910 83	
Annie A. McBride,	900 00	
Robina A. Morison,	900 00	
Frank W. Goodhue,	800 00	
Amount carried forward,		\$9,682 32

STATEMENT V.

Expenses for 1904 in Detail.

DETAIL 203.

EXPENSES OF BOARD — Continued.

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>		\$9,682 82
Louis R. Lipp,	\$800 00	
Emma T. Cornish,	800 00	
Annette E. Barnes,	733 33	
Justine D. Ferris,	700 00	
Harry G. Taft,	700 00	
John W. Henderson,	610 84	
Elizabeth C. Finney,	600 00	
Emma S. White,	540 32	
Benjamin W. Peck,	396 66	
William W. Henderson,	278 61	
John M. C. Murphy,	64 52	
Frank G. Smith,	49 29	
James H. Lewis,	30 00	
	<u>\$26,477 0</u>	
<i>Travel and Contingent Expenses.</i>		
William Hopewell,	\$893 06	
Harry H. Pray,	888 71	
Edward F. Morgan,	858 93	
Berndt F. Heurlin,	827 56	
Hubert O. Moore,	759 55	
Louis R. Lipp,	625 08	
Willard D. Tripp,	555 72	
Joseph W. Proctor,	550 75	
Joshua F. Lewis,	475 65	
William Healey,	295 48	
W. J. Hinchcliffe,	283 47	
Harry G. Taft,	219 65	
John W. Henderson,	138 85	
Benjamin W. Peck,	86 40	
James H. Lewis,	34 27	
John M. C. Murphy,	26 70	
Emma S. White,	22 51	
Assistance,	513 57	
Miscellaneous,	107 60	
	<u>8,173 51</u>	
<i>Office Expenses.</i>		
Stationery and office supplies,	\$791 08	
Printing and binding,	435 40	
Telephone and telegraph,	429 01	
Publications,	276 61	
Postage,	200 00	
Extra clerical service,	100 10	
Expenses of delegates to Na- tional Conference of Char- ities,	71 18	
Miscellaneous,	34 98	
	<u>2,338 36</u>	
		39,988 89
DIVISION OF MINOR WARDS. [Revised Laws, chap. 84; Acts 1904, chap. 79.]		
<i>Superintendent.</i>		
William P. Derby,	\$3,000 00	
<i>Clerks.</i>		
Bertha W. Jacobs,	\$1,750 00	
Sarah M. Crawford,	1,750 00	
Edwin F. Cummings,	1,500 00	
Frederick A. Burt,	1,500 00	
Thomas P. Bagley,	1,400 00	
Mary S. Beale,	1,400 00	
<i>Amount carried forward,</i>		\$49,671 21

STATEMENT V. Expenses for 1904 in Detail. DETAIL 203.

EXPENSES OF BOARD — Concluded.

Amount brought forward,		\$49,671 21	
Frederick G. Southmayd,	\$1,400 00		
G. Frederick Davis,	1,400 00		
Edward W. Bowker,	1,400 00		
Nathan Coe,	1,200 00		
David Walker,	1,200 00		
Henry L. Gardner,	1,200 00		
William W. Foster,	1,200 00		
Albert A. Carlton,	1,200 00		
Arthur E. Newcomb,	1,000 00		
Annie F. Merrill,	900 00		
Alice A. Page,	900 00		
E. Mabel Tyler,	800 00		
Lilla D. Baker,	800 00		
Georgiana C. Faden,	800 00		
Catherine A. Chisholm,	745 16		
Ellen L. Lynch,	708 33		
Mary A. Perrault,	700 00		
Florence Faden,	700 00		
Mary B. Cady,	700 00		
Jennie L. Harris,	663 98		
Lucy B. Hancock,	641 66		
Mary F. Mooney,	600 00		
Mary E. Weston,	600 00		
Geraldine S. Jones,	600 00		
Winifred A. Keneran,	600 00		
Florence M. Carpenter,	600 00		
Catherine E. Smith,	600 00		
Ethel H. Curtice,	600 00		
Edith T. Bisbee,	600 00		
Mary T. Dwyer,	572 58		
Emma W. Kelley,	520 44		
Joseph P. McIntire,	411 11		
Katherine A. Dwyer,	408 73		
Mary J. Klocker,	328 33		
Eliza M. Smith,	227 42		
Alice M. Bolles,	211 29		
Ellen L. Crafts,	78 33		
Ellen T. Ryan,	50 00		
John W. Hurley,	15 00		
Joseph W. Grautstuck,	8 74		
	\$37,191 10		
Office Expenses and Travel.			
Printing and binding,	\$1,312 05		
Postage, telephone, telegrams and express,	764 35		
Stationery and office supplies,	540 55		
Expenses of delegates to Na- tional Conference of Char- ities,	107 26		
Miscellaneous,	87 81		
William P. Derby, travel,	95 88		
Assistance,	92 00		
	2,999 90		
		43,191 00	
AUXILIARY VISITORS.			
[Revised Laws, chap. 84, sect. 3; Acts 1904, chap. 79.]			
Travel and other expenses of visitors,		1,280 39	
			\$94,142 60
Amount carried forward,			\$94,142 60

STATEMENT V.

Expenses for 1904 in Detail.

DETAIL 204.

DETAIL No. 204.

SUNDRY PAUPER EXPENSES.

[Revised Laws, chap. 84; Acts 1904, chaps. 79, 395 and 461.]

Amount brought forward,		\$94,142 60
TRANSPORTATION.		
[Revised Laws, chap. 84, sect. 8; chap. 85, sect. 9.]		
Paupers' travel,	\$7,439 81	
Officers' expenses,	1,726 41	
Gratuities,	1,096 75	
To State Hospital,	732 42	
Food and lodging,	403 62	
Carriage hire and expressage,	322 52	
Assistance,	286 82	
Rent,	200 01	
Telephone and telegrams,	87 42	
Probation officers' expenses,	53 15	
Sundry incidentals,	14 80	
	\$12,363 73	
INDIGENT AND NEGLECTED CHILDREN.		
[Revised Laws, chap. 83, sect. 20; chap. 86, sect. 17; Acts 1904, chap. 79]		
Travel and board of wards,	\$144,445 41	
Clothing,	44,497 47	
Medicine and medical attendance,	5,811 15	
Assistance,	985 58	
Miscellaneous,	991 25	
Postage, telephone, telegrams and ex- press,	632 47	
Instruction,	439 85	
Travelling bags,	341 85	
Advertising,	152 00	
Burials,	119 00	
School supplies,	49 90	
	198,465 93	
Travel of Agents.		
H. L. Gardner,	\$993 68	
Nathan Coe,	835 42	
W. W. Foster,	810 07	
David Walker,	773 92	
G. F. Davis,	752 56	
Florence M. Carpenter,	734 54	
Mary F. Mooney,	703 63	
Arthur E. Newcomb,	637 59	
Mary E. Weston,	633 57	
Catherine E. Smith,	547 38	
Albert A. Carlton,	510 66	
Geraldine S. Jones,	505 13	
F. G. Southmayd,	469 09	
Mary T. Dwyer,	445 23	
M. S. Beale,	412 33	
M. A. Perrault,	269 53	
Edith T. Bisbee,	266 50	
T. P. Bagley,	234 85	
Florence Faden,	227 45	
E. M. Tyler,	174 90	
Jennie L. Harris,	158 01	
Lucy B. Hancock,	129 14	
E. W. Bowker,	103 53	
Eliza M. Smith,	94 79	
Amounts carried forward,	\$210,829 66	\$94,142 60

STATEMENT V.

Expenses for 1904 in Detail.

DETAIL 204.

SUNDRY PAUPER EXPENSES — *Continued.*

<i>Amounts brought forward,</i>		\$210,829 66	\$94,142 60
Ethel H. Curtice,	\$58 00		
Winifred A. Keneran,	43 72		
B. W. Jacobs,	7 01		
		11,532 23	
EXPENSES OF CONTAGIOUS DISEASES.			
Agawam,	\$84 97		
Beverly,	134 90		
Boston City Hospital,	6,523 00		
Boston Board of Health,	7,222 86		
Braintree,	74 90		
Brockton,	448 03		
Brookline,	388 03		
Cambridge,	1,188 41		
Chelsea,	327 01		
Dighton,	6 00		
Easthampton,	53 50		
Everett,	2,556 82		
Fitchburg,	288 21		
Harwich,	1,208 52		
Lawrence,	383 39		
Lee,	130 30		
Lowell,	407 88		
Lynn,	251 44		
Malden,	26 43		
Mansfield,	503 79		
Marblehead,	46 00		
Marshfield,	289 81		
Medford,	66 57		
Melrose,	125 27		
Methuen,	79 18		
Millis,	62 00		
Monroe,	303 93		
Monson,	18 13		
New Bedford,	10 00		
Newton,	885 73		
North Adams,	1,176 42		
Palmer,	95 51		
Pittsfield,	256 77		
Revere,	56 42		
Salem,	16 55		
Springfield,	320 04		
Taunton,	280 06		
Watertown,	52 14		
Westfield,	79 71		
Worcester,	1,770 05		
Land at Harwich for leper colony,	1,609 97		
Expenses leper colony,	144 68		
		29,953 33	
TUITION OF CHILDREN BY STATE BOARD OF CHARITY.			
[Revised Laws, chap. 44, sect. 4; Acts 1904, chap. 79.]			
Paid sundry cities and towns,		23,554 74	
SUPPORT BY CITIES AND TOWNS.			
[Revised Laws, chap. 85; Acts 1904, chap. 79.]			
Paid to the following-named cities and towns:—			
Acushnet,	\$3 11		
Adams,	315 69		
Agawam,	7 75		
Amherst,	29 51		
<i>Amounts carried forward,</i>		\$275,869 96	\$94,142 60

STATEMENT V.

Expenses for 1904 in Detail.

DETAIL 204.

SUNDRY PAUPER EXPENSES — Continued.

<i>Amounts brought forward,</i>					\$275,869 96	\$94,142 60
Ashland,				\$21 50		
Athol,				354 97		
Attleborough,				187 54		
Becket,				74 36		
Bedford,				52 00		
Belchertown,				86 00		
Berlin,				2 00		
Beverly,				286 14		
Blackstone,				62 62		
Boston O. of P., City Hospital,			14,270 31			
Boston O. of P., Carney Hospital,			151 43			
Boston Inst. Dept.,			2,219 41			
Boston O. of P.,			2,329 74			
Bourne,			3 00			
Brewster,			104 00			
Brockton,			270 78			
Brookfield,			72 45			
Brookline,			346 71			
Cambridge,			558 15			
Carver,			39 00			
Charlemont,			158 04			
Chelsea,			158 66			
Chicopee,			166 31			
Clinton,			94 71			
Dalton,			163 09			
Dedham,			61 32			
Dighton,			59 00			
Douglas,			4 50			
Duxbury,			17 00			
Easthampton,			39 20			
Easton,			90 53			
Everett,			111 15			
Fairhaven,			34 63			
Fall River,			3,261 31			
Fitchburg,			459 01			
Florida,			155 50			
Foxborough,			77 12			
Framingham,			147 86			
Franklin,			4 00			
Gardner,			271 64			
Georgetown,			21 38			
Gloucester,			316 82			
Grafton,			206 00			
Granby,			19 08			
Great Barrington,			20 00			
Greenfield,			20 00			
Groton,			71 13			
Hadley,			17 50			
Hampden,			6 50			
Hanson,			8 00			
Hardwick,			348 21			
Harwich,			62 25			
Hatfield,			60 00			
Haverhill,			722 95			
Hingham,			33 07			
Holden,			29 01			
Holland,			36 90			
Holyoke,			1,610 74			
Hopedale,			9 08			
Hudson,			86 00			
<i>Amounts carried forward,</i>					\$275,869 96	\$94,142 60

STATEMENT V.

Expenses for 1904 in Detail.

DETAIL 204.

SUNDRY PAUPER EXPENSES — *Continued.*

<i>Amounts brought forward,</i>					\$275,869 96	\$94,142 60
Lawrence,	.	.	.	\$2,176 00		
Leicester,	.	.	.	103 74		
Littleton,	.	.	.	15 50		
Lowell,	.	.	.	755 46		
Lunenburg,	.	.	.	5 95		
Lynn,	.	.	.	555 44		
Lynnfield,	.	.	.	10 00		
Malden,	.	.	.	674 04		
Manchester,	.	.	.	26 00		
Mansfield,	.	.	.	123 91		
Marblehead,	.	.	.	42 00		
Marion,	.	.	.	5 00		
Marlborough,	.	.	.	85 93		
Mattapoisett,	.	.	.	37 71		
Maynard,	.	.	.	34 90		
Medfield,	.	.	.	85 00		
Medford,	.	.	.	385 66		
Medway,	.	.	.	104 29		
Melrose,	.	.	.	296 89		
Methuen,	.	.	.	227 78		
Middleborough,	.	.	.	72 00		
Milford,	.	.	.	76 75		
Millbury,	.	.	.	126 78		
Millis,	.	.	.	84 19		
Milton,	.	.	.	11 00		
Monroe,	.	.	.	16 00		
Monson,	.	.	.	12 00		
Montague,	.	.	.	128 00		
Nantucket,	.	.	.	7 93		
Natick,	.	.	.	79 45		
Needham,	.	.	.	87 72		
New Bedford,	.	.	.	1,402 67		
Newburyport,	.	.	.	445 26		
Newton,	.	.	.	1,074 43		
Norfolk,	.	.	.	156 80		
North Adams,	.	.	.	1,088 83		
North Brookfield,	.	.	.	3 25		
Northampton,	.	.	.	182 40		
Northbridge,	.	.	.	58 30		
Norton,	.	.	.	121 07		
Orange,	.	.	.	45 02		
Palmer,	.	.	.	69 00		
Peabody,	.	.	.	234 15		
Pembroke,	.	.	.	104 00		
Pepperell,	.	.	.	137 06		
Petersham,	.	.	.	29 10		
Pittsfield,	.	.	.	496 21		
Plymouth,	.	.	.	209 77		
Provincetown,	.	.	.	62 55		
Quincy,	.	.	.	245 75		
Randolph,	.	.	.	249 43		
Reading,	.	.	.	84 39		
Revere,	.	.	.	104 43		
Rockport,	.	.	.	28 13		
Rowe,	.	.	.	12 00		
Rowley,	.	.	.	17 14		
Royalston,	.	.	.	24 00		
Salem,	.	.	.	2,506 88		
Seekonk,	.	.	.	12 00		
Sharon,	.	.	.	1 54		
<i>Amounts carried forward,</i>					\$275,869 96	\$94,142 60

STATEMENT V.

Expenses for 1904 in Detail.

DETAIL 204.

SUNDRY PAUPER EXPENSES — Continued.

<i>Amounts brought forward,</i>		\$275,869 96	\$94,142 60
Shelburne,	\$29 00		
Sherborn,	6 57		
Somerville,	559 58		
Southbridge,	26 25		
Southwick,	42 00		
Spencer,	12 00		
Springfield,	2,553 62		
Sterling,	25 00		
Stoneham,	121 75		
Stoughton,	63 29		
Sturbridge,	96 50		
Sutton,	27 00		
Taunton,	185 31		
Templeton,	190 77		
Tewksbury,	45 54		
Townsend,	1 00		
Tyngsborough,	6 38		
Upton,	14 75		
Uxbridge,	83 25		
Wakefield,	15 40		
Wales,	52 00		
Waltham,	110 41		
Ware,	169 57		
Wareham,	87 00		
Warren,	84 94		
Watertown,	279 54		
Webster,	13 00		
West Boylston,	9 00		
West Springfield,	18 50		
West Stockbridge,	23 60		
Westfield,	130 52		
Westport,	169 35		
Weymouth,	324 45		
Whitman,	85 85		
Wilbraham,	1 00		
Williamstown,	189 46		
Winchendon,	3 75		
Winchester,	7 90		
Woburn,	24 54		
Worcester,	168 44		
Worcester City Hospital,	7,232 26		
Massachusetts General Hospital,	13 75		
		59,999 79	
BURIAL OF STATE PAUPERS.			
Agawam,	\$20 00		
Amesbury,	32 00		
Arlington,	68 00		
Athol,	8 00		
Attleborough,	30 00		
Barnstable,	12 00		
Barre,	15 00		
Becket,	30 00		
Bedford,	5 00		
Belmont,	15 00		
Beverly,	25 00		
Blackstone,	25 00		
Boston O. of P.,	1,260 45		
Bourne,	30 00		
Brockton,	40 00		
Brookline,	28 00		
<i>Amounts carried forward,</i>		\$335,869 75	\$94,142 60

STATEMENT V.

Expenses for 1904 in Detail.

DETAIL 204.

SUNDRY PAUPER EXPENSES—*Continued.*

<i>Amounts brought forward,</i>						\$335,869 75	\$94,142 60
Cambridge,	.	.	.	.	.	\$294 68	
Canton,	.	.	.	.	.	15 00	
Carver,	.	.	.	.	.	15 00	
Chatham,	.	.	.	.	.	15 00	
Chelsea,	.	.	.	.	.	29 50	
Chicopee,	.	.	.	.	.	81 00	
Clinton,	.	.	.	.	.	40 00	
Dedham,	.	.	.	.	.	6 00	
Douglas,	.	.	.	.	.	25 00	
Dracut,	.	.	.	.	.	10 00	
Dudley,	.	.	.	.	.	23 00	
Easthampton,	.	.	.	.	.	15 00	
Fairhaven,	.	.	.	.	.	30 00	
Fall River,	.	.	.	.	.	239 50	
Fitchburg,	.	.	.	.	.	117 00	
Foxborough,	.	.	.	.	.	15 00	
Framingham,	.	.	.	.	.	60 00	
Gardner,	.	.	.	.	.	95 00	
Gloucester,	.	.	.	.	.	30 00	
Goshen,	.	.	.	.	.	15 00	
Great Barrington,	.	.	.	.	.	15 00	
Greenfield,	.	.	.	.	.	15 00	
Hampden,	.	.	.	.	.	15 00	
Hardwick,	.	.	.	.	.	15 00	
Harwich,	.	.	.	.	.	9 50	
Hatfield,	.	.	.	.	.	15 00	
Haverhill,	.	.	.	.	.	30 00	
Holden,	.	.	.	.	.	15 00	
Holyoke,	.	.	.	.	.	228 00	
Hull,	.	.	.	.	.	3 50	
Kingston,	.	.	.	.	.	15 00	
Lawrence,	.	.	.	.	.	446 00	
Leominster,	.	.	.	.	.	15 00	
Lexington,	.	.	.	.	.	15 00	
Lowell,	.	.	.	.	.	180 00	
Lynn,	.	.	.	.	.	206 00	
Malden,	.	.	.	.	.	80 00	
Mansfield,	.	.	.	.	.	45 00	
Marblehead,	.	.	.	.	.	15 00	
Marlborough,	.	.	.	.	.	5 00	
Maynard,	.	.	.	.	.	75 00	
Medfield,	.	.	.	.	.	15 00	
Melrose,	.	.	.	.	.	30 00	
Mendon,	.	.	.	.	.	15 00	
Methuen,	.	.	.	.	.	25 00	
Milford,	.	.	.	.	.	15 00	
Millbury,	.	.	.	.	.	45 00	
Millis,	.	.	.	.	.	15 00	
Natick,	.	.	.	.	.	15 00	
Needham,	.	.	.	.	.	22 00	
New Bedford,	.	.	.	.	.	962 00	
Newburyport,	.	.	.	.	.	60 00	
Newton,	.	.	.	.	.	75 00	
North Adams,	.	.	.	.	.	140 00	
Northampton,	.	.	.	.	.	50 00	
Northbridge,	.	.	.	.	.	15 00	
Orange,	.	.	.	.	.	25 00	
Palmer,	.	.	.	.	.	27 00	
Pembroke,	.	.	.	.	.	15 00	
Pittsfield,	.	.	.	.	.	180 00	
<i>Amounts carried forward,</i>						\$335,869 75	\$94,142 60

STATEMENT V. Expenses for 1904 in Detail. DETAIL 204.

SUNDRY PAUPER EXPENSES — Continued.

Amounts brought forward,		\$335,869 75	\$94,142 60
Plymouth,	\$25 00		
Provincetown,	75 00		
Quincy,	30 00		
Reading,	15 00		
Revere,	10 00		
Rochester,	15 00		
Rockport,	15 00		
Rutland,	15 00		
Salem,	24 00		
Shelburne,	15 00		
Shirley,	15 00		
Somerset,	10 00		
Somerville,	67 00		
Southbridge,	36 50		
Springfield,	240 00		
Stockbridge,	15 00		
Sutton,	25 00		
Taunton,	60 00		
Tisbury,	15 00		
Uxbridge,	10 00		
Waltham,	20 00		
Wareham,	30 00		
Warren,	35 00		
Watertown,	25 00		
Webster,	8 00		
West Boylston,	5 00		
West Springfield,	17 50		
Westport,	14 50		
Weymouth,	30 00		
Wilbraham,	15 00		
Williamstown,	19 00		
Winchendon,	40 00		
Winthrop,	15 00		
Woburn,	25 00		
Worcester,	435 00		
Yarmouth,	15 00		
		7,499 63	
TEMPORARY AID TO STATE PAUPERS.			
Abington,	\$24 43		
Adams,	128 60		
Amherst,	44 00		
Athol,	58 00		
Attleborough,	58 61		
Barre,	7 30		
Belmont,	59 22		
Beverly,	581 19		
Blackstone,	130 43		
Boston O. of P.,	4,543 77		
Bourne,	3 00		
Brimfield,	11 57		
Brockton,	179 50		
Brookfield,	141 37		
Brookline,	416 90		
Cambridge,	279 85		
Chatham,	9 60		
Chelsea,	1,061 60		
Chicopee,	38 63		
Clinton,	10 85		
Dalton,	51 00		
Danvers,	20 50		
Amounts carried forward,		\$343,369 38	\$94,142 60

STATEMENT V.

Expenses for 1904 in Detail.

DETAIL 204.

SUNDRY PAUPER EXPENSES — *Continued.*

<i>Amounts brought forward,</i>		\$343,369 38	\$94,142 60
Dartmouth,	\$12 73		
Dennis,	48 87		
Douglas,	175 83		
Dracut,	18 43		
Easthampton,	63 50		
Erving,	31 15		
Everett,	543 38		
Fairhaven,	8 50		
Fall River,	1,516 61		
Fitchburg,	340 63		
Foxborough,	14 98		
Franklin,	7 19		
Gardner,	289 91		
Georgetown,	91 76		
Gloucester,	119 17		
Grafton,	104 00		
Great Barrington,	50 49		
Greenfield,	51 05		
Hardwick,	6 06		
Harwich,	8 20		
Haverhill,	889 70		
Holyoke,	1,126 75		
Hudson,	2 53		
Hull,	21 00		
Ipswich,	15 50		
Lancaster,	162 42		
Lawrence,	2,860 11		
Lee,	18 20		
Leominster,	303 46		
Longmeadow,	3 85		
Lowell,	925 61		
Lynn,	1,092 39		
Malden,	261 30		
Manchester,	26 00		
Marlborough,	112 00		
Maynard,	25 63		
Medford,	249 98		
Medway,	27 20		
Melrose,	219 99		
Merrimac,	29 80		
Methuen,	120 39		
Middleborough,	120 51		
Milford,	115 50		
Millbury,	9 00		
Millis,	20 00		
Milton,	56 20		
Montague,	5 00		
Natick,	147 60		
Needham,	38 30		
New Bedford,	832 90		
Newton,	604 77		
North Adams,	146 32		
Northampton,	218 68		
Northbridge,	76 00		
Norwell,	9 00		
Norwood,	134 00		
Orange,	95 35		
Oxford,	11 00		
Palmer,	65 90		
Peabody,	94 24		
<i>Amounts carried forward,</i>		\$343,369 38	\$94,142 60

STATEMENT V. Expenses for 1904 in Detail. DETAIL 204.

SUNDRY PAUPER EXPENSES — Continued.

Amounts brought forward,		\$343,889 38	\$94,142 60
Pittsfield,	\$266 61		
Plymouth,	173 79		
Provincetown,	18 00		
Quincy,	27 42		
Randolph,	28 06		
Raynham,	9 38		
Reading,	36 02		
Revere,	9 85		
Rochester,	1 00		
Rockland,	69 12		
Rockport,	19 50		
Rowley,	13 73		
Salem,	1,094 70		
Salisbury,	29 81		
Sandwich,	78 39		
Saugus,	64 00		
Sharon,	4 50		
Shirley,	35 00		
Somerville,	433 06		
South Hadley,	24 50		
Southborough,	12 75		
Southbridge,	93 84		
Southwick,	5 62		
Springfield,	552 91		
Stoughton,	54 06		
Sturbridge,	17 40		
Sutton,	44 08		
Swampscott,	6 57		
Taunton,	205 35		
Templeton,	27 00		
Tewksbury,	80 13		
Upton,	7 39		
Wakefield,	3 25		
Walpole,	6 00		
Waltham,	320 72		
Ware,	54 52		
Wareham,	5 50		
Warren,	1 69		
Webster,	142 57		
Wellesley,	114 30		
West Springfield,	9 03		
Westborough,	36 00		
Westfield,	3 25		
Westford,	4 72		
Weymouth,	326 00		
Wilbraham,	6 00		
Winchendon,	19 88		
Winchester,	66 02		
Woburn,	302 84		
Worcester,	1,151 25		
Paupers' travel,	936 43		
Officers' travel,	101 10		
Carriage and express, paupers,	91 74		
Assistance,	55 23		
Food and lodging, paupers,	32 23		
Miscellaneous,	9 75		
		30,000 00	
SUPPORT AND TRANSPORTATION OF INFANTS.			
[Revised Laws, chap. 83, sect. 20; Acts 1904, chap. 79]			
Travel and board of wards,	\$49,038 44		
Clothing, and making same,	3,061 73		
Amounts carried forward,		\$373,369 38	\$94,142 60

STATEMENT V. Expenses for 1904 in Detail. DETAILS 205, 206.

SUNDRY PAUPER EXPENSES — *Concluded.*

<i>Amounts brought forward,</i>		\$373,369 38	\$94,142 60
Medical attendance and medicine,	\$2,462 58		
Officers' travel,	1,631 79		
Assistance at nursery,	809 10		
Burial expenses,	496 40		
Assistance,	331 25		
Rent of nursery,	264 00		
Supplies at nursery,	232 08		
Postage, expressage, telephone, telegrams, etc.,	132 63		
Advertising,	116 10		
Miscellaneous,	56 88		
		58,632 98	432,002 36

DETAIL No. 205.

INVESTIGATION RELATIVE TO DEFORMED AND CRIPPLED PERSONS.

[Res. 1903, chap. 96; Acts 1903, chap. 485.]

Printing,	\$41 35
Clerical service,	25 00

66 35

STATE BOARD OF INSANITY.

DETAIL No. 206.

EXPENSES OF BOARD, ETC.

[Revised Laws, chap. 87; Acts 1902, chap. 438; 1904, chap. 58.]

EXECUTIVE OFFICER.		
Owen Copp,	\$5,000 00	
CLERKS.		
Lowell F. Wentworth,	\$2,749 99	
John E. Fish,	1,800 00	
Francis B. Gardner,	1,500 00	
Benjamin F. Ward,	1,200 00	
Fred A. Hewey,	1,100 00	
Sarah Chapman,	950 00	
Mabel G. Gragg,	800 00	
Ella Heal,	700 00	
Rebecca J. Greene,	700 00	
Nellie F. Ball,	700 00	
Clara L. Fitch,	570 00	
Maude F. Freethy,	600 00	
Randolph V. King,	557 13	
Edith A. Stevens,	238 71	
Adam D. Smith,	130 00	
	14,295 83	
TRAVEL AND CONTINGENT EXPENSES.		
Officers' travel,	\$1,936 23	
Printing,	657 28	
Travel of members of Board,	260 62	
<i>Amount carried forward,</i>		\$526,211 31

STATEMENT V.

Expenses for 1904 in Detail.

DETAIL 206.

EXPENSES OF BOARD — Continued.		
Amount brought forward,		\$526,211 31
Postage, express, telephone and telegrams,	\$518 49	
Stationery and office supplies,	903 79	
Publications,	198 25	
Miscellaneous,	58 02	
	\$4,532 68	
TRANSPORTATION.		
Patients' travelling expenses,	\$6,682 55	
Officers' " " "	2,034 66	
Assistance,	1,287 39	
Miscellaneous,	103 84	
	10,108 44	
BOARDED OUT.		
Board,	\$25,465 62	
Medicine and medical attendance,	156 30	
Clothing,	347 05	
Burial,	60 00	
Miscellaneous,	3 05	
	26,032 02	
PRINTING REPORT.		
2,000 copies,	757 17	
		\$60,726 14
BOARD OF INSANE IN CITY OR TOWN ALMSHOUSES.		
[Acts 1903, chap. 400; 1904, chap. 58.]		
Paid the following-named cities and towns: —		
Acton,	\$11 20	
Agawam,	16 00	
Andover,	195 20	
Ashland,	7 60	
Athol,	132 00	
Belchertown,	41 60	
Berlin,	20 00	
Brimfield,	14 40	
Brockton,	1,213 80	
Buckland,	50 40	
Charlton,	25 20	
Chicopee,	68 80	
Easthampton,	24 40	
Fairhaven,	48 40	
Fall River,	215 20	
Fitchburg,	682 80	
Georgetown,	46 80	
Gloucester,	28 00	
Groton,	42 40	
Haverhill,	911 20	
Hingham,	80 80	
Holliston,	3 20	
Holyoke,	4,865 40	
Hubbardston,	31 20	
Ipswich,	40 80	
Lancaster,	86 40	
Lawrence,	6,272 60	
Leominster,	76 00	
Lowell,	162 00	
Lynn,	26 40	
Marlborough,	16 80	
Medway,	50 00	
Middleborough,	224 00	
Monson,	64 80	
Amounts carried forward,		\$526,211 31

STATEMENT V.

Expenses for 1904 in Detail.

DETAILS 207, 208.

EXPENSES OF BOARD — <i>Concluded.</i>		
Amounts brought forward,	\$60,726 14	\$526,211 31
Nantucket,	\$180 00	
Natick,	48 40	
New Bedford,	151 60	
Newburyport,	164 80	
Northampton,	839 30	
Northbridge,	6 00	
North Brookfield,	22 40	
North Reading,	24 40	
Palmer,	72 00	
Pittsfield,	1,009 00	
Salem,	658 00	
Seekonk,	27 20	
Sheffield,	28 40	
Somerset,	242 40	
Spencer,	448 20	
Springfield,	11,487 60	
Sutton,	33 60	
Waltham,	44 80	
Watertown,	182 40	
Wellesley,	10 40	
Westborough,	274 00	
Westford,	49 20	
Westminster,	27 60	
Worcester,	14,593 60	
Worthington,	67 80	
	46,553 70	
BOARD OF INSANE IN BOSTON INSANE HOSPITAL. [Acts 1900, chap. 451; 1904, chap. 58.]		
Sundry patients,	64,564 50	
HOSPITAL COTTAGES FOR CHILDREN. [Revised Laws, chap. 87, sect. 128; Acts 1904, chap. 58.]		
Paid for board and care of inmates,	6,316 72	178,161 06
DETAIL No. 207.		
SPECIAL ALLOWANCE.		
[Res. 1904, chap. 78; Acts 1904, chap. 407.]		
Stockbridge,		736 69
DETAIL No. 208.		
MASSACHUSETTS CHARITABLE EYE AND EAR INFIRMARY.		
[Res. 1904, chap. 74; Acts 1904, chap. 407.]		
Paid its treasurer,		30,000 00
Amount carried forward,		\$735,109 06

STATEMENT V.

Expenses for 1904 in Detail.

DETAILS 209, 210.

DETAIL No. 209.

ANNUITIES.

[Acts 1904, chaps. 23, 190, 407 and 461.]

Amount brought forward,		\$735,109 06
AMOUNTS PAID ON ACCOUNT OF ARMY SERVICE.		
George Hayes, Res. 1874, chap. 83,	\$100 00	
George C. Bucknam, Res. 1874, chap. 83,	100 00	
Alfred F. Howland, Res. 1876, chap. 14,	100 00	
Lavinia Cook, Res. 1885, chap. 41,	72 00	
Patrick Drummey, Res. 1889, chap. 52,	200 00	
Fanny Ross, Res. 1891, chap. 34,	200 00	
Joanna L. Cox, Res. 1892, chap. 8,	100 00	
Mary E. Daniels, Res. 1893, chap. 41,	48 00	
Nancy Ellen Bessom, Res. 1901, chap. 34,	72 00	
Patrick Layhee, Res. 1901, chap. 35,	72 00	
Mary Hannah Clark, Res. 1901, chap. 36,	72 00	
William E. Coffin, Res. 1901, chap. 37,	72 00	
MISCELLANEOUS PAYMENTS.		
Margaret McDonald, Res. 1892, chap. 102,	100 00	
Margaret Murphy, Res. 1893, chap. 13,	200 00	
Patrick Buckley, Res. 1903, chap. 13,	360 00	
Ella Raymond, Res. 1902, chap. 22,	300 00	
Harry W. Welch, Res. 1896, chap. 64,	300 00	
Lavinia A. Barbour, Res. 1896, chap. 10,	200 00	
George O. Bent, ¹ Res. 1902, chap. 41,	71 66	
Elijah S. Darling, Res. 1898, chap. 21,	600 00	
Frank L. Garland, Res. 1899, chap. 6,	600 00	
Samuel Hillman, Res. 1902, chap. 25,	360 00	
John O'Neil, Res. 1899, chap. 77,	200 00	
Levi G. Perry, Res. 1900, chap. 89,	300 00	
Ellen Ford, Res. 1902, chap. 13,	500 00	
Patience F. Clinton, Res. 1902, chap. 40,	200 00	
Martha Reese Grant, Res. 1902, chap. 72,	120 16	
Wilma D. Bent, Res. 1904, chap. 18,	156 00	
Roxanna N. Wilford, Res. 1904, chap. 65,	72 00	
Bertha M. Guenther, Res. 1904, chap. 89,	96 00	
		5,937 82
DETAIL No. 210.		
PENSIONS.		
[Acts 1904, chap. 23.]		
Lewis A. Horton, Res. 1869, chap. 83,	\$100 00	
William F. Jordan, Res. 1870, chap. 64,	180 00	
Henry F. Hale, Res. 1873, chap. 63,	240 00	
		520 00
Amount carried forward,		\$741,566 88

¹ Balance due in 1903.

STATEMENT V.

Expenses for 1904 in Detail.

DETAIL 211.

DETAIL No. 211.		
REIMBURSEMENT OF TOWNS FOR SUPPORT OF INSANE.		
[Acts 1903, chap. 8.]		
Amount brought forward,		\$741,566 88
Blandford,	\$167 60	
Charlemont,	64 07	
Chesterfield,	27 60	
Clarksburg,	590 54	
Eastham,	21 36	
Monroe,	36 80	
		907 97
Amount carried forward to page 282,		\$742,474 85

STATEMENT V.

Expenses for 1904 in Detail.

DETAIL 212.

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

DETAIL No. 212.

DANVERS INSANE HOSPITAL.

[Revised Laws, chap. 87, sects. 127 and 128; Acts 1904, chap. 73.]

SALARIES, WAGES AND LABOR.		
Medical Service.		
Charles W. Page, superintendent and physician,	\$3,000 00	
H. W. Mitchell, senior assistant physician,	1,500 00	
Henry A. Cotton, assistant physician,	1,200 00	
Earle E. Bessey, " " " "	800 00	
Henry M. Swift, assistant physician, to September 30,	600 03	
Louis Hoag, assistant physician,	400 00	
Albert M. Barrett, pathologist,	1,500 00	
All others, as per pay roll,	2,476 78	
		\$11,476 81
Ward Service.		
Jewett B. Sweetser, supervisor,	\$800 00	
Elvira K. Bailey, " " " "	720 00	
Margaret A. McMartin, assistant supervisor,	420 00	
All others, as per pay roll,	29,238 72	
		31,178 72
General Administration.		
Warren A. Merrill, clerk and treasurer,	\$1,200 00	
John N. Lacey, steward,	1,200 00	
George W. Tibbetts, chief engineer, from March 1,	1,125 00	
Edwin W. Carter, assistant engineer,	696 00	
James Brown, fireman,	420 00	
All others, as per pay roll,	17,022 03	
		21,663 03
Repairs and Improvements.		
George W. Gordon, carpenter,	\$805 42	
Edwin L. Duncan, " " " "	697 95	
Ulric Mailly, " " " "	696 78	
Charles J. Brown, " " " "	611 10	
John H. Burnsville, " " " "	537 25	
John W. Jewett, mason,	856 80	
George E. Smith, " " " "	865 20	
Frank Everett, painter,	620 00	
William H. Cook, blacksmith,	747 50	
All others, as per pay roll,	4,746 42	
		11,184 42
Farm, Stable and Grounds.		
Junius C. Wing, farmer,	\$1,000 00	
Edwin G. Bachelor, " " " "	590 00	
Ettore Tassanari, florist,	660 00	
All others, as per pay roll,	6,801 39	
		9,051 39
Amount carried forward,		\$84,554 37

STATEMENT V.

Expenses for 1904 in Detail.

DETAIL 212.

DANVERS INSANE HOSPITAL—Continued.

Amount brought forward,		\$84,554 37
FOOD.		
Butter,	\$7,706 44	
Beans,	2,136 46	
Bread and crackers,	573 21	
Cereals, rice, meal, etc.,	1,549 38	
Cheese,	961 16	
Eggs,	2,235 37	
Flour,	12,369 25	
Fish,	2,855 19	
Fruit,	2,133 19	
Meats,	15,642 97	
Milk,	42 90	
Molasses,	909 97	
Sugar,	3,054 06	
Tea, coffee, broma and cocoa,	1,669 25	
Vegetables,	3,079 93	
Sundries,	1,038 63	
		58,017 42
CLOTHING AND CLOTHING MATERIAL.		
Boots, shoes and rubbers,	\$1,643 99	
Clothing,	5,124 01	
Dry goods for clothing and small wares,	1,122 53	
Furnishing goods,	876 08	
Hats and caps,	171 71	
Leather and shoe findings,	141 83	
		9,080 15
FURNISHINGS.		
Beds, bedding, table linen, etc.,	\$5,362 65	
Brushes, brooms, etc.,	451 75	
Carpets, rugs, etc.,	1,248 17	
Crockery, glassware, cutlery, etc.,	1,399 88	
Furniture and upholstery,	2,030 11	
Kitchen furnishings,	785 56	
Woodenware, buckets, pails, etc.,	509 17	
Sundries,	62 48	
		11,849 77
HEAT, LIGHT AND POWER.		
Coal,	\$14,781 55	
Oil,	913 45	
		15,695 00
REPAIRS AND IMPROVEMENTS.		
Bricks,	\$375 25	
Cement, lime and plaster,	489 79	
Doors, sashes, etc.,	73 64	
Electrical work and supplies,	1,190 86	
Hardware, etc.,	1,518 79	
Lumber,	8,149 53	
Machinery, etc.,	194 55	
Paints, oils, glass, etc.,	2,381 94	
Plumbing, steam fitting and supplies,	7,127 03	
Roofing and materials,	293 97	
Mechanics and laborers (not on pay roll,	839 77	
Sundries,	665 97	
		23,301 09
FARM, STABLE AND GROUNDS.		
Blacksmith and supplies,	\$470 17	
Carriages, wagons and repairs,	812 57	
Fertilizers, vines, seeds, etc.,	2,517 02	
Hay, grain, etc.,	9,453 80	
Amount carried forward,		\$202,497 80

STATEMENT V. Expenses for 1904 in Detail. DETAIL 213.

DANVERS INSANE HOSPITAL — Concluded.

Amount brought forward,		\$202,497 80	
Harness and repairs,	\$466 60		
Live stock : —			
Cows,	2,236 50		
Horses,	1,255 00		
Miscellaneous,	827 50		
Labor (not on pay roll),	100 45		
Tools, farm machines, etc.,	765 10		
Sundries,	1,747 97	20,652 68	
MISCELLANEOUS.			
Books, periodicals, etc.,	\$1,071 28		
Chapel services and entertainments,	664 33		
Freight, expressage and transportation,	3,953 39		
Funeral expenses,	69 88		
Gratuities,	304 90		
Hose, etc.,	832 05		
Medicines and hospital supplies,	4,448 64		
Medical attendance, nurses, etc. (extra),	102 25		
Postage,	374 50		
Printing and printing supplies,	232 70		
Return of runaways,	84 45		
Soap and laundry supplies,	1,924 62		
Stationery and office supplies,	675 81		
School books and school supplies,	76 20		
Travel and expenses (officials),	614 79		
Telephone and telegraph,	245 13		
Tobacco,	1,004 62		
Water,	873 27	17,552 81	
		\$240,703 29	
Paid from appropriation,	\$216,266 97		\$216,266 97
Transferred from fund, 1904,	805 39		
Transferred from fund, 1905,	23,630 93	\$240,703 29	
DETAIL No. 213.			
MASSACHUSETTS HOSPITAL FOR DIPSOMANIACS AND INEBRIATES.			
[Revised Laws, chap. 87, sects. 127 and 128; Acts 1904, chap. 103.]			
SALARIES, WAGES AND LABOR.			
Medical Service.			
Charles E. Woodbury, superintendent and physician,	\$2,500 00		
Albert C. Eames, physical director,	1,000 00		
All other medical assistants, as per pay roll,	1,584 73	\$5,084 73	
Ward Service.			
James Fitzpatrick, attendant,	\$360 00		
All others, as per pay roll,	4,734 55	5,094 55	
Amounts carried forward,		\$10,179 28	\$216,266 97

STATEMENT V.

Expenses for 1904 in Detail.

DETAIL 213.

MASSACHUSETTS HOSPITAL FOR DIPSO MANIACS AND INEBRIATES— Continued.		
Amounts brought forward,	\$10,179 28	\$216,266 97
General Administration.		
E. W. Hobbs, engineer,	\$799 96	
Margaret Fitzpatrick, cook,	485 00	
All others, as per pay roll,	4,550 69	
	5,835 65	
Farm, Stable and Grounds.		
S. W. Chisam, farmer,	\$402 50	
All others, as per pay roll,	842 70	
	1,245 20	
FOOD.		
Butter and butterine,	\$1,141 16	
Beans,	173 72	
Bread and crackers,	34 19	
Cereals, rice, meal, etc.,	222 98	
Cheese,	88 50	
Eggs,	175 30	
Flour,	1,673 55	
Fish,	610 35	
Fruit,	441 32	
Meats,	2,190 23	
Molasses,	311 42	
Sugar,	522 22	
Tea, coffee, broma and cocoa,	199 75	
Vegetables,	239 85	
Sundries,	683 48	
	8,708 02	
CLOTHING AND CLOTHING MATERIAL.		
Boots, shoes and rubbers,	\$458 55	
Clothing,	403 47	
Dry goods for clothing and small wares,	85 20	
Hats and caps,	24 75	
Leather and shoe findings,	106 31	
Sundries,	3 60	
	1,081 88	
FURNISHINGS.		
Beds, bedding, table linen, etc.,	\$833 65	
Brushes, brooms, etc.,	25 83	
Carpets, rugs, etc.,	262 66	
Crockery, glassware, cutlery, etc.,	300 49	
Furniture and upholstery,	148 30	
Kitchen furnishings,	51 63	
Woodenware, buckets, pails, etc.,	68 40	
Sundries,	192 93	
	1,883 89	
HEAT, LIGHT AND POWER.		
Coal,	\$4,110 68	
Oil,	988 74	
Sundries,	100 54	
	5,199 96	
REPAIRS AND IMPROVEMENTS.		
Bricks,	\$39 00	
Cement, lime and plaster,	56 67	
Doors, sashes, etc.,	11 00	
Electrical work and supplies,	823 57	
Hardware, etc.,	414 13	
Lumber,	436 73	
Machinery, etc.,	464 42	
Paints, oils, glass, etc.,	602 23	
Plumbing, steam fitting and supplies,	78 73	
Amounts carried forward,	\$34,133 88	\$216,266 97

STATEMENT V.

Expenses for 1904 in Detail.

DETAIL 214.

MASSACHUSETTS HOSPITAL FOR DIPSOMANIACS AND INEBRIATES —

Concluded.

Amounts brought forward,		\$34,133 88	\$216,266 97
Roofing and materials,	\$10 50		
Mechanics and laborers (not on pay roll),	692 78		
Sundries,	381 60		
		4,011 36	
FARM, STABLE AND GROUNDS.			
Blacksmith and supplies,	\$302 21		
Carriages, wagons and repairs,	158 44		
Fertilizers, vines, seeds, etc.,	842 56		
Hay, grain, etc.,	3,412 08		
Harness and repairs,	281 44		
Live stock, miscellaneous,	66 84		
Labor (not on pay roll),	341 25		
Tools, farm machines, etc.,	174 71		
Sundries,	340 69		
		5,920 22	
MISCELLANEOUS.			
Books, periodicals, etc.,	\$229 57		
Chapel services and entertainments,	340 85		
Freight, expressage and transportation,	2,275 02		
Gratuities,	343 17		
Ice,	293 70		
Labor (not on pay roll),	311 36		
Medicines and hospital supplies,	661 78		
Medical attendance, nurses, etc. (extra),	66 90		
Postage,	419 22		
Printing and printing supplies,	300 53		
Return of runaways,	1,031 79		
Soap and laundry supplies,	381 93		
Stationery and office supplies,	135 56		
Travel and expenses (officials),	557 79		
Telephone and telegraph,	555 38		
Tobacco,	229 95		
Water,	1,000 00		
Sundries,	314 64		
		9,449 14	
		\$53,514 60	
Paid from appropriation,	\$22,418 00		22,418 00
Transferred from fund, 1904,	26,463 83		
Transferred from fund, 1905,	4,632 77		
		\$53,514 60	
DETAIL No. 214.			
MASSACHUSETTS HOSPITAL FOR DIPSOMANIACS AND INEBRIATES — INDUSTRIES.			
[Acts 1904, chap. 103.]			
EXPENSES.			
Frank Picard, services,		\$780 00	
John B. Fisher, "		33 54	
Broom corn,		1,192 50	
Broom handles,		782 00	
Twine, etc.,		303 68	
Amounts carried forward,		\$3,091 72	\$238,684 97

STATEMENT V.

Expenses for 1904 in Detail.

DETAIL 215.

**MASSACHUSETTS HOSPITAL FOR DIPSO MANIACS AND INEBRIATES —
INDUSTRIES — *Concluded.***

Amounts brought forward,	\$3,091 72	\$238,684 97
Wire,	139 73	
Sundries,	159 11	
		3,390 56
DETAIL No. 215.		
MASSACHUSETTS HOSPITAL FOR EPILEPTICS.		
[Revised Laws, chap. 87, sects. 127 and 128; Acts 1904, chap. 83.]		
SALARIES, WAGES AND LABOR.		
<i>Medical Service.</i>		
Everett Flood, superintendent and physician,	\$3,000 00	
Morgan B. Hodskins, assistant physician,	1,200 00	
Arthur O. Morton, assistant physician,	1,200 00	
Ransom A. Greene, " "	716 63	
All others, as per pay roll,	210 81	
		\$6,327 44
<i>Ward Service.</i>		
Edwin S. Manwarring, supervisor,	\$413 35	
Fannie Cronin, " "	304 55	
Emma S. M. McKeever, " "	227 20	
All others, as per pay roll,	12,441 36	
		13,386 46
<i>General Administration.</i>		
Charles F. Simonds, steward,	\$999 99	
George E. Bates, engineer,	999 99	
Frank L. Bailey, assistant engineer,	593 55	
Lillian M. Kincaid, clerk,	600 00	
Charles B. Fiske, treasurer,	300 00	
All others, as per pay roll,	9,221 07	
		12,714 60
<i>Repairs and Improvements.</i>		
Edward McDonnell, painter,	\$614 00	
Henry Brouillette, carpenter,	476 25	
I. Brooks, " "	464 25	
J. H. Davis, " "	463 00	
Fred J. Brown, " "	451 50	
All others, as per pay roll,	360 33	
		2,829 33
<i>Farm, Stable and Grounds.</i>		
J. W. Williams, farmer,	\$999 99	
All others, as per pay roll,	4,877 32	
		5,877 31
Food.		
Butter and butterine,	\$3,477 69	
Beans,	30 82	
Bread and crackers,	290 90	
Cereals, rice, meal, etc.,	693 66	
Cheese,	52 57	
Eggs,	1,510 00	
Flour,	2,570 61	
Fish,	1,058 03	
Fruit,	1,483 07	
Amounts carried forward,	\$41,135 14	\$242,075 53

STATEMENT V. Expenses for 1904 in Detail. DETAIL 215.

MASSACHUSETTS HOSPITAL FOR EPILEPTICS — Continued.

Amounts brought forward,	\$41,135 14	\$242,075 53
Meats, \$4,426 66		
Milk, 2 75		
Molasses, 362 34		
Sugar, 1,328 25		
Tea, coffee, broma and cocoa, 315 95		
Vegetables, 1,661 09		
Sundries, 643 66		
	19,908 05	
CLOTHING AND CLOTHING MATERIAL.		
Boots, shoes and rubbers, \$159 16		
Clothing, 1,183 31		
Dry goods for clothing and small wares, 1,779 87		
Hats and caps, 60 89		
Leather and shoe findings, 580 63		
Sundries, 58		
	3,774 44	
FURNISHINGS.		
Beds, bedding, table linen, etc., \$2,287 72		
Brushes, brooms, etc., 132 00		
Carpets, rugs, etc., 494 12		
Crockery, glassware, cutlery, etc., 522 44		
Furniture and upholstery, 929 77		
Kitchen furnishings, 336 69		
Wooden ware, buckets, pails, etc., 107 03		
Sundries, 133 80		
	4,943 67	
HEAT, LIGHT AND POWER.		
Coal, \$12,990 02		
Electricity, 458 71		
Gas, 291 69		
Oil, 110 48		
Sundries, 18 75		
	13,869 65	
REPAIRS AND IMPROVEMENTS.		
Bricks, \$112 50		
Cement, lime and plaster, 435 40		
Doors, sashes, etc., 242 48		
Electrical work and supplies, 347 40		
Elevators, 100 00		
Hardware, etc., 728 82		
Lumber, 1,253 37		
Machinery, etc., 268 53		
Paints, oils, glass, etc., 1,192 98		
Plumbing, steam fitting and supplies, 3,052 75		
Roofing and materials, 134 93		
Mechanics and laborers (not on pay roll), 385 73		
Sundries, 184 08		
	8,438 97	
FARM, STABLE AND GROUNDS.		
Blacksmith and supplies, \$414 67		
Carriages, wagons and repairs, 359 59		
Fertilizers, vines, seeds, etc., 569 92		
Hay, grain, etc., 3,587 94		
Harness and repairs, 155 25		
Live stock: —		
Horses, 475 00		
Miscellaneous, 17 50		
Labor (not on pay roll), 311 27		
Rent, 25 00		
Amounts carried forward,	\$92,069 92	\$242,075 53

STATEMENT V.

Expenses for 1904 in Detail.

DETAIL 216.

MASSACHUSETTS HOSPITAL FOR EPILEPTICS — <i>Concluded.</i>		
Amounts brought forward,	\$92,069 92	\$242,075 53
Tools, farm machines, etc.,	\$422 50	
Sundries,	169 05	
	6,507 69	
MISCELLANEOUS.		
Books, periodicals, etc.,	\$379 31	
Chapel services and entertainments,	720 36	
Freight, expressage and transportation,	1,280 53	
Funeral expenses,	76 00	
Hose, etc.,	508 66	
Ice,	1 74	
Labor (not on pay roll),	279 38	
Medicines and hospital supplies,	2,578 62	
Medical attendance, nurses, etc. (extra),	35 00	
Postage,	277 74	
Printing annual report,	181 24	
Printing and printing supplies,	56 45	
Return of runaways,	34 63	
Soap and laundry supplies,	634 61	
Stationery and office supplies,	384 99	
School books and school supplies,	6 14	
Travel and expenses (officials),	695 19	
Telephone and telegraph,	402 81	
Tobacco,	338 68	
Water,	841 91	
Sundries,	624 49	
	10,338 48	
	\$108,916 09	
Paid from appropriation,	\$78,794 92	78,794 92
Transferred from fund, 1904,	18,576 90	
Transferred from fund, 1905,	11,544 27	
	\$108,916 09	
DETAIL No. 216.		
MASSACHUSETTS SCHOOL FOR THE FEEBLE-MINDED.		
[Revised Laws, chap. 87, sects. 127 and 128; Acts 1904, chap. 80.]		
SALARIES, WAGES AND LABOR.		
Medical Service.		
Walter E. Fernald, superintendent and physician,	\$3,600 00	
George L. Wallace, assistant physician,	1,700 04	
Joseph H. Ladd,	999 67	
All others, as per pay roll,	676 10	
	\$6,975 81	
Ward Service.		
Edward O'Brien, supervisor,	\$440 00	
Clara McPhee, matron,	370 00	
All others, as per pay roll,	19,567 67	
	20,377 67	
General Administration.		
Oscar H. Holmes, engineer,	\$910 00	
William J. Kewer, baker,	864 00	
Augusta Damrell, matron,	600 00	
Amounts carried forward,	\$27,353 48	\$320,870 45

STATEMENT V. Expenses for 1904 in Detail. DETAIL 216.

MASSACHUSETTS SCHOOL FOR THE FEEBLE-MINDED — Continued.		
Amounts brought forward,	\$27,353 48	\$320,870 45
Louella C. Tainter, bookkeeper,	\$600 00	
Clara B. Ellis, instructor in physical training,	500 00	
George M. Smith, bandmaster,	495 00	
All others, as per pay roll,	16,090 79	
	20,059 79	
Repairs and Improvements.		
H. Delano, mason,	\$1,277 00	
James R. Logan, carpenter,	1,192 00	
Daniel Hayden, steamfitter,	1,068 50	
All others, as per pay roll,	1,512 00	
	5,049 50	
Farm, Stable and Grounds.		
John A. Hedman, foreman,	\$600 00	
David Smith, farmer,	583 88	
All others, as per pay roll,	4,774 61	
	5,958 49	
FOOD.		
Butter and butterine,	\$2,916 73	
Beans,	787 81	
Bread and crackers,	255 71	
Cereals, rice, meal, etc.,	1,503 67	
Cheese,	121 21	
Eggs,	640 45	
Flour,	6,103 43	
Fish,	1,064 77	
Fruit,	713 75	
Meats,	7,754 87	
Milk,	7,672 78	
Molasses,	411 51	
Sugar,	2,528 56	
Tea, coffee, broma and cocoa,	473 92	
Vegetables,	1,389 84	
Sundries,	835 88	
	35,174 89	
CLOTHING AND CLOTHING MATERIAL.		
Boots, shoes and rubbers,	\$1,445 86	
Clothing,	892 30	
Dry goods for clothing and small wares,	1,491 83	
Furnishing goods,	930 01	
Hats and caps,	159 73	
Leather and shoe findings,	273 07	
	5,192 80	
FURNISHINGS.		
Beds, bedding, table linen, etc.,	\$2,179 00	
Brushes, brooms, etc.,	137 00	
Carpets, rugs, etc.,	313 33	
Crockery, glassware, cutlery, etc.,	93 79	
Furniture and upholstery,	1,571 40	
Kitchen furnishings,	873 65	
Wooden ware, buckets, pails, etc.,	432 14	
	5,600 31	
HEAT, LIGHT AND POWER.		
Coal,	\$12,893 70	
Oil,	381 92	
Sundries,	130 75	
	13,406 37	
REPAIRS AND IMPROVEMENTS.		
Bricks,	\$1,071 08	
Cement, lime and plaster,	937 33	
Amounts carried forward,	\$117,795 63	\$320,870 45

STATEMENT V.

Expenses for 1904 in Detail.

DETAIL 216.

MASSACHUSETTS SCHOOL FOR THE FEEBLE-MINDED — <i>Concluded.</i>		
Amounts brought forward,	\$117,795 63	\$320,870 45
Doors, sashes, etc.,	\$11 05	
Electrical work and supplies,	745 09	
Hardware, etc.,	932 77	
Lumber,	814 93	
Machinery, etc.,	118 32	
Paints, oils, glass, etc.,	1,806 71	
Plumbing, steam fitting and supplies,	2,721 47	
Roofing and materials,	782 86	
Mechanics and laborers (not on pay roll),	1,542 63	
Sundries,	19 61	
	11,503 85	
FARM, STABLE AND GROUNDS.		
Blacksmith and supplies,	\$787 33	
Carriages, wagons and repairs,	469 67	
Fertilizers, vines, seeds, etc.,	1,641 35	
Hay, grain, etc.,	5,205 27	
Harness and repairs,	209 15	
Live stock:—		
Cows,	40 00	
Horses,	1,013 90	
Miscellaneous,	265 26	
Tools, farm machines, etc.,	1,103 54	
	10,735 47	
MISCELLANEOUS.		
Books, periodicals, etc.,	\$171 86	
Chapel services and entertainments,	567 41	
Freight, expressage and transportation,	1,744 32	
Funeral expenses,	125 00	
Gratuities,	35	
Hose, etc.,	100 00	
Ice,	533 27	
Labor (not on pay roll),	84 46	
Medicines and hospital supplies,	664 02	
Medical attendance, nurses, etc. (extra),	413 00	
Manual training supplies,	208 52	
Postage,	397 09	
Printing and printing supplies,	47 38	
Return of runaways,	35 71	
Soap and laundry supplies,	1,536 62	
Stationery and office supplies,	566 45	
School books and school supplies,	464 62	
Travel and expenses (officials),	522 74	
Telephone and telegraph,	778 55	
Tobacco,	3 50	
Water,	1,729 46	
Sundries,	20 00	
	10,714 33	
DISPOSAL OF SEWAGE.		
[Acts 1893, chap. 83; 1904, chap. 190.]		
City of Waltham,	820 89	
	\$151,570 17	
Paid from appropriation,	\$67,168 89	67,168 89
Transferred from fund, 1904,	70,340 54	
Transferred from fund, 1905,	14,060 74	
	\$151,570 17	
Amount carried forward,		\$388,039 34

STATEMENT V.

Expenses for 1904 in Detail.

DETAIL 217.

DETAIL No. 217.

MASSACHUSETTS STATE SANATORIUM.

[Revised Laws, chap. 87, sects. 127 and 128, and chap. 88; Acts 1904, chap. 102.]

Amount brought forward,		\$388,039 34
SALARIES, WAGES AND LABOR.		
Medical Service.		
Vincent Y. Bowditch, visiting physician,	\$1,500 00	
Herbert C. Clapp, visiting physician,	1,500 00	
Henry B. Dunham, assistant physician,	999 96	
George N. Lapham, " "	924 99	
All others, as per pay roll,	1,803 46	
		\$6,728 41
Ward Service.		
Mary E. Sullivan, nurse,	\$450 00	
Mary V. Butler, " "	420 00	
Alberta Flye, " "	360 00	
All others, as per pay roll,	3,228 71	
		4,458 71
General Administration.		
Walter J. Marcley, superintendent and physician,	\$2,499 96	
Mary E. Trasher, matron,	1,200 00	
William F. Moore, chief engineer,	1,100 04	
A. B. Celle, cook,	1,020 00	
Charles E. Carroll, bookkeeper,	780 00	
Morris Menges, baker,	690 00	
All others, as per pay roll,	15,897 82	
		23,187 82
Farm, Stable and Grounds.		
Frederick H. Drury, farmer,	\$799 92	
Eugene Hunt, teamster,	432 00	
Hubert Galey, coachman,	300 00	
All others, as per pay roll,	3,320 79	
		4,852 71
FOOD.		
Butter and butterine,	\$3,600 65	
Beans,	83 24	
Bread and crackers,	169 16	
Cereals, rice, meal, etc.,	561 62	
Cheese,	105 86	
Eggs,	6,934 80	
Flour,	779 60	
Fish,	974 87	
Fruit,	1,188 14	
Meats,	23,420 52	
Milk,	4,845 70	
Molasses,	58 55	
Sugar,	1,282 73	
Tea, coffee, broma and cocoa,	672 51	
Vegetables,	2,528 37	
Sundries,	2,925 57	
		50,131 89
FURNISHINGS.		
Beds, bedding, table linen, etc.,	\$1,624 58	
Brushes, brooms, etc.,	142 59	
Carpets, rugs, etc.,	191 23	
Crockery, glassware, cutlery, etc.,	690 59	
Furniture and upholstery,	1,109 91	
Kitchen furnishings,	681 22	
Amounts carried forward,		\$89,359 54
		\$388,039 34

STATEMENT V.

Expenses for 1904 in Detail.

DETAIL 217.

MASSACHUSETTS STATE SANATORIUM — *Concluded.*

<i>Amounts brought forward,</i>		\$89,359 54	\$388,039 34
Wooden ware, buckets, pails, etc.,	\$79 16		
Sundries,	319 25		
		4,838 53	
HEAT, LIGHT AND POWER.			
Coal,	\$6,011 63		
Wood,	273 00		
Electricity,	5 52		
Oil,	229 06		
Sundries,	480 09		
		6,999 30	
REPAIRS AND IMPROVEMENTS.			
Bricks,	\$69 06		
Cement, lime and plaster,	233 95		
Doors, sashes, etc.,	6 65		
Electrical work and supplies,	448 80		
Hardware, etc.,	316 57		
Lumber,	768 13		
Paints, oils, glass, etc.,	1,033 52		
Plumbing, steam fitting and supplies,	452 92		
Roofing and materials,	33 33		
Mechanics and laborers (not on pay roll),	2,674 91		
Sundries,	1,150 04		
		7,187 88	
FARM, STABLE AND GROUNDS.			
Blacksmith and supplies,	\$194 10		
Carriages, wagons and repairs,	316 35		
Fertilizers, vines, seeds, etc.,	973 31		
Hay, grain, etc.,	4,067 47		
Harness and repairs,	86 15		
Live stock:—			
Cows,	734 50		
Horses,	400 00		
Labor (not on pay roll),	664 75		
Tools, farm machines, etc.,	200 33		
Sundries,	224 83		
		7,861 79	
MISCELLANEOUS.			
Books, periodicals, etc.,	\$39 25		
Chapel services and entertainments,	628 79		
Cuspidor supplies,	2,153 49		
Freight, expressage and transportation,	6,378 92		
Hose, etc.,	11 00		
Medicines and hospital supplies,	3,005 17		
Medical attendance, nurses, etc. (extra),	18 00		
Postage,	579 57		
Printing and printing supplies,	367 95		
Rent, Boston office,	950 67		
Return of runaways,	598 76		
Soap and laundry supplies,	1,235 12		
Stationery and office supplies,	582 34		
Travel and expenses (officials),	1,553 39		
Telephone and telegraph,	1,022 59		
Water,	1,259 51		
Sundries,	3,155 71		
		23,540 23	
		\$139,787 27	
Paid from appropriation,	\$90,000 00		90,000 00
Transferred from fund, 1904,	35,566 29		
Transferred from fund, 1905,	14,220 98		
		\$139,787 27	
<i>Amount carried forward,</i>			\$478,039 34

STATEMENT V. Expenses for 1904 in Detail. DETAIL 218.

DETAIL No. 218.

MEDFIELD INSANE ASYLUM.

[Revised Laws, chap. 87, sects. 127 and 128; Acts 1904, chap. 81.]

Amount brought forward,		\$478,039 34
SALARIES, WAGES AND LABOR.		
Medical Service.		
Edward French, superintendent and physician,	\$3,000 00	
Lewis M. Walker, assistant physician,	1,275 00	
Helen F. T. Cleaves, " "	913 31	
Ralph S. Wilder, " "	883 33	
G. Allen Troxell, " "	733 98	
Joseph M. Baker, stenographer,	345 00	
All others, as per pay roll,	209 03	
		\$7,359 65
Ward Service.		
Amity M. Carden, superintendent of nurses,	\$555 00	
Levi C. Taylor, supervisor,	540 00	
Emma Mendenhall, " "	540 00	
P. C. Millburn, assistant supervisor,	422 27	
All others, as per pay roll,	30,181 83	
		32,239 10
General Administration.		
John B. Chapin, steward,	\$1,500 00	
Charles R. Hughes, engineer,	1,200 00	
Hiram Kimball, electrician,	990 04	
John L. Jones, kitchen steward,	600 00	
Charles C. Blaney, treasurer,	499 98	
Nellie P. Jones, cook,	522 00	
All others, as per pay roll,	25,494 67	
		30,806 69
Repairs and Improvements.		
James V. Morang, carpenter,	\$771 25	
D. S. Wheeler, " "	755 00	
Martin W. Sweeney, painter,	655 25	
George W. Caldicott, shoemaker,	598 36	
All others, as per pay roll,	5,323 41	
		8,103 27
Farm, Stable and Grounds.		
Leon E. Mayo, farmer,	\$720 00	
All others, as per pay roll,	6,984 74	
		7,704 74
FOOD.		
Butter and butterine,	\$5,720 70	
Beans,	420 96	
Bread and crackers,	472 62	
Cereals, rice, meal, etc.,	1,458 28	
Cheese,	876 58	
Eggs,	2,647 12	
Flour,	12,503 06	
Fish,	2,029 77	
Fruit,	1,947 55	
Meats,	22,771 13	
Milk,	2,579 92	
Molasses,	172 13	
Sugar,	4,335 14	
Tea, coffee, broma and cocoa,	2,369 36	
Amounts carried forward,		\$86,213 45 \$478,039 34

STATEMENT V.

Expenses for 1904 in Detail.

DETAIL 218.

MEDFIELD INSANE ASYLUM — Continued.

<i>Amounts brought forward,</i>		\$86,213 45	\$478,039 34
Vegetables,	\$5,306 47		
Sundries,	3,704 07		
		69,314 86	
CLOTHING AND CLOTHING MATERIAL.			
Boots, shoes and rubbers,	\$2,048 61		
Clothing,	3,782 40		
Dry goods for clothing and small wares,	8,795 25		
Furnishing goods,	407 54		
Hats and caps,	567 27		
Leather and shoe findings,	464 19		
Sundries,	448 29		
		16,513 55	
FURNISHINGS.			
Beds, bedding, table linen, etc.,	\$3,612 29		
Brushes, brooms, etc.,	543 70		
Carpets, rugs, etc.,	776 78		
Crockery, glassware, cutlery, etc.,	1,781 76		
Furniture and upholstery,	1,022 73		
Kitchen furnishings,	1,121 65		
Wooden ware, buckets, pails, etc.,	234 74		
Sundries,	291 31		
		9,384 96	
HEAT, LIGHT AND POWER.			
Coal,	\$13,120 64		
Electricity,	200 77		
Oil,	613 24		
Sundries,	123 31		
		14,057 96	
REPAIRS AND IMPROVEMENTS.			
Bricks,	\$120 00		
Cement, lime and plaster,	231 33		
Doors, sashes, etc.,	3 00		
Electrical work and supplies,	514 02		
Hardware, etc.,	1,860 73		
Lumber,	2,219 05		
Machinery, etc.,	710 88		
Paints, oils, glass, etc.,	1,505 13		
Plumbing, steam fitting and supplies,	1,106 34		
Roofing and materials,	70 92		
Mechanics and laborers (not on pay roll),	627 04		
Sundries,	1,083 43		
		10,051 87	
FARM, STABLE AND GROUNDS.			
Blacksmith and supplies,	\$427 44		
Carriages, wagons and repairs,	981 40		
Fertilizers, vines, seeds, etc.,	769 98		
Hay, grain, etc.,	8,447 51		
Harness and repairs,	525 41		
Live stock:—			
Cows,	1,167 50		
Horses,	1,092 00		
Labor (not on pay roll),	17 00		
Tools, farm machines, etc.,	187 38		
Sundries,	419 85		
		14,035 47	
MISCELLANEOUS.			
Books, periodicals, etc.,	\$200 60		
Chapel services and entertainments,	769 65		
Freight, expressage and transportation,	6,019 81		
Funeral expenses,	280 00		
<i>Amounts carried forward,</i>		\$219,572 12	\$478,039 34

STATEMENT V. Expenses for 1904 in Detail. DETAIL 219.

MEDFIELD INSANE ASYLUM— Concluded.

Amounts brought forward,	\$219,572 12	\$478,039 34
Hose, etc.,	\$162 33	
Labor (not on pay roll),	213 60	
Medicines and hospital supplies,	1,465 97	
Medical attendance, nurses, etc. (extra),	135 50	
Postage,	170 23	
Printing and printing supplies,	308 13	
Return of runaways,	17 73	
Soap and laundry supplies,	1,672 03	
Stationery and office supplies,	419 55	
School books and school supplies,	68 75	
Travel and expenses (officials),	340 40	
Telephone and telegraph,	395 71	
Tobacco,	761 59	
Water,	575 13	
Sundries,	2,218 45	
	16,195 16	235,767 28

DETAIL No. 219.

NORTHAMPTON INSANE HOSPITAL.

[Revised Laws, chap. 87, sects. 127 and 128; Acts 1904, chap. 84.]

SALARIES, WAGES AND LABOR.		
Medical Service.		
John A. Houston, superintendent and physician,	\$3,000 00	
Charles H. Dean, assistant physician,	924 99	
Harriett M. Wiley, " "	924 99	
Arthur B. Moulton, " "	852 76	
All others, as per pay roll,	427 75	\$6,130 49
Ward Service.		
Robert H. Gallivan, superintendent of nurses,	\$600 00	
Ida A. Porter, matron,	499 92	
Hattie O. Reade, assistant superintendent of nurses,	420 00	
All others, as per pay roll,	16,310 12	17,830 04
General Administration.		
Lewis F. Babbitt, treasurer,	\$1,800 00	
George T. Gilbert, engineer,	1,100 00	
George N. Drury, steward,	720 00	
Walter D. Newton, assistant engineer,	600 00	
C. E. Williams, laundryman,	540 00	
All others, as per pay roll,	8,689 77	13,449 77
Repairs and Improvements.		
S. Belleville, carpenter,	\$720 00	
William G. Nichols, painter,	720 00	
Alfred Parenteau, " "	600 00	
All others, as per pay roll,	1,943 12	3,983 12
Amounts carried forward,	\$41,393 42	\$713,806 62

STATEMENT V.

Expenses for 1904 in Detail.

DETAIL 219.

NORTHAMPTON INSANE HOSPITAL—Continued.

<i>Amounts brought forward,</i>		\$41,393 42	\$713,806 62
<i>Farm, Stable and Grounds.</i>			
John Mercier, farmer,	\$780 00		
George W. Thornily, florist,	699 96		
All others, as per pay roll,	6,352 36		
		7,832 32	
<i>FOOD.</i>			
Butter and butterine,	\$5,997 92		
Beans,	285 65		
Bread and crackers,	845 63		
Cereals, rice, meal, etc.,	877 40		
Cheese,	166 50		
Eggs,	5,548 71		
Flour,	6,969 43		
Fish,	2,273 05		
Fruit,	1,807 34		
Meats,	6,693 73		
Milk,	823 50		
Molasses,	566 81		
Sugar,	3,552 03		
Tea, coffee, broma and cocoa,	1,204 12		
Vegetables,	1,578 68		
Sundries,	932 39		
		40,182 89	
<i>CLOTHING AND CLOTHING MATERIAL.</i>			
Boots, shoes and rubbers,	\$816 87		
Clothing,	1,679 19		
Dry goods for clothing and small wares,	1,926 31		
Furnishing goods,	220 94		
Hats and caps,	58 38		
Sundries,	37 73		
		4,739 42	
<i>FURNISHINGS.</i>			
Beds, bedding, table linen, etc.,	\$2,168 16		
Brushes, brooms, etc.,	157 70		
Carpets, rugs, etc.,	1,071 60		
Crockery, glassware, cutlery, etc.,	575 86		
Furniture and upholstery,	1,717 14		
Kitchen furnishings,	476 56		
Wooden ware, buckets, pails, etc.,	39 25		
Sundries,	85 67		
		6,291 94	
<i>HEAT, LIGHT AND POWER.</i>			
Coal,	\$15,872 69		
Gas,	75 19		
Oil,	169 40		
Sundries,	471 89		
		16,589 17	
<i>REPAIRS AND IMPROVEMENTS.</i>			
Cement, lime and plaster,	\$45 00		
Doors, sashes, etc.,	138 95		
Electrical work and supplies,	1,153 29		
Hardware, etc.,	1,313 14		
Lumber,	748 47		
Machinery, etc.,	1,277 38		
Paints, oils, glass, etc.,	1,000 72		
Plumbing, steam fitting and supplies,	2,880 27		
Mechanics and laborers (not on pay roll),	627 03		
Sundries,	227 10		
		9,411 35	
<i>Amounts carried forward,</i>		\$126,440 51	\$713,806 62

STATEMENT V. Expenses for 1904 in Detail. DETAIL 220.

NORTHAMPTON INSANE HOSPITAL — Concluded

Amounts brought forward,	\$126,440 51	\$713,806 62
FARM, STABLE AND GROUNDS.		
Blacksmith and supplies,	\$296 52	
Carriages, wagons and repairs,	223 66	
Fertilizers, vines, seeds, etc.,	1,599 13	
Hay, grain, etc.,	7,729 27	
Harness and repairs,	186 62	
Live stock:—		
Cows,	1,058 00	
Horses,	30 00	
Miscellaneous,	908 00	
Labor (not on pay roll),	10 00	
Rent,	92 75	
Tools, farm machines, etc.,	311 70	
Sundries,	264 82	
	12,710 47	
MISCELLANEOUS.		
Books, periodicals, etc.,	\$174 88	
Chapel services and entertainments,	851 53	
Freight, expressage and transportation,	1,265 04	
Funeral expenses,	16 00	
Hose, etc.,	25 76	
Labor (not on pay roll),	15 25	
Medicines and hospital supplies,	1,294 59	
Medical attendance, nurses, etc. (extra),	101 00	
Postage,	328 85	
Printing and printing supplies,	275 04	
Return of runaways,	56 14	
Soap and laundry supplies,	1,373 11	
Stationery and office supplies,	220 96	
School books and school supplies,	23 00	
Travel and expenses (officials),	524 15	
Telephone and telegraph,	272 62	
Tobacco,	591 17	
Water,	2,067 24	
Sundries,	1,003 15	
	10,479 48	
	\$149,630 46	
Paid from appropriation,	\$113,575 43	113,575 43
Transferred from fund, 1904,	22,074 39	
Transferred from fund, 1905,	13,980 64	
	\$149,630 46	
DETAIL No. 220.		
STATE COLONY FOR THE INSANE.		
[Revised Laws, chap. 87, sects. 127 and 128; Acts 1904, chap. 82.]		
SALARIES, WAGES AND LABOR.		
Medical Service.		
Joseph B. Howland, superintendent and physician,	\$2,500 00	
Charles E. Thompson, assistant superintendent, from November 1,	200 00	
All others, as per pay roll,	54 84	
	\$2,754 84	
Amounts carried forward,	\$2,754 84	\$827,382 05

STATEMENT V.

Expenses for 1904 in Detail.

DETAIL 220.

STATE COLONY FOR THE INSANE—Continued.

Amounts brought forward,		\$2,754 84	\$827,382 05
•			
Ward Service.			
Ellie W. Burnham, attendant,	\$360 00		
All others, as per pay roll,	815 85	1,175 85	
General Administration.			
George F. Smith, engineer,	\$908 33		
Florence M. Harrington, matron,	240 00		
All others, as per pay roll,	2,827 55	3,975 88	
Repairs and Improvements.			
Richard N. Card, carpenter, from August 1,	\$300 00		
Charles H. Hurd, carpenter, from December 1,	60 00	360 00	
Farm, Stable and Grounds.			
George A. Sargent, farmer,	\$660 00		
Simon G. Harrington, "	420 00		
All others, as per pay roll,	540 48	1,620 48	
FOOD.			
Butter and butterine,	\$251 60		
Beans,	91 59		
Bread and crackers,	28 87		
Cereals, rice, meal, etc.,	149 96		
Cheese,	9 89		
Eggs,	99		
Flour,	1,136 05		
Fish,	243 46		
Fruit,	34 43		
Meats,	1,253 19		
Molasses,	55 93		
Sugar,	172 05		
Tea, coffee, broma and cocoa,	145 95		
Vegetables,	75 49		
Sundries,	195 77	3,843 22	
CLOTHING AND CLOTHING MATERIAL.			
Boots, shoes and rubbers,	\$603 33		
Clothing,	618 00		
Dry goods for clothing and small wares,	9 01		
Furnishing goods,	314 85		
Hats and caps,	27 94		
Leather and shoe findings,	6 10		
Sundries,	13 01	1,592 24	
FURNISHINGS.			
Beds, bedding, table linen, etc.,	\$407 12		
Brushes, brooms, etc.,	83 26		
Carpets, rugs, etc.,	32 22		
Crockery, glassware, cutlery, etc.,	204 48		
Furniture and upholstery,	93 30		
Kitchen furnishings,	143 50		
Wooden ware, buckets, pails, etc.,	15 03		
Sundries,	64 28	1,043 19	
HEAT, LIGHT AND POWER.			
Coal,	\$3,279 52		
Gasoline,	24 71		
Amounts carried forward,		\$16,365 70	\$827,382 05

STATEMENT V. Expenses for 1904 in Detail. DETAIL 221.

STATE COLONY FOR THE INSANE — Concluded.

Amounts brought forward,	\$16,365 70	\$827,382 05
Oil,	\$242 01	
Sundries,	103 81	
	3,650 05	
REPAIRS AND IMPROVEMENTS.		
Bricks,	\$49 28	
Cement, lime and plaster,	64 36	
Electrical work and supplies,	377 36	
Hardware, etc.,	237 19	
Lumber,	227 19	
Machinery, etc.,	83 38	
Paints, oils, glass, etc.,	200 39	
Plumbing, steam fitting and supplies,	1,298 03	
Mechanics and laborers (not on pay roll),	642 96	
Sundries,	121 52	
	3,301 66	
FARM, STABLE AND GROUNDS.		
Blacksmith and supplies,	\$106 73	
Carriages, wagons and repairs,	91 35	
Fertilizers, vines, seeds, etc.,	499 57	
Hay, grain, etc.,	808 04	
Harness and repairs,	176 06	
Live stock:—		
Horses,	462 50	
Miscellaneous,	46 00	
Labor (not on pay roll),	31 24	
Tools, farm machines, etc.,	245 29	
Sundries,	100 52	
	2,567 30	
MISCELLANEOUS.		
Books, periodicals, etc.,	\$12 84	
Chapel services and entertainments,	12 50	
Freight, expressage and transportation,	355 59	
Hose, etc.,	6 00	
Labor (not on pay roll),	18 00	
Medicines and hospital supplies,	282 83	
Medical attendance, nurses, etc. (extra),	2 50	
Postage,	28 00	
Printing and printing supplies,	38 40	
Return of runaways,	12 90	
Soap and laundry supplies,	253 30	
Stationery and office supplies,	139 82	
Travel and expenses (officials),	449 83	
Telephone and telegraph,	205 22	
Tobacco,	121 52	
Sundries,	118 50	
	2,057 75	
		27,942 46

DETAIL No. 221.

STATE HOSPITAL.

[Revised Laws, chap. 85; Acts 1902, chap. 438; 1904, chap. 113.]

SALARIES, WAGES AND LABOR.	
Medical Service.	
John H. Nichols, superintendent and physician,	\$3,000 00
Ernest B. Emerson, assistant physician,	1,500 00
Amount carried forward,	\$855,324 51

STATEMENT V.

Expenses for 1904 in Detail.

DETAIL 221.

STATE HOSPITAL — Continued.

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>			\$855,324 51
George A. Peirce, assistant physician, .	\$1,200 00		
Howard F. Holmes, " .	999 96		
All others, as per pay roll, .	2,122 27		
		\$8,822 23	
<i>Ward Service.</i>			
Augusta C. Robertson, superintendent of nurses, .	\$720 00		
Helen A. West, assistant superintendent of nurses, .	360 00		
Annie G. Kelley, head nurse, .	420 00		
All others, as per pay roll, .	17,108 47		
		18,608 47	
<i>General Administration.</i>			
Hiram P. Dinmore, clerk, .	\$1,416 66		
Nathan W. Scott, engineer, .	1,200 00		
Thomas Carley, baker, .	750 00		
Herbert G. Comstock, supervisor, .	720 00		
Daniel J. Scott, electrician, .	600 00		
All others, as per pay roll, .	11,318 28		
		16,004 94	
<i>Repairs and Improvements.</i>			
Eugene N. Patterson, carpenter, .		720 00	
<i>Farm, Stable and Grounds.</i>			
John R. McDonald, farmer, .	\$840 00		
Frank H. Belcher, gardener, .	400 00		
All others, as per pay roll, .	4,315 68		
		5,555 68	
<i>FOOD.</i>			
Butter and butterine, .	\$8,136 74		
Beans, .	1,305 93		
Bread and crackers, .	95 69		
Cereals, rice, meal, etc., .	1,048 71		
Cheese, .	87 07		
Eggs, .	2,743 97		
Flour, .	15,305 36		
Fish, .	2,520 67		
Fruit, .	866 21		
Meats, .	15,940 44		
Milk, .	1,020 66		
Molasses, .	533 73		
Sugar, .	2,732 93		
Tea, coffee, broma and cocoa, .	1,690 32		
Vegetables, .	2,326 70		
Sundries, .	2,792 21		
		59,147 34	
<i>CLOTHING AND CLOTHING MATERIAL.</i>			
Boots, shoes and rubbers, .	\$3,728 11		
Clothing, .	4,770 75		
Dry goods for clothing and small wares, .	4,432 56		
Furnishing goods, .	49 40		
Hats and caps, .	233 12		
Leather and shoe findings, .	333 97		
Sundries, .	214 35		
		13,762 26	
<i>FURNISHINGS.</i>			
Beds, bedding, table linen, etc., .	\$5,860 83		
Brushes, brooms, etc., .	560 18		
Carpets, rugs, etc., .	45 00		
Crockery, glassware, cutlery, etc., .	1,235 01		
Furniture and upholstery, .	139 77		
<i>Amounts carried forward,</i>		\$122,620 92	\$855,324 51

STATEMENT V. Expenses for 1964 in Detail. DETAIL 221.

STATE HOSPITAL — Concluded.

Amounts brought forward,		\$122,620 92	\$855,324 51
Kitchen furnishings,	\$355 65		
Wooden ware, buckets, pails, etc.,	151 90		
Sundries,	192 06		
		8,540 40	
HEAT, LIGHT AND POWER.			
Coal,	\$25,933 51		
Oil,	710 49		
		26,644 00	
REPAIRS AND IMPROVEMENTS.			
Bricks,	\$58 25		
Cement, lime and plaster,	264 85		
Doors, sashes, etc.,	188 50		
Electrical work and supplies,	1,291 86		
Hardware, etc.,	1,482 38		
Lumber,	2,886 80		
Machinery, etc.,	288 99		
Paints, oils, glass, etc.,	3,067 01		
Plumbing, steam fitting and supplies,	4,071 66		
Roofing and materials,	22 97		
Mechanics and laborers (not on pay roll),	1,804 93		
Sundries,	5,171 71		
		20,599 91	
FARM, STABLE AND GROUNDS.			
Blacksmith and supplies,	\$545 07		
Carriages, wagons and repairs,	206 05		
Fertilizers, vines, seeds, etc.,	2,706 57		
Hay, grain, etc.,	5,631 44		
Harness and repairs,	282 15		
Live stock: —			
Cows,	55 00		
Horses,	200 00		
Miscellaneous,	45 00		
Labor (not on pay roll),	428 44		
Rent,	40 00		
Tools, farm machines, etc.,	286 35		
Sundries,	202 62		
		10,627 69	
MISCELLANEOUS.			
Books, periodicals, etc.,	\$198 75		
Chapel services and entertainments,	492 75		
Freight, expressage and transportation,	7,439 52		
Funeral expenses,	527 00		
Gratuities,	91 25		
Hose, etc.,	408 50		
Labor (not on pay roll),	308 78		
Medicines and hospital supplies,	9,406 69		
Medical attendance, nurses, etc. (extra),	231 29		
Postage,	324 41		
Printing and printing supplies,	888 26		
Printing annual report,	310 38		
Soap and laundry supplies,	904 31		
Stationery and office supplies,	270 81		
School books and school supplies,	41 83		
Travel and expenses (officials),	666 42		
Telephone and telegraph,	367 83		
Tobacco,	1,438 85		
Water,	2 15		
Sundries,	825 29		
		25,145 07	
			214,177 99
Amount carried forward,			\$1,069,502 50

STATEMENT V.

Expenses for 1904 in Detail.

DETAIL 222.

DETAIL No. 222.

TAUNTON INSANE HOSPITAL.

[Revised Laws, chap. 87, sects. 127 and 128; Acts 1904, chap. 85.]

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>			\$1,069,502 50
SALARIES, WAGES AND LABOR.			
<i>Medical Service.</i>			
J. P. Brown, superintendent and physician,	\$3,000 00		
Arthur V. Goss, assistant physician,	1,800 00		
Florence H. Abbott, " "	1,000 00		
All others, as per pay roll,	5,740 31		
		\$11,540 31	
<i>Ward Service.</i>			
H. M. Seaver, superintendent of nurses,	\$733 34		
H. E. Atherton, supervisor,	540 00		
All others, as per pay roll,	30,927 98		
		32,201 32	
<i>General Administration.</i>			
John Kittredge, treasurer,	\$1,200 00		
F. W. Boynton, clerk,	887 50		
James C. Flynn, engineer,	1,008 34		
Peter Charlton, fireman,	498 00		
A. C. Lutz, baker,	550 00		
All others, as per pay roll,	15,155 35		
		19,299 19	
<i>Repairs and Improvements.</i>			
J. West, mason,	\$708 00		
B. G. Cobb, carpenter,	502 50		
R. A. Henry, painter,	357 50		
All others, as per pay roll,	2,038 00		
		3,606 00	
<i>Farm, Stable and Grounds.</i>			
A. A. Southwick, farmer,	\$1,000 00		
E. H. Leonard, " "	813 87		
H. Carstens, florist,	780 00		
All others, as per pay roll,	9,569 26		
		9,163 13	
Food.			
Butter,	\$9,312 91		
Beans,	758 27		
Bread and crackers,	572 07		
Cereals, rice, meal, etc.,	1,381 45		
Cheese,	447 36		
Eggs,	3,178 00		
Flour,	6,279 52		
Fish,	4,565 57		
Fruit,	2,179 92		
Lard,	795 36		
Meats,	15,636 56		
Molasses,	527 58		
Sugar,	2,702 78		
Tea, coffee, bromo and cocoa,	2,236 13		
Vegetables,	2,151 74		
Sundries,	888 75		
		53,593 97	
CLOTHING AND CLOTHING MATERIAL.			
Boots, shoes and rubbers,	\$263 96		
Clothing,	2,615 10		
<i>Amounts carried forward,</i>		\$129,403 92	\$1,069,502 50

STATEMENT V.

Expenses for 1904 in Detail.

DETAIL 222.

TAUNTON INSANE HOSPITAL — Continued.

Amounts brought forward,		\$129,403 92	\$1,069,502 50
Dry goods for clothing and small wares, \$1,626 93			
Furnishing goods, 485 65			
Hats and caps, 157 35			
Leather and shoe findings, 419 91			
Sundries, 415 33			
		5,984 23	
FURNISHINGS.			
Beds, bedding, table linen, etc., . . . \$5,287 13			
Brushes, brooms, etc., 394 68			
Carpets, rugs, etc., 538 60			
Crockery, glassware, cutlery, etc., . . 1,181 37			
Furniture and upholstery, 725 98			
Kitchen furnishings, 303 44			
Wooden ware, buckets, pails, etc., . . 104 85			
Sundries, 773 44			
		9,309 49	
HEAT, LIGHT AND POWER.			
Coal, \$14,961 72			
Wood, 182 65			
Gas, 3,662 96			
Oil, 181 29			
Sundries, 555 82			
		19,544 44	
REPAIRS AND IMPROVEMENTS.			
Bricks, \$367 43			
Cement, lime and plaster, 127 10			
Doors, sashes, etc., 330 40			
Hardware, etc., 724 21			
Lumber, 2,656 71			
Machinery, etc., 83 90			
Paints, oils, glass, etc., 1,122 64			
Plumbing, steam fitting and supplies, . 446 72			
Roofing and materials, 246 82			
Mechanics and laborers (not on pay roll), 2,216 11			
Sundries, 1,194 68			
		9,516 72	
FARM, STABLE AND GROUNDS.			
Blacksmith and supplies, \$660 00			
Carriages, wagons and repairs, 602 95			
Fertilizers, vines, seeds, etc., 1,887 50			
Hay, grain, etc., 13,688 06			
Harness and repairs, 461 51			
Live stock: —			
Cows, 2,934 59			
Horses, 650 00			
Miscellaneous, 613 50			
Rent, 245 00			
Tools, farm machines, etc., 931 63			
Sundries, 1,410 49			
		24,085 23	
MISCELLANEOUS.			
Books, periodicals, etc., \$551 36			
Chapel services and entertainments, . . 680 56			
Freight, expressage and transportation, 631 85			
Funeral expenses, 143 66			
Hose, etc., 108 00			
Medicines and hospital supplies, . . . 1,796 08			
Medical attendance, nurses, etc. (extra), 65 00			
Pathology, 232 14			
Postage, 230 84			
Amounts carried forward,		\$197,844 03	\$1,069,502 50

STATEMENT V.

Expenses for 1904 in Detail.

DETAIL 223.

TAUNTON INSANE HOSPITAL — *Concluded.*

Amounts brought forward,		\$197,844 03	\$1,069,502 50
Printing and printing supplies,	\$433 75		
Printing annual reports, 1903 and 1904,	368 31		
Return of runaways,	70 69		
Soap and laundry supplies,	874 99		
Stationery and office supplies,	396 41		
School books and school supplies,	192 00		
Travel and expenses (officials),	323 35		
Telephone and telegraph,	410 01		
Tobacco,	790 46		
Water,	3,094 47		
Sundries,	2,595 72		
		13,989 65	
		\$211,833 68	
Paid from appropriation,	\$154,860 00		154,860 00
Transferred from fund, 1904,	33,040 95		
Transferred from fund, 1905,	23,932 73		
		\$211,833 68	

DETAIL No. 223.

WESTBOROUGH INSANE HOSPITAL.

[Revised Laws, chap. 87, sects. 127 and 128; Acts 1904, chap. 72.]

SALARIES, WAGES AND LABOR.			
Medical Service.			
George S. Adams, superintendent and physician,	\$3,000 00		
Henry I. Klopp, assistant physician,	1,800 00		
E. R. Buhrman,	961 65		
Ida J. Brooks,	986 46		
All others, as per pay roll,	4,300 81	\$11,048 92	
Ward Service.			
Lottie H. Miller, supervisor,	\$885 48		
W. D. Atcheson,	660 00		
Jennie Sanford, nurse,	290 32		
All others, as per pay roll,	23,514 94	25,350 74	
General Administration.			
M. L. Stacy, steward,	\$1,200 00		
F. J. Taylor, engineer,	1,200 00		
P. J. Broderick, baker,	920 00		
Mabel J. Goddard, clerk,	600 00		
H. L. Davenport, treasurer,	462 50		
All others, as per pay roll,	16,285 10	20,667 60	
Repairs and Improvements.			
F. J. Richardson, carpenter,	\$438 06		
N. C. Lundberg, painter,	230 30		
All others, as per pay roll,	1,319 97	1,988 33	
Farm, Stable and Grounds.			
Everill A. Hersey, farmer,	\$988 51		
Frederick B. Gleason, gardener,	714 00		
All others, as per pay roll,	6,747 64	8,450 15	
Amounts carried forward,		\$67,505 74	\$1,224,362 50

STATEMENT V. Expenses for 1904 in Detail. DETAIL 223.

WESTBOROUGH INSANE HOSPITAL — Continued.

Amounts brought forward,		\$67,505 74	\$1,224,362 50
FOOD.			
Butter,	\$3,301 47		
Butterine,	2,205 91		
Beans,	845 32		
Bread and crackers,	181 10		
Cereals, rice, meal, etc.,	1,073 92		
Cheese,	45 81		
Eggs,	2,289 67		
Flour,	6,075 87		
Fish,	2,465 13		
Fruit,	2,270 76		
Meats,	13,400 40		
Molasses,	328 09		
Sugar,	2,760 09		
Tea, coffee, broma and cocoa,	2,172 58		
Vegetables,	2,423 76		
Yeast,	348 64		
Sundries,	1,602 28		
		43,800 80	
CLOTHING AND CLOTHING MATERIAL.			
Boots, shoes and rubbers,	\$879 28		
Clothing,	1,604 89		
Dry goods for clothing and small wares,	1,620 08		
Furnishing goods,	189 86		
Hats and caps,	31 50		
Leather and shoe findings,	20 34		
Sundries,	117 98		
		4,463 93	
FURNISHINGS.			
Beds, bedding, table linen, etc.,	\$3,567 04		
Brushes, brooms, etc.,	231 88		
Carpets, rugs, etc.,	219 94		
Crockery, glassware, cutlery, etc.,	608 02		
Furniture and upholstery,	219 65		
Kitchen furnishings,	640 54		
Wooden ware, buckets, pails, etc.,	118 38		
Sundries,	674 30		
		6,279 75	
HEAT, LIGHT AND POWER.			
Coal,	\$13,983 55		
Gasoline,	1,026 30		
Oil,	74 74		
		15,084 59	
REPAIRS AND IMPROVEMENTS.			
Bricks,	\$217 25		
Cement, lime and plaster,	216 25		
Doors, sashes, etc.,	32 80		
Electrical work and supplies,	616 02		
Hardware, etc.,	325 74		
Lumber,	801 87		
Machinery, etc.,	2,181 98		
Paints, oils, glass, etc.,	519 59		
Plumbing, steam fitting and supplies,	2,693 58		
Roofing and materials,	99 66		
Mechanics and laborers (not on pay roll),	1,272 20		
Sundries,	2,273 87		
		11,250 81	
FARM, STABLE AND GROUNDS.			
Blacksmith and supplies,	\$125 37		
Bedding,	578 89		
Amounts carried forward,		\$148,385 62	\$1,224,362 50

STATEMENT V.

Expenses for 1904 in Detail.

DETAIL 224.

WESTBOROUGH INSANE HOSPITAL — Concluded.

Amounts brought forward,		\$148,385 62	\$1,224,362 50
Carriages, wagons and repairs,	\$471 50		
Fertilizers, vines, seeds, etc.,	830 17		
Hay, grain, etc.,	8,158 58		
Harness and repairs,	189 75		
Live stock: —			
Cows,	480 00		
Horses,	1,000 00		
Miscellaneous,	200 00		
Swill,	19 50		
Tools, farm machines, etc.,	279 29		
Sundries,	915 97		
		13,249 02	
MISCELLANEOUS.			
Books, periodicals, etc.,	\$323 44		
Chapel services and entertainments,	586 00		
Freight, expressage and transportation,	6,899 14		
Funeral expenses,	320 00		
Hose, etc.,	68 84		
Medicines and hospital supplies,	1,265 81		
Medical attendance, nurses, etc. (extra),	202 88		
Manual training supplies,	154 08		
Postage,	420 00		
Printing and printing supplies,	346 77		
Rebate on board,	315 14		
Return of runaways,	84 02		
Soap and laundry supplies,	1,370 26		
Stationery and office supplies,	665 27		
School books and school supplies,	25 81		
Travel and expenses (officials),	576 72		
Telephone and telegraph,	395 50		
Tobacco,	391 18		
Water,	244 63		
Sundries,	1,394 21		
		16,049 70	
		\$177,684 34	
Paid from appropriation,	\$133,499 30		133,499 30
Transferred from fund, 1904,	26,464 75		
Transferred from fund, 1905,	17,720 29		
		\$177,684 34	
DETAIL No. 224.			
WORCESTER INSANE ASYLUM.			
[Revised Laws, chap. 87, sects. 127 and 128; Acts 1904, chap. 75.]			
SALARIES, WAGES AND LABOR.			
Medical Service.			
E. V. Scribner, superintendent and physician,	\$1,788 32		
P. C. Bartlett, assistant physician,	1,325 00		
H. L. Stick,	849 99		
All others, as per pay roll,	1,296 68		
		\$5,259 99	
Amounts carried forward,		\$5,259 99	\$1,357,861 80

STATEMENT V.

Expenses for 1904 in Detail.

DETAIL 224.

WORCESTER INSANE ASYLUM — Continued.

<i>Amounts brought forward,</i>		\$5,259 99	\$1,357,861 80
<i>Ward Service.</i>			
John McRae, supervisor,	\$540 00		
Oriola S. Boynton, "	339 23		
All others, as per pay roll,	11,102 15		
		11,981 38	
<i>General Administration.</i>			
Forest A. Slater, engineer,	\$1,000 00		
Abbie S. Fay, matron,	499 99		
Susie G. Warren, clerk,	480 00		
Albert Wood, treasurer,	400 00		
All others, as per pay roll,	9,766 77		
		12,146 76	
<i>Repairs and Improvements.</i>			
N. Hokanson, painter,	\$818 89		
Frank E. Palmer, carpenter,	479 14		
Fred A. Griffin, mason,	381 00		
All others, as per pay roll,	7,995 32		
		9,674 35	
<i>Farm, Stable and Grounds.</i>			
A. W. Hoyle, gardener,	\$588 06		
All others, as per pay roll,	3,014 62		
		3,602 68	
<i>Food.</i>			
Butter and butterine,	\$5,094 54		
Beans,	204 48		
Bread and crackers,	498 66		
Cereals, rice, meal, etc.,	389 20		
Cheese,	273 01		
Eggs,	1,740 33		
Flour,	5,245 05		
Fish,	1,405 35		
Fruit,	1,095 26		
Meats,	6,571 47		
Milk,	6,831 36		
Molasses,	264 18		
Sugar,	1,320 88		
Tea, coffee, broma and cocoa,	823 30		
Vegetables,	3,160 07		
Sundries,	1,528 96		
		36,446 10	
<i>CLOTHING AND CLOTHING MATERIAL.</i>			
Boots, shoes and rubbers,	\$1,071 97		
Clothing,	3,392 85		
Dry goods for clothing and small wares,	2,422 64		
Furnishing goods,	239 67		
Hats and caps,	151 07		
Sundries,	84 19		
		7,362 39	
<i>FURNISHINGS.</i>			
Beds, bedding, table linen, etc.,	\$4,082 84		
Brushes, brooms, etc.,	181 50		
Carpets, rugs, etc.,	147 04		
Crockery, glassware, cutlery, etc.,	598 38		
Furniture and upholstery,	10 67		
Kitchen furnishings,	900 35		
Wooden ware, buckets, pails, etc.,	71 43		
Sundries,	657 21		
		6,649 42	
<i>HEAT, LIGHT AND POWER.</i>			
Coal,	\$10,501 09		
Gas,	15 46		
<i>Amounts carried forward,</i>		\$93,123 07	\$1,357,861 80

STATEMENT V.

Expenses for 1904 in Detail.

DETAIL 225.

WORCESTER INSANE ASYLUM — *Concluded.*

Amounts brought forward,	\$93,123 07	\$1,357,861 80
Oil, \$204 75		
Sundries, 6 00		
	10,727 30	
REPAIRS AND IMPROVEMENTS.		
Bricks, \$22 50		
Cement, lime and plaster, 142 36		
Doors, sashes, etc., 3 85		
Electrical work and supplies, 487 81		
Hardware, etc., 752 94		
Lumber, 1,254 58		
Paints, oils, glass, etc., 1,660 30		
Plumbing, steam fitting and supplies, 740 66		
Roofing and materials, 89 40		
Sundries, 476 81		
	5,631 21	
FARM, STABLE AND GROUNDS.		
Blacksmith and supplies, \$292 84		
Carriages, wagons and repairs, 227 07		
Fertilizers, vines, seeds, etc., 544 21		
Hay, grain, etc., 1,687 30		
Harness and repairs, 175 36		
Live stock:—		
Horses, 200 00		
Miscellaneous, 14 00		
Tools, farm machines, etc., 10 15		
Sundries, 108 70		
	3,259 63	
MISCELLANEOUS.		
Books, periodicals, etc., \$117 14		
Chapel services and entertainments, 12 00		
Freight, expressage and transportation, 178 91		
Funeral expenses, 249 23		
Hose, etc., 6 00		
Ice, 615 66		
Medicines and hospital supplies, 530 44		
Medical attendance, nurses, etc. (extra), 552 71		
Postage, 127 32		
Printing and printing supplies, 3 87		
Return of runaways, 38 38		
Soap and laundry supplies, 1,270 08		
Stationery and office supplies, 238 33		
Travel and expenses (officials), 217 00		
Telephone and telegraph, 416 33		
Tobacco, 589 66		
Water, 992 80		
Sundries, 434 38		
	6,590 24	
		119,331 45

DETAIL No. 225.

WORCESTER INSANE HOSPITAL.

[Revised Laws, chap. 87, sects. 127 and 128; Acts 1904, chap. 74.]

SALARIES, WAGES AND LABOR.		
Medical Service.		
H. M. Quinby, superintendent and physician, \$3,000 00		
Alfred I. Noble, assistant superintendent, 2,000 00		
Amount carried forward,		\$1,477,193 25

STATEMENT V. Expenses for 1904 in Detail. DETAIL 225.

WORCESTER INSANE HOSPITAL — Continued.

Amount brought forward,			\$1,477,193 25
Theodore A. Hoch, pathologist,	\$1,000 00		
Isador H. Coriat, assistant physician,	986 56		
All others, as per pay roll,	5,645 97	\$12,632 53	
Ward Service.			
Linda A. J. Richards, superintendent of nurses,	\$900 00		
John A. Campbell, supervisor,	540 00		
William A. Blaisdell, "	480 00		
Herbert A. Millett, "	480 00		
All others, as per pay roll,	32,081 79	34,481 79	
General Administration.			
Henry R. Centre, steward,	\$1,200 00		
Jessie M. D. Hamilton, clerk,	720 00		
Lila J. Gordon, matron,	600 00		
Albert Wood, treasurer,	500 00		
All others, as per pay roll,	16,284 95	19,304 95	
Repairs and Improvements.			
Frank A. Hovey, mason,	\$939 61		
Willard F. Kelsey, carpenter,	902 67		
John J. Phelan, plumber,	900 00		
Thomas Monahan, painter,	766 11		
All others, as per pay roll,	8,557 80	12,066 19	
Farm, Stable and Grounds.			
Joseph F. Reynolds, farmer,	\$900 00		
John Neilson, florist,	540 00		
All others, as per pay roll,	9,016 38	10,456 38	
FOOD.			
Butter and butterine,	\$10,511 05		
Beans,	1,192 27		
Bread and crackers,	645 89		
Cereals, rice, meal, etc.,	1,744 72		
Cheese,	766 47		
Eggs,	6,107 79		
Flour,	9,522 45		
Fish,	3,542 26		
Fruit,	2,832 31		
Meats,	19,572 14		
Molasses,	465 82		
Sugar,	5,678 85		
Tea, coffee, broma and cocoa,	1,685 57		
Vegetables,	4,894 00		
Sundries,	2,643 07	71,804 66	
CLOTHING AND CLOTHING MATERIAL.			
Boots, shoes and rubbers,	\$1,876 03		
Clothing,	5,164 79		
Dry goods for clothing and small wares,	2,681 77		
Furnishing goods,	892 38		
Hats and caps,	258 57		
Leather and shoe findings,	60 75		
Sundries,	48 60	10,982 83	
FURNISHINGS.			
Beds, bedding, table linen, etc.,	\$5,141 58		
Brushes, brooms, etc.,	487 12		
Amounts carried forward,		\$171,729 39	\$1,477,193 25

STATEMENT V.

Expenses for 1904 in Detail.

DETAIL 225.

WORCESTER INSANE HOSPITAL — *Continued.*

<i>Amounts brought forward,</i>		\$171,729 39	\$1,477,193 25
Carpets, rugs, etc.,	\$304 57		
Crockery, glassware, cutlery, etc.,	2,236 63		
Furniture and upholstery,	871 58		
Kitchen furnishings,	625 83		
Wooden ware, buckets, pails, etc.,	155 94		
Sundries,	500 33		
		10,323 58	
HEAT, LIGHT AND POWER.			
Coal,	\$23,581 25		
Gas,	6,457 32		
Oil,	161 48		
Sundries,	51 46		
		30,251 51	
REPAIRS AND IMPROVEMENTS.			
Bricks,	\$235 29		
Cement, lime and plaster,	947 24		
Doors, sashes, etc.,	78 02		
Electrical work and supplies,	697 67		
Hardware, etc.,	1,138 30		
Lumber,	1,911 84		
Machinery, etc.,	209 51		
Paints, oils, glass, etc.,	1,531 84		
Plumbing, steam fitting and supplies,	7,965 16		
Roofing and materials,	548 33		
Sundries,	3,528 06		
		18,791 26	
FARM, STABLE AND GROUNDS.			
Blacksmith and supplies,	\$588 69		
Carriages, wagons and repairs,	809 02		
Fertilizers, vines, seeds, etc.,	759 88		
Hay, grain, etc.,	10,175 99		
Harness and repairs,	512 30		
Live stock:—			
Cows,	1,793 00		
Horses,	2,120 00		
Miscellaneous,	30 00		
Tools, farm machines, etc.,	489 26		
Sundries,	1,346 35		
		18,624 49	
MISCELLANEOUS.			
Books, periodicals, etc.,	\$519 95		
Chapel services and entertainments,	450 30		
Freight, expressage and transportation,	329 91		
Funeral expenses,	366 00		
Gratuities,	55 20		
Hose, etc.,	484 94		
Labor (not on pay roll),	20 00		
Medicines and hospital supplies,	2,366 38		
Medical attendance, nurses, etc. (extra),	91 18		
Postage,	403 50		
Printing and printing supplies,	369 99		
Printing annual report,	253 32		
Return of runaways,	149 02		
Soap and laundry supplies,	3,691 81		
Stationery and office supplies,	445 25		
School books and school supplies,	364 88		
Travel and expenses (officials),	201 66		
Telephone and telegraph,	193 96		
Tobacco,	1,190 17		
<i>Amounts carried forward,</i>		\$249,720 23	\$1,477,193 25

STATEMENT V. Expenses for 1904 in Detail. DETAIL 225.

WORCESTER INSANE HOSPITAL — Concluded.

Amounts brought forward,	.	.	.	.	\$249,720 23	\$1,477,193 25
Water,	.	.	.	.	\$4,243 76	
Sundries,	.	.	.	.	1,283 60	
					17,474 78	
					\$267,195 01	
Paid from appropriation,	.	.	.	.	\$187,266 82	187,266 82
Transferred from fund, 1904,	.	.	.	.	56,399 65	
Transferred from fund, 1905,	.	.	.	.	23,528 54	
					\$267,195 01	
Total expenses of charitable institutions paid from revenue,	.	.	.	.	.	\$1,664,460 07
Amount brought forward from page 251,	.	.	.	.	.	742,474 85
Total charitable expenses, 1904,	.	.	.	.	.	\$2,406,934 92

STATEMENT V.	Expenses for 1904 in Detail.	DETAIL 226.
--------------	------------------------------	-------------

STATE LIBRARY, ETC.

DETAIL No. 226.		
STATE LIBRARY.		
[Revised Laws, chap. 10; Acts 1902, chap. 438; 1904, chap. 5.]		
LIBRARIAN.		
C. B. Tillinghast,		\$3,000 00
CLERKS.		
Ellen M. Sawyer,	\$1,200 00	
Maria C. Smith,	1,000 00	
Jennie W. Foster,	700 00	
Susy A. Dickinson,	700 00	
Annie G. Hopkins,	700 00	
		4,300 00
PURCHASE OF BOOKS.		
Books, magazines, directories, etc., .	\$6,425 27	
Stationery, etc.,	74 02	
		6,499 29
CONTINGENT EXPENSES.		
Binding,	\$1,190 20	
Messenger,	392 33	
Books, pamphlets, etc.,	186 43	
Extra clerical service,	186 00	
Stationery, etc.,	127 62	
Expressage, etc.,	124 81	
Clippings,	124 26	
Postage,	99 00	
Miscellaneous,	68 29	
		2,498 94
PRINTING REPORT.		
1,500 copies,		683 06
INDEX OF CURRENT EVENTS.		
James F. Mudroe,		1,000 00
AID TO PROMOTE THE ESTABLISHMENT OF FREE PUBLIC LIBRARIES.		
Public Libraries Commission.		
C. B. Tillinghast, chairman, .	Without compensation.	
Elizabeth P. Sohler,		
Mabel Simpkins,		
Samuel S. Green,		
Doloraine P. Corey,		
Expenses.		
Messenger,	\$229 17	
Printing and engraving,	225 95	
Postage,	112 00	
Travel of members of commission, .	31 95	
Expressage, etc.,	58 15	
		657 22
Amount carried forward,		\$18,638 51

STATEMENT V. Expenses for 1904 in Detail. DETAIL 226.

STATE LIBRARY — Concluded.

Amount brought forward,	. . . . .	\$18,638 51	
Printing Report.			
2,000 copies,	. . . . .	195 65	
Towns assisted: —			
Blandford,	. . . . .	\$50 00	
Bolton,	. . . . .	47 40	
Boxborough,	. . . . .	49 97	
Chester,	. . . . .	50 00	
Gay Head,	. . . . .	17 03	
Gosnold,	. . . . .	50 07	
Hampden,	. . . . .	49 77	
Lakeville,	. . . . .	99 02	
Leverett,	. . . . .	52 45	
Mashpee,	. . . . .	50 75	
Monroe,	. . . . .	48 31	
New Marlborough,	. . . . .	58 03	
New Salem,	. . . . .	50 00	
Oakham,	. . . . .	49 85	
Orleans,	. . . . .	50 00	
Sandisfield,	. . . . .	51 44	
Southampton,	. . . . .	100 00	
		924 09	\$19,758 25
Amount carried forward to page 301,	. . . . .		\$19,758 25

STATEMENT V.

Expenses for 1904 in Detail.

DETAIL 227.

EDUCATIONAL.

DETAIL No. 227.		
STATE BOARD OF EDUCATION.		
[Revised Laws, chap. 39; Acts 1904, chaps. 98 and 316.]		
SECRETARY.		
George H. Martin, from March 1,		\$3,750 00
CLERKS AND MESSENGER.		
A. C. MacDonald,	\$1,000 00	
Esther E. Elwell,	840 00	
Charles B. Blake, messenger,	604 98	
		2,444 98
INCIDENTAL EXPENSES.		
Printing and binding,	\$473 52	
Postage,	384 25	
Expressage,	303 73	
Advertising,	120 30	
Stationery, etc.,	114 71	
Miscellaneous,	81 07	
Publications,	48 15	
		1,525 73
PRINTING REPORT.		
5,000 copies,		2,169 65
MEMBERS' TRAVEL.		
Clinton Q. Richmond,	\$90 49	
George I. Aldrich,	79 45	
George H. Conley,	60 00	
Kate G. Wells,	53 66	
J. D. Miller,	42 45	
A. E. Winship,	39 39	
E. H. Capen,	25 38	
		390 82
AGENTS' SALARIES AND EXPENSES.		
G. T. Fletcher, salary,	\$2,500 00	
Expenses,	470 97	
	\$2,970 97	
J. W. MacDonald, salary,	\$2,500 00	
Expenses,	433 70	
	2,933 70	
Walter Sargent, salary,	\$2,500 00	
Expenses,	362 10	
	2,862 10	
John T. Prince, salary,	\$2,500 00	
Expenses,	307 79	
	2,807 79	
Ellis Peterson, salary,	\$729 23	
Expenses,	58 99	
	788 22	
	12,362 78	
		\$22,643 96
Amount carried forward,		\$22,643 96

STATEMENT V.

Expenses for 1904 in Detail.

DETAIL 228.

DETAIL No. 228.

SUPPORT OF STATE NORMAL SCHOOLS.

[Revised Laws, chap. 39, sect. 10; Acts 1904, chap. 98.]

Amount brought forward,		\$22,643 96
BRIDGEWATER NORMAL SCHOOL.		
TEACHERS.		
A. G. Boyden, principal,	\$3,000 00	
Assistants,	29,640 46	
	\$32,640 46	
WAGES AND LABOR.		
Janitors,	\$1,250 00	
Bookkeeper,	900 00	
Engineer,	800 00	
Watchman,	700 00	
Fireman,	600 00	
	4,250 00	
SCHOOL SUPPLIES, ETC.		
Books, periodicals, etc.,	\$1,100 38	
Stationery, etc.,	530 62	
Apparatus,	449 44	
Printing,	304 33	
Biological and botanical sup- plies,	120 10	
Diplomas,	95 00	
	2,599 87	
MISCELLANEOUS.		
Repairs,	\$2,286 71	
Fuel,	2,269 16	
Furnishings,	557 30	
Care of grounds,	468 94	
Engineering and electrical supplies,	204 72	
Advertising,	109 89	
Lighting,	107 76	
Sundries,	286 01	
	6,290 49	
	\$45,780 82	
FITCHBURG NORMAL SCHOOL.		
TEACHERS.		
John G. Thompson, principal,	\$3,000 00	
Assistants,	25,394 56	
	\$28,394 56	
WAGES AND LABOR.		
Janitors,	\$2,097 54	
Fireman and watchman,	766 00	
Bookkeeper,	600 00	
Engineer,	472 50	
Labor,	83 61	
	4,019 65	
SCHOOL SUPPLIES, ETC.		
Stationery, etc.,	\$1,664 63	
Books, periodicals, etc.,	1,664 61	
Lectures,	500 00	
Printing,	365 25	
Biological and botanical sup- plies,	354 78	
Amounts carried forward,	\$45,780 82	\$22,643 96

STATEMENT V. Expenses for 1904 in Detail. DETAIL 228.

SUPPORT OF STATE NORMAL SCHOOLS — Continued.

Amounts brought forward,		\$45,780 82	\$22,643 96
Diplomas,	\$66 25		
Apparatus,	66 05		
	\$4,681 57		
MISCELLANEOUS.			
Fuel,	\$3,740 51		
Repairs,	584 52		
Furnishings,	463 15		
Lighting,	285 78		
Material for grounds,	245 80		
Care of grounds,	235 88		
Expressage,	110 00		
Telephone and telegrams,	107 09		
Sundries,	230 86		
	6,003 59		
	\$43,099 37		
Paid by city of Fitchburg,	14,499 40	28,599 97	
FRAMINGHAM NORMAL SCHOOL.			
TEACHERS.			
Henry Whittemore, principal,	\$3,000 00		
Assistants,	16,922 78		
	\$19,922 78		
WAGES AND LABOR.			
Engineers and fireman,	\$2,481 79		
Labor,	778 20		
Bookkeeper,	699 96		
Clerical service,	360 00		
Watchman,	279 96		
Librarian,	100 00		
	4,699 91		
SCHOOL SUPPLIES, ETC.			
Books, periodicals, etc.,	\$326 57		
Stationery, etc.,	228 78		
Printing,	188 17		
Diplomas,	125 50		
Biological and botanical sup- plies,	61 78		
Apparatus,	39 81		
Sundries,	26 89		
	997 50		
MISCELLANEOUS.			
Fuel,	\$3,076 76		
Furnishings,	887 02		
Repairs,	859 96		
Engineering and electrical supplies,	461 40		
Household art supplies,	317 30		
Care of grounds,	301 49		
Water and ice,	222 67		
Expressage,	110 58		
Telephone and telegraph,	68 13		
Lectures,	50 00		
Lighting,	42 42		
Sundries,	101 97		
	6,499 70		
		32,119 89	
Amounts carried forward,		\$106,500 68	\$22,643 96

STATEMENT V. Expenses for 1904 in Detail. DETAIL 228.

SUPPORT OF STATE NORMAL SCHOOLS — Continued.

Amounts brought forward,	\$106,500 68	\$22,643 96
HYANNIS NORMAL SCHOOL.		
TEACHERS.		
W. A. Baldwin, principal,	\$3,000 00	
Assistants,	8,932 02	
	\$11,932 02	
WAGES AND LABOR.		
Engineer and assistant,	\$1,466 63	
Labor,	285 03	
Clerical service,	263 40	
	2,015 06	
SCHOOL SUPPLIES, ETC.		
Books, periodicals, etc.,	\$654 44	
Printing,	161 08	
Apparatus,	123 28	
Biological and botanical sup- plies,	61 54	
Stationery, etc.,	52 91	
Diplomas,	20 25	
	1,073 50	
MISCELLANEOUS.		
Repairs,	\$1,328 70	
Fuel,	1,068 39	
Furnishings,	764 93	
Care of grounds,	756 09	
Travel,	155 13	
Engineering and electrical supplies,	132 45	
Lighting,	129 63	
Lectures and addresses,	90 00	
Expressage,	74 90	
Sundries,	84 20	
	4,584 42	
SUMMER SESSION.		
Assistants,	\$1,974 58	
Sundries,	1,015 42	
	2,990 00	
	22,595 00	
LOWELL NORMAL SCHOOL.		
TEACHERS.		
Frank F. Coburn, principal,	\$3,000 00	
Assistants,	17,711 94	
	\$20,711 94	
WAGES AND LABOR.		
Janitors,	\$960 00	
Engineer,	840 00	
Clerical service,	840 00	
Labor,	125 75	
	2,765 75	
SCHOOL SUPPLIES, ETC.		
Books, periodicals, etc.,	\$818 10	
Stationery, etc.,	746 37	
Apparatus,	354 93	
Biological and botanical sup- plies,	97 66	
Printing,	92 51	
Diplomas,	24 95	
	2,134 52	
Amounts carried forward,	\$129,095 68	\$22,643 96

STATEMENT V. Expenses for 1904 in Detail. DETAIL 228.

SUPPORT OF STATE NORMAL SCHOOLS — Continued.

Amounts brought forward,	\$129,095 68	\$22,643 96
MISCELLANEOUS.		
Fuel, \$1,048 32		
Care of grounds, 908 20		
Repairs, 782 13		
Furnishings, 256 96		
Telephone and telegrams, 233 72		
Lectures, 186 35		
Lighting, 157 54		
Music, 115 90		
Engineering and electrical supplies, 107 41		
Medical examinations, 103 00		
Sundries, 117 30		
	\$4,014 83	
	29,627 04	
NORTH ADAMS NORMAL SCHOOL.		
TEACHERS.		
F. F. Murdock, principal, . . . \$3,000 00		
Assistants, 16,173 82		
	\$19,173 82	
WAGES AND LABOR.		
Engineer, \$1,000 00		
Janitor, 750 00		
Bookkeeper and librarian, 600 00		
Fireman, 528 33		
Labor, 111 50		
	2,989 83	
SCHOOL SUPPLIES, ETC.		
Books, periodicals, etc., . . . \$545 40		
Apparatus, etc., 519 14		
Printing, 279 06		
Stationery, etc., 208 02		
Diplomas, 43 55		
Sundries, 15 83		
	1,611 00	
MISCELLANEOUS.		
Fuel, \$2,791 75		
Care of grounds, 600 00		
Repairs, 460 37		
Furnishings, 396 69		
Lighting, 261 26		
Telephone and telegrams, 89 95		
Lectures, 80 72		
Engineering and electrical supplies, 74 29		
Medical examinations, 65 50		
Expressage, 58 39		
Sundries, 162 40		
	5,041 32	
	28,816 00	
SALEM NORMAL SCHOOL.		
TEACHERS.		
W. P. Beckwith, principal, . . . \$3,000 00		
Assistants, 19,390 10		
	\$22,390 10	
WAGES AND LABOR.		
Engineer, \$1,000 00		
Fireman, 600 00		
Amounts carried forward,	\$187,538 72	\$22,643 96

STATEMENT V. Expenses for 1904 in Detail. DETAIL 228.

SUPPORT OF STATE NORMAL SCHOOLS — Continued.

Amounts brought forward,	\$187,538 72	\$22,643 96
Janitor, \$600 00		
Labor, 470 86		
Clerical service, 62 50		
	\$2,733 36	
SCHOOL SUPPLIES, ETC.		
Stationery, etc., \$775 30		
Books, periodicals, etc., 379 98		
Printing, 349 23		
Apparatus, 176 51		
Diplomas, 124 30		
Biological and botanical sup- plies, 76 02		
Sundries, 118 72		
	2,000 06	
MISCELLANEOUS.		
Fuel, \$1,607 46		
Repairs, 282 61		
Medical examinations, 173 00		
Lighting, 159 46		
Lectures and addresses, 156 66		
Engineering and electrical supplies, 101 36		
Water and ice, 97 64		
Telephone and telegrams, 62 17		
Sundries, 122 30		
	2,762 66	
	29,886 18	
WESTFIELD NORMAL SCHOOL.		
TEACHERS.		
Clarence A. Brodeur, princi- pal, \$3,000 00		
Assistants, 14,750 00		
	\$17,750 00	
WAGES AND LABOR.		
Janitors, \$2,199 96		
Watchman, 535 65		
Clerical service, 450 00		
Bookkeeper, 300 00		
Labor, 184 39		
	3,670 00	
SCHOOL SUPPLIES, ETC.		
Books, periodicals, etc., \$944 05		
Apparatus, 726 83		
Stationery, etc., 349 95		
Printing, 308 66		
Diplomas, 39 53		
Biological and botanical sup- plies, 34 48		
Sloyd supplies, 14 50		
	2,418 00	
MISCELLANEOUS.		
Fuel, \$1,980 73		
Repairs, 1,461 26		
Furnishings, 854 96		
Water and ice, 254 60		
Lighting, 146 54		
Engineering and electrical supplies, 127 45		
Travel, 109 68		
Material for grounds, 87 48		
Amounts carried forward,	\$217,424 90	\$22,643 96

STATEMENT V.

Expenses for 1904 in Detail.

DETAILS 229, 230.

SUPPORT OF STATE NORMAL SCHOOLS—Concluded.		
Amounts brought forward,	\$217,424 90	\$22,643 96
Expressage,	\$80 95	
Telephone and telegrams,	79 34	
Lectures,	50 00	
Sundries,	63 24	
	\$5,296 23	
	29,134 23	
WORCESTER NORMAL SCHOOL.		
TEACHERS.		
E. H. Russell, principal,	\$3,000 00	
Assistants,	14,474 45	
	\$17,474 45	
WAGES AND LABOR.		
Janitors,	\$1,082 25	
Labor,	172 76	
	1,255 01	
SCHOOL SUPPLIES, ETC.		
Books, periodicals, etc.,	\$816 93	
Printing,	552 31	
Stationery, etc.,	405 93	
Apparatus,	369 04	
Diplomas,	29 50	
Biological and botanical supplies,	5 00	
	2,178 71	
MISCELLANEOUS.		
Fuel,	\$1,386 52	
Repairs,	1,221 36	
Furnishings,	460 30	
Lighting,	433 20	
Travel,	97 90	
Water and ice,	73 10	
Care of grounds,	60 85	
Telephone,	43 31	
Sundries,	40 08	
	3,816 62	
	24,724 79	
		271,283 92
DETAIL No. 229.		
AID TO PUPILS IN NORMAL SCHOOLS.		
[Res. 1876, chap. 47; Acts 1904, chap. 98.]		
C. B. Tillinghast, treasurer,		4,000 00
DETAIL No. 230.		
STATE NORMAL ART SCHOOL.		
[Revised Laws, chap. 39; Acts 1904, chap. 98.]		
TEACHERS.		
George H. Bartlett, principal,	\$3,000 00	
Assistants,	20,215 55	
	\$23,215 55	
Amounts carried forward,	\$23,215 55	\$297,927 88

STATEMENT V.

Expenses for 1904 in Detail.

DETAIL 231.

STATE NORMAL ART SCHOOL — <i>Concluded.</i>		
Amounts brought forward,	\$23,215 55	\$297,927 88
WAGES AND LABOR.		
Clerical service,	\$1,000 08	
Janitors,	1,000 08	
Engineer and fireman,	800 04	
	2,800 20	
SCHOOL SUPPLIES, ETC.		
Printing,	237 60	
MISCELLANEOUS.		
Fuel,	\$1,378 77	
Lectures,	510 00	
Repairs,	451 89	
Lighting,	325 50	
Telephone and telegrams,	180 00	
Advertising,	97 02	
Water and ice,	74 20	
Engineering and electrical supplies,	68 51	
	3,085 89	
		29,339 24

DETAIL No. 231.		
SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENTS FOR SMALL TOWNS.		
[Revised Laws, chap. 42; Acts 1904, chap. 98.]		
Paid to the following-named school districts:—		
Hanover, Hanson and Norwell,	\$1,250 00	
Cheshire and Dalton,	1,250 00	
South Hadley and Granby,	1,250 00	
Buckland, Colrain and Shelburne,	1,250 00	
Mansfield, Stoughton and Sharon,	1,250 00	
Charlemont, Heath, Hawley, Monroe, Rowe and Florida,	1,250 00	
Brimfield and Monson,	1,250 00	
Northfield, Gill, Leyden and Warwick,	1,250 00	
Brookfield and North Brookfield,	1,250 00	
Bernardston, Hatfield and Hadley,	1,250 00	
Norton and Wrentham,	1,250 00	
Becket, Chester, Middlefield and Washington,	1,250 00	
East Bridgewater, West Bridgewater and Raynham,	1,250 00	
Provincetown, Truro and Wellfleet,	1,250 00	
Leverett, Shutesbury, Wendell and Erving,	1,250 00	
Mendon, Bellingham and Hopedale,	833 33	
Acton, Littleton and Westford,	1,250 00	
Lunenburg and Winchendon,	1,250 00	
Duxbury, Marshfield and Scituate,	1,250 00	
Easthampton, Southampton and Westhampton,	1,250 00	
Dracut, Tewksbury, Tyngsborough and North Reading,	1,250 00	
Templeton, Royalston, Hubbardston and Phillips-ton,	1,250 00	
Chatham, Harwich, Orleans and Eastham,	1,250 00	
West Stockbridge, Richmond, Egremont and Alford,	1,250 00	
Bolton, Boylston, Harvard and Shirley,	1,250 00	
Dartmouth and Westport,	1,250 00	
Georgetown, Groveland and Rowley,	1,250 00	
Amounts carried forward,	\$33,333 33	\$327,267 12

STATEMENT V.

Expenses for 1904 in Detail.

DETAIL 231.

SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENTS FOR SMALL TOWNS—*Concluded.*

<i>Amounts brought forward,</i>	\$33,333 33	\$327,267 12
Brewster, Dennis and Yarmouth,	1,250 00	
Billerica and Hudson,	625 00	
Dover, Sudbury and Wayland,	1,250 00	
Bourne, Mashpee and Sandwich,	1,250 00	
Wilbraham, Hampden, East Longmeadow and Longmeadow,	1,250 00	
Agawam and Ludlow,	1,250 00	
Westminster, Sterling and Princeton,	1,250 00	
Ashby and Townsend,	1,250 00	
Abington and Bridgewater,	1,250 00	
Ayer and West Boylston,	1,250 00	
Holliston, Medway and Sherborn,	1,250 00	
Ashland and Hopkinton,	1,250 00	
Barre, Hardwick and Petersham,	1,250 00	
Grafton and Upton,	1,250 00	
Chilmark, Cottage City, Gay Head, Tisbury, Ed- gartown and West Tisbury,	1,250 00	
Chelmsford, Carlisle and Dunstable,	1,250 00	
Holland, Wales and Warren,	1,250 00	
Acushnet, Fairhaven and Mattapoisett,	1,250 00	
New Braintree, Sturbridge and West Brookfield,	1,250 00	
Northborough, Southborough, Berlin and Shrews- bury,	1,250 00	
Medfield and Walpole,	1,250 00	
Foxborough and West Newbury,	1,250 00	
Millbury and Oxford,	1,250 00	
Holden, Oakham, Paxton and Rutland,	1,250 00	
Freetown, Seekonk, Somerset and Swansea,	1,250 00	
Wakefield and Lynnfield,	125 00	
Marion and Wareham,	1,250 00	
Ashfield, Cummington, Goshen and Plainfield,	1,250 00	
Bedford, Burlington, Lincoln and Wilmington,	1,250 00	
Reading and Topsfield,	250 00	
Amherst and Pelham,	250 00	
Hinsdale, Windsor, Savoy and Peru,	1,250 00	
Blandford, Huntington, Montgomery and Russell,	1,250 00	
Halifax, Kingston, Pembroke and Plympton,	1,250 00	
Lee, Monterey, Otis and Tyringham,	1,025 00	
Douglas and Uxbridge,	1,250 00	
Marblehead, Newbury and Salisbury,	500 00	
Avon, Holbrook and Randolph,	1,250 00	
Essex, Hamilton, Ipswich and Wenham,	750 00	
Mt. Washington, New Marlborough and Sheffield,	1,250 00	
Dana, Greenwich, New Salem and Prescott,	1,250 00	
Westwood, Millis and Norfolk,	1,250 00	
Berkley, Dighton and Rehoboth,	1,250 00	
Carver, Lakeville and Rochester,	1,250 00	
Chesterfield, Williamsburg and Worthington,	1,250 00	
Boxborough, Maynard and Stow,	1,250 00	
Charlton and Leicester,	1,250 00	
Lanesborough, Hancock, New Ashford and Clarks- burg,	1,250 00	
Auburn and Sutton,	1,250 00	
Deerfield, Conway, Sunderland and Whately,	1,250 00	
Granville, Sandisfield, Southwick and Tolland,	1,250 00	
Dudley and Webster,	416 67	
Brewster, Eastham, Orleans and Harwich,	416 66	
Merrimac and North Andover,	625 00	
		93,316 66
<i>Amount carried forward,</i>		\$420,583 78

STATEMENT V. Expenses for 1904 in Detail. DETAIL 232.

DETAIL No. 232.

HIGH SCHOOL TUITION IN SMALL TOWNS.

[Revised Laws, chap. 42; Acts 1902, chap. 433; 1904, chap. 67.]

Amount brought forward,			\$420,583 78
Acushnet,	\$445 90	Leverett,	\$452 00
Alford,	126 00	Leyden,	51 00
Ashby,	300 00	Littleton,	300 00
Ashfield,	300 00	Ludlow,	300 00
Ashland,	300 00	Lunenburg,	300 00
Auburn,	840 00	Medfield,	500 10
Avon,	300 00	Middlefield,	40 00
Becket,	371 00	Middleton,	370 00
Bedford,	648 00	Millis,	300 00
Bellingham,	427 22	Monroe,	30 00
Berkley,	450 00	Monterey,	293 00
Berlin,	640 50	Montgomery,	89 00
Bernardston,	300 00	Mount Washington,	108 00
Blandford,	292 00	New Braintree,	290 00
Boxborough,	622 00	Newbury,	33 00
Boylston,	166 00	New Marlborough,	378 00
Buckland,	1,018 00	New Salem,	300 00
Carlisle,	224 00	Norfolk,	156 75
Carver,	300 00	Northborough,	300 00
Charlemont,	447 00	Northfield,	10 50
Charlton,	286 00	North Reading,	960 00
Cheshire,	465 00	Norton,	168 00
Chester,	300 00	Norwell,	300 00
Clarksburg,	480 00	Oakham,	60 00
Colrain,	799 50	Orleans,	300 00
Conway,	300 00	Otis,	50 00
Dana,	262 10	Paxton,	180 00
Dighton,	494 37	Pelham,	194 80
Dracut,	1,030 00	Pembroke,	88 00
Dunstable,	105 00	Peru,	20 00
Eastham,	128 00	Petersham,	78 00
East Longmeadow,	1,725 00	Phillipston,	159 00
Edgartown,	300 00	Plainfield,	40 00
Egremont,	1,152 00	Plympton,	330 00
Enfield,	192 00	Prescott,	152 00
Erving,	552 40	Raynham,	774 50
Essex,	300 00	Rehoboth,	375 00
Florida,	120 00	Richmond,	265 50
Freetown,	137 95	Rochester,	175 00
Gill,	277 00	Rowe,	246 00
Goshen,	227 00	Rowley,	778 00
Granby,	300 00	Royalston,	344 40
Granville,	415 00	Russell,	190 00
Greenwich,	325 10	Rutland,	300 00
Hadley,	300 00	Salisbury,	189 00
Halifax,	55 00	Savoy,	45 00
Hampden,	85 00	Seekonk,	225 00
Hanson,	340 00	Sharon,	300 00
Hawley,	120 00	Sheffield,	300 00
Heath,	240 00	Shelburne,	300 00
Hubbardston,	206 00	Shrewsbury,	300 00
Huntington,	300 00	Shutesbury,	120 00
Kingston,	300 00	Somerset,	1,138 75
Lakeville,	604 00	Southampton,	657 00
Lanesborough,	65 00	Southborough,	300 00
Amount carried forward,			\$420,583 78

STATEMENT V.

Expenses for 1904 in Detail.

DETAILS 233, 234.

HIGH SCHOOL TUITION IN SMALL TOWNS — Concluded.

Amount brought forward,		\$420,583 78
Southwick, . . . \$620 00	West Bridgewater, \$66 00	
Sturbridge, . . . 310 00	West Brookfield, . 330 00	
Sudbury, 300 00	Westhampton, . . . 405 00	
Sunderland, . . . 633 00	West Newbury, . . . 300 00	
Swansea, 675 00	West Stockbridge, . 837 00	
Tisbury, 300 00	West Tisbury, . . . 37 00	
Tewksbury, . . . 1,000 00	Whately, 477 00	
Tolland, 50 00	Wilbraham, 52 50	
Truro, 171 00	Williamsburg, . . . 135 00	
Tyngsborough, . . 620 00	Wilmington, 300 00	
Tyringham, 220 00	Windsor, 115 00	
Warwick, 25 00		
Washington, . . . 86 00		
Wayland, 300 00	Transportation, . . 106 00	
Wellfleet, 300 00		
Wendell, 95 00		
		45,675 84
DETAIL No. 233.		
EDUCATION OF DEAF PUPILS.		
[Revised Laws, chap. 39; Acts 1904, chap. 98.]		
CLARKE SCHOOL.		
Board and tuition of pupils, . . . \$28,888 24		
Travel, 103 14		
		\$28,991 38
HORACE MANN SCHOOL.		
Board and tuition of pupils, . . . \$17,111 02		
Travel, 2,535 20		
		19,646 22
AMERICAN SCHOOL AT HARTFORD.		
Board and tuition of pupils, . . . \$11,375 00		
Clothing, etc., 491 59		
		11,866 59
BOSTON SCHOOL.		
Board and tuition of pupils,		10,890 40
SARAH FULLER HOME.		
Board and tuition of pupils,		1,986 69
PERKINS INSTITUTION AND MASSACHUSETTS SCHOOL FOR THE BLIND.		
Board and tuition of pupils,		1,400 00
		74,781 28
DETAIL No. 234.		
PERKINS INSTITUTION AND MASSACHUSETTS SCHOOL FOR THE BLIND.		
[Revised Laws, chap. 39; Res. 1869, chap. 19; Acts 1904, chap. 21.]		
Paid its treasurer,		30,000 00
Amount carried forward,		\$571,040 90

STATEMENT V. Expenses for 1904 in Detail. DETAILS 235-238.

DETAIL No. 235.

INSTRUCTION FOR ADULT BLIND AT HOME.
[Acts 1904, chap. 20.]

Amount brought forward,		\$571,040 90
PERKINS INSTITUTION FOR THE BLIND.		
Instructors' salaries,	\$2,400 00	
" expenses,	2,510 79	4,910 79

DETAIL No. 236.

COUNTY TEACHERS' ASSOCIATIONS.
[Revised Laws, chap. 40; Acts 1904, chaps. 383 and 461.]

Barnstable, 1904,	\$50 00	
Berkshire, 1904,	50 00	
Bristol, 1904,	50 00	
Essex, 1904,	75 00	
Hampden, 1904,	50 00	
Hampshire, 1904,	50 00	
Middlesex, 1903,	25 00	
Nantucket, 1904,	50 00	
Norfolk, 1903,	25 00	
Norfolk, 1904,	50 00	
Northwest Middlesex, 1904,	50 00	
Plymouth, 1904,	50 00	
Worcester, 1904,	50 00	625 00

DETAIL No. 237.

MASSACHUSETTS TEACHERS' ASSOCIATION.
[Acts 1904, chap. 98.]

Printing,	\$123 10	
Miscellaneous,	101 90	
Addresses,	75 00	300 00

DETAIL No. 238.

TEACHERS' INSTITUTES.
[Revised Laws, chap. 40; Acts 1904, chap. 98.]

Expenses of institutes at:—			
Bernardston,	\$19 50	Stoneham,	\$127 75
Boston,	227 16	Uxbridge,	99 44
Buckland,	22 80	Vineyard Haven,	61 90
Charlemont,	12 00	West Brookfield,	125 74
Chester,	22 07	West Stockbridge,	11 45
Dalton,	46 68	Winchendon,	114 78
Dighton,	45 40	Winchester,	2 43
Leominster,	103 25	Supplies,	34 85
			1,077 20
Amount carried forward,			\$577,953 89

STATEMENT V.

Expenses for 1904 in Detail.

DETAILS 239-242.

DETAIL No. 239.		
SCHOOL REGISTERS AND BLANKS.		
[Revised Laws, chap. 43; Acts 1904, chap. 98.]		
Amount brought forward,	.	\$577,953 89
Sundry printing and binding,	.	768 70
DETAIL No. 240.		
PREMIUM ON SECURITIES PURCHASED FOR THE MASSACHUSETTS SCHOOL FUND.		
[Revised Laws, chap. 41; Acts 1904, chap. 42.]		
Paid premium on securities purchased,	.	23,132 83
DETAIL No. 241.		
INCOME TECHNICAL EDUCATION FUND.		
[Acts 1903, chap. 109; 1904, chap. 86.]		
UNITED STATES GRANT.		
Paid Treasurer and Receiver-General,	.	\$6,634 90
COMMONWEALTH GRANT.		
Paid Treasurer and Receiver-General,	.	424 65
PURCHASE OF SECURITIES.		
Paid premium,	.	3,012 50
		10,072 05
DETAIL No. 242.		
COMMISSION ON NAUTICAL TRAINING SCHOOL.		
[Revised Laws, chap. 45; Acts 1904, chaps. 104 and 190.]		
COMMISSIONERS.		
Nehemiah Mayo Dyer, U. S. N.,	Without compensation.	
chairman, from April 15,		
Robert B. Dixon,		
John Read,		
EXPENSES OF THE COMMISSION.		
Salaries, etc.		
F. Stanhope Hill, secretary,	.	\$2,000 00
W. F. Dimick, clerk,	.	1,380 00
Travel,	.	871 31
Postage,	.	309 24
Publications,	.	191 14
Stationery, etc.,	.	178 90
Printing,	.	149 76
Photographs, etc.,	.	63 35
Printing 1,000 copies annual report,	.	62 38
Amount carried forward,	.	\$611,927 47

STATEMENT V. Expenses for 1904 in Detail. DETAIL 242.

COMMISSION ON NAUTICAL TRAINING SCHOOL — Continued.

Amount brought forward,		\$611,927 47
Clerical service,	\$60 00	
Miscellaneous,	79 25	
	\$4,845 33	
CURRENT EXPENSES OF THE SCHOOL SHIP		
U. S. S. "ENTERPRISE."		
Superintendent.		
W. F. Lowe, commander, U. S. N., commanding,	\$2,005 04	
Officers and Instructors.		
W. L. Varnum, ensign, U. S. N.,	\$1,504 16	
F. D. Terry, chief engineer, to October,	1,580 58	
R. Crawford, chief engineer, from November,	316 65	
E. L. Saunders, surgeon,	1,395 00	
A. R. Cushing, acting ensign,	1,166 68	
P. H. Burns, " "	1,026 11	
J. E. Gately, " "	43 01	
A. E. King, captain's clerk,	1,200 00	
A. W. Seaholm, fencing master,	78 22	
W. M. McIntyre, instructor in mathematics,	52 00	
	8,362 41	
Petty Officers, Crew, etc.		
W. G. Tyrell, mate,	\$720 00	
S. Nelsen, " "	378 00	
N. Sivestsen, " "	342 00	
O. E. Andrews, master-at-arms,	720 00	
Captain of hold,	480 00	
Yeoman,	480 00	
Gun deck mate,	531 76	
Blacksmith,	720 00	
Boilermaker,	155 23	
Carpenter,	650 00	
Electrician,	600 00	
Machinists,	1,277 42	
Sailmaker,	504 68	
Seamen,	1,441 97	
Firemen,	1,303 70	
Cabin cook,	540 00	
" steward,	360 00	
Wardroom attendants,	414 00	
" steward,	550 00	
Ship's cook,	528 89	
" " assistant,	219 37	
" steward,	649 35	
Messmen,	1,799 60	
Wardroom cook,	62 00	
Cabin attendant,	9 00	
Apothecary,	480 00	
	15,916 97	
Repairs.		
Hull and machinery,	\$12,612 86	
Lumber,	1,425 00	
Painting,	629 78	
Steam pipe and fittings,	113 86	
" pump,	110 00	
Amounts carried forward,	\$4,845 33	\$611,927 47

STATEMENT V.

Expenses for 1904 in Detail.

DETAIL 242.

COMMISSION ON NAUTICAL TRAINING SCHOOL—Continued.

<i>Amounts brought forward,</i>		\$4,845 33	\$611,927 47
Supervision and inspection, .	\$100 00		
Machinist, .	8 50		
	<u>-----</u>		
	\$15,000 00		
<i>Groceries and Provisions.</i>			
Beans, peas, etc., .	\$105 19		
Bread and crackers, .	433 78		
Butter and cheese, .	1,222 17		
Coffee, cocoa, etc., .	246 85		
Eggs, .	423 08		
Fish, .	205 31		
Flour and meal, .	412 36		
Fruit (canned and fresh), .	456 20		
Meat " "	4,735 63		
Milk, .	612 93		
Soap, .	203 34		
Sugar, .	300 14		
Tea, .	67 08		
Vegetables, .	1,327 72		
Sundries, .	414 44		
	<u>-----</u>		
	11,166 28		
<i>Stores and Supplies.</i>			
Boats, oars, etc., .	\$69 48		
Brushes, brooms, etc., .	76 25		
Canvas, duck, etc., .	1,131 16		
Carpets, etc., .	71 85		
Coal, .	3,641 77		
Cordage, .	912 54		
Crockery, etc., .	129 05		
Electrical supplies, .	309 00		
Engine " "	598 29		
Furniture and repairs, .	342 75		
Galley furnishings, .	218 40		
Hardware, tools, etc., .	552 52		
Lumber, .	234 90		
Marlin, houseline, etc., .	133 31		
Mattresses, cushions, etc., .	132 95		
Medicines and hospital supplies, .	260 54		
Nautical instruments, .	252 95		
Oil (illuminating), .	108 75		
" (lubricating), .	280 80		
Paints, etc., .	858 12		
Refrigerator, .	167 00		
Riggers' supplies, .	68 19		
Sailmakers' supplies, .	198 12		
Sails, .	192 63		
Stationery, etc., .	279 29		
Steam pipe and fittings, .	287 66		
Stoves and repairs, .	111 90		
Surgical instruments and supplies, .	96 11		
Table linen, etc., .	64 55		
Upholstery supplies, .	77 37		
Wire rope, .	126 18		
Sundries, .	623 77		
	<u>-----</u>		
	12,608 15		
<i>Miscellaneous.</i>			
Board of cadets, etc., .	\$533 44		
Engrossing diplomas, .	50 00		
Laundrying, .	103 46		
<i>Amounts carried forward,</i>		\$4,845 33	\$611,927 47

STATEMENT V. Expenses for 1904 in Detail. DETAILS 243-246.

COMMISSION ON NAUTICAL TRAINING SCHOOL — Concluded.

Amounts brought forward,	\$4,845 33	\$611,927 47
Medical and surgical attend- ance,	\$270 43	
Painters,	1,323 42	
Repairs (miscellaneous),	148 45	
Subsistence of crew,	354 93	
" " servants,	1,188 00	
Towing, lightering, etc.,	187 85	
Transportation and travel,	181 21	
Water,	92 64	
Sundries,	336 64	
	\$4,770 47	
	69,829 72	74,675 05
DETAIL No. 243.		
MASSACHUSETTS INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY.		
[Res. 1901, chap. 51; Acts 1904, chap. 48.]		
Paid its treasurer,		29,000 00
DETAIL No. 244.		
WORCESTER POLYTECHNIC INSTITUTE.		
[Acts 1899, chap. 157; 1904, chap. 18.]		
Paid its treasurer,		6,000 00
DETAIL No. 245.		
NEW ENGLAND INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL FOR DEAF MUTES.		
[Res. 1904, chap. 76; Acts 1904, chap. 407.]		
Paid its trustees,		2,500 00
DETAIL No. 246.		
MANUAL OF SCHOOL LAWS.		
[Res. 1902, chap. 85; Acts 1902, chap. 469.]		
Printing 5,000 copies "Public Instruction,"	\$221 53	
Postage,	65 00	286 53
Amount carried forward,		\$724,389 05

STATEMENT V.

Expenses for 1904 in Detail.

DETAILS 247-249.

DETAIL No. 247.	
NEW BEDFORD TEXTILE SCHOOL.	
[Res. 1904, chap. 68; Acts 1904, chap. 407.]	
Amount brought forward,	\$724,389 05
Paid its trustees,	18,000 00
DETAIL No. 248.	
BRADFORD DURFEE TEXTILE SCHOOL.	
[Res. 1904, chap. 69; Acts 1904, chap. 407.]	
Paid its trustees,	20,000 00
DETAIL No. 249.	
LOWELL TEXTILE SCHOOL.	
[Res. 1904, chap. 67; Acts 1904, chap. 407.]	
Paid its trustees,	20,000 00
	\$782,389 05
Amount brought forward from page 284,	19,758 25
Total educational expenses paid from revenue, 1904,	\$802,147 30

STATEMENT V. Expenses for 1904 in Detail. DETAILS 250, 251.

MILITARY.

DETAIL No. 250.

ADJUTANT-GENERAL'S DEPARTMENT.

[Revised Laws, chap. 16; Acts 1904, chaps. 111, 439 and 461.]

ADJUTANT-GENERAL.			
Samuel Dalton,		\$3,600 00	
CLERKS.			
William C. Capelle, first,	\$2,200 00		
William H. Flowers, Jr., second,	1,600 00		
John P. Reynolds,	2,000 00		
Joseph W. Paine,	1,200 00		
Luke R. Landy,	1,200 00		
Linus E. Clark, from July 1,	500 00		
		8,700 00	
EXTRA CLERKS, STENOGRAPHERS AND MES- SENGER.			
John E. Campbell,	\$1,400 00		
Frank Thomas,	1,300 00		
John Baker,	1,300 00		
John W. Mahoney,	792 50		
William R. Reed,	790 00		
Gertrude H. Downs, stenographer,	900 00		
M. E. Tatum,	600 00		
Extra clerical service,	206 97		
		7,289 47	
Patrick C. Conway, messenger,		800 00	
INCIDENTALS.			
Printing and engraving,	\$1,084 41		
Stationery, etc.,	534 77		
Postage,	520 86		
Expressage, telephone, telegrams, etc.,	386 92		
Typewriter exchange,	50 00		
Publications,	35 50		
Miscellaneous,	33 19		
		2,645 65	
PRINTING REPORT.			
2,000 copies,		911 82	
			\$23,946 94

DETAIL No. 251.

QUARTERMASTER-GENERAL'S EXPENSES.

[Revised Laws, chap. 16, sect. 15; Acts 1904, chaps. 111 and 138.]

Repairs (miscellaneous),	\$3,405 05	
Expressage, freight, etc.,	1,316 39	
Preparation, etc., of camp at Fort Rodman,	1,214 20	
Hay, grain, etc.,	423 09	
Labor on muster field,	343 00	
	\$6,701 73	\$23,946 94
Amounts carried forward,		

STATEMENT V.

Expenses for 1904 in Detail.

DETAILS 252-254.

QUARTERMASTER-GENERAL'S EXPENSES—Concluded.

Amounts brought forward,	\$6,701 73	\$23,946 94
Telephone and telegrams,	211 90	
Water rates,	205 91	
Sprinkling muster field,	139 50	
Uniforms and accoutrements,	126 62	
Labor on tents,	101 36	
Miscellaneous,	532 49	8,019 51
DETAIL No. 252.		
QUARTERMASTER-GENERAL'S SUPPLIES.		
[Revised Laws, chap. 16, sect. 15; Acts 1904, chaps. 111 and 138.]		
Uniforms and accoutrements,	\$7,934 02	
Axes, spades, etc.,	890 83	
Ammunition,	524 75	
Supplies,	462 83	
Horses,	275 00	
Flags,	251 50	
Targets,	144 00	
Fuel,	135 00	
Fire extinguishers,	50 50	
Field desk,	45 00	10,713 43
DETAIL No. 253.		
MILITARY ACCOUNTS.		
[Revised Laws, chap. 16; Acts 1904, chaps. 111 and 138.]		
Expenses Governor and staff,	\$3,627 97	
Miscellaneous,	229 45	
Entertaining State guests at camp,	184 50	
Governor and staff visiting camps,	49 12	
Use of tents, etc.,	40 00	
Floral emblem for monument to Gov. John A. Andrew at Dedham,	25 00	4,156 04
DETAIL No. 254.		
MILITIA PAY AND ALLOWANCES.		
[Revised Laws, chap. 16, sects. 150-156; Acts 1904, chaps. 111 and 138.]		
SPECIAL DUTY.		
Commencement at Harvard College, Troop A,	\$427 47	
Funeral escort to Maj. O. H. Story: Field and staff, Second Brigade; Co. E, Fifth Infantry; Co. A, Sixth Infantry; Cos. K and M, Eighth Infantry,	330 19	
Funeral escort to Battalion Sergt. Maj. H. A. Bloom, Co. A, Fifth Infantry,	34 00	
Amount carried forward,		\$46,835 92

STATEMENT V.

Expenses for 1904 in Detail.

DETAIL 254.

MILITIA PAY AND ALLOWANCES — *Continued.*

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>			\$46,835 92
Funeral escort to Private T. Morton, Co. L, Fifth Infantry,	\$18 00		
Funeral escort to Seaman E. A. Proctor, Co. E, Naval Brigade,	18 00		
Funeral escort to Private George E. Bishop, Co. C, Fifth Infantry,	18 00		
Funeral escort to Private J. H. Gardner, Co. H, Ninth Infantry,	18 00		
Funeral escort to Private F. C. Moore, Co. F, First Heavy Artillery,	18 00		
		\$881 66	
CAMP DUTY.			
First Regiment Heavy Artillery,	\$13,699 22		
Second Regiment Infantry,	13,483 52		
Fifth Regiment Infantry,	13,962 93		
Sixth Regiment Infantry,	13,728 65		
Eighth Regiment Infantry,	14,029 75		
Ninth Regiment Infantry,	13,712 51		
First Corps Cadets,	5,699 54		
Second Corps Cadets,	4,530 09		
Naval Brigade,	8,981 12		
Troop F, Cavalry,	4,017 79		
Battery A, Light Artillery,	1,902 04		
Signal Corps,	910 00		
Ambulance Corps,	939 84		
First Battalion Light Artillery,	5,085 67		
First Battalion Cavalry,	7,793 82		
First Brigade (field and staff),	1,405 10		
Second Brigade (field and staff),	1,044 37		
		124,925 96	
ANNUAL DRILL.			
First Regiment Heavy Artillery,	\$1,884 64		
Second Regiment Infantry,	1,926 22		
Fifth Regiment Infantry,	1,994 71		
Sixth Regiment Infantry,	1,961 23		
Eighth Regiment Infantry,	2,004 25		
Ninth Regiment Infantry,	1,958 93		
First Corps Cadets,	819 22		
Second Corps Cadets,	647 15		
Naval Brigade,	1,267 35		
Troop F, Cavalry,	573 97		
Battery A, Light Artillery,	271 72		
Signal Corps,	130 00		
Ambulance Corps,	139 92		
First Battalion Light Artillery,	726 55		
First Battalion Cavalry,	1,113 40		
First Brigade (field and staff),	175 64		
Second Brigade (field and staff),	149 20		
		17,744 10	
TRANSPORTATION.			
[Revised Laws, chap. 16, sects. 151-154 and 156; Acts 1904, chap. 111.]			
First Regiment Heavy Artillery,	\$1,624 32		
Second Regiment Infantry,	2,607 13		
Sixth Regiment Infantry,	819 60		
Eighth Regiment Infantry,	613 12		
First Corps Cadets,	223 72		
Second Corps Cadets,	125 44		
Naval Brigade,	1,072 60		
Troop F, Cavalry,	28 80		
<i>Amounts carried forward,</i>		\$143,551 72	\$46,835 92

STATEMENT V.

Expenses for 1904 in Detail.

DETAIL 254.

MILITIA PAY AND ALLOWANCES — *Continued.*

<i>Amounts brought forward,</i>		\$143,551 72	\$46,835 92
Signal Corps,	\$23 52		
Ambulance Corps,	47 88		
First Battalion Light Artillery,	64 80		
First Battalion Cavalry,	31 92		
First Brigade (field and staff),	15 96		
Officers' meetings,	3,058 88		
Transportation of men, horses and equipments,	1,696 70		
Officers visiting companies,	777 68		
Inspection officers,	568 28		
Mustering officers and paymasters,	510 08		
Military examining board,	391 98		
Board on revision of militia law,	367 76		
Appearing before military examining board,	342 24		
Governor and staff to Manassas, Va.,	137 45		
Military courts,	115 76		
Officers presiding at elections,	114 72		
		15,838 44	
RIFLE PRACTICE.			
[Revised Laws, chap. 16; Acts 1904, chaps. 111, 138 and 410.]			
Allowance (qualification):—			
First Regiment Heavy Artillery,	\$1,155 00		
Second Regiment Infantry,	1,498 50		
Fifth Regiment Infantry,	1,067 50		
Sixth Regiment Infantry,	1,361 00		
Eighth Regiment Infantry,	970 00		
Ninth Regiment Infantry,	1,023 00		
First Corps Cadets,	595 50		
Second Corps Cadets,	257 00		
Naval Brigade,	690 50		
Battery A, Light Artillery,	28 00		
Troop F, Cavalry,	145 00		
Signal Corps,	6 00		
First Battalion Light Artillery,	21 00		
First Battalion Cavalry,	315 00		
First Brigade (field and staff),	20 00		
Second Brigade (field and staff),	31 50		
	\$9,184 50		
Allowance (pay and transportation):—			
First Regiment Heavy Artillery,	\$566 94		
Second Regiment Infantry,	491 30		
Fifth Regiment Infantry,	508 00		
Sixth Regiment Infantry,	570 50		
Eighth Regiment Infantry,	502 06		
Ninth Regiment Infantry,	507 16		
First Corps Cadets,	167 88		
Second Corps Cadets,	162 04		
Naval Brigade,	454 16		
Troop F, Cavalry,	52 32		
First Battalion Cavalry,	104 00		
	4,086 36		
State rifle match,	709 74		
Miscellaneous:—			
Trophies, medals, etc.,	\$4,815 40		
Clerical service,	1,045 00		
<i>Amounts carried forward,</i>		\$159,390 16	\$46,835 92

STATEMENT V. Expenses for 1904 in Detail. DETAIL 255.

MILITIA PAY AND ALLOWANCES — Concluded.

Amounts brought forward,	\$159,390 16	\$46,835 92
Printing, \$869 18		
Range and target hire, 527 00		
Sundries, 450 48		
	\$7,707 06	
	21,687 66	
ALLOWANCE TO OFFICERS FOR CARE OF PROPERTY.		
Paid sundry officers,	4,366 52	
POSTAGE ALLOWANCE.		
Paid sundry officers,	3,709 25	
ALLOWANCE TO ADJUTANTS, ETC.		
Paid sundry officers,	1,160 00	
CAMP GROUND.		
Labor on muster field, \$932 60		
Grading, 418 00		
Repairs, 253 99		
Labor on sinks, 246 00		
Miscellaneous, 13 52		
	1,864 11	
MISCELLANEOUS.		
Horses at camps, \$3,598 50		
Inspection officers, 2,020 01		
Mustering officers and paymasters, 1,319 91		
Military courts, 870 50		
Military examining board, 860 00		
Board on revision of militia law, 612 00		
Commissary General, 360 88		
Judge Advocate General, 228 00		
Medical examining board, 165 50		
Miscellaneous, 427 99		
	10,463 29	
		202,640 99

DETAIL No. 255.

INSTRUCTION IN RIDING FOR MOUNTED MILITIA.

[Res. 1904, chap. 47; Acts 1904, chap. 316.]

Second Regiment Infantry,	\$70 00	
Fifth Regiment Infantry,	90 00	
Ninth Regiment Infantry,	140 00	
Battery A, Light Artillery,	380 00	
Battery B, Light Artillery,	360 00	
Battery C, Light Artillery,	330 00	
Troop A, Cavalry,	770 00	
Troop D, Cavalry,	770 00	
Signal Corps,	10 00	
Ambulance Corps,	10 00	
First Battalion Light Artillery,	120 00	
First Battalion Cavalry,	120 00	
First Brigade,	100 00	
Second Brigade,	150 00	
		3,420 00
Amount carried forward,		\$252,896 91

STATEMENT V.

Expenses for 1904 in Detail.

DETAIL 256.

DETAIL No. 256.		
ARMORY RENTS.		
[Revised Laws, chap. 16, sects. 118 and 119; Acts 1904, chap. 111.]		
Amount brought forward,		\$252,896 91
Paid the following-named cities and towns:—		
Beverly,	\$366 67	
Boston,	12,100 00	
Cambridge,	1,400 00	
Chelsea,	400 00	
Everett,	400 00	
Fall River,	1,400 00	
Fitchburg,	800 00	
Gloucester,	175 00	
Haverhill,	200 00	
Holyoke,	300 00	
Lawrence,	1,600 00	
Lowell,	1,200 00	
Lynn,	1,200 00	
Malden,	175 00	
Marlborough,	300 00	
Medford,	400 00	
Newton,	400 00	
Northampton,	400 00	
Pittsfield,	400 00	
Salem,	3,200 00	
Somerville,	800 00	
Springfield,	1,800 00	
Taunton,	400 00	
Waltham,	400 00	
Woburn,	300 00	
Worcester,	2,200 00	
	\$33,441 67	
Adams,	\$400 00	
Attleborough,	300 00	
Carlisle,	75 00	
Chelmsford,	300 00	
Clinton,	400 00	
Concord,	400 00	
Framingham,	300 00	
Greenfield,	400 00	
Hingham,	400 00	
Hudson,	400 00	
Milford,	400 00	
Natick,	200 00	
Orange,	400 00	
Plymouth,	300 00	
Southbridge,	400 00	
Stoneham,	400 00	
Wakefield,	400 00	
Westford,	175 00	
	6,050 00	
		39,491 67
Amount carried forward,		\$292,388 58

STATEMENT V. Expenses for 1904 in Detail. DETAILS 257, 258.

DETAIL No. 257.

REPAIR OF UNIFORMS.

[Revised Laws, chap. 16; Acts 1904, chaps. 111 and 138.]

Amount brought forward,		\$292,388 58
First Regiment Heavy Artillery,	\$1,270 48	
Second Regiment Infantry,	1,228 97	
Fifth Regiment Infantry,	1,286 12	
Sixth Regiment Infantry,	1,238 15	
Eighth Regiment Infantry,	1,240 89	
Ninth Regiment Infantry,	1,214 17	
Second Corps Cadets,	298 08	
Naval Brigade,	866 92	
Battery A, Light Artillery,	143 50	
Battery B, Light Artillery,	124 83	
Battery C, Light Artillery,	144 67	
Troop A, Cavalry,	113 75	
Troop D, Cavalry,	111 42	
Troop F, Cavalry,	120 75	
Signal Corps,	93 55	
Ambulance Corps,	90 42	
First Battalion Light Artillery (field and staff),	10 50	
First Battalion Cavalry (field and staff),	10 50	
		9,607 67

DETAIL No. 258.

EXPENSES OF STATE ARMORIES.

[Revised Laws, chap. 16, sects. 105 and 111; Acts 1904, chaps. 111 and 138.]

BOSTON (EAST).		
Thomas J. McLaughlin, armorer,	\$1,200 00	
Harry Brown, assistant armorer, to September 25,	653 74	
Richard Phillips, assistant armorer, from November 1 to November 24,	62 00	
R. M. Zuver, assistant armorer, from November 25,	80 00	
Lighting,	1,957 27	
Repairs,	969 28	
Fuel,	945 51	
Telephone and telegrams,	166 23	
Water,	139 39	
Supplies,	123 54	
Labor,	63 50	
Miscellaneous,	25 25	
		\$6,385 71
BOSTON (SOUTH).		
F. H. Whiting, armorer,	\$1,200 00	
George M. Dunbar, assistant armorer,	799 99	
Lighting,	1,593 54	
Repairs,	1,133 28	
Fuel,	892 50	
Telephone and telegrams,	190 46	
Water,	145 80	
Supplies,	40 95	
Amounts carried forward,	\$6,385 71	\$301,996 25

STATEMENT V.

Expenses for 1904 in Detail.

DETAIL 258.

EXPENSES OF STATE ARMORIES—Continued.

<i>Amounts brought forward,</i>		\$6,385 71	\$301,996 25
Labor,	\$32 00		
Miscellaneous,	19 45		
		6,047 97	
CAMBRIDGE.			
Edward B. Dale, armorer,	\$899 99		
Edward S. Dowling, assistant armorer,	630 00		
Lighting,	1,507 60		
Fuel,	585 00		
Furniture,	580 80		
Repairs,	321 55		
Supplies,	124 95		
Telephone and telegrams,	122 95		
Water,	70 65		
Miscellaneous,	54 00		
		4,897 49	
FALL RIVER.			
John Cullen, armorer,	\$891 66		
Lighting,	1,002 47		
Repairs,	712 65		
Fuel,	576 50		
Labor,	185 86		
Telephone and telegrams,	147 83		
Supplies,	97 12		
Water,	86 04		
Miscellaneous,	23 74		
		3,723 87	
FITCHBURG.			
John T. Burke, armorer,	\$799 99		
Lighting,	518 81		
Fuel,	360 26		
Telephone and telegrams,	77 25		
Water,	66 96		
Repairs,	53 29		
Miscellaneous,	18 80		
		1,895 36	
LAWRENCE.			
John P. Ryan, armorer,	\$891 66		
Lighting,	566 30		
Fuel,	508 30		
Repairs,	165 95		
Supplies,	113 87		
Telephone and telegrams,	111 29		
Water,	52 63		
Miscellaneous,	5 85		
		2,415 85	
LOWELL.			
Charles F. Carr, armorer,	\$900 00		
Lighting,	1,051 70		
Fuel,	434 25		
Repairs,	298 68		
Telephone and telegrams,	96 74		
Water,	32 46		
Miscellaneous,	23 74		
		2,837 57	
LYNN.			
John A. Carr, armorer,	\$900 00		
Lighting,	228 29		
Fuel,	181 25		
Repairs,	70 57		
Telephone and telegrams,	59 04		
<i>Amounts carried forward,</i>		\$28,203 82	\$301,996 25

STATEMENT V. Expenses for 1904 in Detail. DETAIL 259.

EXPENSES OF STATE ARMORIES — Concluded.

Amounts brought forward,		\$28,203 82	\$301,996 25
Supplies,	\$26 91		
Water,	20 43		
Miscellaneous,	14 50		
		1,500 99	
NEW BEDFORD.			
James A. Wood, armorer, from March 18,	\$630 09		
Lighting,	1,828 57		
Fuel,	525 00		
Supplies,	342 57		
Water,	48 72		
Telephone and telegrams,	38 13		
Repairs,	31 16		
Miscellaneous,	76 22		
		3,520 46	
SOMERVILLE.			
Walter H. Thomas, armorer,	\$799 99		
Lighting,	871 47		
Fuel,	750 52		
Repairs,	199 79		
Telephone and telegrams,	167 01		
Supplies,	116 82		
Water,	52 08		
Miscellaneous,	4 00		
		2,961 68	
SPRINGFIELD.			
Edwin S. Witherell, armorer,	\$1,000 00		
Lighting,	658 90		
Fuel,	549 93		
Repairs,	154 61		
Water,	100 00		
Telephone and telegrams,	99 72		
Miscellaneous,	19 99		
		2,583 15	
WORCESTER.			
George W. Hubbard, armorer,	\$1,000 00		
Fuel,	1,425 00		
Lighting,	1,097 74		
Repairs,	139 75		
Water,	96 77		
		3,759 26	
Samuel Dalton, travel,		190 10	
			42,719 46

DETAIL No. 259.

JANITORS OF ARMORIES.

[Revised Laws, chap. 16, sect. 117; Acts 1904, chap. 111.]

First Regiment Heavy Artillery,	\$401 04	
Second Regiment Infantry,	750 00	
Fifth Regiment Infantry,	1,375 00	
Sixth Regiment Infantry,	1,000 00	
Eighth Regiment Infantry,	729 16	
Ninth Regiment Infantry,	250 00	
First Corps Cadets,	500 00	
Second Corps Cadets,	500 00	
Naval Brigade,	26 04	
Amounts carried forward,	\$5,531 24	\$344,715 71

STATEMENT V. Expenses for 1904 in Detail. DETAILS 260, 261.

JANITORS OF ARMORIES — *Concluded.*

<i>Amounts brought forward,</i>	\$5,531 24	\$344,715 71
Troop A, Cavalry,	125 00	
Troop D, Cavalry,	125 00	
Troop F, Cavalry,	125 00	
		5,906 24

DETAIL No. 260.

EXPENSES U. S. S. "INCA."

[Acts 1904, chaps. 111 and 461.]

EMPLOYEES.		
B. C. Edwards, engineer,	\$415 16	
William F. Dunn, "	347 00	
J. H. Dillaway, Jr., ship keeper,	325 00	
John T. Nelson, " "	290 72	
A. D. Braley, pilot,	190 00	
Other employees,	261 62	
	\$1,829 50	
INCIDENTALS.		
Supplies,	\$1,243 87	
Fuel,	636 46	
Repairs,	44 80	
Miscellaneous,	215 66	
	2,140 79	
		3,970 29

DETAIL No. 261.

SURGEON-GENERAL'S DEPARTMENT.

[Revised Laws, chap. 16; Acts 1904, chap. 111.]

SURGEON-GENERAL.		
Robert A. Blood, to May 2,	\$406 45	
Otis H. Marion, from May 3,	793 55	
	\$1,200 00	
INCIDENTALS.		
Clerical service,	\$905 70	
Medicines and hospital supplies,	473 67	
Stationery, etc.,	128 64	
Repairs,	125 15	
Expenses as delegate to International Congress of Military Surgeons,	98 15	
Typewriter,	87 75	
Printing 2,000 copies annual report,	46 38	
Camp furniture,	51 00	
Miscellaneous,	475 14	
	2,391 58	
EXAMINATION OF RECRUITS.		
Examinations,	\$2,302 90	
Clerical service,	83 34	
Printing,	77 57	
	2,463 81	
		6,055 39
<i>Amount carried forward,</i>		\$360,647 63

STATEMENT V. Expenses for 1904 in Detail. DETAILS 262, 263.

DETAIL No. 262.

EXPENSES OF RIFLE TEAM IN COMPETITION FOR TROPHIES.

[Res. 1904, chap. 70; Acts 1904, chap. 407.]

Amount brought forward,		\$360,647 63
Expenses en route and at Fort Riley, Kan.,	\$2,576 96	
Expenses of team during practice,	104 18	
Target hire,	103 00	
Field glasses,	48 00	
Typewriting,	30 00	
Miscellaneous,	42 05	
		2,904 19
DETAIL No. 263.		
FIRST REGIMENT HEAVY ARTILLERY.		
[Res. 1904, chap. 23; Acts 1904, chap. 316.]		
UNITED STATES MANŒUVRES, 1902.		
[Res. 1903, chap. 66; Acts 1903, chap. 427.]		
Use of tents,	\$42 00	
UNITED STATES MANŒUVRES, 1903.		
Use of tent floors, cook houses, etc.,	\$1,460 10	
Transportation of camp equipage, etc.,	623 18	
Transportation of men,	150 00	
Travel,	111 20	
Miscellaneous,	16 00	
	2,360 48	
		2,402 48
Total expenses military department, 1904,		\$365,954 30

STATEMENT V.

Expenses for 1904 in Detail.

DETAIL 264.

EXPENSES RESULTING FROM THE CIVIL AND SPANISH WARS.

DETAIL No. 264.				
STATE AND MILITARY AID.				
[Revised Laws, chap. 79; Acts 1904, chap. 35.]				
[Being amounts reimbursed to cities and towns for aid paid during the year 1903.]				
	State Aid.	Military Aid.	Burials.	Total.
Abington,	\$4,256 00	\$8 00	\$35 00	\$4,299 00
Acton,	610 00	-	-	610 00
Acushnet,	422 00	30 00	-	452 00
Adams,	1,692 00	48 00	70 00	1,810 00
Agawam,	366 00	72 00	68 00	506 00
Alford,	84 00	-	-	84 00
Amesbury,	2,108 00	70 00	70 00	2,248 00
Amherst,	1,444 00	-	35 00	1,479 00
Andover,	1,932 00	60 00	-	1,992 00
Arlington,	1,474 00	-	35 00	1,509 00
Ashburnham,	1,154 00	36 00	-	1,190 00
Ashby,	653 00	-	35 00	688 00
Ashfield,	309 00	-	-	309 00
Ashland,	2,029 50	-	140 00	2,169 50
Athol,	2,958 00	66 00	140 00	3,164 00
Attleborough,	2,170 00	73 00	210 00	2,453 00
Auburn,	276 00	-	-	276 00
Avon,	1,523 00	124 08	-	1,647 08
Ayer,	384 00	-	35 00	419 00
Barnstable,	1,409 00	96 00	-	1,505 00
Barre,	480 00	-	35 00	515 00
Becket,	659 00	-	34 78	693 78
Bedford,	328 00	-	35 00	363 00
Belchertown,	1,484 00	72 00	-	1,556 00
Bellingham,	298 00	-	-	298 00
Belmont,	212 00	48 00	-	260 00
Berkley,	564 00	-	-	564 00
Berlin,	451 00	-	-	451 00
Bernardston,	66 00	-	-	66 00
Beverly,	7,368 00	294 00	280 00	7,942 00
Billerica,	604 00	-	-	604 00
Blackstone,	1,622 00	240 00	105 00	1,967 00
Blandford,	376 00	-	-	376 00
Bolton,	516 00	-	-	516 00
Boston,	116,509 68	17,981 04	5,915 00	140,405 72
Bourne,	1,516 50	-	35 00	1,551 50
Boxborough,	92 00	-	-	92 00
Boxford,	246 00	-	-	246 00
Boylston,	132 00	-	-	132 00
Braintree,	2,420 00	138 00	35 00	2,593 00
Brewster,	179 00	-	-	179 00
Bridgewater,	1,094 00	-	-	1,094 00

STATEMENT V. Expenses for 1904 in Detail. DETAIL 264.

STATE AND MILITARY AID — Continued.

	State Aid.	Military Aid.	Burials.	Total.
Brimfield,	\$634 00	—	\$101 00	\$735 00
Brockton,	14,649 00	\$1,347 00	455 00	16,451 00
Brookfield,	1,678 00	48 00	35 00	1,761 00
Brookline,	1,228 00	148 00	68 00	1,444 00
Buckland,	528 00	—	—	528 00
Burlington,	320 00	—	—	320 00
Cambridge,	13,196 50	330 50	735 00	14,262 00
Canton,	615 00	—	35 00	650 00
Carlisle,	350 00	60 00	—	410 00
Carver,	611 00	—	—	611 00
Charlemont,	196 00	—	—	196 00
Charlton,	835 00	162 73	—	997 73
Chatham,	802 00	—	—	802 00
Chelmsford,	1,328 00	126 00	35 00	1,489 00
Chelsea,	10,081 00	365 00	805 00	11,251 00
Cheshire,	284 00	—	70 00	354 00
Chester,	354 00	60 00	—	414 00
Chesterfield,	390 00	—	—	390 00
Chicopee,	1,112 00	183 00	—	1,295 00
Chilmark,	48 00	—	—	48 00
Clarksburg,	396 00	—	—	396 00
Clinton,	1,662 00	—	35 00	1,697 00
Cohasset,	626 00	192 00	—	818 00
Colrain,	518 00	—	—	518 00
Concord,	638 00	—	35 00	673 00
Conway,	192 00	—	—	192 00
Cottage City,	616 00	24 00	35 00	675 00
Cummington	574 00	—	—	574 00
Dalton,	1,848 00	—	35 00	1,883 00
Dana,	678 00	—	—	678 00
Danvers,	3,939 00	293 50	105 00	4,337 50
Dartmouth,	691 00	40 00	—	731 00
Dedham,	1,454 00	186 00	35 00	1,675 00
Deerfield,	1,024 00	72 00	—	1,096 00
Dennis,	900 00	—	—	900 00
Dighton,	546 00	—	—	546 00
Douglas,	922 00	18 00	—	940 00
Dover,	483 00	—	—	483 00
Dracut,	112 00	228 00	—	340 00
Dudley,	210 00	—	105 00	315 00
Dunstable,	64 00	—	—	64 00
Duxbury,	2,360 00	118 00	35 00	2,513 00
East Bridgewater,	2,123 00	227 00	35 00	2,385 00
East Longmeadow,	288 00	—	—	288 00
Eastham,	204 00	—	—	204 00
Easthampton,	750 00	—	35 00	785 00
Easton,	1,728 00	72 00	—	1,800 00
Edgartown,	912 00	—	—	912 00
Egremont,	60 00	—	—	60 00
Enfield,	430 00	—	—	430 00
Erving,	176 00	—	—	176 00
Essex,	1,262 00	4 00	35 00	1,301 00
Everett,	4,050 00	89 00	140 00	4,279 00
Fairhaven,	1,853 00	10 00	35 00	1,898 00
Fall River,	7,186 00	298 00	140 00	7,624 00
Falmouth,	670 00	25 00	—	695 00
Fitchburg,	4,943 00	314 00	210 00	5,467 00
Florida,	264 00	—	—	264 00
Foxborough,	1,104 00	66 00	—	1,170 00
Framingham,	4,509 00	98 00	70 00	4,677 00

STATEMENT V.

Expenses for 1904 in Detail.

DETAIL 264.

STATE AND MILITARY AID—Continued.

	State Aid.	Military Aid.	Burials.	Total.
Franklin,	\$1,222 00	—	\$70 00.	\$1,292 00
Freetown,	942 50	—	—	942 50
Gardner,	1,440 00	\$8 00	—	1,448 00
Gay Head,	56 00	30 00	—	86 00
Georgetown,	3,762 00	186 26	35 00	3,983 26
Gill,	255 00	—	—	255 00
Gloucester,	8,769 50	2,409 73	490 00	11,669 23
Goshen,	340 00	—	—	340 00
Grafton,	1,162 50	72 00	70 00	1,304 50
Granby,	204 00	—	—	204 00
Granville,	447 00	—	—	447 00
Great Barrington,	1,252 00	—	70 00	1,322 00
Greenfield,	1,789 00	299 00	35 00	2,123 00
Greenwich,	244 04	—	61 60	305 64
Groton,	1,046 00	—	—	1,046 00
Groveland,	2,020 00	35 00	—	2,055 00
Hadley,	380 00	—	—	380 00
Halifax,	580 00	—	—	580 00
Hamilton,	567 50	—	—	567 50
Hampden,	395 00	—	—	395 00
Hancock,	44 00	—	—	44 00
Hanover,	2,651 50	83 38	70 00	2,804 88
Hanson,	1,518 50	—	35 00	1,553 50
Hardwick,	324 00	144 74	—	468 74
Harvard,	144 00	—	—	144 00
Harwich,	1,617 00	—	—	1,617 00
Hatfield,	28 00	—	—	28 00
Haverhill,	14,387 00	786 00	665 00	15,838 00
Hawley,	224 00	—	—	224 00
Heath,	192 00	—	—	192 00
Hingham,	2,584 50	105 00	35 00	2,724 50
Hinsdale,	364 00	—	—	364 00
Holbrook,	1,797 00	—	70 00	1,867 00
Holden,	484 00	—	—	484 00
Holland,	220 00	—	—	220 00
Holliston,	2,082 00	212 00	140 00	2,434 00
Holyoke,	2,632 00	124 00	70 00	2,826 00
Hopedale,	332 00	—	—	332 00
Hopkinton,	2,451 50	96 00	35 00	2,582 50
Hubbardston,	974 00	—	32 00	1,006 00
Hudson,	2,218 00	102 00	35 00	2,355 00
Hull,	256 00	—	70 00	326 00
Huntington,	476 00	—	35 00	511 00
Hyde Park,	1,498 00	—	210 00	1,708 00
Ipswich,	3,277 00	76 00	70 00	3,423 00
Kingston,	746 00	—	—	746 00
Lakeville,	791 00	68 00	—	859 00
Lancaster,	860 00	—	35 00	895 00
Lanesborough,	180 00	—	—	180 00
Lawrence,	5,695 00	263 00	455 00	6,413 00
Lee,	1,328 00	—	70 00	1,398 00
Leicester,	1,063 50	—	—	1,063 50
Lenox,	96 00	108 00	—	204 00
Leominster,	2,409 00	132 00	70 00	2,611 00
Leverett,	692 00	—	35 00	727 00
Lexington,	536 00	45 00	35 00	616 00
Leyden,	276 00	—	—	276 00
Lincoln,	48 00	—	—	48 00
Littleton,	126 00	—	35 00	161 00
Longmeadow,	72 00	—	—	72 00

STATEMENT V.

Expenses for 1904 in Detail.

DETAIL 264.

STATE AND MILITARY AID — *Continued.*

	State Aid.	Military Aid.	Burials.	Total.
Lowell,	\$14,701 00	\$2,447 50	\$665 00	\$17,813 50
Ludlow,	468 00	—	—	468 00
Lunenburg,	582 00	—	—	582 00
Lynn,	27,995 00	2,657 50	1,435 00	32,087 50
Lynnfield,	296 00	72 00	35 00	403 00
Malden,	6,690 00	371 00	245 00	7,306 00
Manchester,	1,089 00	92 00	—	1,181 00
Mansfield,	1,616 00	20 00	—	1,636 00
Marblehead,	11,875 00	371 00	245 00	12,491 00
Marion,	924 00	—	—	924 00
Marlborough,	4,310 00	88 00	70 00	4,468 00
Marshfield,	2,283 00	—	85 00	2,318 00
Mashpee,	219 00	—	35 00	254 00
Mattapoisett,	720 00	36 00	—	756 00
Maynard,	348 00	—	70 00	418 00
Medfield,	96 00	—	35 00	131 00
Medford,	3,745 00	—	70 00	3,815 00
Medway,	2,721 00	—	70 00	2,791 00
Melrose,	3,068 50	399 73	70 00	3,538 23
Mendon,	536 00	—	—	536 00
Merrimac,	1,056 00	18 00	—	1,074 00
Methuen,	1,038 00	352 00	105 00	1,495 00
Middleborough,	5,727 00	729 00	140 00	6,596 00
Middleton,	608 00	—	35 00	643 00
Milford,	5,758 00	42 00	175 00	5,975 00
Millbury,	894 00	24 00	35 00	953 00
Millis,	268 00	48 00	—	316 00
Milton,	1,095 00	—	—	1,095 00
Monroe,	48 00	—	—	48 00
Monson,	844 00	—	—	844 00
Montague,	1,970 00	193 00	—	2,163 00
Monterey,	398 00	—	—	398 00
Montgomery,	170 00	—	—	170 00
Nahant,	204 00	—	—	204 00
Nantucket,	3,364 00	108 00	95 25	3,567 25
Natick,	5,955 00	92 00	175 00	6,222 00
Needham,	509 00	—	—	509 00
New Ashford,	293 00	—	—	293 00
New Bedford,	12,312 00	1,712 38	420 00	14,444 38
New Braintree,	144 00	—	—	144 00
New Marlborough,	746 00	4 00	—	750 00
New Salem,	696 00	—	—	696 00
Newbury,	2,407 00	4 00	70 00	2,481 00
Newburyport,	10,801 00	276 73	245 00	11,322 73
Newton,	2,482 00	395 18	140 00	3,017 18
Norfolk,	244 00	—	35 00	279 00
North Adams,	2,645 00	6 00	210 00	2,861 00
North Andover,	600 00	15 00	—	615 00
North Attleborough,	720 00	—	70 00	790 00
North Brookfield,	1,295 00	—	70 00	1,365 00
North Reading,	1,306 00	36 00	35 00	1,377 00
Northampton,	3,444 46	165 00	35 00	3,644 46
Northborough,	288 00	48 00	—	336 00
Northbridge,	782 50	—	—	782 50
Northfield,	454 00	—	35 00	489 00
Norton,	960 50	—	35 00	995 50
Norwell,	2,260 00	—	—	2,260 00
Norwood,	720 00	60 00	—	780 00
Oakham,	288 00	—	—	288 00
Orange,	2,154 00	30 00	—	2,184 00

STATEMENT V.

Expenses for 1904 in Detail.

DETAIL 264.

STATE AND MILITARY AID — *Continued.*

	State Aid.	Military Aid.	Burials.	Total.
Orleans,	\$148 00	—	—	\$148 00
Otis,	312 00	—	—	312 00
Oxford,	872 00	—	—	872 00
Palmer,	1,729 50	\$72 00	\$70 00	1,871 50
Paxton,	48 00	—	—	48 00
Peabody,	4,542 00	636 00	175 00	5,353 00
Pelham,	311 80	—	101 00	412 80
Pembroke,	2,733 00	120 00	105 00	2,958 00
Pepperell,	638 00	—	—	638 00
Petersham,	347 00	—	5 00	382 00
Phillipston,	344 00	—	—	344 00
Pittsfield,	3,897 00	—	105 00	4,002 00
Plainfield,	140 00	—	—	140 00
Plymouth,	4,120 00	462 73	105 00	4,687 73
Plympton,	1,086 00	72 00	—	1,158 00
Prescott,	374 00	—	—	374 00
Princeton,	212 00	24 00	—	236 00
Provincetown,	1,254 00	54 00	35 00	1,343 00
Quincy,	4,197 00	183 00	105 00	4,485 00
Randolph,	3,271 00	186 00	35 00	3,492 00
Raynham,	1,060 00	—	—	1,060 00
Reading,	2,642 00	18 00	35 00	2,695 00
Rehoboth,	196 00	4 00	—	200 00
Revere,	1,801 50	—	70 00	1,871 50
Richmond,	120 00	—	—	120 00
Rochester,	826 00	—	—	826 00
Rockland,	4,335 00	156 00	35 00	4,526 00
Rockport,	2,188 00	102 00	—	2,290 00
Rowe,	72 00	—	—	72 00
Rowley,	1,879 00	168 00	140 00	2,187 00
Royalston,	180 00	—	—	180 00
Russell,	491 00	—	—	491 00
Rutland,	561 55	—	—	561 55
Salem,	15,860 00	811 00	735 00	17,406 00
Salisbury,	1,300 00	—	105 00	1,405 00
Sandisfield,	310 00	—	—	310 00
Sandwich,	589 00	—	—	589 00
Saugus,	2,115 00	6 00	140 00	2,261 00
Savoy,	495 00	—	—	495 00
Scituate,	2,052 00	—	—	2,052 00
Seekonk,	348 00	30 00	—	378 00
Sharon,	775 00	24 00	—	799 00
Sheffield,	884 00	—	—	884 00
Shelburne,	664 00	—	—	664 00
Sherborn,	332 00	—	—	332 00
Shirley,	495 00	—	—	495 00
Shrewsbury,	480 00	—	70 00	550 00
Shutesbury,	486 00	—	—	486 00
Somerset,	384 00	—	—	384 00
Somerville,	13,875 50	812 96	245 00	14,933 46
South Hadley,	818 00	—	35 00	853 00
Southampton,	416 00	84 73	—	500 73
Southborough,	360 00	—	35 00	395 00
Southbridge,	1,032 00	45 00	—	1,077 00
Southwick,	532 00	—	—	532 00
Spencer,	2,822 50	15 00	105 00	2,942 50
Springfield,	11,798 50	446 22	350 00	12,594 72
Sterling,	596 00	—	35 00	631 00
Stockbridge,	1,112 00	—	35 00	1,147 00
Stoneham,	5,262 00	234 00	245 00	5,741 00

STATEMENT V.

Expenses for 1904 in Detail.

DETAIL 264.

STATE AND MILITARY AID — *Continued.*

	State Aid.	Military Aid.	Burials.	Total.
Stoughton,	\$3,091 00	—	\$105 00	\$3,196 00
Stow,	194 00	—	—	194 00
Sturbridge,	524 00	—	35 00	559 00
Sudbury,	396 00	\$132 00	—	528 00
Sunderland,	60 00	—	—	60 00
Sutton,	1,503 00	50 00	35 00	1,588 00
Swampscott,	2,540 00	96 00	—	2,636 00
Swansea,	262 00	—	—	262 00
Taunton,	6,248 00	299 00	245 00	6,792 00
Templeton,	888 00	—	—	888 00
Tewksbury,	398 00	66 00	—	464 00
Tisbury,	136 60	—	—	136 60
Topsfield,	840 00	—	—	840 00
Townsend,	1,353 00	16 00	—	1,369 00
Truro,	104 00	—	—	104 00
Tyngsborough,	166 00	—	35 00	201 00
Tyringham,	144 00	—	—	144 00
Upton,	1,566 00	15 00	—	1,581 00
Uxbridge,	539 00	—	105 00	644 00
Wakefield,	3,461 00	374 00	—	3,835 00
Wales,	328 00	—	—	328 00
Walpole,	440 00	—	35 00	475 00
Waltham,	3,584 00	332 00	105 00	4,021 00
Ware,	616 00	84 00	70 00	770 00
Wareham,	3,290 00	24 00	70 00	3,384 00
Warren,	844 00	—	—	844 00
Warwick,	184 00	—	—	184 00
Washington,	48 00	—	—	48 00
Watertown,	1,034 00	35 00	—	1,069 00
Wayland,	1,104 00	—	—	1,104 00
Webster,	1,112 00	72 00	105 00	1,289 00
Wellesley,	208 00	30 00	—	238 00
Wellfleet,	344 00	—	—	344 00
Wendell,	244 00	—	—	244 00
Wenham,	607 00	184 00	35 00	826 00
West Boylston,	620 00	72 00	—	692 00
West Bridgewater,	2,002 00	—	70 00	2,072 00
West Brookfield,	504 00	—	—	504 00
West Newbury,	1,632 00	81 00	—	1,713 00
West Springfield,	935 00	—	—	935 00
West Stockbridge,	242 00	—	70 00	312 00
West Tisbury,	132 00	—	—	132 00
Westborough,	2,414 00	—	210 00	2,624 00
Westfield,	5,241 00	91 00	175 00	5,507 00
Westford,	671 00	—	—	671 00
Westhampton,	180 00	—	—	180 00
Westminster,	910 00	—	35 00	945 00
Weston,	240 00	30 00	—	270 00
Westport,	420 00	30 00	70 00	520 00
Westwood,	54 00	—	—	54 00
Weymouth,	8,123 00	338 15	105 00	8,566 15
Whately,	276 00	—	70 00	346 00
Whitman,	6,185 50	262 00	280 00	6,727 50
Wilbraham,	408 00	—	35 00	443 00
Williamsburg,	670 00	—	—	670 00
Williamstown,	1,090 00	—	35 00	1,125 00
Wilmington,	260 00	48 00	—	308 00
Winchendon,	976 50	66 00	35 00	1,077 50
Winchester,	672 00	—	—	672 00
Windsor,	382 00	48 00	—	430 00

STATEMENT V.

Expenses for 1904 in Detail.

DETAIL 265.

STATE AND MILITARY AID — <i>Concluded.</i>				
	State Aid.	Military Aid.	Burials.	Total.
Winthrop,	\$988 00	—	—	\$988 00
Woburn,	4,490 00	\$192 00	\$210 00	4,892 00
Worcester,	20,925 00	512 50	210 00	21,647 50
Worthington,	300 00	—	—	300 00
Wrentham,	792 00	40 00	—	832 00
Yarmouth,	492 00	36 00	—	528 00
Totals,	\$728,224 13	\$49,381 27	\$25,061 63	\$802,667 03
DETAIL No. 265.				
COMMISSIONER OF STATE AID AND PENSIONS.				
[Revised Laws, chap. 79, sects. 1 and 15; Acts 1902, chap. 192; 1904, chaps. 35, 381 and 461.]				
Charles W. Hastings, commissioner,	\$2,500 00			
Joseph B. Parsons, deputy,	2,000 00			
			\$4,500 00	
CLERKS.				
Francis A. Bicknell,	\$1,500 00			
Amos H. Fairbanks,	1,300 00			
Louisa C. Evans,	1,100 00			
Lida B. Graham,	500 00			
Eva B. Holbrook,	840 00			
Helen C. Smith,	840 00			
Josephine P. Fuller,	920 00			
Belle J. McKeon,	596 00			
Edith F. Cooledge,	267 50			
Elizabeth G. Coulahan,	83 00			
			7,896 50	
AGENTS.				
Edwin C. Stone:—				
Salary,	\$1,300 00			
Travel,	222 72			
		\$1,522 72		
William P. Innis:—				
Salary,	\$1,300 00			
Travel,	11 41			
		1,311 41		
Lena G. Bayley:—				
Salary,	\$1,000 00			
Travel,	49 23			
		1,049 23		
Henry Shaw:—				
Salary,	\$450 00			
Travel,	250 97			
		700 97		
			4,584 33	
CONTINGENT EXPENSES.				
Printing,	\$505 33			
Postage,	470 00			
Stationery, etc.,	196 04			
Miscellaneous,	75 69			
			1,247 06	
PRINTING REPORT.				
1,500 copies,			21 36	
				18,249 25
Amount carried forward,				\$820,916 28

STATEMENT V. Expenses for 1904 in Detail. DETAILS 266-269.

DETAIL No. 266.

MASSACHUSETTS SOLDIERS' HOME.

[Res. 1904, chap. 64; Acts 1904, chap. 407.]

Amount brought forward,	\$820,916 28
Paid its trustees,	30,000 00

DETAIL No. 267.

COMMISSION ON RECORDS OF MASSACHUSETTS VOLUNTEERS IN THE CIVIL WAR.

[Res. 1904, chap. 15; Acts 1899, chap. 475; 1904, chap. 39.]

COMMISSIONERS.		
Samuel Dalton, } Without compensation.		
Wm. M. Olin, }		
Henry E. Turner, }		
COMPILER.		
Edward T. Bouvé,	\$2,200 00	
CLERKS.		
William H. Alline,	\$1,800 00	
Louis S. Perley,	1,200 00	
William E. Reed,	1,200 00	
William A. Hill,	1,200 00	
Charles D. Densmore,	1,200 00	
Charlotte S. Tuttle,	780 00	
	7,380 00	
EXPENSES.		
Stationery, etc.,	\$163 71	
Printing,	132 98	
Postage,	10 00	
Miscellaneous,	3 06	
	809 75	
		9,889 75

DETAIL No. 268.

PRESERVATION OF WAR RECORDS.

[Res. 1904, chap. 15; Acts 1904, chap. 190.]

Restoring and binding,	1,019 00
----------------------------------	----------

DETAIL No. 269.

VETERANS OF THE CIVIL WAR WHO HAVE NOT RECEIVED BOUNTIES.

[Res. 1903, chap. 100; Acts 1903, chap. 485.]

Linus E. Clark, services,	\$523 31	
Postage, etc.,	9 00	
		532 31
Amount carried forward,		\$862,357 34

STATEMENT V.

Expenses for 1904 in Detail.

DETAILS 270-273.

DETAIL No. 270.

TESTIMONIAL TO SOLDIERS AND SAILORS IN THE WAR WITH SPAIN.

[Res. 1902, chap. 68; Acts 1903, chap. 341.]

Amount brought forward,		\$862,357 34
Stationery, etc.,	\$15 85	
Printing,	12 60	
Postage, .	4 00	
		32 45

DETAIL No. 271.		
BOUNTIES TO MASSACHUSETTS VOLUNTEERS OF 1861.		
[Res. 1904, chap. 94; Acts 1904, chap. 461.]		
George Newhall, .		125 00

DETAIL No. 272.		
BOUNTY CLAIMS COMMISSION.		
Printing, .		34 44

DETAIL No. 273.		
TESTIMONIAL TO FIRST REGIMENT MASSACHUSETTS VOLUNTEERS OF 1861.		
[Res. 1903, chap. 33; Acts 1903, chap. 485.]		
Printing 1,500 copies of testimonial, .	\$625 03	
Postage, .	30 00	
Clerical service, .	14 00	
		669 03
Total State aid and other war expenses, 1904, .		\$863,218 26

STATEMENT V.

Expenses for 1904 in Detail.

DETAILS 274, 275.

REFORMATORY AND CORRECTIONAL.

DETAIL No. 274.		
BOARD OF PRISON COMMISSIONERS.		
[Revised Laws, chap. 222; Acts 1902, chap. 436.]		
<div>COMMISSIONERS.</div> <div>Frederick G. Pettigrove, chairman, \$4,000 00</div> <div>Mary V. O'Callaghan,</div> <div>Henry Parkman, } Without compensation.</div> <div>Margaret P. Russell,</div> <div>Arthur H. Wellman,</div>		
<div>SECRETARY.</div> <div>J. Warren Bailey, 2,500 00</div>		
<div>AGENTS.</div> <div>G. E. Cornwall, \$1,600 00</div> <div>C. H. Colgate, 1,200 00</div> <div>P. T. Davis, 1,200 00</div> <div>H. Richardson, 1,200 00</div> <div>5,200 00</div>		
<div>CLERKS.</div> <div>Mary M. Joy, \$1,000 00</div> <div>Martha J. Leavitt, 1,000 00</div> <div>M. Alice Brooks, 940 00</div> <div>Elizabeth A. Quirk, 795 00</div> <div>Rosella McArdle, 745 00</div> <div>Sara M. Lane, 175 00</div> <div>4,655 00</div>		
<div>CONTINGENT EXPENSES.</div> <div>Carriage hire, \$28 45</div> <div>Newspapers, publications, etc., 76 70</div> <div>Postage, 311 90</div> <div>Printing, 696 05</div> <div>Printing 2,900 copies annual report, . . 914 34</div> <div>Stationery and office supplies, 197 12</div> <div>Stenographers, 35 00</div> <div>Sundries, 71 53</div> <div>Telephone and telegrams, 150 42</div> <div>2,481 51</div>		
<div>TRAVELLING EXPENSES.</div> <div>Commissioners, \$415 41</div> <div>Agents, 2,433 61</div> <div>Carriage hire, 19 00</div> <div>2,868 02</div>		
		\$21,704 53
DETAIL No. 275.		
AIDING PRISONERS DISCHARGED FROM STATE PRISON.		
[Revised Laws, chap. 225, sects. 136-142; Acts 1904, chap. 50.]		
<div>EXPENDED FOR ASSISTANCE.</div> <div>Board, \$1,373 30</div> <div>Clothing, 540 00</div> <div>Amounts carried forward, \$1,913 30</div>		
		\$21,704 53

STATEMENT V.

Expenses for 1904 in Detail.

DETAILS 276-278.

AIDING PRISONERS DISCHARGED FROM STATE PRISON— <i>Concluded.</i>		
Amounts brought forward,	\$1,913 30	\$21,704 53
Sundries,	94 66	
Tools,	133 03	
Travelling expenses,	376 35	
		2,517 34
DETAIL No. 276.		
AGENT FOR AIDING DISCHARGED FEMALE PRISONERS.		
[Revised Laws, chap. 225, sects. 136-142; Acts 1904, chap. 50.]		
AGENT.		
Georgia A. Russell,	\$1,000 00	
EXPENDED FOR ASSISTANCE.		
Board,	\$412 52	
Clothing,	1,091 37	
Employment fees,	79 75	
Sundries,	335 76	
Temporary asylum,	354 50	
Travelling expenses,	725 76	
	2,999 66	3,999 66
DETAIL No. 277.		
AIDING PRISONERS DISCHARGED FROM MASSACHUSETTS REFORMATORY.		
[Revised Laws, chap. 225, sects. 136-142; Acts 1904, chap. 50.]		
EXPENDED FOR ASSISTANCE.		
Board,	\$1,899 79	
Clothing,	1,139 06	
Sundries,	85 10	
Tools,	224 39	
Travelling expenses,	1,284 86	
		4,633 20
DETAIL No. 278.		
REMOVAL OF PRISONERS TO AND FROM STATE AND COUNTY PRISONS.		
[Revised Laws, chap. 225, sects. 108-112; Acts 1904, chap. 50.]		
SPECIAL DISTRICT POLICE OFFICERS.		
Philip T. Davis:—		
Services,	\$300 00	
Expenses,	1,021 79	
	\$1,321 79	
George E. Cornwall,	50 00	
P. F. Hanley,	34 00	
E. S. Kingsley,	29 09	
D. P. Brigham,	19 07	
Amounts carried forward,	\$1,453 95	\$32,854 73

STATEMENT V. Expenses for 1904 in Detail. DETAIL 279.

REMOVAL OF PRISONERS TO AND FROM STATE AND COUNTY PRISONS — Concluded.

Amounts brought forward,	\$1,453 95	\$32,854 73
W. A. Witham,	9 81	
J. A. Taylor,	6 61	
J. F. Sullivan,	5 45	
		1,475 82
DETAIL No. 279.		
RECLAMATION OF WASTE LAND BY PRISONERS.		
[Revised Laws, chap. 225; Acts 1903, chap. 427.]		
INDUSTRIAL CAMP FOR PRISONERS AT RUTLAND.		
Superintendent.		
W. A. Witham,	\$1,446 66	
Instructors, watchmen, etc., as per pay roll, .	1,683 01	
Contracts.		
J. A. Carter,	\$2,500 00	
E. Van Norden Company,	568 00	
Sellen & Foster,	200 00	
	3,268 00	
Groceries and Provisions.		
Beans, peas, etc.,	\$75 55	
Butter, cheese, etc.,	62 42	
Fish,	117 80	
Flour and meal,	310 50	
Meat, canned and fresh,	825 47	
Soap,	50 80	
Sugar,	106 82	
Sundries,	136 41	
Tea, coffee, etc.,	85 70	
Tobacco,	103 68	
Vegetables,	227 10	
	2,102 25	
Stores and Supplies.		
Agricultural implements,	\$222 70	
Brushes, brooms, etc.,	60 00	
Cement, lime, sand, etc.,	242 07	
Coal,	177 61	
Cooking apparatus,	124 24	
Corn, oats, etc.,	91 90	
Crockery, glassware, etc.,	57 41	
Fertilizers,	258 50	
Fire extinguishers,	59 00	
Furniture and repairs,	177 50	
Hardware, tools, etc.,	323 18	
Hay, straw, etc.,	388 51	
Lamps, lanterns, etc.,	84 08	
Lumber,	1,266 43	
Metal roofing,	133 36	
Oil, illuminating,	63 36	
Paints, oils, etc.,	117 80	
Stoves and repairs,	81 40	
Sundries,	350 34	
Wagons and repairs,	130 00	
Window and door frames,	104 00	
Wire railings,	361 00	
	4,874 39	
Amounts carried forward,	\$13,374 31	\$34,330 55

STATEMENT V.

Expenses for 1904 in Detail.

DETAIL 280.

RECLAMATION OF WASTE LAND BY PRISONERS — <i>Concluded.</i>		
Amounts brought forward,	\$13,374 31	\$34,830 55
<i>Miscellaneous.</i>		
J. A. Carter, services and work done outside of contract,	\$438 00	
H. B. Hurd, architect,	75 00	
Expressage,	207 11	
Freight,	143 76	
Horses,	600 00	
Labor,	156 87	
Live stock,	327 50	
Sundries,	229 57	
Surveys, plans, etc.,	400 00	
Travelling expenses,	529 38	
	3,107 14	16,481 45
DETAIL No. 280.		
EXPENSES OF STATE PRISON.		
[Revised Laws, chap. 223; Acts 1904, chap. 37.]		
SALARIES, WAGES AND LABOR.		
<i>General Administration.</i>		
Benjamin F. Bridges, warden,	\$4,000 00	
N. D. Allen, deputy warden,	2,000 00	
E. A. Darling, clerk,	2,000 00	
J. W. F. Barnes, chaplain,	2,000 00	
J. I. McLaughlin, physician,	1,500 00	
G. E. Greenough, engineer, from September, 1904,	1,151 38	
E. B. Currier, engineer, to September, 1904,	935 62	
G. A. Evans, assistant engineer, from September, 1904,	302 78	
F. R. Detheridge, electrician,	1,200 00	
	\$15,089 78	
<i>Turnkeys.</i>		
A. Fraser,	\$1,200 00	
J. Fuller,	1,200 00	
G. McDonald,	1,200 00	
J. H. Piper,	1,200 00	
	4,800 00	
<i>Watchmen.</i>		
C. E. Aldrich,	\$1,200 00	
S. R. Anderson,	1,200 00	
E. F. Benjamin,	1,200 00	
W. H. Buswell,	1,200 00	
M. J. Cass,	1,200 00	
L. L. Caswell,	1,200 00	
H. E. Chellis,	1,200 00	
P. S. Crockett,	1,200 00	
R. L. Darling,	1,200 00	
A. E. Day,	1,200 00	
T. W. Devens,	1,200 00	
T. H. Donovan,	1,200 00	
J. S. Douglas,	1,200 00	
F. H. Drake,	1,200 00	
A. L. Durgin,	1,200 00	
Amounts carried forward,	\$19,889 78	\$50,812 00

STATEMENT V. Expenses for 1904 in Detail. DETAIL 280.

EXPENSES OF STATE PRISON — Continued.

Amounts brought forward,		\$19,889 78	\$50,812 00
P. G. Fraser,	\$1,200 00		
F. W. Goodwin,	1,200 00		
J. W. Gwinn,	1,200 00		
M. Hemenway,	1,200 00		
F. E. Hewitt,	1,200 00		
W. J. Howard,	1,200 00		
H. W. Hunting,	1,200 00		
E. O. Hyde,	1,200 00		
H. S. Lyman,	1,200 00		
S. McFarland,	1,200 00		
J. A. Morley,	1,200 00		
J. H. Oates,	1,200 00		
M. C. O'Connell,	1,200 00		
T. Preston,	1,200 00		
E. B. Sleeper,	1,200 00		
B. Stevens,	1,200 00		
F. W. Taft,	1,200 00		
D. B. Taylor,	1,200 00		
P. H. Temple,	1,200 00		
J. H. Townsend,	1,200 00		
E. H. Witham,	1,200 00		
W. A. Witham,	1,200 00		
V. D. York,	1,200 00		
W. F. Clarke, first class from September,	1,061 66		
E. E. Rogers, first class from December,	1,013 44		
J. G. Taft,	1,000 00		
R. W. Ball,	1,000 00		
C. S. Temple, first class from August,	966 67		
W. F. Haynes, second class from April,	938 34		
A. J. McLeod, second class from May,	933 34		
H. Godendorf,	800 00		
R. C. Hill,	800 00		
W. B. Sandborn,	562 22		
E. W. Loring,	288 31		
W. L. Wood,	259 68		
M. W. Downing,	211 94		
E. L. Kiely, resigned, September,	800 00		
G. C. J. Harcourt, resigned, August,	735 48		
G. B. Pillsbury, resigned, April,	400 00		
I. B. McGarigle, died July 23,	573 33		
		58,944 41	
Food.			
Beans,	\$661 10		
Bread and crackers,	394 34		
Butter and butterine,	189 40		
Cereals, rice, meal, etc.,	1,071 35		
Cheese,	131 51		
Eggs,	114 90		
Flour,	9,119 47		
Fish,	1,591 14		
Fruit,	935 14		
Meats,	11,115 62		
Milk,	3,938 16		
Molasses,	54 54		
Sugar,	2,178 93		
Sundries,	522 46		
Tea, coffee, broma and cocoa,	469 42		
Vegetables,	5,441 31		
		37,928 79	
Amounts carried forward,		\$116,762 98	\$50,812 00

STATEMENT V.

Expenses for 1904 in Detail.

DETAIL 280.

EXPENSES OF STATE PRISON — *Continued.*

<i>Amounts brought forward,</i>		\$116,762 98	\$50,812 00
CLOTHING AND CLOTHING MATERIAL.			
Boots, shoes and rubbers,	\$890 58		
Clothing,	732 75		
Dry goods for clothing and small wares,	3,138 58		
Furnishing goods,	64 20		
Hats and caps,	10 13		
Leather and shoe findings,	360 25		
		5,196 49	
FURNISHINGS.			
Beds, bedding, table linen, etc.,	\$968 23		
Brushes, brooms, etc.,	312 32		
Carpets, rugs, etc.,	134 87		
Crockery, glassware, cutlery, etc.,	41 13		
Furniture and upholstery,	39 13		
Kitchen furnishings,	2 00		
Sundries,	4 38		
Wooden ware, buckets, pails, etc.,	29 00		
		1,531 06	
HEAT, LIGHT AND POWER.			
Coal,	\$11,835 76		
Electricity,	11 33		
Gas,	1,292 70		
Oil,	465 10		
Sundries,	138 04		
		13,742 93	
REPAIRS AND IMPROVEMENTS.			
Bricks,	\$76 90		
Cement, lime and plaster,	90 50		
Electrical work and supplies,	523 42		
Hardware, iron, steel, etc.,	676 34		
Lumber,	403 96		
Machinery, etc.,	851 75		
Mechanics and laborers (not on pay roll),	235 20		
Paints, oils, glass, etc.,	1,152 08		
Plumbing, steam fitting and supplies,	791 22		
Roofing and materials,	91 70		
Sundries,	335 42		
		5,228 49	
FARM, STABLE AND GROUNDS.			
Blacksmith and supplies,	\$87 75		
Carriages, wagons and repairs,	78 11		
Fertilizers, vines, seeds, etc.,	96 92		
Harness and repairs,	29 26		
Hay, grain, etc.,	524 21		
Live stock, horses,	125 00		
Sundries,	58 73		
Tools, farm machines, etc.,	8 26		
		1,008 24	
MISCELLANEOUS.			
Books, periodicals, etc.,	\$399 99		
Chapel services and entertainments,	153 10		
Freight, expressage and transportation,	122 56		
Fire extinguishers,	120 00		
Gratuities,	603 00		
Ice,	523 35		
Labor (not on pay roll),	2,493 87		
Medical attendance, nurses, etc. (extra),	307 25		
Medicines and hospital supplies,	924 36		
Postage,	30 00		
<i>Amounts carried forward,</i>		\$143,470 19	\$50,812 00

STATEMENT V.

Expenses for 1904 in Detail.

DETAIL 281.

EXPENSES OF STATE PRISON — Concluded.		
Amounts brought forward,	\$143,470 19	\$50,812 00
Printing and printing supplies,	\$386 23	
Return of runaways,	100 00	
School books and school supplies,	314 48	
Soap and laundry supplies,	1,063 70	
Stationery and office supplies,	772 11	
Sundries,	565 35	
Telephone and telegraph,	358 18	
Travel and expenses (officials),	429 96	
Tobacco,	2,558 61	
Water,	4,074 30	
	16,250 42	159,720 61
DETAIL No. 281.		
EXPENSES OF MASSACHUSETTS REFORMATORY.		
[Revised Laws, chaps. 223 and 225; Acts 1904, chap. 32.]		
SALARIES, WAGES AND LABOR.		
General Administration.		
Charles S. Hart, superintendent,	\$3,500 00	
P. W. Allen, deputy superintendent,	2,000 00	
C. W. Wales, clerk,	2,000 00	
W. J. Batt, chaplain,	2,000 00	
T. Chamberlin, physician,	1,000 00	
P. H. Bullock, engineer,	1,500 00	
	\$12,000 00	
Turnkeys.		
G. V. Ball,	\$1,200 00	
R. W. Browning,	1,200 00	
W. S. Leland,	1,200 00	
W. A. Parsons,	1,200 00	
	4,800 00	
Watchmen.		
J. P. Allen,	\$1,200 00	
D. L. Ball,	1,200 00	
D. N. Barrett,	1,200 00	
G. W. Blake,	1,200 00	
W. W. Blossom,	1,200 00	
J. Bordman,	1,200 00	
G. W. Bourne,	1,200 00	
J. Bowers,	1,200 00	
G. M. Bowker,	1,200 00	
J. L. Bruce,	1,200 00	
F. H. Burrill,	1,200 00	
W. Chaplin,	1,200 00	
J. V. Chapman,	1,200 00	
J. N. Chase,	1,200 00	
J. H. Chase,	1,200 00	
W. A. Curley,	1,200 00	
A. E. Elmes,	1,200 00	
F. E. Emery,	1,200 00	
J. F. Fuller,	1,200 00	
F. W. Gale,	1,200 00	
H. L. Greene,	1,200 00	
E. H. Hatch,	1,200 00	
B. F. Howe,	1,200 00	
Amounts carried forward,	\$16,800 00	\$210,532 61

STATEMENT V.

Expenses for 1904 in Detail.

DETAIL 281.

EXPENSES OF MASSACHUSETTS REFORMATORY — *Continued.*

<i>Amounts brought forward,</i>		\$16,800 00	\$210,532 61
A. Joy,	\$1,200 00		
C. F. Judge,	1,200 00		
G. F. Knowles,	1,200 00		
D. A. Lakin,	1,200 00		
J. R. Lawrence,	1,200 00		
J. H. Loring,	1,200 00		
E. J. S. Miller,	1,200 00		
K. T. McKenzie,	1,200 00		
R. Neff,	1,200 00		
W. Park,	1,200 00		
A. E. Payson,	1,200 00		
P. Prendergast,	1,200 00		
H. H. Qua,	1,200 00		
F. W. Reed,	1,200 00		
C. S. Robinson,	1,200 00		
P. Rowen,	1,200 00		
E. E. Shattuck,	1,200 00		
M. B. Stearns,	1,200 00		
C. H. Sweeney,	1,200 00		
F. H. Watson,	1,200 00		
J. D. Wilson,	1,200 00		
W. H. Wood,	1,200 00		
W. A. Wright,	1,200 00		
G. W. Young,	1,200 00		
S. T. Blood,	1,166 66		
W. Jenness,	1,164 43		
J. J. Connorton,	1,000 00		
L. M. Harris,	1,000 00		
M. E. Wright,	1,000 00		
C. A. Kendall,	800 00		
C. X. O'Connell, first class from May,	796 67		
B. F. Russell, to August,	636 67		
A. M. Hix, second class from May,	499 99		
L. P. Fallon, died March 22,	273 33		
		64,737 75	
INDUSTRIAL DEPARTMENT.			
Superintendent.			
E. M. Comery,	\$1,500 00		
Instructors.			
W. D. Tolman, engraving,	1,176 67		
J. W. Ford, carpentry,	1,000 00		
F. C. Ring, tinsmithing,	1,000 00		
F. W. Ryan, plumbing,	991 67		
K. G. Johanson, sloyd,	861 11		
E. A. Caldwell, drawing,	720 00		
J. C. Clark, sloyd,	102 77		
		7,352 22	
EVENING SCHOOL.			
Teachers.			
H. P. Sheasgreen,	\$900 00		
M. J. Duncklee,	420 00		
H. I. Judkins,	398 00		
E. A. Caldwell,	378 00		
A. B. Messer,	376 00		
H. C. Shepard,	376 00		
P. G. Peirce,	364 00		
J. E. Hannon,	338 00		
H. W. Poor,	268 75		
<i>Amounts carried forward,</i>		\$88,889 97	\$210,532 61

STATEMENT V.

Expenses for 1904 in Detail.

DETAIL 281.

EXPENSES OF MASSACHUSETTS REFORMATORY — *Continued.*

<i>Amounts brought forward,</i>		\$88,889 97	\$210,532 61
C. T. Judge,	\$182 00		
R. M. Hatch,	178 00		
G. M. Lovejoy,	132 00		
G. F. Knowles,	96 00		
F. S. Walker,	88 00		
F. H. Rideout,	84 00		
J. V. Chapman,	74 00		
G. T. Hart,	54 00		
A. L. Johnson,	52 00		
R. B. Petersen,	42 00		
W. A. Hart,	40 00		
E. F. Loughlin,	18 00		
T. W. Ryan,	6 00		
		4,864 75	
EMPLOYEES.			
H. I. Judkins, bookkeeper,	\$1,137 50		
L. Frank, assistant engineer,	1,122 00		
T. Curry, instructor,	1,000 00		
S. W. Maxfield, machinist,	947 16		
M. J. Farrell, instructor,	942 00		
M. Butcher, hostler,	900 00		
L. C. Carberg, assistant engineer,	875 00		
P. G. Peirce, busheller,	785 00		
J. R. Brown, instructor,	785 00		
L. A. Carr, laborer,	780 00		
R. B. McDunnough, electrician,	680 54		
A. O. Loring, laborer,	600 00		
H. C. Shepherd, laborer,	600 00		
Emma Leland, organist,	400 00		
H. M. Blaisdell, assistant engineer,	267 00		
G. F. Hart, laborer,	239 00		
E. S. Channell, electrician,	200 75		
C. W. Sylvester, steam fitter,	156 00		
J. D. Sylvester, laborer,	140 00		
A. H. Chase, fireman,	122 00		
		12,678 95	
FOOD.			
Beans,	\$206 35		
Bread and crackers,	737 45		
Butter and butterine,	353 95		
Cereals, rice, meal, etc.,	1,428 11		
Eggs,	147 08		
Fish,	1,689 25		
Flour,	11,736 46		
Fruit,	1,132 91		
Meats,	14,420 62		
Milk,	103 25		
Molasses,	384 55		
Sugar,	1,067 32		
Sundries,	1,194 95		
Tea, coffee, broma and cocoa,	532 68		
Vegetables,	2,235 67		
		37,370 60	
CLOTHING AND CLOTHING MATERIAL.			
Boots, shoes and rubbers,	\$163 66		
Clothing,	9,309 72		
Dry goods for clothing and small wares,	1,045 02		
Furnishing goods,	959 03		
Hats and caps,	798 77		
<i>Amounts carried forward,</i>		\$143,804 27	\$210,532 61

STATEMENT V.

Expenses for 1904 in Detail.

DETAIL 281.

EXPENSES OF MASSACHUSETTS REFORMATORY — *Continued.*

<i>Amounts brought forward,</i>		\$143,804 27	\$210,532 61
Leather and shoe findings,	\$2,483 96		
Sundries,	60 72		
		14,820 88	
FURNISHINGS.			
Beds, bedding, table linen, etc.,	\$1,403 15		
Brushes, brooms, etc.,	855 77		
Carpets, rugs, etc.,	277 29		
Crockery, glassware, cutlery, etc.,	725 77		
Furniture and upholstery,	302 31		
Kitchen furnishings,	20 24		
Sundries,	54 65		
Wooden ware, buckets, pails, etc.,	37 13		
		3,676 31	
HEAT, LIGHT AND POWER.			
Coal,	\$18,963 67		
Labor,	943 50		
Oil,	695 90		
Sundries,	271 82		
		20,874 89	
REPAIRS AND IMPROVEMENTS.			
Bricks,	\$130 50		
Cement, lime and plaster,	147 30		
Electrical work and supplies,	673 76		
Hardware, iron, steel, etc.,	887 89		
Lumber,	1,820 34		
Machinery, etc.,	1,244 77		
Mechanics and laborers (not on pay roll),	1,044 66		
Paints, oils, glass, etc.,	1,799 68		
Plumbing, steam fitting and supplies,	1,135 17		
Roofing and materials,	242 90		
Sundries,	122 03		
		9,249 00	
FARM, STABLE AND GROUNDS.			
Blacksmith and supplies,	\$67 15		
Carriages, wagons and repairs,	86 66		
Fertilizers, vines, seeds, etc.,	1,437 54		
Harness and repairs,	15 89		
Hay, grain, etc.,	2,978 33		
Labor (not on pay roll),	163 25		
Sundries,	246 02		
Tools, farm machines, etc.,	188 35		
		5,183 19	
MISCELLANEOUS.			
Books, periodicals, etc.,	\$60 52		
Chapel services and entertainments,	383 20		
Freight, expressage and transportation,	6,720 93		
Labor (not on pay roll),	40 65		
Manual training supplies,	1,249 42		
Medical attendance, nurses, etc. (extra),	95 40		
Medicines and hospital supplies,	318 28		
Postage,	1,357 50		
Printing and printing supplies,	1,198 52		
Return of runaways,	179 07		
School books and school supplies,	157 79		
Soap and laundry supplies,	1,291 98		
Stationery and office supplies,	550 80		
Sundries,	836 36		
<i>Amounts carried forward,</i>		\$197,608 54	\$210,532 61

STATEMENT V.

Expenses for 1904 in Detail.

DETAIL 282.

EXPENSES OF MASSACHUSETTS REFORMATORY — *Concluded.*

Amounts brought forward,	\$197,608 54	\$210,532 61
Telephone and telegraph,	\$349 69	
Travel and expenses (officials),	641 96	
Water,	3,087 38	
	18,519 45	216,127 99
DETAIL No. 282.		
EXPENSES OF REFORMATORY PRISON FOR WOMEN.		
[Revised Laws, chap. 223; Acts 1904, chap. 33.]		
SALARIES, WAGES AND LABOR.		
General Administration.		
Frances A. Morton, superintendent,	\$2,000 00	
Cora C. MacBrien, deputy superintendent, from August 1,	500 00	
Emma A. Pond, deputy superintendent, to July 31,	500 00	
Frances W. Potter, physician,	1,000 00	
Emily L. Herndon, chaplain,	1,000 00	
Susan P. Brooks, clerk,	800 00	
	\$5,800 00	
Matrons.		
Gertrude Brannen,	\$400 00	
Lena R. Ballou,	400 00	
Ada L. Batchelor,	400 00	
Jennie Mackie,	400 00	
Sarah P. Kibbie,	379 50	
	1,979 50	
Deputy Matrons.		
Mary R. Fitch,	\$350 00	
C. Louise Starratt,	350 00	
Augusta T. Martin,	338 33	
	1,038 33	
Assistant Matrons.		
Helen B. Masters,	\$300 00	
Mary L. Partridge,	300 00	
Albina F. Ayers,	300 00	
Julia R. Thompson,	300 00	
Elizabeth E. Grant,	300 00	
Helen G. Brannen,	300 00	
Susie C. Stanley,	300 00	
Estelle Redington,	300 00	
Alice J. Hayes,	300 00	
Hattie B. Morton,	285 83	
Edith E. Wood,	225 00	
Lilla M. Hutchinson,	225 00	
All others, as per pay roll,	302 50	
	3,738 33	
Other Employees.		
Attendants, etc.,	\$1,052 00	
Carpenter,	900 00	
Engineer and firemen,	3,700 00	
Farmers, etc.,	4,447 59	
Hostler,	720 00	
Watchmen,	1,464 00	
	12,283 59	
Amounts carried forward,	\$24,839 75	\$426,660 60

STATEMENT V.

Expenses for 1904 in Detail.

DETAIL 282.

EXPENSES OF REFORMATORY PRISON FOR WOMEN—Continued.

<i>Amounts brought forward,</i>		\$24,839 75	\$426,660 60
FOOD.			
Beans,	\$160 10		
Bread and crackers,	26 99		
Butter and butterine,	15 30		
Cereals, rice, meal, etc.,	203 79		
Cheese,	14 53		
Fish,	255 17		
Flour,	1,817 70		
Fruit,	90 13		
Meats,	1,488 12		
Molasses,	151 37		
Sugar,	256 77		
Sundries,	238 37		
Tea, coffee, broma and cocoa,	99 13		
Vegetables,	181 15		
		4,998 62	
CLOTHING AND CLOTHING MATERIAL.			
Boots, shoes and rubbers,	\$292 01		
Clothing,	142 60		
Dry goods for clothing and small wares,	496 59		
Hats and caps,	9 13		
		940 33	
FURNISHINGS.			
Beds, bedding, table linen, etc.,	\$65 25		
Brushes, brooms, etc.,	108 25		
Carpets, rugs, etc.,	33 75		
Crockery, glassware, cutlery, etc.,	131 73		
Furniture and upholstery,	49 00		
Kitchen furnishings,	227 56		
Sundries,	44 54		
Wooden ware, buckets, pails, etc.,	80 00		
		740 08	
HEAT, LIGHT AND POWER.			
Coal,	\$5,287 00		
Oil,	92 40		
Sundries,	53 45		
		5,432 85	
REPAIRS AND IMPROVEMENTS.			
Bricks,	\$10 00		
Cement, lime and plaster,	154 43		
Doors, sashes, etc.,	108 07		
Electrical work and supplies,	43 78		
Hardware, iron, steel, etc.,	423 96		
Lumber,	1,299 57		
Mechanics and laborers (not on pay roll),	490 28		
Paints, oils, glass, etc.,	186 11		
Plumbing, steam fitting and supplies,	1,279 41		
Sundries,	100 00		
		4,095 61	
FARM, STABLE AND GROUNDS.			
Blacksmith and supplies,	\$126 90		
Carriages, wagons and repairs,	399 25		
Fertilizers, vines, seeds, etc.,	659 69		
Harness and repairs,	84 29		
Hay, grain, etc.,	4,709 03		
Labor (not on pay roll),	3,804 81		
Live stock:—			
Cows,	280 00		
Miscellaneous,	56 20		
Rent,	95 00		
<i>Amounts carried forward,</i>		\$41,047 24	\$426,660 60

STATEMENT V.

Expenses for 1904 in Detail.

DETAIL 283.

EXPENSES OF REFORMATORY PRISON FOR WOMEN — *Concluded.*

Amounts brought forward,		\$41,047 24	\$426,660 60
Sundries,	\$188 78		
Tools, farm machines, etc.,	247 02		
		10,650 97	
MISCELLANEOUS.			
Books, periodicals, etc.,	\$70 30		
Chapel services and entertainments,	26 50		
Freight, expressage and transportation,	1,941 11		
Ice,	313 07		
Manual training supplies,	395 05		
Medical attendance, nurses, etc. (extra),	130 50		
Medicines and hospital supplies,	206 29		
Postage,	140 36		
Printing and printing supplies,	19 34		
Soap and laundry supplies,	1,069 84		
Stationery and office supplies,	132 38		
Sundries,	377 30		
Telephone and telegraph,	152 74		
Travel and expenses (officials),	130 75		
		5,105 53	
SEWERS.			
Town of Framingham, maintenance of sewer,		600 00	
			57,403 74

DETAIL No. 283.

EXPENSES OF STATE FARM.

[Revised Laws, chap. 85; Res. 1904, chap. 30; Acts 1904, chaps. 112, 316 and 461.]

SALARIES, WAGES AND LABOR.			
General Administration.			
Hollis M. Blackstone, superintendent,	\$3,000 00		
B. F. Robinson, assistant superintendent,	1,000 00		
R. J. Marvel, assistant physician, from June 1,	466 66		
A. Elliott, assistant physician, to May 31,	500 00		
Henry J. Strand, clerk,	1,416 66		
Alice M. Nash, assistant clerk,	450 00		
		\$6,833 32	
Other Employees.			
Baker,	\$590 00		
Cooks, etc.,	1,611 00		
Engineer, assistants and firemen,	2,584 98		
Farmers, gardener, etc.,	7,455 00		
Gatemen, watchmen, etc.,	1,711 00		
Housekeeper,	300 00		
Laundress,	360 00		
Mechanics:—			
Blacksmiths,	\$150 00		
Carpenters,	120 00		
Electricians,	134 99		
Painters,	70 00		
Plumbers,	120 00		
Wheelwright,	70 00		
	664 99		
Amounts carried forward,		\$6,833 32	\$484,064 34

STATEMENT V.

Expenses for 1904 in Detail.

DETAIL 283.

EXPENSES OF STATE FARM — *Continued.*

<i>Amounts brought forward,</i>		\$6,833 32	\$484,064 34
Messenger,	\$390 00		
Nurses, etc.,	2,010 83		
Overseers,	3,800 00		
Substitutes,	24 00		
Teamster,	120 00		
		21,621 80	
INSANE DEPARTMENT.			
Charles A. Drew, medical director,	\$2,500 00		
B. Metzger, assistant physician,	1,200 00		
Melvin Hatch, supervisor,	540 00		
C. R. Tibbetts, supervisor,	90 00		
T. Pickles, supervisor,	90 00		
Attendants, etc.,	18,123 74		
		22,543 74	
FOOD.			
Beans,	\$2,379 54		
Bread and crackers,	98 71		
Butter and butterine,	1,613 83		
Cereals, rice, meal, etc.,	995 67		
Cheese,	244 67		
Eggs,	729 57		
Fish,	3,042 11		
Flour,	18,761 48		
Fruit,	748 43		
Meats,	23,469 46		
Milk,	259 79		
Molasses,	606 04		
Sugar,	2,996 89		
Sundries,	1,257 87		
Tea, coffee, broma and cocoa,	2,022 37		
Vegetables,	1,335 42		
		60,561 85	
CLOTHING AND CLOTHING MATERIAL.			
Boots, shoes and rubbers,	\$1,091 74		
Dry goods for clothing and small wares,	11,053 77		
Furnishing goods,	2,088 31		
Hats and caps,	443 14		
Leather and shoe findings,	4,272 73		
Sundries,	230 17		
		19,179 86	
FURNISHINGS.			
Beds, bedding, table linen, etc.,	\$4,177 09		
Brushes, brooms, etc.,	566 58		
Carpets, rugs, etc.,	140 87		
Crockery, glassware, cutlery, etc.,	383 09		
Furniture and upholstery,	68 35		
Kitchen furnishings,	26 88		
Sundries,	462 75		
Wooden ware, buckets, pails, etc.,	250 26		
		6,075 87	
HEAT, LIGHT AND POWER.			
Coal,	\$21,452 81		
Electricity,	520 90		
Gas,	526 55		
Oil,	664 38		
Sundries,	82 53		
		23,247 17	
REPAIRS AND IMPROVEMENTS.			
Cement, lime and plaster,	\$72 40		
Electrical work and supplies,	329 95		
<i>Amounts carried forward,</i>		\$160,063 61	\$484,064 34

STATEMENT V. Expenses for 1904 in Detail. DETAIL 284.

EXPENSES OF STATE FARM — Concluded.

Amounts brought forward,		\$160,063 61	\$484,064 34
Hardware, iron, steel, etc.,	\$1,217 35		
Lumber,	640 76		
Machinery, etc.,	869 58		
Mechanics and laborers (not on pay roll),	851 33		
Paints, oils, glass, etc.,	2,198 34		
Plumbing, steam fitting and supplies,	1,389 48		
Roofing and materials,	28 01		
Sundries,	591 63		
		8,188 83	
FARM, STABLE AND GROUNDS.			
Blacksmith and supplies,	\$1,096 49		
Carriages, wagons and repairs,	1,115 22		
Fertilizers, vines, seeds, etc.,	3,407 05		
Harness and repairs,	11 50		
Hay, grain, etc.,	7,858 48		
Live stock, miscellaneous,	998 25		
Sundries,	521 11		
Tools, farm machines, etc.,	1,424 09		
		16,432 19	
MISCELLANEOUS.			
Books, periodicals, etc.,	\$172 40		
Chapel services and entertainments,	989 85		
Freight, expressage and transportation,	3,202 51		
Gratuities,	3,992 65		
Labor (not on pay roll),	419 66		
Medical attendance, nurses, etc. (extra),	506 24		
Medicines and hospital supplies,	2,082 07		
Postage,	364 00		
Printing and printing supplies,	247 69		
Return of runaways,	287 50		
Soap and laundry supplies,	586 20		
Stationery and office supplies,	587 23		
Sundries,	488 69		
Telephone and telegraph,	516 44		
Travel and expenses (officials),	381 75		
Tobacco,	2,689 35		
		17,514 23	
			202,198 86

DETAIL No. 284.

EXPENSES OF STATE INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL FOR GIRLS.

[Revised Laws, chaps. 44 and 86; Acts 1904, chap. 114.]

SALARIES, WAGES AND LABOR.			
General Administration.			
Fannie F. Morse, superintendent,	\$1,500 00		
A. Hanley, assistant superintendent,	595 16		
B. V. Smith, steward, from November 1,	108 34		
G. K. Wight, steward, to October 30,	541 70		
E. P. Woodbury, foreman,	589 92		
C. P. Fitzgerald, physician,	600 00		
N. C. Budd, clerk,	32 25		
		\$3,967 37	
Matrons.			
A. L. Jordan,	\$494 63		
H. A. Woodward,	382 75		
Amounts carried forward,		\$3,967 37	\$686,263 20

STATEMENT V.

Expenses for 1904 in Detail.

DETAIL 284.

EXPENSES OF STATE INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL FOR GIRLS—*Continued.*

<i>Amounts brought forward,</i>		\$3,967 37	\$686,263 20
E. A. Bartlett,	\$375 23		
A. M. T. Eno,	372 72		
M. F. Drown,	349 05		
C. C. Russell,	324 08		
E. A. Greenlaw,	244 94		
All others, as per pay roll,	560 05		
		3,103 45	
<i>Housekeepers.</i>			
A. Crocker,	\$329 70		
M. L. Smith,	313 41		
L. Eastman,	297 08		
A. Smart,	283 86		
I. E. Brown,	182 96		
F. A. Kilbourne,	113 37		
All others, as per pay roll,	1,389 97		
		2,910 35	
<i>Teachers.</i>			
I. G. Prouty,	\$411 49		
A. M. Sturges,	322 58		
A. G. Mansfield,	313 02		
L. M. Greenlaw,	295 96		
L. A. Strout,	275 14		
M. L. Eaton,	260 19		
M. B. Atherton,	258 51		
All others, as per pay roll,	1,563 44		
		3,700 33	
<i>Other Employees.</i>			
Carpenters,	\$511 69		
Dentist,	183 17		
Drivers, teamsters, etc.,	913 01		
Gardener, farmers, etc.,	1,859 53		
Hospital matron,	91 40		
Laborers,	342 95		
Painters,	62 50		
Substitutes,	1,732 17		
		5,696 42	
<i>FOOD.</i>			
Butter and butterine,	\$1,011 22		
Beans,	117 25		
Bread and crackers,	97 13		
Cereals, rice, meal, etc.,	236 22		
Eggs,	9 00		
Fish,	490 37		
Flour,	1,344 00		
Fruit,	206 79		
Meats,	1,724 73		
Molasses,	272 70		
Sugar,	803 47		
Sundries,	481 14		
Tea, coffee, broma and cocoa,	234 14		
Vegetables,	96 41		
		7,118 57	
<i>CLOTHING AND CLOTHING MATERIAL.</i>			
Boots, shoes and rubbers,	\$1,249 30		
Clothing,	441 82		
Dry goods for clothing and small wares,	2,036 59		
Furnishing goods,	150 40		
Hats and caps,	40 33		
Sundries,	56 33		
		3,974 77	
<i>Amounts carried forward,</i>		\$30,471 26	\$686,263 20

STATEMENT V.

Expenses for 1904 in Detail.

DETAIL 284.

EXPENSES OF STATE INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL FOR GIRLS — *Concluded.*

<i>Amounts brought forward,</i>		\$30,471 26	\$686,263 20
FURNISHINGS.			
Beds, bedding, table linen, etc.,	\$174 93		
Brushes, brooms, etc.,	88 40		
Carpets, rugs, etc.,	38 38		
Crockery, glassware, cutlery, etc.,	248 03		
Furniture and upholstery,	204 93		
Kitchen furnishings,	440 81		
Wooden ware, buckets, pails, etc.,	28 97		
Sundries,	120 19		
		1,344 64	
HEAT, LIGHT AND POWER.			
Coal,	\$3,108 43		
Electricity,	16 00		
Gas,	74 24		
Sundries,	347 72		
Wood,	225 00		
		3,771 39	
REPAIRS AND IMPROVEMENTS.			
Cement, lime and plaster,	\$27 25		
Electrical work and supplies,	32 66		
Hardware, iron, steel, etc.,	378 93		
Lumber,	81 41		
Mechanics and laborers (not on pay roll),	30 00		
Paints, oils, glass, etc.,	289 15		
Plumbing, steam fitting and supplies,	48 24		
Sundries,	89 07		
		976 71	
FARM, STABLE AND GROUNDS.			
Blacksmith and supplies,	\$362 28		
Carriages, wagons and repairs,	153 01		
Fertilizers, vines, seeds, etc.,	889 23		
Harness and repairs,	75 40		
Hay, grain, etc.,	3,892 16		
Labor (not on pay roll),	7 00		
Live stock: —			
Cows,	\$227 25		
Horses,	425 00		
Miscellaneous,	17 75		
		670 00	
Sundries,	127 26		
Tools, farm machines, etc.,	249 84		
		6,426 18	
MISCELLANEOUS.			
Books, periodicals, etc.,	\$158 18		
Chapel services and entertainments,	482 00		
Freight, expressage and transportation,	567 91		
Hose, etc.,	9 63		
Manual training supplies,	23 38		
Medical attendance, nurses, etc. (extra),	28 72		
Medicines and hospital supplies,	80 77		
Postage,	75 19		
Printing and printing supplies,	26 50		
Return of runaways,	15 00		
School books and school supplies,	498 52		
Soap and laundry supplies,	254 08		
Stationery and office supplies,	230 75		
Telephone and telegraph,	179 09		
Travel and expenses (officials),	145 98		
Water,	115 09		
		2,890 79	
			45,880 97
<i>Amount carried forward,</i>			\$732,144 17

STATEMENT V.

Expenses for 1904 in Detail.

DETAIL 285.

DETAIL No. 285.		
EXPENSES OF LYMAN SCHOOL FOR BOYS.		
[Revised Laws, chaps. 44 and 86; Acts 1904, chap. 156.]		
Amount brought forward,		\$732,144 17
SALARIES, WAGES AND LABOR.		
General Administration.		
Theodore F. Chapin, superintendent,	\$2,300 00	
W. M. Day, assistant superintendent,	1,100 00	
F. H. Ayer, physician,	600 00	
Mabel B. Teesdale, clerk,	469 38	\$4,469 38
Matron and Assistant.		
Maria B. Chapin,	\$400 00	
Lilla V. Burhoe,	224 23	624 23
Teachers.		
J. A. Puffer,	\$1,041 66	
Music and drawing,	1,318 56	
Sloyd manual training, etc.,	3,325 01	
All others, as per pay roll,	3,148 62	8,833 85
Other Employees.		
Chaplains,	\$255 00	
Engineer and assistants,	1,422 96	
Farmer,	858 49	
Housekeeper,	270 89	
In charge of bakery and kitchen,	760 55	
In charge of families,	8,265 73	
Laundress,	350 22	
Mechanics,	1,074 30	
Miscellaneous,	540 77	
Nurses,	400 00	
Substitutes,	1,208 04	
Teamsters,	809 59	
Watchmen,	390 14	16,606 68
Supervisor and Assistants at Berlin.		
Emily L. Warner, supervisor,	\$600 00	
Mr. and Mrs. Ira G. Dudley, assistants,	784 66	1,384 66
Food.		
Beans,	\$464 02	
Bread and crackers,	58 73	
Butter and butterine,	1,155 49	
Cereals, rice, meal, etc.,	600 10	
Cheese,	184 87	
Flour,	5,689 76	
Fish,	559 17	
Fruit,	571 30	
Meats,	3,803 83	
Molasses,	135 01	
Sugar,	927 95	
Sundries,	523 46	
Tea, coffee, broma and cocoa,	150 13	
Vegetables,	204 22	15,028 04
CLOTHING AND CLOTHING MATERIAL.		
Boots, shoes and rubbers,	\$475 19	
Clothing,	1,244 26	
Amounts carried forward,	\$46,946 84	\$732,144 17

STATEMENT V. Expenses for 1904 in Detail. DETAIL 285.

EXPENSES OF LYMAN SCHOOL FOR BOYS — Continued.

Amounts brought forward,	\$46,946 84	\$732,144 17
Dry goods for clothing and small wares, \$1,671 04		
Furnishing goods, 579 51		
Hats and caps, 197 30		
Leather and shoe findings, 1,568 95		
Sundries, 34 50		
	5,770 75	
FURNISHINGS.		
Beds, bedding, table linen, etc., \$952 49		
Brushes, brooms, etc., 216 31		
Carpets, rugs, etc., 175 68		
Crockery, glassware, cutlery, etc., 284 75		
Furniture and upholstery, 48 50		
Kitchen furnishings, 163 00		
Wooden ware, buckets, pails, etc., 67 76		
Sundries, 109 56		
	2,018 05	
HEAT, LIGHT AND POWER.		
Coal, \$8,626 80		
Oil, 83 69		
Sundries, 3 75		
Wood, 30 00		
	8,744 24	
REPAIRS AND IMPROVEMENTS.		
Bricks, \$33 95		
Cement, lime and plaster, 92 45		
Doors, sashes, etc., 16 43		
Electrical work and supplies, 552 59		
Hardware, iron, steel, etc., 448 66		
Lumber, 567 62		
Machinery, etc., 388 76		
Mechanics and laborers (not on pay roll), 625 84		
Paints, oils, glass, etc., 1,058 04		
Plumbing, steam fitting and supplies, 494 27		
Roofing and materials, 69 13		
Sundries, 336 22		
	4,683 96	
FARM, STABLE AND GROUNDS.		
Blacksmith and supplies, \$226 01		
Carriages, wagons and repairs, 200 90		
Fertilizers, vines, seeds, etc., 1,315 19		
Harness and repairs, 51 85		
Hay, grain, etc., 2,584 54		
Labor (not on pay roll), 291 41		
Live stock: —		
Cows, \$446 00		
Horses, 150 00		
Miscellaneous, 68 68		
	664 68	
Rent, 372 75		
Sundries, 128 25		
Tools, farm machines, etc., 306 56		
	6,142 14	
MISCELLANEOUS.		
Books, periodicals, etc., \$525 56		
Freight, expressage and transportation, 1,580 56		
Ice, 492 40		
Manual training supplies, 279 45		
Medical attendance, nurses, etc. (extra), 138 40		
Medicines and hospital supplies, 259 35		
Amounts carried forward,	\$74,305 98	\$732,144 17

STATEMENT V.

Expenses for 1904 in Detail.

DETAIL 286.

EXPENSES OF LYMAN SCHOOL FOR BOYS—Concluded.

Amounts brought forward,		\$74,305 98	\$732,144 17
Postage,	\$360 60		
Printing and printing supplies,	191 98		
Return of runaways,	597 92		
School books and school supplies,	414 96		
Soap and laundry supplies,	333 43		
Stationery and office supplies,	209 96		
Sundries,	269 11		
Telephone and telegraph,	233 13		
Travel and expenses (officials),	179 89		
Water and sewerage tax,	1,044 42		
		7,111 12	81,417 10
DETAIL No. 286.			
TRUSTEES LYMAN AND INDUSTRIAL SCHOOLS.			
[Revised Laws, chap. 86; Acts 1902, chap. 438; 1904, chaps. 55 and 156.]			
TRAVELLING EXPENSES.			
M. J. Sullivan,	\$202 44		
Elizabeth C. Putnam,	87 82		
Elizabeth G. Evans,	85 12		
G. H. Carlton,	56 94		
M. H. Walker,	56 25		
Susan C. Lyman,	45 34		
C. G. Washburn,	36 49		
E. C. Sanford,	19 83		
		\$590 23	
CONTINGENT EXPENSES.			
Postage,	\$21 95		
Printing,	30 98		
Printing 2,000 copies annual report,	269 09		
Stenographer,	102 18		
Telephone and telegrams,	37 25		
		461 45	\$1,051 68
TRUSTEES LYMAN AND INDUSTRIAL SCHOOLS, AGENTS.			
[Revised Laws, chap. 86, sect. 36; Acts 1904, chap. 156.]			
Walter A. Wheeler, agent:—			
Services,	\$1,650 00		
Expenses,	1,228 01		
		\$2,878 01	
A. F. Howe, visitor:—			
Services,	\$1,400 00		
Expenses,	791 45		
		2,191 45	
J. H. Cummings, visitor:—			
Services,	\$800 00		
Expenses,	1,097 36		
		1,897 36	
T. E. Babb, Jr., visitor:—			
Services,	\$563 02		
Expenses,	309 77		
		872 79	
CONTINGENT EXPENSES.			
Clerical assistance,	\$231 63		
Postage,	15 05		
Amounts carried forward,		\$1,051 68	\$813,561 27

STATEMENT V. Expenses for 1904 in Detail. DETAIL 287.

TRUSTEES LYMAN AND INDUSTRIAL SCHOOLS — Concluded

Amounts brought forward,		\$1,051 68	\$813,561 27
Stationery and office supplies,	\$89 55		
Telephone and telegrams,	78 11		
	\$414 34		
Boys boarded out.		8,253 95	
Paid for board,		5,067 42	
Girls boarded out.			
[Revised Laws, chap. 86, sect. 36; Acts 1904, chap. 114.]			
Mary A. Dewson, superintendent,	\$1,350 00		
Advertising,	23 67		
Board, clothing, etc.,	521 96		
Clerical assistance, etc.,	2,623 03		
Expressage,	39 87		
Furniture, fire-proof safe, etc.,	130 43		
Medical attendance,	293 19		
Postage,	127 77		
Printing,	26 84		
Rent of office,	200 00		
Stationery and office supplies,	74 31		
Sundries,	266 82		
Telephone and telegrams,	283 27		
Travelling expenses,	1,824 12		
		7,785 28	
Instruction of children boarded out.			
[Revised Laws, chap. 86; Acts 1904, chaps. 114 and 156]			
Instruction in the public schools of children boarded or bound out by the trustees: —			
Berlin,	\$237 50		
Bolton,	29 45		
Brookfield,	20 50		
Granville,	17 00		
Groveland,	6 00		
Hampden,	30 00		
Holden,	5 00		
Hubbardston,	8 00		
Northborough,	3 00		
Oakham,	37 00		
Paxton,	19 50		
Princeton,	23 50		
Richmond,	13 00		
Rutland,	50 00		
Sterling,	110 50		
Warwick,	43 75		
Westport,	12 00		
		665 70	
			22,824 03
DETAIL No. 287.			
DISTRICT POLICE.			
[Revised Laws, chap. 108; Acts 1902, chap. 438; 1903, chap. 365; 1904, chaps. 97, 318, 382, 407, 430, 433 and 461.]			
Chief.			
Joseph E. Shaw, from March 1: —			
Services,	\$833 33		
Expenses,	—		
	\$833 33		
Amount carried forward,			\$836,385 30

STATEMENT V.

Expenses for 1904 in Detail.

DETAIL 287.

DISTRICT POLICE — Continued.

Amount brought forward,			\$836,385 30
Rufus R. Wade, died February 10:—			
Services,	\$280 15		
Expenses,	13 45		
		\$293 60	
DEPUTY CHIEF.			
George C. Neal, from March 3:—			
Services,	\$787 09		
Expenses,	47 81		
		834 90	
Joseph M. Dyson, from June 15:—			
Services,	\$165 00		
Expenses,	65 25		
		230 25	
INSPECTORS OF BUILDINGS, FACTORIES, ETC.			
L. F. F. Abbott, services,	\$750 00		
Expenses,	153 75		
		903 75	
A. S. Atherton, services,	\$750 00		
Expenses,	119 54		
		869 54	
H. J. Bardwell, services,	\$750 00		
Expenses,	119 72		
		869 72	
E. Y. Brown, services,	\$750 00		
Expenses,	149 85		
		899 85	
C. E. Burfitt, services,	\$750 00		
Expenses,	192 71		
		942 71	
W. S. Buxton, services,	\$750 00		
Expenses,	261 20		
		1,011 20	
A. S. Cheney, services,	\$750 00		
Expenses,	223 63		
		973 63	
C. A. Dam, services,	\$750 00		
Expenses,	277 60		
		1,027 60	
J. M. Dyson, services,	\$750 00		
Expenses,	347 11		
		1,097 11	
R. Ellis, services,	\$625 00		
Expenses,	131 16		
		756 16	
J. E. Griffin, services,	\$750 00		
Expenses,	52 17		
		802 17	
J. Halstrick, services,	\$750 00		
Expenses,	99 31		
		849 31	
J. R. Howes, services,	\$750 00		
Expenses,	289 95		
		1,039 95	
F. W. Merriam, services,	\$750 00		
Expenses,	371 11		
		1,121 11	
J. A. Moore, services,	\$750 00		
Expenses,	152 73		
		902 73	
Amount carried forward,			\$836,385 30

STATEMENT V.

Expenses for 1904 in Detail.

DETAIL 287.

DISTRICT POLICE — *Continued.*

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>			\$836,385 30
J. H. Plunkett, services,	\$750 00		
Expenses,	70 16		
		\$820 16	
E. B. Putnam, services,	\$750 00		
Expenses,	193 20		
		943 20	
S. L. Ryan, services,	\$750 00		
Expenses,	73 12		
		823 12	
J. J. Sheehan, services,	\$750 00		
Expenses,	286 85		
		1,036 85	
M. Sillars, services,	\$750 00		
Expenses,	155 09		
		905 09	
H. Splain, services,	\$750 00		
Expenses,	91 31		
		841 31	
J. F. Tierney, services,	\$750 00		
Expenses,	300 98		
		1,050 98	
F. C. Wasley, services,	\$750 00		
Expenses,	138 35		
		888 35	
J. T. White, services,	\$750 00		
Expenses,	110 25		
		860 25	
Mary E. Halley, services,	\$524 18		
Expenses,	258 84		
		783 02	
Mary A. Nason, services,	\$524 18		
Expenses,	28 05		
		552 23	
INSPECTORS OF BOILERS.			
L. Amell, services,	\$750 00		
Expenses,	406 80		
		1,156 80	
S. C. Baxter, services,	\$750 00		
Expenses,	99 54		
		849 54	
J. B. DeShazo, services,	\$750 00		
Expenses,	193 75		
		943 75	
D. H. Dyer, services,	\$750 00		
Expenses,	146 54		
		896 54	
E. B. Dyer, services,	\$750 00		
Expenses,	133 20		
		883 20	
C. Ferguson, services,	\$750 00		
Expenses,	204 17		
		954 17	
J. H. Kazar, services,	\$750 00		
Expenses,	231 12		
		981 12	
J. McGrath, services,	\$750 00		
Expenses,	87 90		
		837 90	
J. H. McNeil, services,	\$750 00		
Expenses,	236 78		
		986 78	
<i>Amount carried forward,</i>			\$836,385 30

STATEMENT V.

Expenses for 1901 in Detail.

DETAIL 287.

DISTRICT POLICE — *Continued.*

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>		\$836,385 30
F. H. Sanborn, services,	\$750 00	
Expenses,	321 83	
	\$1,071 83	
DETECTIVES.		
F. A. Dexter, services,	\$750 00	
Expenses,	214 21	
	964 21	
G. Dunham, services,	\$750 00	
Expenses,	384 82	
	1,134 82	
D. W. Hammond, services,	\$750 00	
Expenses,	213 58	
	963 58	
A. B. Hodges, services,	\$750 00	
Expenses,	234 93	
	984 93	
J. McKay, services,	\$750 00	
Expenses,	240 53	
	990 53	
P. F. Murray, services,	\$750 00	
Expenses,	373 16	
	1,123 16	
W. H. Proctor, services,	\$750 00	
Expenses,	387 16	
	1,137 16	
F. A. Rhoades, services,	\$750 00	
Expenses,	400 42	
	1,150 42	
J. H. Whitney, services,	\$750 00	
Expenses,	335 48	
	1,085 48	
O. L. Wood, services,	\$750 00	
Expenses,	261 07	
	1,011 07	
John H. Scott, services,	\$447 58	
Expenses,	291 77	
	739 35	
R. E. Molt, services,	\$250 00	
Expenses,	66 40	
	316 40	
G. C. Neal, ¹ services,	\$258 06	
Expenses,	86 23	
	344 29	
S. F. Letteney, ² services,	\$540 32	
Expenses,	244 84	
	785 16	
G. C. Pratt, ³ services,		433 33
CLERKS.		
J. P. Campbell,	\$750 00	
J. W. Hoitt,	500 00	
Belle C. Davis,	300 00	
	1,550 00	
CONTINGENT.		
Newspapers, publications, etc.,	\$20 50	
Postage,	150 25	
Printing,	868 26	
Stationery and office supplies,	475 93	
<i>Amount carried forward,</i>		\$836,385 30

To March 2. Appointed deputy chief.

² Died May 10.³ Died April 14.

STATEMENT V. Expenses for 1904 in Detail. DETAIL 287.

DISTRICT POLICE — Continued.

Amount brought forward,		\$836,385 30
Sundries,	\$18 30	
Telephone and telegrams,	125 00	
	\$1,658 24	
Total expenses police department to June 30, \$51,696.94.		
FIRE MARSHAL'S DEPARTMENT.		
Deputy Chief.		
Joseph E. Shaw, to March 1,	\$400 00	
Chief Aid.		
Charles F. Rice,	750 00	
Aids.		
J. Anderson,	500 00	
M. F. Casey,	500 00	
H. H. Collamore,	166 67	
G. F. Crittenden,	500 00	
J. B. Dunn, ¹	500 00	
R. E. Molt, ¹	333 33	
J. H. Scott, ²	201 63	
S. P. Smith,	290 35	
Clerk.		
C. W. Brigham,	600 00	
Stenographer.		
J. I. Adams,	600 00	
	\$5,341 98	
Travelling and Contingent Expenses.		
Detectives,	\$80 40	
Interpreters,	9 00	
Travelling expenses,	1,435 42	
Witness fees,	982 36	
	2,507 18	
Office Incidentals.		
Clerical assistance,	\$877 60	
Postage,	52 89	
Printing,	66 41	
Stationery and office supplies,	128 62	
Sundries,	15 30	
Telephone and telegrams,	106 06	
	1,246 88	
Total expenses Fire Marshal's department to June 30, \$9,096.04.		
DISTRICT POLICE AS REORGANIZED JULY 1.		
[Acts 1904, chap. 433.]		
Chief.		
Joseph E. Shaw, services,	\$1,250 00	
Expenses,	30 92	
	\$1,280 92	
Inspection Department.		
Deputy chief: —		
George C. Neal, services,	\$1,200 00	
Expenses,	142 13	
	1,342 13	
Amount carried forward,		\$836,385 30

¹ Transferred to detective department, District Police, May.
² Transferred to detective department, District Police, March.

STATEMENT V.

Expenses for 1904 in Detail.

DETAIL 287.

DISTRICT POLICE — Continued.

Amount brought forward,			\$836,385 30
Inspectors of buildings, factories, etc.: —			
A. S. Atherton, services,	\$750 00		
Expenses,	118 00		
		\$868 00	
H. J. Bardwell, services,	\$750 00		
Expenses,	111 37		
		861 37	
E. Y. Brown, services,	\$750 00		
Expenses,	153 55		
		903 55	
C. E. Burfitt, services,	\$750 00		
Expenses,	145 00		
		895 00	
W. S. Buxton, services,	\$750 00		
Expenses,	287 05		
		1,037 05	
A. J. Cheney, services,	\$750 00		
Expenses,	217 75		
		967 75	
C. S. Clerk, services,	\$306 45		
Expenses,	53 30		
		359 75	
C. A. Dam, services,	\$750 00		
Expenses,	271 15		
		1,021 15	
R. Ellis, services,	\$750 00		
Expenses,	166 27		
		916 27	
J. E. Griffin, services,	\$750 00		
Expenses,	118 45		
		868 45	
J. Halstrick, services,	\$750 00		
Expenses,	110 73		
		860 73	
J. R. Howe, services,	\$750 00		
Expenses,	310 28		
		1,060 28	
W. J. McKeever, services,	\$479 17		
Expenses,	113 96		
		593 13	
F. W. Merriam, services,	\$750 00		
Expenses,	463 29		
		1,213 29	
J. A. Moore, services,	\$750 00		
Expenses,	166 90		
		916 90	
J. H. Plunkett, services,	\$750 00		
Expenses,	75 90		
		825 90	
E. B. Putnam, services,	\$750 00		
Expenses,	174 30		
		924 30	
S. L. Ryan, services,	\$750 00		
Expenses,	112 00		
		862 00	
J. J. Sheehan, services,	\$750 00		
Expenses,	257 65		
		1,007 65	
M. Sillars, services,	\$750 00		
Expenses,	141 45		
		891 45	
Amount carried forward,			\$836,385 30

STATEMENT V. Expenses for 1904 in Detail. DETAIL 287.

DISTRICT POLICE — Continued.

Amount brought forward,						\$836,385 30
H. Splain, services,	\$750 00					
Expenses,	93 56					
		\$843 56				
J. F. Tierney, services,	\$750 00					
Expenses,	199 70					
		949 70				
F. C. Wasley, services,	\$750 00					
Expenses,	144 75					
		894 75				
J. T. White, services,	\$750 00					
Expenses,	55 15					
		805 15				
L. F. F. Abbott, ¹ services,	\$459 68					
Expenses,	113 17					
		572 85				
Mary E. Halley, services,	\$625 01					
Expenses,	264 24					
		889 25				
Mary A. Nason, services,	\$625 01					
Expenses,	21 85					
		646 86				
Inspectors of boilers: —						
L. Amell, services,	\$750 00					
Expenses,	339 39					
		1,089 39				
S. C. Baxter, services,	\$750 00					
Expenses,	94 50					
		844 50				
J. B. DeShazo, services,	\$750 00					
Expenses,	337 23					
		1,087 23				
D. H. Dyer, services,	\$750 00					
Expenses,	156 52					
		906 52				
E. B. Dyer, services,	\$750 00					
Expenses,	107 33					
		857 33				
C. Ferguson, services,	\$750 00					
Expenses,	186 32					
		936 32				
J. H. Kazar, services,	\$750 00					
Expenses,	188 78					
		938 78				
J. McGrath, services,	\$750 00					
Expenses,	79 75					
		829 75				
J. H. McNeil, services,	\$750 00					
Expenses,	252 68					
		1,002 68				
F. H. Sanborn, services,	\$750 00					
Expenses,	290 71					
		1,040 71				
Detective Department.						
Deputy chief: —						
Joseph M. Dyson, services,	\$1,200 00					
Expenses,	174 59					
		1,374 59				
Detectives: —						
E. S. Bradford, services,	\$302 41					
Expenses,	112 89					
		415 30				
Amount carried forward,						\$836,385 30

¹ Died October 21.

STATEMENT V.

Expenses for 1904 in Detail.

DETAIL 287.

DISTRICT POLICE — *Continued.*

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>						\$836,385 30
T. A. Dexter, services, . . .	\$750 00					
Expenses, . . .	239 75					
				\$989 75		
W. S. Drake, services, . . .	\$524 19					
Expenses, . . .	147 37					
				671 56		
G. Dunham, services, . . .	\$750 00					
Expenses, . . .	282 37					
				1,032 37		
A. B. Hodges, services, . . .	\$750 00					
Expenses, . . .	294 05					
				1,044 05		
A. E. Keating, services, . . .	\$475 00					
Expenses, . . .	86 30					
				561 30		
J. McKay, services, . . .	\$750 00					
Expenses, . . .	209 01					
				959 01		
R. E. Molt, services, . . .	\$750 00					
Expenses, . . .	220 27					
				970 27		
P. F. Murray, services, . . .	\$750 00					
Expenses, . . .	450 49					
				1,200 49		
W. H. Proctor, services, . . .	\$750 00					
Expenses, . . .	262 64					
				1,012 64		
F. A. Rhoades, services, . . .	\$750 00					
Expenses, . . .	212 38					
				962 38		
J. H. Scott, services, . . .	\$750 00					
Expenses, . . .	320 90					
				1,070 90		
J. H. Whitney, services, . . .	\$750 00					
Expenses, . . .	223 92					
				973 92		
O. L. Wood, services, . . .	\$750 00					
Expenses, . . .	198 64					
				948 64		
Fire inspectors: —						
Chief fire inspector: —						
C. F. Rice, services, . . .	\$750 00					
Expenses, . . .	120 21					
				870 21		
Inspectors: —						
J. Anderson, services, . . .	\$500 00					
Expenses, . . .	402 25					
				902 25		
M. F. Casey, services, . . .	\$500 00					
Expenses, . . .	429 69					
				929 69		
W. H. Collamore, services, . . .	\$500 00					
Expenses, . . .	398 86					
				898 86		
G. F. Crittenden, services, . . .	\$500 00					
Expenses, . . .	176 13					
				676 13		
J. B. Dunn, services, . . .	\$500 00					
Expenses, . . .	206 79					
				706 79		
<i>Amount carried forward,</i>						\$836,385 30

STATEMENT V. Expenses for 1904 in Detail. DETAIL 287.

DISTRICT POLICE — Continued.

Amount brought forward,		\$836,385 30
S. P. Smith, services,	\$500 00	
Expenses,	320 89	
	\$820 89	
J. J. Adams and others, expenses,	214 55	
Appraisals,	25 00	
Photographs,	34 50	
Sundries,	16 00	
Witness fees,	414 15	
Clerks.		
J. P. Campbell,	\$750 00	
C. W. Brigham,	600 00	
J. J. Adams,	600 00	
J. W. Holtt,	500 00	
Belle C. Davis,	300 00	
	2,750 00	
Contingent.		
Badges,	\$18 00	
Clerical assistance,	555 20	
Newspapers, publications, etc.,	61 05	
Postage,	225 12	
Printing,	790 81	
Stationery and office supplies,	171 82	
Sundries,	31 95	
Telephone and telegrams,	234 39	
	2,088 34	
		\$121,939 86
Total expenses of District Police, re-organized, \$61,146.88.		
Summary:—		
District Police, inspection department, etc.,	\$51,636 94	
District Police, Fire Marshal's department,	9,096 04	
District Police, reorganized,	61,146 88	
Total,	\$121,939 86	
PRINTING REPORT OF DISTRICT POLICE.		
[Acts 1904, chap. 97.]		
2,500 copies,	640 90	
BOILER INSPECTION DEPARTMENT.		
[Res. 1904, chap. 9; Acts 1904, chap. 190.]		
Maintenance of apparatus:—		
Apparatus,	\$7 50	
Brass checks, lead seals, etc.,	88 00	
Repairs and supplies,	34 53	
Sealing presses, etc.,	67 50	
Steam pipe and fittings,	23 20	
	226 73	
EXPENSES POLICE STEAMER "LEXINGTON."		
[Revised Laws, chap. 91; Acts 1904, chap. 64.]		
Pay Roll of Crew.		
C. H. Sprague,	\$1,000 00	
H. Eldridge,	690 00	
A. Olsen,	600 00	
F. L. Eldridge,	525 00	
Amounts carried forward,	\$122,807 49	\$836,385 30

STATEMENT V. Expenses for 1904 in Detail. DETAIL 288.

DISTRICT POLICE — Concluded.

Amounts brought forward,	\$122,807 49	\$836,385 30
M. Noonan,	\$240 00	
J. Reynolds,	240 00	
E. Madison,	160 00	
R. Reiersen,	160 00	
J. Olsen,	120 00	
C. Spry,	100 00	
F. Nelson,	52 00	
J. Smith,	40 00	
	\$3,927 00	
Groceries and Provisions.		
Butter, cheese, etc.,	\$110 13	
Coffee, cocoa, tea, etc.,	56 92	
Eggs,	74 36	
Fish,	136 96	
Fruit, canned and fresh,	71 47	
Ice,	43 10	
Meat, canned and fresh,	484 89	
Milk,	83 18	
Sundries,	219 78	
Vegetables,	170 25	
	1,451 04	
Stores and Supplies.		
Cloth, clothing, etc.,	\$94 58	
Coal,	1,255 82	
Electric supplies,	138 10	
Engine supplies,	549 04	
Furniture and repairs,	188 03	
Nautical instruments,	55 00	
Oils, illuminating and lubri- cating,	30 35	
Paints, oils, etc.,	139 82	
Sundries,	240 76	
	2,691 50	
Miscellaneous.		
Laundry work,	\$33 74	
Plumbing,	67 00	
Repairs, engine and boilers,	694 75	
Repairs, hull,	82 86	
Sundries,	46 21	
	924 56	
	8,994 10	
		131,801 59

DETAIL No. 288.

SUPPORT OF SARAH JANE ROBINSON.

[Res. 1889, chap. 79.]

Paid county of Middlesex (1903 and 1904),	800 00
Total reformatory and correctional expenses, 1904,	\$968,986 89

STATEMENT V. Expenses for 1904 in Detail. DETAILS 289-291.

PUBLIC BUILDINGS, ETC.

DETAIL No. 289.

STATE HOSPITAL.

[Res. 1904, chap. 105; Acts 1904, chap. 461.]

BUILDINGS FOR CASES OF INFECTIOUS DISEASES.			
Superintendent of construction, . . .	\$105 35		
Cement, lime, sand, etc., . . .	100 00		
Expressage, teaming, etc., . . .	25 00		
Iron work, . . .	75 00		
Lumber, . . .	233 52		
Masons, . . .	122 00		
		\$660 87	
IMPROVEMENTS.			
Carpenters, . . .	\$96 38		
Electrical supplies, etc., . . .	412 13		
Expressage, freight, etc., . . .	30 34		
Iron work, etc., . . .	496 35		
Labor, . . .	35 33		
Masons, . . .	24 00		
Plastering, . . .	2,085 00		
Steam fitters, . . .	50 00		
Steam pipe and fittings, . . .	877 95		
Terrazz flooring, . . .	636 00		
Window frames, sashes, etc., . . .	192 50		
		4,935 98	
LAND.			
Examination of titles, . . .	\$27 00		
Purchase of land, . . .	2,160 00		
		2,187 00	
			\$7,783 85

DETAIL No. 290.

MASSACHUSETTS REFORMATORY.

[Res. 1903, chap. 48; Acts 1903, chap. 377.]

LIVE STOCK.			
Cows, . . .		\$1,810 00	
Pigs, . . .		237 50	
			2,047 50

DETAIL No. 291.

REFORMATORY PRISON FOR WOMEN.

[Res. 1904, chap. 84; Acts 1904, chap. 407.]

REPAIRS AND IMPROVEMENTS.			
Plumbing, . . .		2 499 38	
Amount carried forward, . . .			\$12,330 73

STATEMENT V. Expenses for 1904 in Detail. DETAILS 292, 293.

DETAIL No. 292.

STATE FARM.

[Res. 1904, chap. 104; Acts 1904, chap. 461.]

Amount brought forward,		\$12,330 73
BAKERY, STORAGE BUILDING AND ROOFING.		
Carpenters,	\$172 08	
Hardware, tools, etc.,	233 37	
Lumber,	421 38	
Oven,	250 00	
Window and door frames, sashes, etc.,	124 30	
	\$1,201 13	
BOILER AND LAUNDRY MACHINERY.		
Foster shaking grates,	\$600 00	
Mangle,	400 00	
	1,000 00	
TREESTLE.		
Cement, lime, sand, etc.,	\$229 13	
Labor,	660 00	
	889 13	
		3,090 26

DETAIL No. 293.

LYMAN SCHOOL FOR BOYS.

[Res. 1903, chap. 98; 1904, chap. 79; Acts 1903, chap. 485; 1904, chap. 407.]

PAID FROM APPROPRIATION OF 1903.		
Hospital.		
George H. Woodward Company, contract, plastering,	\$1,405 00	
A. McIntosh, contract, plastering,	1,381 37	
O. S. Kendall & Son, contract, heating apparatus,	824 00	
W. B. Nourse, architect,	115 40	
Cement, lime, sand, etc.,	18 45	
Drain pipe, etc.,	63 74	
Electrical supplies,	88 48	
Hardware,	134 01	
Labor,	153 06	
Lumber,	346 60	
Paints, oils, etc.,	273 24	
Plumbing supplies,	172 44	
	\$4,975 79	
Office and Porches.		
Carpenter work,	\$22 50	
Hardware,	24 12	
Labor,	20 00	
Paints, oils, etc.,	28 71	
Roofing,	70 34	
	165 67	
PAID FROM APPROPRIATION OF 1904.		
New Ovens.		
C. C. Fowler, contract,	\$874 92	
Electrical supplies,	32 90	
Expressage, freight, etc.,	74 81	
Amounts carried forward,	\$5,141 46	\$15,420 99

STATEMENT V. Expenses for 1904 in Detail. DETAIL 294.

LYMAN SCHOOL FOR BOYS — Concluded.

Amounts brought forward,	\$5,141 46	\$15,420 99
Lumber, \$115 19		
Plumbing, etc., 75 05		
Sundries, 26 35		
	1,199 22	6,340 68

DETAIL No. 294.

STATE INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL FOR GIRLS.

[Res. 1903, chap. 85; 1904, chap. 81; Acts 1903, chap. 485; 1904, chap. 407.]

PAID FROM APPROPRIATION OF 1902.		
<i>Hospital.</i>		
O. S. Kendall & Son, contract, heating apparatus,	\$600 00	
Asphalt floor,	139 60	
Carpenters,	377 25	
Doors, windows, etc.,	11 60	
Expressage, freight, etc.,	10 68	
Hardware,	116 54	
Iron, steel, etc.,	22 00	
Lumber,	533 27	
Masons,	257 75	
Painters,	134 25	
Plumbing supplies,	228 50	
Stairs,	140 00	
Stone,	34 00	
Sundries,	3 00	
	\$2,608 44	
PAID FROM APPROPRIATION OF 1904.		
<i>Repairing and Furnishing Houses, Repairing and Altering Chapel, etc.</i>		
Carpets, rugs, etc.,	\$66 38	
Dental supplies,	47 39	
Doors, windows, etc.,	32 20	
Drain pipe, land tiles, etc.,	127 88	
Fertilizers,	100 00	
Freight and expressage,	43 51	
Furniture,	809 38	
Hardware,	226 23	
Heating apparatus,	385 13	
Labor, ditching, etc.,	1,239 84	
Lumber,	515 16	
Masons,	1,829 94	
Painters,	555 28	
Paints, oils, etc.,	194 25	
Plumbing supplies,	510 28	
Stone,	106 25	
Sundries,	67 00	
Surgical instruments and supplies,	296 83	
Travelling expenses,	81 31	
Window shades,	204 03	
	7,438 27	10,046 71
Amount carried forward,		\$31,806 38

STATEMENT V.

Expenses for 1904 in Detail.

DETAILS 295-297.

DETAIL No. 295.		
STATE NORMAL SCHOOL, BRIDGEWATER.		
[Res. 1903, chap. 75; Acts 1903, chap. 427.]		
Amount brought forward,		\$31,808 38
GYMNASIUM AND GRADING.		
Hartwell, Richardson & Driver, architects,	\$800 00	
Franklin D. Williams, contract,	20,800 00	
Edward C. Kelley, contract,	3,420 00	
Labor,	373 41	
Surveying, etc.,	29 10	
	\$25,422 51	
COAL POCKET.		
Carpenters,	\$117 98	
Hardware,	13 10	
Lumber,	360 92	
Purchase of land,	600 00	
Roofing,	108 00	
	1,200 00	
		26,622 51
DETAIL No. 296.		
STATE NORMAL SCHOOL, FITCHBURG.		
[Res. 1903, chap. 34; Acts 1903, chaps. 37 and 112.]		
NEW DORMITORY, IMPROVING GROUNDS, ETC.		
Bronze tablet,	\$260 00	
Carpenters,	312 48	
Carpets,	155 55	
Crockery, table furnishings, etc.,	169 71	
Electric light and supplies,	84 59	
Furniture,	672 78	
Furnishing goods,	139 99	
Painters,	111 55	
Paints, oils, etc.,	117 78	
Photographs, etc.,	144 86	
Piano,	225 00	
Repairs to roofs,	83 36	
Shrubs and plants,	121 50	
Steam pipe and fittings,	139 59	
Sundries,	283 83	
		3,022 57
DETAIL No. 297.		
STATE NORMAL SCHOOL, FRAMINGHAM.		
[Res. 1904, chap. 71; Acts 1904, chap. 407.]		
REPAIRS ON BOILER HOUSE, CONSTRUCTION OF CISTERN, ETC.		
Cement, lime, sand, etc.,	\$95 25	
Coal,	69 04	
Expressage, freight, etc.,	234 75	
Hose,	49 10	
Amounts carried forward,	\$448 14	\$61,453 46

STATEMENT V.

Expenses for 1904 in Detail.

DETAILS 298-300.

STATE NORMAL SCHOOL, FRAMINGHAM — Concluded.

Amounts brought forward,	\$448 14	\$61,453 46
Labor,	872 85	
Lumber,	21 03	
Pump,	26 00	
Stone,	79 80	
Sundries,	24 80	
Tiles,	27 00	
		1,499 62
DETAIL No. 298.		
STATE NORMAL SCHOOL, NORTH ADAMS.		
[Res. 1903, chap. 23; 1904, chap. 83; Acts 1903, chaps. 111 and 204; 1904, chap. 407.]		
PAID FROM APPROPRIATIONS OF 1903 AND 1904.		
Dormitory.		
H. C. Wood & Co., extras, as per agreement, .	\$2,878 60	
J. McArthur Vance, architect,	88 40	
Blacksmithing,	71 68	
Boiler head,	30 83	
Carpenters,	211 75	
Draperies, etc.,	253 13	
Electric fixtures, etc.,	134 43	
Expressage, freight, etc.,	252 79	
Furniture,	188 92	
Grading, sodding, etc.,	1,347 81	
Hardware, etc.,	428 71	
Labor,	242 26	
Lumber,	97 38	
Masons,	61 97	
Plumbing supplies, labor, etc.,	2,017 91	
Sundries,	101 44	
Wall papers,	47 25	
		7,955 26
DETAIL No. 299.		
STATE NORMAL SCHOOL, WESTFIELD.		
[Res. 1904, chap. 52; Acts 1904, chap. 316.]		
PIANOS.		
Purchase of pianos,		850 00
DETAIL No. 300.		
MASSACHUSETTS AGRICULTURAL COLLEGE.		
[Res. 1904, chap. 104; Acts 1903, chap. 204; 1904, chap. 461.]		
PAID FROM APPROPRIATION OF 1903.		
Attic.		
Carpets, rugs, etc.,	\$34 90	
Furniture,	114 50	
Amount carried forward,		\$71,758 34

STATEMENT V.

Expenses for 1904 in Detail.

DETAILS 301, 302.

MASSACHUSETTS AGRICULTURAL COLLEGE—Concluded.		
Amount brought forward,		\$71,758 34
Mattresses,	\$59 50	
Sundries,	28 95	
	\$237 85	
Study.		
Apparatus,	\$97 19	
Carpenters,	142 54	
Furniture and fittings,	200 00	
Labor,	33 11	
Laboratory supplies,	119 80	
Masons,	36 70	
Plumbing,	138 75	
Sundries,	20 73	
	788 82	
Walks.		
Labor,	\$427 84	
Trees, etc.,	72 16	
	500 00	
PAID FROM APPROPRIATION OF 1904.		
Coal.		
Purchase of coal,		3,500 00
Insurance.		
Insurance on muskets, the property of the United States,		150 00
		5,176 67
DETAIL No. 301.		
MASSACHUSETTS SCHOOL FOR THE FEEBLE-MINDED.		
[Res. 1900, chap. 86; 1903, chap. 72; Acts 1900, chap. 291; 1903, chap. 427.]		
PAID FROM APPROPRIATION OF 1900.		
Templeton.		
Carpenters,	\$655 90	
Commission on purchases,	297 07	
Labor,	213 95	
Lumber,	164 15	
Masons,	230 71	
	\$1,561 78	
PAID FROM APPROPRIATION OF 1903.		
Coal Pocket.		
Boston & Maine Railroad, construction of trestle and side track,	\$5,329 29	
Labor,	379 94	
Lumber,	16 31	
	5,725 54	
		7,287 32
DETAIL No. 302.		
HOSPITAL COTTAGES FOR CHILDREN.		
[Res. 1900, chap. 86; Acts 1900, chap. 436.]		
ADDITIONAL WING, ALTERATIONS IN ADMINISTRATION BUILDING, HEATING, BOILER, IMPROVING LIGHTING SYSTEM, ETC.		
Steam pipe and fittings,		80 45
Amount carried forward,		\$84,302 78

STATEMENT V. Expenses for 1904 in Detail. DETAILS 303, 304.

DETAIL No. 303.

MASSACHUSETTS STATE SANATORIUM.

[Res. 1903, chap. 97; Acts 1903, chap. 485.]

Amount brought forward,						\$84,302 78
FIRE STOPS.						
Bricks,				\$55	00	
Cement, lime, sand, etc.,				154	56	
Carpenters, masons, etc.,				744	61	
Lumber,				37	11	
Sundries,				11	06	
Teaming,				10	96	
						\$1,013 30
SANITARY ROOMS.						
Carpets, etc.,				\$29	93	
Hardware, etc.,				14	00	
Paints, oils, etc.,				7	50	
Plumbing supplies,				30	90	
						82 33
WORK ON GROUNDS.						
Drain pipe,				\$12	90	
Engineering services,				33	56	
Grafting trees,				23	36	
Labor,				11	30	
Plants, seeds, etc.,				26	00	
Wire netting,				13	90	
						121 02
						1,216 65

DETAIL No. 304.

MASSACHUSETTS HOSPITAL FOR DIPSO MANIACS AND INEBRIATES.

[Res. 1903, chap. 84; Acts 1903, chap. 485.]

ELECTRIC GENERATOR AND MOTOR.						
Jarvis Engineering Company, contract,				\$1,564	00	
H. P. Cummings Company, contract,				452	69	
Brass pipe and fittings,				8	64	
Generator and fittings,				1,477	29	
						\$3,502 62
RECREATION COURT.						
H. P. Cummings Company, contract,					1,000	00
						4,502 62
Total public buildings, etc., expenses, 1904,						\$90,022 05

STATEMENT V.

Expenses for 1904 in Detail.

DETAIL 305.

SINKING FUNDS, ETC.

DETAIL No. 305.	
APPROPRIATIONS FOR SUNDRY FUNDS.	
Massachusetts school fund,	\$100,000 00

STATEMENT V.

Expenses for 1904 in Detail.

DETAILS 306, 307.

MISCELLANEOUS.

DETAIL No. 306.

METROPOLITAN BOULEVARDS, MAINTENANCE.

[Acts 1899, chap. 419; 1904, chap. 61.]

Commonwealth's one-half,		\$39,842 01
DETAIL No. 307.		
RAILROAD INQUESTS.		
[Revised Laws, chap. 24, sect. 14.]		
REPORTS OF EVIDENCE GIVEN AT INQUESTS.		
Steam Railroads.		
Boston & Albany Railroad Company,	\$78 05	
Boston & Maine Railroad,	644 35	
Boston, Revere Beach & Lynn Railroad Company,	8 75	
New York Central Railroad Company,	2 30	
New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad Company,	257 95	
Union Freight Railroad Company,	4 00	
Street Railways.		
Berkshire,	8 80	
Blackstone Valley,	8 13	
Blue Hill,	53 72	
Boston Elevated,	147 08	
Boston & Northern,	303 09	
Boston & Worcester,	17 00	
Brockton & Plymouth,	5 00	
Citizens Electric,	30 30	
Concord, Maynard & Hudson,	7 00	
Greenfield & Turners Falls,	7 60	
Haverhill & Amesbury,	14 75	
Holyoke,	7 50	
Hoosac Valley,	62 50	
Interstate Consolidated,	18 75	
Milford, Attleborough & Woonsocket,	41 50	
Milford & Uxbridge,	15 00	
Natick & Cochituate,	8 00	
Northampton & Amherst,	29 25	
Norfolk & Western,	7 70	
Old Colony,	22 99	
Pittsfield,	7 20	
Springfield,	21 86	
Templeton,	24 35	
Warren, Brookfield & Spencer,	29 30	
Worcester Consolidated,	18 01	
Worcester & Marlborough,	1 62	
Amounts carried forward,	\$1,913 40	\$39,842 01

STATEMENT V.

Expenses for 1904 in Detail.

DETAILS 308-310.

RAILROAD INQUESTS — Concluded.		
Amounts brought forward,	\$1,913 40	\$38,842 01
Worcester & Southborough,	3 55	
Worcester & Southbridge,	2 90	
Woronoco,	13 20	1,933 05
DETAIL No. 308.		
DAMAGES BY WILD DEER.		
[Acts 1903, chaps. 407 and 485.]		
Paid sundry parties,		392 25
DETAIL No. 309.		
MEDICAL EXAMINERS FEES.		
[Acts 1904, chap. 190.]		
F. H. Baker,	\$19 40	
T. F. Breck,	13 40	
O. J. Brown,	5 50	
A. W. Buck,	15 10	
J. T. Bullard,	4 80	
W. T. Clark,	3 40	
S. T. Davis,	3 60	
G. W. Dow,	8 60	
R. H. Faunce,	1 00	
H. K. Foster,	3 20	
J. H. Gifford,	6 60	
C. W. Haddocks,	4 60	
C. S. Holden,	4 50	
J. G. Pinkham,	8 90	
S. D. Presbrey,	5 30	
S. F. Quimby,	6 20	
C. Seymour,	5 80	
J. W. Spooner,	2 40	
W. D. Swan,	14 60	
F. H. Thompson,	7 70	144 60
DETAIL No. 310.		
PAYMENT OF CLAIMS ARISING FROM THE DEATH OF		
FIREMEN IN THE DISCHARGE OF THEIR DUTIES.		
[Revised Laws, chap. 82, sect. 77; Acts 1904, chap. 25.]		
Ellen T. Duffy, administratrix, estate of Thomas F. Duffy,	\$1,000 00	
Timothy Brown, administrator, estate of Albert H. Gibson,	1,000 00	
Mary A. Eddy, administratrix, estate of James T. Eddy,	1,000 00	
Emeline J. Richards, administratrix, estate of Arthur L. Richards,	1,000 00	
Amounts carried forward,	\$4,000 00	\$42,311 91

STATEMENT V. Expenses for 1904 in Detail. DETAILS 311, 312.

PAYMENT OF CLAIMS ARISING FROM THE DEATH OF FIREMEN IN THE DISCHARGE OF THEIR DUTIES — *Concluded.*

Amounts brought forward,	\$4,000 00	\$42,311 91
Margaret G. Boyle, administratrix, estate of James W. Boyle,	1,000 00	
Lillias McKnight, administratrix, estate of Joseph McKnight,	1,000 00	
Hugh Hannan, administrator, estate of James H. McCleary,	1,000 00	7,000 00
DETAIL No. 311.		
CONSTRUCTION OF ROADS IN MASHPEE AND TRURO.		
[Acts 1870, chap. 283; 1901, chap. 227; 1904, chap. 190.]		
Barnstable County: —		
Mashpee in 1904,	\$300 00	
Truro in 1904,	500 00	800 00
DETAIL No. 312.		
GRATUITIES.		
Mary E. Hurley, Res. 1904, chap. 5; Acts 1904, chap. 190,	\$150 00	
Samuel F. Coffin, Res. 1904, chap. 5; Acts 1904, chap. 190,	200 00	
Henry M. Aldrich, Res. 1904, chap. 13; Acts 1904, chap. 190,	125 00	
Medford Manufacturing Company, Res. 1904, chap. 16; Acts 1904, chap. 190,	49 53	
William H. Hoar, Res. 1904, chap. 21; Acts 1904, chap. 316,	100 00	
Margaretta S. Hill, Res. 1904, chap. 22; Acts 1904, chap. 316,	1,200 00	
Lemuel D. Burr and Anna Burr, Res. 1904, chap. 26; Acts 1904, chap. 316,	150 00	
County of Franklin, Res. 1904, chap. 35; Acts 1904, chap. 316,	150 00	
Murdick L. Brison, Res. 1904, chap. 36; Acts 1904, chap. 316,	130 50	
Edward E. Williamson, Res. 1904, chap. 46; Acts 1904, chap. 316,	150 00	
City of Worcester, Res. 1904, chap. 49; Acts 1904, chap. 316,	197 08	
Walter P. Mayo, Res. 1904, chap. 50; Acts 1904, chap. 316,	88 50	
Samuel Bunting, Res. 1904, chap. 54; Acts 1904, chap. 316,	200 00	
Maurice S. Miller, Res. 1904, chap. 66; Acts 1904, chap. 407,	200 00	
Alexander Commis, Res. 1904, chap. 73; Acts 1904, chap. 407,	75 10	
Lydia A. Blaney, Res. 1904, chap. 101; Acts 1904, chap. 461,	750 00	3,915 71
Amount carried forward,		\$54,027 62

STATEMENT V. Expenses for 1904 in Detail. DETAILS 313-315.

DETAIL No. 313.

MASSACHUSETTS STATE FIREMEN'S ASSOCIATION.

[Revised Laws, chap. 32, sect. 71; Acts 1902, chap. 108; 1904, chaps. 68 and 461.]

Amount brought forward,	\$54,027 62
Paid its treasurer, for the firemen's relief fund of Massachusetts,	12,000 00

DETAIL No. 314.

LIQUOR LICENSES.

[Res. 1904, chap. 11; Acts 1904, chap. 190.]

Paid town of Medway, said town having refunded to Lawrence McGinnis the full amount of his fee for a liquor license,	575 00
--	--------

DETAIL No. 315.

LOUISIANA PURCHASE EXPOSITION.

[Res. 1903, chap. 42; 1904, chap. 77; Acts 1903, chap. 337; 1904, chap. 407.]

BOARD OF MANAGERS.		
George Harris, president,	} Without compensation.	
Sarah C. Sears, vice-president,		
May Alden Ward,		
Thomas B. Fitzpatrick,		
Wilson H. Fairbank,		
GENERAL EXPENSES.		
James M. Perkins, secretary,		\$3,000 00
S. F. Shirley, press director,		503 50
Carpets, rugs, etc.,		18 00
Clerical assistance,		569 25
Electric light at exposition,		948 60
Electric light and supplies, office,		33 58
Engraving, printing, etc.,		581 15
Expressage, freight, etc.,		1,480 44
Expenses of Massachusetts delegation:—		
Apollinaris water,	\$131 49	
Badges,	135 15	
Cigars,	93 50	
Printing,	136 17	
Sundries,	17 00	
Travelling expenses, hotel bills, etc.,	3,568 00	
	4,081 31	
Labor,	454 76	
Photographs,	222 80	
Postage,	271 99	
Printing,	1,464 47	
Rent of office,	592 49	
Stationery and office supplies,	393 56	
Stenographers,	68 15	
Amount carried forward,		\$66,602 62

STATEMENT V. Expenses for 1904 in Detail. DETAIL 315.

LOUISIANA PURCHASE EXPOSITION — Continued.

Amount brought forward,			\$66,602 62
Sundries,	\$392 89		
Telephone and telegrams,	327 48		
Travelling expenses,	2,790 12		
		\$18,194 54	
AGRICULTURAL EXHIBIT.			
J. W. Stockwell,	\$438 15		
Cabinets, etc.,	289 40		
Charts, etc.,	194 66		
Chemicals,	64 12		
Labor, installing exhibit, etc.,	151 85		
Models, fungi, etc.,	75 00		
Photographs, etc.,	117 18		
Sundries,	85 80		
Travelling expenses,	111 59		
Wax models,	120 00		
		1,647 75	
ART EXHIBIT.			
W. Kimball & Co.,	\$1,060 42		
Doll & Richards Company,	974 47		
Frames,	163 25		
Insurance on exhibits,	2,402 73		
National art jury, expenses,	53 50		
Travelling expenses,	34 00		
		4,688 37	
EDUCATIONAL EXHIBIT.			
George E. Gay, director,	\$3,000 00		
Cards, signs, etc.,	416 65		
Carpenter work, booths, etc.,	5,267 11		
Charts, etc.,	1,022 78		
Clerical assistance,	1,196 62		
Curtains, etc.,	38 98		
Electric light and supplies,	24 08		
Expressage, freight, etc.,	741 50		
Furniture,	92 00		
Installation of exhibits,	1,109 89		
Labor,	1,363 73		
Maps, plans, etc.,	781 45		
Models, casts, etc.,	250 07		
Packing cases,	275 46		
Photographs,	2,046 13		
Postage,	86 41		
Printing,	1,409 33		
Stationery and office supplies,	472 80		
Standards, etc.,	132 00		
Stenographers,	55 40		
Straw matting,	93 55		
Sundries,	345 06		
Travelling expenses,	185 52		
		20,406 52	
HISTORICAL EXHIBIT.			
Helen A. Whittier, director,	\$375 00		
Clerical assistance,	14 81		
Expressage and freight,	21 35		
Insurance on exhibits,	97 20		
Labor,	11 30		
Sundries,	37 30		
Travelling expenses,	109 35		
		666 31	
REFORMATORY AND CORRECTIONAL EXHIBIT.			
Charts,		54 22	
Amounts carried forward,		\$45,657 71	\$66,602 62

STATEMENT V.

Expenses for 1904 in Detail.

DETAIL 316.

LOUISIANA PURCHASE EXPOSITION — Concluded.

Amounts brought forward,	\$45,657 71	\$66,602 62
STATE BOARD OF HEALTH EXHIBIT.		
Charts,	\$53 32	
Sanitary fixtures,	374 37	
Sundries,	6 56	
	434 25	
MASSACHUSETTS BUILDING.		
C. Howard Walker, architect,	\$624 07	
Henry W. Schluter, contract,	14,900 00	
Awnings, etc.,	114 25	
Blankets, sheets, etc.,	149 88	
Carpets, rugs, etc.,	380 50	
Carpenters,	147 75	
Catering,	1,239 75	
Clerical assistance,	84 00	
Coal,	56 40	
Crockery, table furnishings, etc.,	336 57	
Curtains, shades, etc.,	530 35	
Electric fixtures, light, etc.,	1,364 13	
Expressage, freight, etc.,	180 22	
Fire escapes,	65 00	
Fireplaces, etc.,	500 00	
Flags, etc.,	292 69	
Furniture,	1,741 52	
Gas,	118 84	
Grading, seeding, etc.,	565 00	
Groceries and provisions,	1,821 20	
Hardware, tools, etc.,	79 57	
Heating apparatus,	62 15	
Ice,	58 25	
Kitchen furnishings,	275 52	
Labor,	1,824 09	
Laundry work,	235 54	
Mantles,	43 60	
Painting, etc.,	249 47	
Plants, shrubs, etc.,	214 45	
Plumbing,	1,037 50	
Postage,	70 00	
Refrigerator,	60 00	
Storage,	132 09	
Sundries,	545 79	
Table linen,	154 00	
Towelling,	67 30	
Travelling expenses,	54 00	
Water rates,	160 01	
Window screens,	188 00	
	30,783 45	
		76,875 41
DETAIL No. 316.		
MOUNT TOM STATE RESERVATION.		
[Acts 1903, chaps. 284 and 427.]		
Land purchased from the following-named parties:—		
J. F. Burt,	\$962 38	
W. E. Clapp,	150 00	
W. H. Clapp et als.,	450 00	
Amount carried forward,		\$143,478 03

STATEMENT V. Expenses for 1904 in Detail. DETAILS 317-319.

MOUNT TOM STATE RESERVATION — Concluded.

Amount brought forward,		\$143,478 03
E. H. Clark et als.,	\$1,200 00	
G. W. and Flora L. Clark,	1,225 00	
J. F. Clark,	1,000 00	
Z. B. Clark et al.,	364 50	
M. L. Griffin,	361 75	
J. E. Houston,	700 00	
Julia E. Loomis,	340 80	
M. Amanda Mente et al.,	273 00	
A. H. and L. J. Morton,	2,500 00	
Celia L. Parsons,	1,906 66	
L. E. Parsons et al.,	1,100 00	
S. P. Patch,	125 00	
P. F. Simons,	25 00	
E. J. Smith,	2,000 00	
Lucy S. Smith,	350 00	
E. M. Terry,	1,323 79	
Mary Waters,	260 00	
A. L. Williston,	2,800 00	
	\$19,417 88	
Ethan Brooks and others, services in securing land,	629 88	
Engineer and assistants,	2,507 30	
Legal services,	50 00	
Stationery and office supplies,	46 81	
Sundries,	45 44	
Surveys, searches, maps, titles, etc.,	593 50	
Travelling expenses, etc.,	181 32	
		23,472 13
DETAIL No. 317.		
GREYLOCK STATE RESERVATION SURVEY.		
[Res. 1903, chap. 55; Acts 1903, chap. 427.]		
J. H. Emigh, surveyor,		171 74
DETAIL No. 318.		
WACHUSETT MOUNTAIN STATE RESERVATION.		
[Acts 1901, chaps. 496 and 532.]		
Repairs to roads,		324 70
DETAIL No. 319.		
GREYLOCK STATE RESERVATION.		
[Acts 1904, chaps. 411 and 461.]		
J. H. Emigh, surveyor,		292 80
Amount carried forward,		\$167,739 40

STATEMENT V. Expenses for 1904 in Detail. DETAILS 320-322.

DETAIL No. 320.

STATUE OF MAJ.-GEN. WILLIAM F. BARTLETT.

[Res. 1901, chap. 55; Acts 1901, chap. 375.]

Amount brought forward, . . . . .	. . . . .	\$167,739 40
Daniel C. French,	\$18,000 00	
EXPENSES CONNECTED WITH DEDICATION OF STATUE.		
Address, etc.,	\$150 00	
Carpenter work, platform,	32 75	
Clerical assistance,	19 50	
Decorations,	29 16	
Music,	114 88	
Printing,	36 52	
	382 81	18,382 81

DETAIL No. 321.

LICENSING COAL DEALERS.

[Acts 1903, chaps. 494 and 485.]

Clerical assistance,	\$2 50	
Printing,	11 78	
Stationery,	1 00	15 28

DETAIL No. 322.

NATIONAL ENCAMPMENT GRAND ARMY OF THE REPUBLIC AT BOSTON.

[Res. 1904, chap. 51; Acts 1904, chap. 318.]

S. A. Barton and others, services,	\$3,023 04	
Advertising,	31 47	
Ambulance corps,	106 30	
Badges,	52 20	
Banneretts, flags, etc.,	611 45	
Cigars,	407 50	
Clerical assistance,	1,196 17	
Decorations, grand stands,	\$3,266 00	
" State House,	375 00	
	3,641 00	
Electrical decorations, etc.,	10,020 00	
Expenses camp "Jack Adams,"	1,624 09	
Expressage, etc.,	50 66	
Grand stands on route of procession,	6,699 00	
Grand stand at State House,	1,770 64	
Guide book,	750 00	
Hotel bills,	1,601 39	
Luncheons to guests,	549 38	
Mattresses,	6,600 00	
Music,	216 02	
Postage,	862 85	
Printing,	1,455 90	
Rent of offices, etc.,	1,470 00	
Rent of Tremont Temple,	965 95	
Amounts carried forward,	\$43,705 01	\$186,137 49

STATEMENT V. Expenses for 1904 in Detail. DETAILS 323-327.

NATIONAL ENCAMPMENT GRAND ARMY OF THE REPUBLIC AT BOSTON — Concluded.

Amounts brought forward,	\$43,705 01	\$186,137 49
Stationery and office supplies,	306 94	
Sundries,	243 12	
Sundry posts Grand Army of the Republic, entertainment of visiting comrades,	2,900 00	
Telephone and telegrams,	242 61	
Travelling expenses, carriage hire, etc.,	1,002 32	
Trip to Nantasket,	1,600 00	
		50,000 00
DETAIL No. 323.		
LEWIS AND CLARK EXPOSITION, AT PORTLAND, OREGON.		
[Res. 1904, chap. 96; Acts 1904, chap. 461.]		
Freight on exhibits sent from St. Louis, Mo.,		1,495 00
DETAIL No. 324.		
DEDICATION OF STATUE OF MAJ.-GEN. JOSEPH HOOKER.		
[Res. 1903, chap. 44; Acts 1903, chap. 337.]		
F. Hurtubis, services preparing and editing "Hooker Memorial,"	\$300 00	
Photographs,	33 80	
Postage,	45 00	
Printing 2,500 copies "Hooker Memorial,"	1,562 29	
Sundries,	80 70	
		2,021 79
DETAIL No. 325.		
BRIDGE OVER NORTH RIVER BETWEEN HANOVER AND PEMBROKE.		
[Acts 1893, chaps. 441 and 485.]		
Paid treasurer of Plymouth County,		5,000 00
DETAIL No. 326.		
BRIDGE BETWEEN NEWBURYPORT AND SALISBURY.		
[Acts 1901, chaps. 517 and 532.]		
Paid treasurer of Essex County,		25,000 00
DETAIL No. 327.		
PORTRAITS OF GOVERNORS.		
[Res. 1899, chap. 89; Acts 1899, chap. 481.]		
Frederick P. Vinton, portrait of Ex-Governor Roger Wolcott,		500 00
Total miscellaneous expenses, 1904,		\$270,154 28

PART II.

FUNDS,

Summary and detailed statements of the transactions of the various funds and trust deposits for 1904 and present investments, etc.

STATEMENT	VI.	Summary of receipts and payments.
STATEMENT	VII.	Direct debt sinking funds.
STATEMENT	VIII.	Trust funds.
STATEMENT	IX.	Loan funds.
STATEMENT	X.	Metropolitan district and armory funds.
STATEMENT	XI.	Trust deposits.
STATEMENT	XII.	Aggregate amount of funds and trust deposits, also cash and securities in each.
STATEMENT	XIII.	Unpaid warrants.
STATEMENT	XIV.	Direct debt in detail.
STATEMENT	XV.	Direct debt sinking funds in detail.
STATEMENT	XVI.	Contingent debt in detail.
STATEMENT	XVII.	Contingent debt sinking funds in detail.
STATEMENT	XVIII.	Real estate, etc., the property of the Commonwealth.

Statements VII. to XI., inclusive, show the transactions of the funds for 1904 and present investments.

Statement VI.—Receipts and Payments

RECEIPTS ON ACCOUNT OF FUNDS.

Detail	Cash on hand Jan. 1, 1904,		\$5,574,443 58
	<i>Direct Debt Sinking Funds.</i>		
328	Abolition of grade crossings loan,	\$294,837 61	
329	Harbor improvement loan,	17,291 12	
330	Massachusetts war loan,	8,629 07	
331	Medfield Insane Asylum loan,	21,921 02	
332	Metropolitan parks loan, series two,	79,593 40	
333	Prisons and hospitals loan,	62,383 81	
334	State highway loan,	97,827 54	
335	State House loan,	345,189 14	
			927,672 71
	<i>Trust Funds.</i>		
336	Bar examiners,	\$5,700 00	
337	Commonwealth flats improvement,	148,077 07	
338	Danvers Insane Hospital,	91,637 87	
339	Dividends from insolvent corporations,	14,217 77	
340	Escheated estates,	1,743 25	
341	Fitchburg Railroad securities loan, income,	203,555 00	
342	Franklin H. Bishop bequest,	144 57	
343	Gas and Electric Light Commissioners,	42,218 73	
344	Harbor compensation,	102,125 86	
344	Harbor compensation, income,	15,268 05	
346	Land registration assurance,	8,182 52	
347	Massachusetts Hospital for Dipsomaniacs and Inebriates,	31,430 72	
348	Massachusetts Hospital for Epileptics,	39,473 78	
349	Massachusetts Reformatory industries,	272,477 99	
350	Massachusetts School for the Feeble-minded,	93,339 05	
351	Massachusetts school,	379,437 52	
351	Massachusetts school, income,	214,224 13	
352	Massachusetts State Sanatorium,	52,300 68	
353	Massachusetts Volunteers,	1,364 59	
354	Medfield Insane Asylum,	52,043 51	
355	Millicent Library, income,	3,200 00	
356	Northampton Insane Hospital,	63,100 87	
357	Railroad Commissioners,	53,777 82	
358	Reformatory Prison for Women industries,	51,048 58	
359	Robert Charles Billings State Normal Art School,	1,512 54	
360	Robert Charles Billings State Normal School in Framingham,	1,512 54	
361	Rogers book, income,	35 00	
362	State Colony for the Insane,	599 13	
363	State Farm industries,	3,349 87	
364	State Prison industries,	347,924 60	
365	Taunton Insane Hospital,	66,202 40	
366	Technical education, Commonwealth grant,	90,424 65	
366	Technical education, Commonwealth grant, income,	7,729 89	
367	Technical education, United States grant, income,	14,299 90	
368	Todd normal school,	15,600 00	
368	Todd normal school, income,	473 31	
	<i>Amounts carried forward,</i>	\$2,489,753 76	\$6,502,116 29

on Account of Funds for 1904.

PAYMENTS ON ACCOUNT OF FUNDS.

Detail	<i>Direct Debt Sinking Funds.</i>		
328	Abolition of grade crossings loan,	\$286,516 64	
329	Harbor improvement loan,	6,000 00	
330	Massachusetts war loan,	3,000 00	
331	Medfield Insane Asylum loan,	14,010 19	
332	Metropolitan parks loan, series two,	37,018 75	
333	Prisons and hospitals loans,	56,297 88	
334	State highway loan,	88,850 00	
335	State House loans,	670,131 71	
			\$1,161,825 17
	<i>Trust Funds.</i>		
336	Bar examiners,	\$4,776 97	
337	Commonwealth flats improvement,	114,063 18	
338	Danvers Insane Hospital,	52,866 19	
339	Dividends from insolvent corporations,	1,138 44	
340	Escheated estates,	93 05	
341	Fitchburg Railroad securities loan, income,	202,575 00	
342	Franklin H. Bishop bequest,	9,562 52	
343	Gas and Electric Light Commissioners,	26,881 30	
344	Harbor compensation,	62,262 87	
344	Harbor compensation, income,	8,787 42	
345	Improvement of South bay, in Boston,	10,052 01	
346	Land registration assurance,	15,995 00	
347	Massachusetts Hospital for Dipsomaniacs and Inebriates,	31,345 42	
348	Massachusetts Hospital for Epileptics,	36,909 30	
349	Massachusetts Reformatory industries,	252,703 88	
350	Massachusetts School for the Feeble-minded,	85,813 52	
351	Massachusetts school,	463,200 00	
351	Massachusetts school, income,	186,592 94	
352	Massachusetts State Sanatorium,	57,518 78	
353	Massachusetts Volunteers,	15,391 66	
354	Medfield Insane Asylum,	28,428 54	
355	Millicent Library, income,	3,200 00	
356	Northampton Insane Hospital,	37,402 04	
357	Railroad Commissioners,	49,421 05	
358	Reformatory Prison for Women industries,	29,426 30	
361	Rogers book,	1,000 00	
361	Rogers book, income,	50 23	
363	State Farm industries,	1,161 51	
364	State Prison industries,	318,766 32	
365	Taunton Insane Hospital,	54,019 99	
366	Technical education, Commonwealth grant,	140,000 00	
366	Technical education, Commonwealth grant, income,	5,235 08	
367	Technical education, United States grant, income,	12,574 83	
368	Todd normal school,	11,000 00	
368	Todd normal school, income,	603 96	
	<i>Amounts carried forward,</i>	\$2,330,819 30	\$1,161,825 17

Statement VI. — Receipts and Payments

RECEIPTS ON ACCOUNT OF FUNDS — *Continued.*

Detail	Amounts brought forward, . . .	\$2,489,753 76	\$6,502,116 29
	<i>Trust Funds — Con.</i>		
369	Westborough Insane Hospital, . . .	70,781 11	
370	Worcester Insane Asylum, . . .	18,757 52	
371	Worcester Insane Hospital, . . .	105,604 14	
			2,684,896 53
	<i>Loan Funds.</i>		
372	Abolition of grade crossings, . . .	\$670,705 47	
373	Abolition of grade crossings, Boston, Hyde Park and Dedham, . . .	51,376 55	
374	Harbor improvement, . . .	4,000 00	
377	Massachusetts war, . . .	20 48	
378	Medfield Insane Asylum, . . .	108,000 00	
378	Premium on Medfield Insane Asylum, . . .	5,323 32	
379	Prisons and hospitals, . . .	507,250 00	
379	Premium on prisons and hospitals, . . .	24,990 03	
380	State highway, . . .	466,599 46	
380	Premium on State highway, . . .	13,800 00	
381	State House, . . .	232,580 00	
381	Premium on State House, . . .	11,336 70	
383	Boston, Hartford & Erie Railroad, interest, . . .	2,250 75	
			2,098,232 76
	<i>Metropolitan District and Armory Funds.</i>		
	<i>Metropolitan parks: —</i>		
384	Trust fund, . . .	\$2 85	
385	Loan sinking fund, . . .	291,968 30	
386	Loan interest fund, . . .	277,074 87	
387	Loan fund, . . .	300,000 00	
387	Loan fund, premium, . . .	13,800 00	
388	Expense fund, . . .	67,695 94	
389	Maintenance fund, . . .	156,874 71	
390	Maintenance fund, Nantasket, . . .	16,200 00	
391	Loan sinking fund, series two, . . .	79,593 41	
392	Loan fund, series two, . . .	550,000 00	
392	Loan fund, premium, series two, . . .	13,800 00	
393	Loan interest fund, series two, . . .	161,656 03	
394	Maintenance fund (boulevards), . . .	83,000 00	
			2,011,666 11
	<i>Metropolitan sewerage: —</i>		
395	Loan sinking fund, . . .	\$169,638 61	
396	Loan sinking fund, north system, . . .	35,365 72	
397	Loan sinking fund, south system, . . .	11,561 40	
398	Loan fund, north system, . . .	496 80	
399	Maintenance fund, north system, . . .	129,128 63	
400	Loan fund, south system, . . .	645,481 71	
400	Loan fund, south system, premium, . . .	19,321 68	
401	Maintenance fund, south system, . . .	141,164 80	
402	Loan interest fund, north system, . . .	188,680 93	
403	Loan interest fund, south system, . . .	307,762 71	
			1,648,602 99
	<i>Metropolitan water: —</i>		
404	Loan sinking fund, . . .	\$1,022,825 49	
405	Loan interest fund, . . .	1,345,534 15	
406	Loan fund, . . .	2,858,593 60	
406	Loan fund, premium, . . .	115,000 00	
407	Maintenance fund, . . .	372,845 29	
			5,714,798 53
	<i>Amount carried forward, . . .</i>		\$20,660,313 21

on Account of Funds for 1904.

PAYMENTS ON ACCOUNT OF FUNDS—Continued.

Detail	<i>Amounts brought forward,</i> . . .	\$2,330,819 30	\$1,161,825 17
	<i>Trust Funds—Con.</i>		
369	Westborough Insane Hospital, . . .	47,372 52	
370	Worcester Insane Asylum, . . .	11,991 33	
371	Worcester Insane Hospital, . . .	79,917 18	
			2,470,100 33
	<i>Loan Funds.</i>		
372	Abolition of grade crossings, . . .	\$431,605 96	
373	Abolition of grade crossings, Boston, Hyde Park and Dedham, . . .	1,021 57	
374	Harbor improvement, . . .	12,502 35	
375	Massachusetts Hospital for Consumptives, . . .	85,684 59	
376	Massachusetts Hospital for Epileptics, . . .	24,237 77	
377	Massachusetts war, . . .	632 41	
378	Medfield Insane Asylum, . . .	138,520 94	
378	Medfield Insane Asylum, premium, . . .	5,323 32	
379	Prisons and hospitals, . . .	759,712 96	
379	Prisons and hospitals, premium, . . .	24,990 03	
380	State highway, . . .	474,964 13	
380	State highway, premium, . . .	13,800 00	
381	State House, . . .	316,220 61	
381	State House, premium, . . .	11,386 70	
382	State House construction, Memorial Hall, . . .	9,676 09	
			2,310,229 43
	<i>Metropolitan District and Armory Funds.</i>		
	<i>Metropolitan parks:—</i>		
384	Trust fund, . . .	\$225 00	
385	Loan sinking fund, . . .	294,674 88	
386	Loan interest fund, . . .	292,840 66	
387	Loan fund, . . .	418,891 81	
387	Loan fund, premium, . . .	13,800 00	
388	Expense fund, . . .	52,136 61	
389	Maintenance fund, . . .	152,498 53	
390	Maintenance fund, Nantasket, . . .	15,772 99	
391	Loan sinking fund, series two (boulevards), . . .	37,018 75	
392	Loan fund, series two, premium, . . .	13,800 00	
392	Loan interest fund, series two (boulevards), . . .	141,433 26	
392	Loan fund, series two (boulevards), . . .	488,516 19	
394	Maintenance fund (boulevards), . . .	79,684 11	
			2,001,292 79
	<i>Metropolitan sewerage:—</i>		
395	Loan sinking fund, . . .	\$172,899 02	
398	Loan fund, north system, . . .	187,422 62	
399	Maintenance fund, north system, . . .	113,697 76	
400	Loan fund, south system, . . .	706,562 45	
400	Loan fund, south system, premium, . . .	19,321 68	
401	Maintenance fund, south system, . . .	137,971 51	
402	Loan interest fund, north system, . . .	238,899 18	
403	Loan interest fund, south system, . . .	262,588 01	
			1,839,362 23
	<i>Metropolitan water:—</i>		
404	Loan sinking fund, . . .	\$990,663 16	
405	Loan interest fund, . . .	1,325,097 43	
406	Loan fund, . . .	3,011,791 77	
406	Loan fund, premium, . . .	115,000 00	
407	Maintenance fund, . . .	317,378 33	
			5,759,930 69
	<i>Amount carried forward,</i> . . .		\$15,542,740 64

Statement VI. — Receipts and Payments

RECEIPTS ON ACCOUNT OF FUNDS — *Continued.*

Detail	Amount brought forward,		\$20,660,313 21
	<i>Metropolitan District and Armory Funds —</i>		
	Con.		
	Armory: —		
408	Loan sinking fund,	\$106,331 05	
409	Loan interest fund,	59,510 97	
410	Loan fund,	128,000 00	
410	Loan fund, premium,	3,696 75	
			297,538 77
	Charles River basin: —		
411	Loan sinking fund,	\$14,658 38	
412	Loan interest fund,	4,381 38	
413	Loan fund,	250,000 00	
413	Loan fund, premium,	11,500 00	
			280,539 76
	<i>Trust Deposit.</i>		
414	Witchmere harbor improvement,		500 00
	<i>Trust Deposit Incomes.</i>		
415	Berkshire Life Insurance Company,	\$3,000 00	
416	Boston, Cape Cod & New York Canal Com- pany,	5,076 95	
417	Boston Elevated Railway Company,	15,000 00	
418	Boston Mutual Life Insurance Company,	1,255 00	
419	British and Foreign Marine Insurance Company,	13,115 38	
420	Colonial Life Association,	323 23	
421	Columbian National Life Insurance Com- pany,	2,800 00	
422	Commercial Union Assurance Company, Limited,	3,500 00	
423	Employers' Liability Assurance Corpora- tion,	5,925 00	
424	Equitable Accident Company,	783 54	
425	Frankfort Marine Accident and Plate Glass Insurance Company,	6,000 00	
426	Grand Lodge of the Order Sons of St. George,	40 40	
427	John Hancock Mutual Life Insurance Company,	3,500 00	
428	London Assurance Corporation,	3,500 00	
429	Maritime Insurance Company,	3,500 00	
430	Massachusetts Mutual Accident Associa- tion,	600 00	
431	Massachusetts Mutual Life Insurance Com- pany,	3,000 00	
432	Masonic Mutual Accident Company,	31 44	
433	Masonic Casualty Company,	50 00	
435	National Assurance Company, Ireland,	6,950 00	
436	New England Commercial Travellers' Association,	1,045 00	
437	New England Mutual Life Insurance Com- pany,	3,000 00	
438	New Zealand Insurance Company,	6,000 00	
439	Reliance Marine Insurance Company,	875 00	
440	Royal Exchange Assurance Company, Lon- don, England,	7,000 00	
	Amounts carried forward,	\$95,870 94	\$21,238,891 74

on Account of Funds for 1904.

PAYMENTS ON ACCOUNT OF FUNDS — *Continued.*

Detail	<i>Amount brought forward,</i>		\$15,542,740 64
	<i>Metropolitan District and Armory Funds—</i> Con.		
	Armory: —		
408	Loan sinking fund,	\$87,507 07	
409	Loan interest fund,	60,257 20	
410	Loan fund,	58,768 69	
410	Loan fund, premium,	3,696 75	
			210,229 71
	Charles River basin: —		
411	Loan sinking fund,	\$11,435 00	
412	Loan interest fund,	4,381 38	
413	Loan fund,	50,729 09	
413	Loan fund, premium,	11,500 00	
			78,045 47
	<i>Trust Deposit.</i>		
416	Boston, Cape Cod & New York Canal Com- pany,		200,000 00
	<i>Trust Deposit Incomes.</i>		
415	Berkshire Life Insurance Company,	\$3,000 00	
416	Boston, Cape Cod & New York Canal Com- pany,	7,076 95	
417	Boston Elevated Railway Company,	15,000 00	
418	Boston Mutual Life Insurance Company,	1,000 00	
419	British and Foreign Marine Insurance Company,	13,115 38	
420	Colonial Life Association,	414 79	
421	Columbian National Life Insurance Com- pany,	2,800 00	
422	Commercial Union Assurance Company,	3,500 00	
423	Employers' Liability Assurance Corpora- tion, Limited, of London, Eng.,	5,925 00	
424	Equitable Accident Company,	988 28	
425	Frankfort Marine Accident and Plate Glass Insurance Company,	6,000 00	
426	Grand Lodge of the Order Sons of St. George,	40 40	
427	John Hancock Life Insurance Company,	3,500 00	
428	London Assurance Corporation,	3,500 00	
429	Maritime Insurance Company,	3,500 00	
430	Massachusetts Mutual Accident Associa- tion,	1,000 00	
431	Massachusetts Mutual Life Insurance Com- pany,	3,000 00	
432	Masons' Fraternal Accident Association,	504 00	
435	National Assurance Company, Ireland,	6,950 00	
436	New England Commercial Travellers' As- sociation,	1,000 00	
437	New England Mutual Life Insurance Com- pany,	3,000 00	
438	New Zealand Insurance Company,	6,000 00	
439	Reliance Marine Insurance Company,	875 00	
440	Royal Exchange Assurance Company, Lon- don, England,	7,000 00	
441	Supreme Council American Legion of Honor,	8,115 00	
442	State Mutual Life Assurance Company,	6,000 00	
	<i>Amounts carried forward,</i>	\$112,804 80	\$16,031,015 82

Statement VI. — Receipts and Payments

RECEIPTS ON ACCOUNT OF FUNDS — *Concluded.*

Detail	<i>Amounts brought forward,</i>	\$95,870 94	\$21,238,891 74
	<i>Trust Deposit Incomes — Con.</i>		
441	Supreme Council American Legion of Honor,	8,215 00	
442	State Mutual Life Assurance Company,	6,000 00	
443	Thames and Mersey Marine Insurance Company,	3,500 00	
444	Union Marine Insurance Company,	5,830 58	
445	United States Indemnity Society,	40 00	
446	Workmen's Industrial Casualty Company,	6 14	
			118,962 66
	Total,		\$21,357,854 40

on Account of Funds for 1904.

PAYMENTS ON ACCOUNT OF FUNDS — *Concluded.*

Detail	<i>Amounts brought forward,</i>	\$112,804 80	\$16,031,015 82
	<i>Trust Deposit Incomes — Con.</i>		
443	Thames and Mersey Marine Insurance Com- pany,	3,500 00	
444	Union Marine Insurance Company,	5,330 58	
			121,635 38
447	Temporary advances from revenue, 1903, repaid, . . . . .	. . . . .	75,374 06
			\$16,228,025 26
	Cash on hand Jan. 1, 1905, . . . . .	. . . . .	5,129,829 14
	Total, . . . . .	. . . . .	\$21,357,854 40

STATEMENT VII. Direct Debt Sinking Funds. DETAIL 328.

STATEMENT VII.
DIRECT DEBT SINKING FUNDS.
TRANSACTIONS OF 1904 AND PRESENT INVESTMENTS.
DETAIL No. 328.

ABOLITION OF GRADE CROSSINGS LOAN SINKING FUND.

[Acts 1890, chap. 428; 1893, chap. 424; 1894, chaps. 216, 467 and 545; 1896, chap. 489.]

RECEIPTS.						
Income from investments,	.	.	.	.	.	\$223,267 61
Attleborough note,	.	.	.	.	\$1,000 00	
Barnstable note,	.	.	.	.	7,500 00	
Dartmouth bonds,	.	.	.	.	2,500 00	
Fall River bonds,	.	.	.	.	10,000 00	
Gloucester bond,	.	.	.	.	2,000 00	
Lexington note,	.	.	.	.	10,000 00	
Lowell note,	.	.	.	.	750 00	
Mansfield note,	.	.	.	.	140 00	
Nantucket note,	.	.	.	.	2,000 00	
Needham bond,	.	.	.	.	1,000 00	
Norwood note,	.	.	.	.	2,000 00	
Peabody note,	.	.	.	.	2,000 00	
Quincy bonds,	.	.	.	.	3,000 00	
Stoneham bonds,	.	.	.	.	5,000 00	
Wakefield bond,	.	.	.	.	3,000 00	
Ware bonds,	.	.	.	.	680 00	
Waterville (Me.) note,	.	.	.	.	15,000 00	
Westfield bonds,	.	.	.	.	4,000 00	
						71,570 00
Total receipts,	.	.	.	.	.	\$294,837 61
Cash on hand Jan. 1, 1904,	.	.	.	.	.	612 30
						\$295,449 91
PAYMENTS.						
Boston bonds,	.	.	.	.	\$165,000 00	
Gloucester bonds,	.	.	.	.	89,000 00	
North Adams notes,	.	.	.	.	20,516 64	
Westfield bonds,	.	.	.	.	12,000 00	
						\$286,516 64
Total payments,	.	.	.	.	.	8,933 27
Cash on hand Jan. 2, 1905,	.	.	.	.	.
						\$295,449 91
PRESENT INVESTMENTS.						
Abington bond,	.	.	.	.	\$1,000 00	
Acushnet note,	.	.	.	.	1,000 00	
Arlington bonds,	.	.	.	.	71,000 00	
Athol bonds,	.	.	.	.	2,000 00	
Attleborough bonds,	.	.	.	.	20,000 00	
Attleborough notes,	.	.	.	.	7,000 00	
Belfast (Me.) bonds,	.	.	.	.	10,000 00	
Blackstone note,	.	.	.	.	1,000 00	
Boston bonds,	.	.	.	.	165,000 00	
Bourne bonds,	.	.	.	.	3,200 00	
Brockton bonds,	.	.	.	.	16,000 00	
Burlington (Vt.) bonds,	.	.	.	.	20,000 00	
Cambridge bonds,	.	.	.	.	1,000 00	
Central Falls (R. I.) bonds,	.	.	.	.	30,000 00	
Amount carried forward,	.	.	.	.	\$348,200 00	

STATEMENT VII.

Direct Debt Sinking Funds.

DETAIL 329.

ABOLITION OF GRADE CROSSINGS LOAN SINKING FUND — <i>Concluded.</i>			
<i>Amount brought forward,</i>	.	.	\$348,200 00
Dartmouth bonds,	.	.	25,000 00
Deering (Me.) bonds,	.	.	16,000 00
Dover (N. H.) bonds,	.	.	3,000 00
Easthampton notes,	.	.	7,800 00
Eastport (Me.) bonds,	.	.	10,000 00
Fall River bonds,	.	.	5,000 00
Foxborough bonds,	.	.	16,000 00
Framingham note,	.	.	3,500 00
Gloucester bonds,	.	.	229,000 00
Gloucester notes,	.	.	11,100 00
Holyoke bonds,	.	.	148,000 00
Hull notes,	.	.	6,100 00
Leicester notes,	.	.	4,000 00
Lexington notes,	.	.	10,000 00
Lowell notes,	.	.	4,500 00
Lynn bond,	.	.	28,000 00
Malden bonds,	.	.	68,000 00
Mansfield notes,	.	.	840 00
Medford notes,	.	.	18,000 00
Melrose note,	.	.	19,000 00
Millis bonds,	.	.	22,000 00
Nantucket notes,	.	.	16,000 00
Needham bonds,	.	.	30,500 00
North Adams notes,	.	.	20,516 64
North Attleborough notes,	.	.	16,000 00
North Brookfield notes,	.	.	20,000 00
Norwood notes,	.	.	4,000 00
Peabody notes,	.	.	6,000 00
Plainfield note,	.	.	300 00
Quincy bonds,	.	.	16,000 00
Saugus notes,	.	.	6,000 00
Scituate note,	.	.	10,000 00
Southbridge bonds,	.	.	10,000 00
South Hadley note,	.	.	20,000 00
Spencer bonds,	.	.	10,000 00
Stamford (Conn.) bond,	.	.	1,000 00
Stoneham bonds,	.	.	31,000 00
Swampscott notes,	.	.	12,000 00
Wakefield bonds,	.	.	37,000 00
Walpole note,	.	.	1,000 00
Ware bonds,	.	.	12,240 00
Waterbury (Conn.) bonds,	.	.	18,000 00
Westborough note,	.	.	4,000 00
Westfield bonds,	.	.	40,000 00
Westfield note,	.	.	14,000 00
Willimantic (Conn.) bonds,	.	.	75,000 00
Boston & Maine Railroad bonds,	.	.	5,000,000 00
Cash on hand Jan. 2, 1905,	.	.	
			\$6,433,096 64
			8,933 27
			\$6,442,029 91

DETAIL No. 329.

HARBOR IMPROVEMENT LOAN SINKING FUND.

[Acts 1897, chap. 513; 1900, chap. 39.]

RECEIPTS.		
Income from investments,	.	\$5,991 12
Amesbury note,	.	\$500 00
Blackstone note,	.	2,000 00
<i>Amounts carried forward,</i>	.	\$2,500 00
		\$5,991 12

STATEMENT VII. Direct Debt Sinking Funds. DETAIL 330.

HARBOR IMPROVEMENT LOAN SINKING FUND — *Concluded.*

Amounts brought forward,	\$2,500 00	\$5,991 12
East Longmeadow note,	4,000 00	
Quincy bond,	1,500 00	
Rutland notes,	1,300 00	
West Newbury note,	2,000 00	
		11,300 00
Total receipts,		\$17,291 12
Cash on hand Jan. 1, 1904,		798 82
		\$18,089 94
PAYMENTS.		
East Longmeadow note,	\$4,000 00	
West Newbury note,	2,000 00	
		\$6,000 00
Total payments,		12,089 94
Cash on hand Jan. 2, 1905,		\$18,089 94
PRESENT INVESTMENTS.		
Amesbury notes,	\$1,500 00	
Blackstone notes,	2,000 00	
Boxborough notes,	3,500 00	
Lynn bond,	1,000 00	
Quincy bonds,	16,500 00	
Rutland notes,	8,000 00	
Watertown bonds,	36,000 00	
Winthrop note,	11,286 70	
		\$79,786 70
Cash on hand Jan. 2, 1905,		12,089 94
		\$91,876 64

FITCHBURG RAILROAD SECURITIES LOAN SINKING FUND.

[Acts 1898, chap. 408; 1900, chap. 426.]

No transactions, 1904.		
PRESENT INVESTMENT.		
Fitchburg Railroad Company's bonds,		\$5,000,000 00

DETAIL No. 330.

MASSACHUSETTS WAR LOAN SINKING FUND.

[Acts 1898, chap. 561; 1900, chap. 45.]

RECEIPTS.		
Income from investments,		\$5,029 07
Leicester note,	\$1,000 00	
North Adams note,	1,000 00	
Quincy bonds,	1,600 00	
		3,600 00
Total receipts,		\$8,629 07
Cash on hand Jan. 1, 1904,		78 46
		\$8,707 53

STATEMENT VII.

Direct Debt Sinking Funds.

DETAIL 331.

MASSACHUSETTS WAR LOAN SINKING FUND—*Concluded.*

PAYMENTS.											
Watertown bond,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	\$3,000	00
Cash on hand Jan. 2, 1905,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	5,707	53
										\$8,707	53
PRESENT INVESTMENTS.											
Arlington bonds,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	\$7,000	00
Brockton bond,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1,000	00
Hull notes,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	6,100	00
Leicester notes,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1,000	00
Mashpee notes,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	2,000	00
Medford bond,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	3,000	00
Needham bonds,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	15,000	00
North Adams notes,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	6,000	00
Northbridge note,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	5,000	00
Oxford note,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	5,700	00
Quincy bonds,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	10,750	00
Rockport bond,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1,000	00
South Hadley note,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	12,000	00
Stoughton note,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	14,000	00
Swampscott note,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	7,000	00
Taunton bonds,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	19,000	00
Tolland note,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	3,000	00
Watertown bond,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	3,000	00
Weymouth note,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	7,500	00
Woburn bond,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	2,000	00
Massachusetts war loan bond,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	5,000	00
Cash on hand Jan. 2, 1905,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	\$136,050	00
										5,707	53
										\$141,757	53

DETAIL No. 881.

MEDFIELD INSANE ASYLUM LOAN SINKING FUND.

[Acts 1894, chaps. 391 and 526; 1895, chap. 399.]

RECEIPTS.							
Income from investments,	.	.	.	.	.	\$1,000 00	\$14,397 70
Holbrook note,	.	.	.	.	.	1,200 00	
Quincy bonds,	.	.	.	.	.		2,200 00
Transfer of premium,	.	.	.	.	.		5,323 32
Total receipts,	.	.	.	.	.		\$21,921 02
Cash on hand Jan. 1, 1904,	.	.	.	.	.		182 60
							\$22,103 62
PAYMENTS.							
Millers Falls bonds,	.	.	.	.	.	\$5,000 00	
New Haven (Conn.) bond,	.	.	.	.	.	1,000 00	
Norwood notes,	.	.	.	.	.	8,000 00	\$14,000 00
Advertising bond sale,	.	.	.	.	.		10 19
Total payments,	.	.	.	.	.		\$14,010 19
Cash on hand Jan. 2, 1905,	.	.	.	.	.		8,093 43
							\$22,103 62

STATEMENT VII. Direct Debt Sinking Funds. DETAIL 332.

MEDFIELD INSANE ASYLUM LOAN SINKING FUND — *Concluded.*

PRESENT INVESTMENTS.					
Amesbury note,	.	.	.	.	\$1,000 00
Barnstable notes,	.	.	.	.	2,250 00
Boston bonds,	.	.	.	.	15,000 00
Easthampton notes,	.	.	.	.	26,000 00
Foxborough bonds,	.	.	.	.	5,000 00
Granville notes,	.	.	.	.	1,600 00
Holbrook notes,	.	.	.	.	6,000 00
Leominster notes,	.	.	.	.	15,000 00
Lynn bonds,	.	.	.	.	79,000 00
Millers Falls bonds,	.	.	.	.	5,000 00
Needham bonds,	.	.	.	.	2,000 00
New Britain (Conn.) bonds,	.	.	.	.	50,000 00
Newburyport bonds,	.	.	.	.	6,000 00
New Haven (Conn.) bond,	.	.	.	.	1,000 00
New London (Conn.) bonds,	.	.	.	.	3,000 00
North Brookfield note,	.	.	.	.	5,000 00
Norwood notes,	.	.	.	.	8,000 00
Quincy bonds,	.	.	.	.	10,200 00
Stoughton note,	.	.	.	.	22,300 00
Swampscott notes,	.	.	.	.	7,300 00
Westborough note,	.	.	.	.	2,000 00
Westcott (Me.) note,	.	.	.	.	7,500 00
Winchester bond,	.	.	.	.	1,000 00
Medfield Insane Asylum bonds,	.	.	.	.	800 00
					\$281,950 00
Cash on hand Jan. 2, 1905,	.	.	.	.	8,093 43
					\$290,043 43

DETAIL No. 332.

METROPOLITAN PARKS LOAN SINKING FUND, SERIES TWO.

[Acts 1893, chap. 407; 1894, chaps. 268, 483 and 509; 1895, chap. 253; 1896, chaps. 466, 472 and 550; 1899, chap. 464; 1900, chap. 43.]

RECEIPTS.					
Income from investments,	.	.	.	.	\$9,968 52
Bristol County note,	.	.	.	.	\$10,000 00
North Adams note,	.	.	.	.	450 00
Salem bond,	.	.	.	.	1,000 00
					11,450 00
Transferred from revenue,	.	.	.	.	58,174 88
					\$79,593 40
Total receipts,	.	.	.	.	225 86
Cash on hand Jan. 1, 1904,	.	.	.	.	\$79,819 26
PAYMENTS.					
Bristol County note,	.	.	.	.	\$10,000 00
Central Falls (R. I.) bonds,	.	.	.	.	10,000 00
					\$20,000 00
Amount carried forward,	.	.	.	.

STATEMENT VII.

Direct Debt Sinking Funds.

DETAIL 333.

METROPOLITAN PARKS LOAN SINKING FUND, SERIES TWO — <i>Concluded</i>		
Amount brought forward,	\$20,000 00	
New Britain (Conn.) bonds,	15,000 00	
Stoneham bonds,	2,000 00	\$37,000 00
Printing bonds,		18 75
Total payments,		\$37,018 75
Cash on hand Jan. 2, 1905,		42,800 51
		\$79,819 26
PRESENT INVESTMENTS.		
Bristol County note,	\$10,000 00	
Central Falls (R. I.) bonds,	10,000 00	
Conway bonds,	7,500 00	
Gloucester bonds,	129,500 00	
Lowell note,	3,750 00	
New Britain (Conn.) bonds,	15,000 00	
North Brookfield note,	2,500 00	
Stoneham bonds,	2,000 00	\$180,250 00
Cash on hand Jan. 2, 1905,		42,800 51
		\$223,050 51

DETAIL No. 333.

PRISONS AND HOSPITALS LOAN SINKING FUND.

[Acts 1874, chap. 391; 1895, chaps. 483 and 503; 1900, chap. 68.]

RECEIPTS.		
Income from investments,		\$22,296 63
Adams note,	\$7,500 00	
Blackstone note,	1,000 00	
Gardner bond,	700 00	
Medway note,	735 00	
Middleton note,	150 00	
Quincy bond,	500 00	
South Hadley note,	1,400 00	11,985 00
Sales of Worcester Insane Hospital lands,		670 10
Transfer of balance of loan, unexpended,		2,442 05
Transfer from prisons and hospitals loan fund, premium,		24,990 03
Total receipts,		\$62,383 81
Cash on hand Jan. 1, 1904,		215 53
		\$62,599 34
PAYMENTS.		
Blackstone note,	\$1,000 00	
Fairhaven note,	5,000 00	
Montague bonds,	15,000 00	
Amount carried forward,	\$21,000 00	

STATEMENT VII. Direct Debt Sinking Funds. DETAIL 334.

PRISONS AND HOSPITALS LOAN SINKING FUND — *Concluded.*

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>	\$21,000 00	
Needham note,	2,500 00	
North Adams notes,	19,500 00	
Peabody notes,	10,000 00	
Rockland notes,	3,000 00	
Prisons and hospitals loan bonds,	250 00	
Advertising bond sale,	47 88	
Total payments,	: : :	\$56,297 88
Cash on hand Jan. 2, 1905,	: : :	6,301 46
		\$62,599 34
PRESENT INVESTMENTS.		
Adams note,	\$6,000 00	
Danbury (Conn.) bonds,	50,000 00	
Essex County bonds,	21,000 00	
Fairhaven note,	5,000 00	
Gardner bonds,	18,900 00	
Gloucester bonds,	1,000 00	
Grafton bonds,	2,000 00	
Holbrook note,	1,000 00	
Leominster note,	15,000 00	
Medway notes,	2,940 00	
Middleton notes,	400 00	
Montague bonds,	15,000 00	
Natick note,	4,000 00	
Needham note,	2,500 00	
North Adams notes,	64,033 33	
Peabody notes,	10,000 00	
Quincy bonds,	8,000 00	
Rockland notes,	3,000 00	
Massachusetts Hospital for Epileptics loan bond,	450 00	
Prisons and hospitals loan bonds,	2,500 00	
		\$232,723 33
Cash on hand Jan. 2, 1905,	: : :	6,301 46
		\$239,024 79

DETAIL No. 334.

STATE HIGHWAY LOAN SINKING FUND.

[Acts 1893, chap. 476; 1894, chap. 497; 1895, chap. 347; 1896, chap. 481.]

RECEIPTS.		
Income from investments,		\$28,147 54
Amesbury note,	\$1,000 00	
Belmont bonds,	1,000 00	
Everett note,	2,000 00	
Framingham note,	5,050 00	
Lowell note,	5,000 00	
Middlesex County note,	2,000 00	
Natick bonds,	20,000 00	
North Adams note,	1,200 00	
Randolph note,	630 00	
Reading bonds,	5,000 00	
<i>Amounts carried forward,</i>	\$42,880 00	\$28,147 54

STATEMENT VII.

Direct Debt Sinking Funds.

DETAIL 334.

STATE HIGHWAY LOAN SINKING FUND—Continued.

Amounts brought forward,	\$42,880 00	\$28,147 54
Stoneham bonds,	3,000 00	
Swansea note,	1,000 00	
Walpole note,	1,000 00	
Ware bond,	1,000 00	
Webster note,	5,000 00	
Winchendon bond,	2,000 00	
		55,880 00
Transfer from State highway loan fund, premium, . . . . .	. . . . .	13,800 00
Total receipts, . . . . .	. . . . .	\$97,827 54
Cash on hand Jan. 1, 1904, . . . . .	. . . . .	731 92
		\$98,559 46
PAYMENTS.		
Fairhaven notes,	\$5,000 00	
Natick bond,	20,000 00	
Newton bonds,	7,850 00	
North Adams notes,	6,000 00	
Plymouth notes,	14,000 00	
Reading bond,	5,000 00	
St. Albans (Vt.) bonds,	7,000 00	
West Springfield bonds,	24,000 00	
		\$88,850 00
Total payments, . . . . .	. . . . .	9,709 46
Cash on hand Jan. 2, 1905, . . . . .	. . . . .	\$98,559 46
PRESENT INVESTMENTS.		
Belmont bonds,	\$9,000 00	
Billerica bond,	1,000 00	
Boston bonds,	120,000 00	
Chicopee bonds,	12,000 00	
Cottage City notes,	10,000 00	
Everett notes,	4,000 00	
Fall River bond,	25,000 00	
Fairhaven notes,	5,000 00	
Gloucester bonds,	73,000 00	
Grafton bonds,	2,000 00	
Holyoke bond,	19,000 00	
Longmeadow bonds,	18,000 00	
Lowell notes,	20,000 00	
Marshfield note,	2,500 00	
Maynard bonds,	13,000 00	
Medford note,	18,000 00	
Middleton note,	1,000 00	
Millers Falls note,	15,000 00	
Newton bonds,	7,850 00	
North Adams notes,	16,200 00	
North Attleborough note,	1,700 00	
Plymouth notes,	14,000 00	
Quincy bonds,	5,000 00	
Randolph notes,	3,780 00	
Reading bond,	1,000 00	
Stoneham bonds,	13,000 00	
St. Albans (Vt.) bonds,	7,000 00	
Ware bonds,	2,700 00	
Watertown bonds,	71,000 00	
Amount carried forward,	\$510,730 00	

STATEMENT VII. Direct Debt Sinking Funds. DETAIL 335.

STATE HIGHWAY LOAN SINKING FUND — *Concluded.*

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>		\$510,730 00	
Webster notes,		14,000 00	
Wellfleet bonds,		10,000 00	
West Springfield bonds,		24,000 00	
Winchendon bonds,		37,000 00	
Winthrop notes,		5,500 00	
			\$601,230 00
Cash on hand Jan. 2, 1905,			9,709 46
			\$610,939 46

DETAIL No. 335.

STATE HOUSE LOANS SINKING FUND.

[Acts 1889, chap. 394; 1900, chap. 46.]

RECEIPTS.			
Income from investments,			\$75,669 11
Adams note,		\$6,000 00	
Attleborough note,		3,500 00	
Bellingham notes,		9,000 00	
Bernardston note,		500 00	
Braintree note,		2,000 00	
Brockton bond,		500 00	
Cheshire note,		7,000 00	
Chester notes,		1,600 00	
Chicopee bonds,		1,500 00	
Essex note,		1,000 00	
Gloucester notes,		7,700 00	
Holbrook note,		3,500 00	
Ipswich bonds,		2,000 00	
Lenox note,		4,000 00	
Leominster note,		5,000 00	
Lexington note,		1,000 00	
Lowell note,		2,500 00	
New Britain (Conn.) bonds,		6,000 00	
Newton bonds,		7,850 00	
North Adams notes,		79,083 33	
North Attleborough bonds,		5,000 00	
North Brookfield note,		1,500 00	
Quincy bonds,		30,000 00	
Salem bonds,		1,500 00	
Somerville bonds,		8,000 00	
Stoughton bonds,		2,000 00	
Swansea bond,		2,000 00	
Uxbridge note,		1,500 00	
Weston note,		3,000 00	
West Springfield bonds,		24,000 00	
Winchendon bonds,		24,000 00	
Winthrop note,		1,450 00	
Woburn bonds,		3,000 00	
			258,183 33
Transfer from State House loan fund, premium,			11,336 70
			\$345,189 14
Total receipts,			388,091 58
Cash on hand Jan. 1, 1904,			\$683,280 72

STATEMENT VIII.

Trust Funds.

DETAIL 336.

STATEMENT VIII.

TRUST FUNDS.

TRANSACTIONS OF 1904 AND PRESENT INVESTMENTS.

DETAIL No. 836.

BAR EXAMINERS FUND.

[Acts 1897, chap. 508; 1904, chap. 355.]

RECEIPTS.			
Bar examiners fees from clerks of courts:—			
Berkshire county,		\$170 00	
Bristol "		125 00	
Essex "		110 00	
Franklin "		5 00	
Hampden "		150 00	
Hampshire "		15 00	
Middlesex "		150 00	
Norfolk "		10 00	
Plymouth "		65 00	
Suffolk "		4,715 00	
Worcester "		185 00	
Total receipts,			\$5,700 00
Cash on hand Jan. 1, 1904,			120 00
			\$5,820 00
PAYMENTS.			
Hollis R. Bailey, chairman,		\$865 00	
Henry W. Bragg,		805 00	
Frederick L. Greene,	\$865 00		
Expenses,	47 88		
		912 88	
George S. Taft,	\$805 00		
Expenses,	17 10		
		822 10	
L. Elmer Wood,	\$805 00		
Expenses,	17 00		
		822 00	
Advertising,		91 99	
Carriage hire,		2 50	
Clerical services,		41 25	
Janitor's services,		10 00	
Stationery,		192 10	
Stenographers,		191 40	
Sundries,		20 75	
Total payments,			\$4,776 97
Cash on hand Jan. 2, 1905,			1,043 03
			\$5,820 00
PRESENT INVESTMENT.			
Cash on hand Jan. 2, 1905,			\$1,043 03

STATEMENT VIII.

Trust Funds.

DETAIL 337.

DETAIL No. 337.

COMMONWEALTH'S FLATS IMPROVEMENT FUND.

[Acts 1875, chap. 239; 1878, chap. 237; 1889, chap. 93; 1896, chap. 442.]

RECEIPTS.						
Income from investments,	.	.	.	.	.	\$46,533 72
Dedham note,	.	.	.	.	\$2,850 00	
Gloucester note,	.	.	.	.	400 00	
Hampshire County note,	.	.	.	.	15,000 00	
Middlesex County note,	.	.	.	.	30,000 00	
North Reading note,	.	.	.	.	2,500 00	
Rockland note,	.	.	.	.	2,000 00	
Rutland note,	.	.	.	.	500 00	
Swampscott note,	.	.	.	.	7,100 00	
Brown & Wales' notes,	.	.	.	.	11,412 50	
George C. Corcoran's note,	.	.	.	.	3,150 00	
						74,912 50
Boston Molasses Company,	.	.	.	.	\$9,613 35	
Brown & Wales Company,	.	.	.	.	750 00	
Thomas Butler & Co.,	.	.	.	.	50 00	
Curran & Burton,	.	.	.	.	7,000 00	
Patrick Galvin,	.	.	.	.	120 00	
F. J. Hannan,	.	.	.	.	300 00	
Hanson & Parker,	.	.	.	.	4,000 00	
J. G. Hall & Co.,	.	.	.	.	300 00	
Metropolitan Coal Company,	.	.	.	.	4,400 00	
New England Railroad Company,	.	.	.	.	10 00	
Estate of P. O'Riorden,	.	.	.	.	37 50	
Use of berth, Commonwealth pier,	.	.	.	.	50 00	
						26,630 85
Total receipts,	.	.	.	.	.	\$148,077 07
Cash on hand Jan. 1, 1904,	.	.	.	.	.	29,725 68
						\$177,802 75
PAYMENTS.						
C. S. Bryer,	.	.	.	.	\$162 00	
I. G. Calderwood,	.	.	.	.	1,863 74	
H. B. Flint,	.	.	.	.	108 00	
Martin Green,	.	.	.	.	628 00	
S. L. King,	.	.	.	.	628 00	
Arthur P. Rice,	.	.	.	.	78 00	
J. J. Shea,	.	.	.	.	526 00	
S. A. Warren,	.	.	.	.	455 50	
Advertising,	.	.	.	.	28 76	
Coal,	.	.	.	.	7 00	
Gasolene,	.	.	.	.	70 40	
Gravel,	.	.	.	.	38 50	
Labor,	.	.	.	.	24 00	
Printing,	.	.	.	.	25 58	
Repairing launch,	.	.	.	.	614 97	
Rubber boots,	.	.	.	.	23 58	
Sextant,	.	.	.	.	37 60	
Stakes,	.	.	.	.	20 95	
Stove and fittings,	.	.	.	.	10 71	
Sundries,	.	.	.	.	63 81	
Telephone,	.	.	.	.	97 25	
Water,	.	.	.	.	5 00	
George H. Cavanagh,	.	.	.	.	193 15	
New England and Eastern Dredging companies,	.	.	.	.	26,750 29	
Amount carried forward,	.	.	.	.	\$32,460 79	

STATEMENT VIII.

Trust Funds.

DETAIL 337.

COMMONWEALTH'S FLATS IMPROVEMENT FUND — *Concluded.*

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>	\$32,460 79	
New England Railroad Company and New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad Company, .	22,545 60	
Thomas E. Ruggles,	4,300 00	\$59,306 39
<i>Anchorage Basin.</i>		
W. D. Adlington,	\$108 00	
L. B. Bateman, travel,	20 95	
Joseph F. Capelle,	54 00	
L. B. Ellis,	162 00	
Howard B. Flint,	122 00	
Jacob H. Kleh,	246 00	
C. F. Powers,	75 00	
Arthur P. Rice,	240 00	
E. F. Sawyer,	320 00	
J. J. Shea,	52 00	
S. A. Warren,	270 00	
Labor,	23 00	
G. H. Breymann & Brother,	13,934 17	
Morris & Clemings Dredging Company, .	28,876 96	
New England and Eastern Dredging companies,	10,252 71	54,756 79
<i>Total payments,</i> . . . . .	. . . . .	\$114,063 18
Cash on hand Jan. 2, 1905, . . . . .	. . . . .	63,739 57
		\$177,802 75
<i>PRESENT INVESTMENTS.</i>		
Acushnet note,	\$1,000 00	
Barre (Vt.) bonds,	25,000 00	
Boston bonds,	200,000 00	
Dedham notes,	51,300 00	
Fall River bonds,	300,000 00	
Framingham notes,	7,000 00	
Gloucester bonds,	128,000 00	
Gloucester notes,	1,200 00	
Hadley note,	25,000 00	
Hudson notes,	5,000 00	
Hull note,	15,000 00	
Lynn bonds,	56,000 00	
Middlesex County note,	50,000 00	
New Britain (Conn.) bonds,	70,000 00	
New London (Conn.) bonds,	2,000 00	
North Adams notes,	11,000 00	
Revere bonds,	98,000 00	
Rockland notes,	4,000 00	
Rutland notes,	21,000 00	
South Hadley bonds,	20,000 00	
South Hadley notes,	5,000 00	
Stoneham bonds,	5,000 00	
Swampscott bonds,	120,900 00	
Swampscott notes,	900 00	
Westborough bonds,	5,000 00	
Worcester County note,	20,000 00	
George C. Corcoran's note,	3,150 00	\$1,250,450 00
Cash on hand Jan. 2, 1905, . . . . .	. . . . .	63,739 57
		\$1,314,189 57

STATEMENT VIII. Trust Funds. DETAILS 838, 839.

DETAIL No. 838.
DANVERS INSANE HOSPITAL FUND.
[Revised Laws, chap. 87.]

RECEIPTS.				
State Board of Charity,	.	.	\$177 86	
State Board of Insanity,	.	.	738 26	
From its treasurer:—				\$916 12
Board of patients,	.	.	\$83,155 38	
Miscellaneous,	.	.	7,556 37	
				90,711 75
Transferred from revenue,	.	.		10 00
Total receipts,				\$91,637 87
Cash on hand Jan. 1, 1904,	.	.		48,176 89
				\$139,814 76
PAYMENTS.				
Transferred to revenue for expenses of the	(	1903,	\$29,020 85	
hospital,	.	1904,	815 39	
Danvers, for water used for three years ending				
Dec. 1, 1899,	.	.	14,027 14	
Refrigerating Plant.				
Francis H. and Charles W. Boyer,	.	.	8,000 00	
Tuberculosis Building.				
Bricks,	.	.	\$56 50	
Labor,	.	.	121 63	
Lumber,	.	.	634 68	
Windows,	.	.	190 00	
				1,002 81
Total payments,				\$52,866 19
Cash on hand Jan. 2, 1905,	.	.		86,948 57
				\$139,814 76
PRESENT INVESTMENT.				
Cash on hand Jan. 2, 1905,	.	.		\$86,948 57

DETAIL No. 839.
DIVIDENDS FROM INSOLVENT CORPORATIONS FUND.
[Revised Laws, chap. 113, sect. 56.]

RECEIPTS.				
Payment stopped, Charles M. Hall, warrant 425				
of 1902,	.	.	\$0 40	
Insurance Commissioner, sale of old books, etc.,	.	.	107 62	
James B. Carroll, receiver, Masons' Fraternal				
Accident Association of America,	.	.	535 30	
Patrick H. Cooney et al., receivers, Framingham				
Savings Bank,	.	.	13,057 87	
Amount carried forward,				\$13,701 19

STATEMENT VIII.

Trust Funds.

DETAIL 340.

DIVIDENDS FROM INSOLVENT CORPORATIONS FUND — *Concluded.*

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>	\$13,701 19	
James C. Davis, receiver, Suffolk Mutual Fire Insurance Company,	53 25	
Henry S. Hyde, surviving receiver, Bay State Beneficiary Association,	400 02	
Arthur Lord <i>et al.</i> , receivers, Massachusetts Benefit Life Association,	63 31	
Total receipts,		\$14,217 77
Cash on hand Jan. 1, 1904,		33,103 57
		\$47,321 34
PAYMENTS.		
<i>Order of the Golden Lion.</i>		
John T. Amsen, warrant 340 of 1902,	\$4 00	
<i>Bay State Beneficiary Association.</i>		
Marion Fleming,	115 30	
<i>Emigrant Savings Bank.</i>		
Michael Hickey (book No. 5009),	\$4 44	
Patrick Mathews (book No. 3936),	723 98	
	728 42	
<i>Framingham Savings Bank.</i>		
Albert W. Cutting (book No. 9100),	\$0 56	
Ira B. Forbes, guardian (book No. 4406),	2 10	
Asserina Gustafson (book No. 13853),	10 23	
Mary O'Connell (book No. 10385),	8 85	
Thomas Pomphry (book No. 5938),	186 03	
	207 77	
<i>Lancaster Savings Bank.</i>		
Sarah L. Hitchings (book No. 5155),	17 75	
<i>Mercantile Savings Institution.</i>		
Edna N. Haskell (book No. 25372)	\$1 62	
Sarah Redick (book No. 27186),	63 58	
	65 20	
Total payments,		\$1,138 44
Cash on hand Jan. 2, 1905,		46,182 90
		\$47,321 34
PRESENT INVESTMENT.		
Cash on hand Jan. 2, 1905,		\$46,182 90

DETAIL No. 340.

ESCHEATED ESTATES FUND.

[Revised Laws, chap. 138, sect. 18.]

RECEIPTS.		
Public administrators:—		
Frederick W. Dallinger, estate of John Folker,	\$477 55	
T. H. Gage, Jr., estate of Abdalla Masur,	77 12	
Estate of Patrick Ryan,	93 05	
<i>Amount carried forward,</i>	\$647 72	

STATEMENT VIII.

Trust Funds.

DETAIL 341.

ESCHEATED ESTATES FUND—*Concluded.*

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>	\$647 72	
Joseph S. Lapierre, estate of Agnes X. Collins,	708 67	
T. H. Tyndale, estate of Joseph J. Saunders,	10 00	
Estate of John Hauff,	8 30	
Estate of George Rudel,	149 53	
Estate of Frederick G. Moord,	28 38	
Estate of Maria Goodell,	117 05	
Estate of George R. Davis,	9 72	
Estate of Frank A. Ashley,	3 90	
Estate of a stranger,	19 84	
Sundry funds,	40 14	
Total receipts,		\$1,743 25
Cash on hand Jan. 1, 1904,		129,458 91
		\$131,202 16
PAYMENTS.		
Patrick Ryan, estate of Patrick Ryan,		\$93 05
Cash on hand Jan. 2, 1905,		131,109 11
		\$131,202 16
PRESENT INVESTMENT.		
Cash on hand Jan. 2, 1905,		\$131,109 11

DETAIL No. 341.

INCOME FITCHBURG RAILROAD SECURITIES LOAN SINKING FUND.

[Acts 1893, chap. 408; 1900, chap. 426.]

INCOME.		
<i>Receipts.</i>		
Income from investments,		\$200,000 00
Transferred from revenue,		3,555 00
Total receipts,		\$203,555 00
<i>Payments.</i>		
[Acts of 1893, chap. 408.]		
Interest on Fitchburg Railroad securities loan,		\$177,575 00
Transferred to income Massachusetts school fund,		25,000 00
Total payments,		\$203,555 00

STATEMENT VIII.

Trust Funds.

DETAILS 342, 343.

DETAIL No. 342.		
FRANKLIN H. BISHOP BEQUEST FUND.		
RECEIPTS.		
Income from investments,	\$94 57	
Sale of real estate in Russell,	50 00	
Total receipts,		\$144 57
Cash on hand Jan. 1, 1904,		9,417 95
		\$9,562 52
PAYMENTS.		
Transfer to Massachusetts school fund, Acts 1904, chapter 189,		\$9,562 52

DETAIL No. 343.		
GAS AND ELECTRIC LIGHT COMMISSIONERS FUND.		
[Acts 1904, chap. 435.]		
RECEIPTS.		
From sundry gas and electric companies,		\$30,370 28
Fees from inspection of electric meters,		138 00
Fees from inspection of gas meters,		11,690 45
Penalties,		20 00
Total receipts,		\$42,218 73
PAYMENTS.		
Commissioners.		
Forrest E. Barker, chairman,	\$3,666 66	
Morris Schaff,	3,208 33	
Samuel W. George,	3,208 33	
		\$10,083 32
Clerks.		
Robert G. Tobey,	\$2,291 66	
Ella L. Raymond,	715 00	
Ella M. Packard,	715 00	
		3,721 66
Expenses.		
Advertising,	\$113 96	
Map,	15 00	
Newspapers, publications, etc.,	70 09	
Postage,	167 35	
Printing,	430 20	
Stationery and office supplies,	231 61	
Sundries,	19 29	
Telephone and telegrams,	18 16	
Travelling expenses,	422 40	
		1,488 06
Inspection Department, Gas Meters.		
Charles D. Jenkins, inspector,	\$2,291 66	
Lawrence S. James, assistant inspector,	1,375 00	
C. H. Stone,	1,100 00	
		4,766 66
Amount carried forward,		\$20,059 70

STATEMENT VIII.

Trust Funds.

DETAIL 344.

GAS AND ELECTRIC LIGHT COMMISSIONERS FUND — <i>Concluded.</i>		
Amount brought forward,		\$20,069 70
<i>Deputies and Expenses.</i>		
T. E. Spear,	\$953 33	
T. C. A. Brown,	715 00	
E. A. Barrier,	62 00	
Apparatus,	16 04	
Badging meters,	384 33	
Brass tubing,	42 27	
Gas,	19 00	
Inspection of meters,	82 43	
Laboratory supplies,	246 97	
Meters and repairs,	18 90	
Newspapers and publications,	3 50	
Postage,	44 00	
Printing,	47 92	
Rent of office,	655 00	
Stationery and office supplies,	40 14	
Sundries,	83 93	
Telephone and telegrams,	50 36	
Travelling expenses,	1,407 06	
		4,822 18
<i>Inspection of Electric Meters.</i>		
Printing,	\$14 13	
Stationery and supplies,	8 50	
Testing meters,	368 51	
		391 14
<i>Printing Report.</i>		
3,500 copies,		1,608 28
Total payments,		\$26,881 30
Cash on hand Jan. 2, 1905,		15,337 43
		\$42,218 73
PRESENT INVESTMENT.		
Cash on hand Jan. 2, 1905,		\$15,337 43

DETAIL No. 344.		
HARBOR COMPENSATION FUND.		
[Acts 1878, chap. 74; 1897, chap. 146.]		
RECEIPTS.		
Bay State Dredging Company,	\$375 00	
Boston Elevated Railway Company,	750 00	
Boston & Maine Railroad,	1 00	
Boston, Revere Beach & Lynn Railroad Company,	1,314 00	
Boston Terminal Company,	94,000 00	
Bunker Hill Yacht Club,	10 00	
City of Boston,	2,310 50	
City of Cambridge,	400 00	
Chelsea Yacht Club,	10 00	
A. A. Coburn,	10 00	
Commercial Wharf Company,	29 25	
Gardner Boat Club,	5 00	
Allen F. Keith,	7 15	
Lease of Hangman's Island,	50 00	
Amount carried forward,	\$99,271 90	

STATEMENT VIII.

Trust Funds.

DETAIL 344.

HARBOR COMPENSATION FUND — Continued.

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>		\$99,271 90	
Lincoln Boat Club,		5 00	
Magee Furnace Company,		141 40	
Massachusetts Pipe Line Gas Company,		3 75	
Harrison Mitchell,		23 55	
Nantasket Beach Steamboat Company,		5 63	
New England Railroad Company,		106 88	
Quinsigamond Lake Boat Club,		10 00	
E. R. Tewksbury <i>et al.</i> ,		7 75	
Union Freight Railroad Company,		50 00	
West End Street Railway Company,		2,500 00	
Total receipts,			\$102,125 86
Cash on hand Jan. 1, 1904,			57,363 07
			<u>\$159,488 93</u>
PAYMENTS.			
Fall River bond,		\$20,000 00	
Granville note,		1,800 00	
Lexington notes,		27,000 00	
Lowell bond,		10,000 00	
Winthrop note,		3,190 00	
Albin M. Richards, Resolves 1902, chapter 129,		272 87	
Total payments,			\$62,262 87
Cash on hand Jan. 2, 1905,			97,226 06
			<u>\$159,488 93</u>
INCOME OF THE FUND, 1904.			
<i>Receipts.</i>			
Income from investments,			\$15,268 05
Cash on hand Jan. 1, 1904,			7,357 86
			<u>\$22,625 91</u>
<i>Payments.</i>			
L. B. Ellis,		\$50 00	
Charles F. Powers,		75 00	
S. A. Warren,		90 00	
Eastern Dredging Company,		3,604 90	
New England Dredging Company,		1,902 87	
Premium on securities purchased,		3,064 65	
Total payments,			\$8,787 42
Cash on hand Jan. 2, 1905,			13,838 49
			<u>\$22,625 91</u>
PRESENT INVESTMENTS.			
Braintree bonds,		\$10,000 00	
Brockton bonds,		1,000 00	
Central Falls (R. I.) bonds,		7,000 00	
Fall River bond,		20,000 00	
Gloucester bonds,		33,000 00	
Granville note,		1,800 00	
Holbrook bonds,		27,000 00	
Huntington bonds,		5,000 00	
Lexington notes,		27,000 00	
<i>Amount carried forward,</i>		\$131,800 00	

STATEMENT VIII.

Trust Funds.

DETAIL 847.

LAND REGISTRATION ASSURANCE FUND — *Concluded.*

PAYMENTS.		
South Hadley note,	\$10,000 00	
Winthrop note,	5,995 00	
Total payments,		\$15,995 00
Cash on hand Jan. 2, 1905,		3,119 99
		\$19,114 99
PRESENT INVESTMENTS.		
Chelsea bond,	\$1,000 00	
Saco (Me.) bond,	15,000 00	
South Hadley note,	10,000 00	
Winthrop note,	5,995 00	
Cash on hand Jan. 2, 1905,		\$31,995 00
		3,119 99
		\$35,114 99

DETAIL No. 847.

MASSACHUSETTS HOSPITAL FOR DIPSOMANIACS AND INEBRIATES FUND.

[Revised Laws, chap. 87.]

RECEIPTS.		
From its treasurer: —		
Board of patients,	\$25,744 84	
Miscellaneous,	3,199 57	
Industries,	2,486 31	
Total receipts,		\$31,430 72
Cash on hand Jan. 1, 1904,		12,706 80
		\$44,137 52
PAYMENTS.		
Transferred to revenue for expenses of the { 1903,	\$4,881 59	
hospital, { 1904,	26,463 83	
Cash on hand Jan. 2, 1905,		\$31,345 42
		12,792 10
		\$44,137 52
PRESENT INVESTMENT.		
Cash on hand Jan. 2, 1905,		\$12,792 10

STATEMENT VIII.

Trust Funds.

DETAILS 348, 349.

DETAIL No. 348.			
MASSACHUSETTS HOSPITAL FOR EPILEPTICS FUND.			
[Revised Laws, chap. 87; Res. 1904, chap. 62.]			
RECEIPTS.			
State Board of Charity,	. . . . .	\$12 86	
From its treasurer:—			
Board of patients,	. . . . .	38,346 82	
Miscellaneous,	. . . . .	1,114 10	
Total receipts,	. . . . .		\$39,473 78
Cash on hand Jan. 1, 1904,	. . . . .		8,983 76
			\$48,457 54
PAYMENTS.			
Transferred to revenue for ex-	{ 1903, \$9,602 45	\$28,179 35	
penses of the hospital,	. { 1904, 18,576 90		
Repairs and Improvements.			
Asbestos,	. . . . . \$35 34		
Cement,	. . . . . 211 69		
Freight,	. . . . . 83 27		
Hardware,	. . . . . 372 70		
Labor,	. . . . . 5,395 17		
Lumber,	. . . . . 916 24		
Paint,	. . . . . 97 35		
Piping,	. . . . . 553 33		
Plaster,	. . . . . 140 00		
Repairing roof,	. . . . . 144 61		
Teaming,	. . . . . 25 93		
Turpentine,	. . . . . 198 02		
Valves,	. . . . . 50 85		
Wire guards, etc.,	. . . . . 149 00		
		8,373 50	
Land.			
Pasture,	. . . . . \$250 00		
Taxes on land bought in 1903,	. . . . . 106 45		
		356 45	
Total payments,	. . . . .		\$36,909 30
Cash on hand Jan. 2, 1905,	. . . . .		11,548 24
			\$48,457 54
PRESENT INVESTMENT.			
Cash on hand Jan. 2, 1905,	. . . . .		\$11,548 24

DETAIL No. 349.		
MASSACHUSETTS REFORMATORY INDUSTRIES FUND.		
[Revised Laws, chap. 225, sect. 56; Res. 1904, chap. 72.]		
RECEIPTS.		
Superintendent, sales,		\$272,477 99
Cash on hand Jan. 1, 1904,		57,971 15
		\$330,449 14

STATEMENT VIII.

Trust Funds.

DETAIL 349.

MASSACHUSETTS REFORMATORY INDUSTRIES FUND — Continued.

PAYMENTS.		
<i>General Expenses.</i>		
John E. Hannon, clerk,		\$1,125 00
<i>Cloth Industry.</i>		
J. Dunlop, Jr., superintendent,	\$1,800 00	
G. Bell, instructor,	785 00	
J. A. Buguey,	785 00	
J. Dunlop, Sr.,	785 00	
S. Farquhar,	942 00	
J. Hume,	785 00	
A. J. Kelly,	942 00	
R. J. Stevenson,	785 00	
W. F. Stevenson,	785 00	
Belting, shafting, pulleys, etc.,	124 21	
Bobbins,	298 83	
Cotton, waste, etc.,	10,963 03	
Cotton cloth, denims, etc.,	3,024 92	
Commissions,	82 41	
Dye stuffs, chemicals, etc.,	5,513 54	
Flannel,	266 72	
Freight, expressage, etc.,	594 02	
Linings, trimmings, etc.,	1,029 13	
Lumber,	90 72	
Machinery, parts and repairs,	720 75	
Mill supplies,	1,556 75	
Reeds, shuttles, spoolers, teasels, etc.,	66 62	
Shoddy,	10,517 03	
Sundries,	134 40	
Thread, sewing silk, etc.,	272 53	
Weaving,	801 86	
Wool,	12,143 29	
Wrapping paper, etc.,	219 44	
		56,814 20
<i>Printing Industry.</i>		
Ink,	\$5 61	
Paper,	62 42	
Press parts,	22 46	
Sundries,	10 29	
Type, electros, etc.,	8 84	
		109 62
<i>Shoe Industry.</i>		
W. W. Curtis, Sr., superintendent,	\$1,500 00	
O. B. Battles, instructor,	942 00	
W. W. Curtis, Jr.,	936 00	
E. E. Giles,	942 00	
P. S. Haskins,	942 00	
E. F. Hayes,	688 75	
H. M. Lane,	942 00	
A. L. Lawrence,	681 25	
R. Leighton,	785 00	
A. B. Messer,	688 75	
D. F. Nagle,	942 00	
W. C. Pope,	785 00	
C. E. Ridley,	942 00	
C. S. Russell,	1,046 67	
H. W. Tripp,	647 50	
Brushes,	28 20	
Buckles, eyelets, hooks, etc.,	1,509 12	
Cartons,	3,501 57	
Cement, paste, etc.,	414 83	
Chemicals, paints, oils, turpentine, etc.,	271 76	
Counters, heeling, shanks, soles, etc.,	23,103 42	
Dies, patterns, etc.,	37 64	
Amounts carried forward,	\$42,277 46	\$58,048 82

STATEMENT VIII.

Trust Funds.

DETAIL 349.

MASSACHUSETTS REFORMATORY INDUSTRIES FUND — *Continued.*

<i>Amounts brought forward,</i>	\$42,277 46	\$58,048 82
Dressing,	876 57	
Drilling, linings, etc.,	3,811 78	
Facings, stays, strapping, tongues, welting, etc.,	1,018 37	
Fibreboard, leatherboard, etc.,	1,553 17	
Freight, expressage, etc.,	1,364 76	
Goring, webbing, etc.,	2,242 51	
Laces,	510 44	
Lasts, trees, etc.,	191 72	
Leather,	73,570 74	
Machinery, royalties, etc.,	1,601 28	
Nails, tacks, etc.,	896 75	
Packing cases,	3,623 33	
Pegs and pegwood,	48 00	
Sandpaper,	210 76	
Sewing machines, needles, etc.,	58 90	
Sundries,	162 36	
Thread, etc.,	1,576 36	
Tools,	46 20	
Travelling expenses,	138 40	
Wire,	3,679 10	
Wrapping paper, twine, etc.,	436 79	
		139,895 75
<i>Sundry Industries.</i>		
J. W. Jones, instructor,	\$1,200 00	
Bed springs,	82 45	
Castings,	73 88	
Enamel, shellac, varnish, etc.,	157 86	
Expressage, freight, etc.,	76 47	
Hardware, tools, etc.,	552 20	
Iron, steel, etc.,	599 94	
Lumber,	1,620 81	
Paints, oils, etc.,	144 60	
Sundries,	82 82	
Tin, solder, etc.,	564 10	
White metal,	74 75	
Wire,	50 68	
Wrapping paper, twine, etc.,	89 28	
		5,369 84
<i>Wood Chair Industry.</i>		
L. R. Hodgman, superintendent,	\$1,200 00	
F. C. Rideout, instructor,	942 00	
G. A. Smith,	785 00	
F. S. Walker,	628 00	
Chair stock, tips, backs, etc.,	31,992 83	
Freight,	52 72	
Hardware, tools, etc.,	58 06	
Machinery and repairs,	22 38	
Settees,	242 76	
Sundries,	3 92	
Varnish,	118 35	
		36,046 02
<i>New Boilers and New Roof on Boiler House.</i>		
[Res. 1904, chap. 72.]		
The Hodge Boiler Works, contract,	\$4,857 84	
Bricks,	438 78	
Cement, lime, sand, etc.,	174 65	
Engineers,	272 00	
Expressage, freight, etc.,	219 31	
Grates,	544 91	
<i>Amounts carried forward,</i>	\$6,507 49	\$239,360 43

STATEMENT VIII.

Trust Funds.

DETAIL 350.

MASSACHUSETTS REFORMATORY INDUSTRIES FUND — *Concluded.*

Amounts brought forward,	\$6,507 49	\$239,360 43
Induced draft equipment, etc.,	2,747 34	
Ironwork,	18 63	
Labor,	185 91	
Lumber,	98 31	
Masons,	276 00	
Pipe and boiler covering,	581 27	
Roofing,	114 08	
Setting boilers,	300 00	
Steam drum,	265 33	
Steam fitters,	87 00	
Steam pipe, fittings, etc.,	1,478 80	
Steel beams, etc.,	528 09	
Stone,	34 50	
Sundries,	42 14	
Travelling expenses,	12 16	
Window frames, doors, sashes, etc.,	71 40	
		13,343 45
Total payments,		\$252,703 88
Cash on hand Jan. 2, 1905,		77,745 26
		\$330,449 14
PRESENT INVESTMENT.		
Cash on hand Jan. 2, 1905,		\$77,745 26

DETAIL No. 350.

MASSACHUSETTS SCHOOL FOR THE FEEBLE-MINDED FUND.

[Revised Laws, chap. 87; Res. 1904, chap. 92.]

RECEIPTS.		
From its treasurer: —		
Board of patients,	\$92,895 28	
Miscellaneous,	443 77	
Total receipts,		\$93,339 05
Cash on hand Jan. 1, 1904,		390 10
		\$93,729 15
PAYMENTS.		
Transferred to revenue for expenses of the { 1903,	\$15,472 98	
school, { 1904,	70,340 54	
Cash on hand Jan. 2, 1905,		\$85,813 52
		7,915 63
		\$93,729 15
PRESENT INVESTMENT.		
Cash on hand Jan. 2, 1905,		\$7,915 63

STATEMENT VIII.

Trust Funds.

DETAIL 351.

DETAIL No. 351.			
MASSACHUSETTS SCHOOL FUND.			
[Revised Laws, chap. 41.]			
RECEIPTS.			
Athol bonds,	\$1,500 00		
Barnstable note,	500 00		
Blackstone notes,	2,000 00		
Brockton bonds,	12,300 00		
Brookline bond,	10,000 00		
Cambridge bonds,	9,000 00		
Chelmsford note,	1,000 00		
Chester note,	1,000 00		
Clinton note,	1,250 00		
Dedham note,	2,000 00		
Easthampton note,	15,000 00		
Everett notes,	5,700 00		
Fall River bonds,	42,500 00		
Fall River note,	25,000 00		
Gloucester bonds,	1,875 00		
Gloucester note,	8,100 00		
Groton note,	2,000 00		
Hudson note,	500 00		
Lexington note,	2,000 00		
Medford note,	3,450 00		
Melrose note,	25,000 00		
Middleborough bond,	1,000 00		
Middleton note,	200 00		
Needham notes,	24,000 00		
New Bedford note,	25,000 00		
North Attleborough note,	6,000 00		
North Brookfield note,	5,000 00		
North Reading note,	2,000 00		
Norton notes,	3,500 00		
Provincetown bond,	2,000 00		
Quincy bond,	1,000 00		
Revere bonds,	14,000 00		
Swampscott note,	1,000 00		
West Brookfield note,	1,000 00		
Westford note,	500 00		
West Newbury notes,	8,000 00		
West Springfield bonds,	1,000 00		
Winthrop note,	2,000 00		
Woburn bonds,	1,000 00		
Revenue appropriation,		\$269,875 00	
Franklin H. Bishop bequest fund, Acts 1904, chap- ter 189,		100,000 00	
		9,562 52	
Total receipts,		\$379,437 52	
Cash on hand Jan. 1, 1904,		84,438 59	
		\$463,876 11	
PAYMENTS.			
Adams note,	\$6,000 00		
Athol bond,	1,000 00		
Berlin (N. H.) bonds,	4,000 00		
Blackstone notes,	5,000 00		
Burlington (Vt.) bonds,	98,000 00		
Cheshire notes,	6,000 00		
Amount carried forward,	\$120,000 00		

STATEMENT VIII.

Trust Funds.

DETAIL 351.

MASSACHUSETTS SCHOOL FUND — *Continued.*

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>		\$120,000 00	
Chicopee bonds,		1,500 00	
Danvers bonds,		4,400 00	
Everett bonds,		26,000 00	
Everett notes,		5,800 00	
Fall River note,		25,000 00	
Gloucester notes,		25,000 00	
Holbrook bond,		15,000 00	
Hudson notes,		13,000 00	
Ipswich bonds,		2,000 00	
Leominster note,		5,000 00	
Mansfield bond,		13,000 00	
Marlborough bonds,		11,000 00	
Melrose notes,		25,000 00	
Merrimac bonds,		12,000 00	
Needham note,		9,000 00	
New Bedford notes,		25,000 00	
New Britain (Conn.) bonds,		6,000 00	
Northfield note,		5,000 00	
North Reading note,		2,500 00	
Newton note,		3,000 00	
Quincy bonds,		25,000 00	
Reading bonds,		6,000 00	
Somersworth (N. H.) bond,		17,000 00	
Somerville bonds,		8,000 00	
Southbridge bonds,		20,000 00	
Stoughton bonds,		2,000 00	
West Newbury notes,		7,000 00	
Winchendon bonds,		24,000 00	
Total payments,			\$463,200 00
Cash on hand Jan. 2, 1905,			676 11
			\$463,876 11
PRESENT INVESTMENTS.			
Abington bonds,		\$3,000 00	
Adams bonds,		25,000 00	
Adams note,		6,000 00	
Athol bonds,		12,500 00	
Attleborough bonds,		10,000 00	
Auburn (Me.) bonds,		13,000 00	
Avon bonds,		19,000 00	
Barnstable notes,		4,500 00	
Barre (Vt.) bonds,		92,000 00	
Belfast (Me.) bond,		20,000 00	
Bellingham note,		500 00	
Berlin (N. H.) bonds,		4,000 00	
Beverly bonds,		13,000 00	
Beverly notes,		15,000 00	
Blackstone notes,		13,682 55	
Boston bonds,		135,000 00	
Braintree bonds,		37,000 00	
Bristol County notes,		40,000 00	
Brockton bonds,		177,200 00	
Brookline bonds,		110,000 00	
Burlington (Vt.) bonds,		98,000 00	
Calais (Me.) bonds,		89,000 00	
Cambridge bonds,		21,000 00	
Canton bond,		1,000 00	
<i>Amount carried forward,</i>		\$959,382 55	

STATEMENT VIII.

Trust Funds.

DETAIL 351.

MASSACHUSETTS SCHOOL FUND—Continued.

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>						\$959,382 55
Chelmsford notes,	.	.	.	.	.	1,000 00
Chelsea bonds,	.	.	.	.	.	102,000 00
Cheshire notes,	.	.	.	.	.	6,000 00
Chester notes,	.	.	.	.	.	14,000 00
Chicopee bonds,	.	.	.	.	.	15,500 00
Clinton bonds,	.	.	.	.	.	55,000 00
Clinton notes,	.	.	.	.	.	6,250 00
Colrain note,	.	.	.	.	.	3,000 00
Concord notes,	.	.	.	.	.	23,000 00
Danbury (Conn.) bonds,	.	.	.	.	.	75,000 00
Danvers bonds,	.	.	.	.	.	7,400 00
Dedham bonds,	.	.	.	.	.	34,000 00
Dedham notes,	.	.	.	.	.	17,000 00
Duxbury notes,	.	.	.	.	.	25,000 00
Easthampton notes,	.	.	.	.	.	12,000 00
Everett bonds,	.	.	.	.	.	121,000 00
Everett notes,	.	.	.	.	.	78,800 00
Fall River bonds,	.	.	.	.	.	148,500 00
Framingham bonds,	.	.	.	.	.	2,000 00
Gloucester bonds,	.	.	.	.	.	3,750 00
Gloucester notes,	.	.	.	.	.	92,800 00
Grafton bonds,	.	.	.	.	.	15,000 00
Great Barrington bonds,	.	.	.	.	.	26,000 00
Groton notes,	.	.	.	.	.	5,000 00
Hadley note,	.	.	.	.	.	17,000 00
Hatfield bonds,	.	.	.	.	.	43,000 00
Haverhill bonds,	.	.	.	.	.	10,000 00
Holbrook bonds,	.	.	.	.	.	37,000 00
Holyoke bonds,	.	.	.	.	.	2,000 00
Hopkinton bonds,	.	.	.	.	.	20,000 00
Hopkinton note,	.	.	.	.	.	5,000 00
Hudson notes,	.	.	.	.	.	12,500 00
Hull bonds,	.	.	.	.	.	42,202 00
Hull notes,	.	.	.	.	.	31,350 00
Ipswich bonds,	.	.	.	.	.	60,000 00
Kingston bond,	.	.	.	.	.	1,000 00
Lawrence bond,	.	.	.	.	.	1,000 00
Leicester bonds,	.	.	.	.	.	25,000 00
Leominster notes,	.	.	.	.	.	23,900 00
Lewiston (Me.) bonds,	.	.	.	.	.	500 00
Lexington notes,	.	.	.	.	.	59,200 00
Lynn bonds,	.	.	.	.	.	257,000 00
Malden bond,	.	.	.	.	.	1,000 00
Mansfield bonds,	.	.	.	.	.	41,500 00
Mansfield notes,	.	.	.	.	.	1,500 00
Marlborough bonds,	.	.	.	.	.	67,000 00
Maynard bonds,	.	.	.	.	.	16,000 00
Medford bonds,	.	.	.	.	.	27,000 00
Medford notes,	.	.	.	.	.	33,000 00
Melrose bonds,	.	.	.	.	.	48,000 00
Meriden (Conn.) bonds,	.	.	.	.	.	8,000 00
Merrimac bonds,	.	.	.	.	.	12,000 00
Methuen bonds,	.	.	.	.	.	16,000 00
Middleborough bonds,	.	.	.	.	.	2,000 00
Middleton notes,	.	.	.	.	.	1,100 00
Millis bonds,	.	.	.	.	.	3,000 00
Nashua (N. H.) bonds,	.	.	.	.	.	2,000 00
Natick bonds,	.	.	.	.	.	35,000 00
Needham bonds,	.	.	.	.	.	51,000 00
Needham notes,	.	.	.	.	.	3,000 00
<i>Amount carried forward,</i>	.	.	.	.	.	\$2,864,134 55

STATEMENT VIII.

Trust Funds.

DETAIL 351.

MASSACHUSETTS SCHOOL FUND — *Continued.*

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>					\$2,864,134 55
New Bedford bonds,	.	.	.	.	17,000 00
New Britain (Conn.) bonds,	.	.	.	.	160,000 00
Newburyport bonds,	.	.	.	.	28,000 00
New London (Conn.) bonds,	.	.	.	.	5,000 00
Newton bonds,	.	.	.	.	31,000 00
Newton note,	.	.	.	.	3,000 00
North Adams notes,	.	.	.	.	15,000 00
Northampton bond,	.	.	.	.	1,000 00
North Attleborough bonds,	.	.	.	.	112,000 00
North Attleborough notes,	.	.	.	.	6,000 00
North Brookfield notes,	.	.	.	.	10,000 00
Northfield note,	.	.	.	.	5,000 00
North Reading notes,	.	.	.	.	2,500 00
Norton notes,	.	.	.	.	4,000 00
Norwich (Conn.) bond,	.	.	.	.	1,000 00
Orange bonds,	.	.	.	.	15,000 00
Pawtucket (R. I.) bonds,	.	.	.	.	262,000 00
Pittsfield bonds,	.	.	.	.	50,000 00
Portland (Me.) bonds,	.	.	.	.	11,000 00
Provincetown bonds,	.	.	.	.	38,000 00
Quincy bonds,	.	.	.	.	47,000 00
Randolph bonds,	.	.	.	.	10,000 00
Reading bonds,	.	.	.	.	18,000 00
Revere bonds,	.	.	.	.	130,000 00
Rockland notes,	.	.	.	.	5,000 00
Rockport bonds,	.	.	.	.	12,000 00
Saugus notes,	.	.	.	.	10,000 00
Scituate notes,	.	.	.	.	28,000 00
Sharon bonds,	.	.	.	.	5,000 00
Somerset note,	.	.	.	.	15,000 00
Somerset (N. H.) bonds,	.	.	.	.	100,000 00
Somersworth (N. H.) bond,	.	.	.	.	17,000 00
Somerville bonds,	.	.	.	.	20,000 00
South Abington bonds,	.	.	.	.	5,000 00
Southbridge bonds,	.	.	.	.	20,000 00
South Hadley notes,	.	.	.	.	44,500 00
Springfield bonds,	.	.	.	.	5,000 00
Stoneham bonds,	.	.	.	.	6,000 00
Stoughton bonds,	.	.	.	.	51,000 00
Taunton bonds,	.	.	.	.	10,000 00
Turners Falls bonds,	.	.	.	.	10,000 00
Uxbridge bonds,	.	.	.	.	27,000 00
Walpole bonds,	.	.	.	.	61,000 00
Waltham bonds,	.	.	.	.	2,000 00
Watertown bonds,	.	.	.	.	8,000 00
Waterville (Me.) bonds,	.	.	.	.	20,000 00
Webster bonds,	.	.	.	.	33,000 00
Westborough bonds,	.	.	.	.	6,000 00
Westborough note,	.	.	.	.	3,000 00
Westbrook (Me.) bonds,	.	.	.	.	18,000 00
West Brookfield notes,	.	.	.	.	9,000 00
Westfield bonds,	.	.	.	.	5,500 00
Westford note,	.	.	.	.	1,000 00
West Newbury notes,	.	.	.	.	3,800 00
West Springfield bonds,	.	.	.	.	14,500 00
Whitman bonds,	.	.	.	.	5,000 00
Williamstown notes,	.	.	.	.	31,000 00
Winchendon bonds,	.	.	.	.	24,000 00
Winthrop notes,	.	.	.	.	13,500 00
Woburn bonds,	.	.	.	.	3,000 00
<i>Amount carried forward,</i>	.	.	.	.	\$4,497,434 55

STATEMENT VIII.

Trust Funds.

DETAIL 351.

MASSACHUSETTS SCHOOL FUND — Continued.

Amount brought forward,		\$4,497,434 55	
Woonsocket (R. I.) bonds,		7,000 00	
Fitchburg Railroad bonds,		275,000 00	
Cash on hand Jan. 2, 1905,			\$4,779,434 55
			676 11
			\$4,780,110 66
INCOME OF THE FUND, 1904.			
Receipts.			
Income of 1903, undivided,			\$183,694 39
Income of 1904,			214,224 13
Total receipts,			\$397,918 52
Payments.			
Distribution (see detailed statement below),		\$183,694 39	
Interest on securities purchased,		2,898 55	
Total payments,			\$186,592 94
Cash on hand Jan. 2, 1905,			211,325 58
			\$397,918 52

DISTRIBUTION OF THE INCOME OF 1903.

[Pub. Stat., chap. 43; Acts 1893, chap. 272; 1903, chap. 456.]

Abington,	\$547 40	Carlisle,	\$877 92
Acton,	779 85	Carver,	779 85
Acushnet,	677 92	Charlemont,	952 92
Agawam,	779 85	Charlton,	779 85
Alford,	814 92	Chatham,	929 85
Ashburnham,	677 92	Cheshire,	772 40
Ashby,	1,047 40	Chester,	929 85
Ashfield,	772 40	Chesterfield,	972 40
Ashland,	779 85	Chilmark,	814 92
Auburn,	772 40	Clarksburg,	1,047 40
Avon,	677 92	Colrain,	929 85
Ayer,	779 85	Conway,	677 92
Barre,	779 85	Cottage City,	150 00
Becket,	1,129 85	Cummington,	972 40
Bedford,	622 40	Dana,	889 93
Belchertown,	929 85	Deerfield,	622 40
Bellingham,	929 85	Dennis,	622 40
Berkley,	1,129 85	Dighton,	772 40
Berlin,	929 85	Douglas,	622 40
Bernardston,	1,129 85	Dover,	929 85
Billerica,	547 40	Dracut,	704 85
Blandford,	972 40	Dudley,	622 40
Bolton,	1,129 85	Dunstable,	972 40
Bourne,	452 92	Duxbury,	527 92
Boxborough,	972 40	East Bridgewater,	779 85
Roxford,	929 85	East Longmeadow,	929 85
Boylston,	1,129 85	Eastham,	972 40
Brewster,	772 40	Edgartown,	772 39
Brimfield,	972 40	Egremont,	814 93
Brookfield,	622 40	Enfield,	772 39
Buckland,	772 40	Erving,	1,047 39
Burlington,	772 40	Essex,	779 85

STATEMENT VIII.

Trust Funds.

DETAIL 351.

MASSACHUSETTS SCHOOL FUND — *Continued.*

Fairhaven,	\$547 39	Mount Washington,	\$814 93
Florida,	952 92	New Ashford,	575 00
Foxborough,	779 85	New Braintree,	972 39
Freetown,	929 86	New Marlborough,	772 39
Gay Head,	972 39	New Salem,	1,204 86
Georgetown,	677 92	Newbury,	779 86
Gill,	972 39	Norfolk,	772 39
Goshen,	575 00	North Brookfield,	622 39
Gosnold,	500 00	North Reading,	677 91
Grafton,	704 86	Northborough,	779 86
Granby,	1,129 86	Northfield,	772 39
Granville,	1,047 39	Norton,	929 86
Greenwich,	1,047 39	Norwell,	929 86
Groveland,	772 39	Oakham,	972 39
Hadley,	527 92	Orleans,	772 39
Halifax,	972 39	Otis,	972 39
Hampden,	1,129 86	Oxford,	779 86
Hancock,	972 39	Paxton,	952 91
Hanover,	622 39	Pelham,	575 00
Hanson,	677 92	Pembroke,	300 00
Hardwick,	779 86	Pepperell,	704 86
Harvard,	929 86	Peru,	972 39
Harwich,	779 86	Petersham,	929 86
Hatfield,	527 92	Phillipston,	877 91
Hawley,	575 00	Plainfield,	814 93
Heath,	972 39	Plympton,	877 91
Hinsdale,	772 39	Prescott,	1,129 86
Holbrook,	622 39	Princeton,	772 39
Holden,	779 86	Provincetown,	622 39
Holland,	500 00	Randolph,	622 39
Holliston,	622 39	Raynham,	929 86
Hopkinton,	622 39	Rehoboth,	929 86
Hubbardston,	772 39	Richmond,	952 91
Huntington,	929 86	Rochester,	972 39
Kingston,	779 86	Rowe,	972 39
Lakeville,	772 39	Rowley,	772 39
Lanesborough,	972 39	Royalston,	1,129 86
Lee,	622 39	Russell,	877 91
Leicester,	547 39	Rutland,	772 39
Leverett,	814 93	Salisbury,	929 86
Leyden,	952 91	Sandisfield,	877 91
Lincoln,	452 91	Sandwich,	772 39
Littleton,	929 86	Savoy,	1,047 39
Longmeadow,	929 86	Seekonk,	622 39
Ludlow,	704 86	Sharon,	452 91
Lunenburg,	772 39	Sheffield,	772 39
Lynnfield,	929 86	Shelburne,	772 39
Mansfield,	547 39	Sherborn,	772 39
Marion,	464 93	Shirley,	772 39
Marshfield,	527 91	Shrewsbury,	779 86
Mashpee,	972 39	Shutesbury,	877 91
Mattapoisett,	779 86	Somerset,	779 86
Medfield,	622 39	Southampton,	972 39
Medway,	622 39	Southborough,	779 86
Mendon,	929 86	Southwick,	677 91
Merrimac,	779 86	Sterling,	772 39
Middlefield,	972 39	Stow,	772 39
Middleton,	677 91	Sturbridge,	929 86
Millbury,	547 39	Sudbury,	779 86
Millis,	772 39	Sunderland,	972 39
Monroe,	889 93	Sutton,	779 86
Monson,	779 86	Swansea,	622 39
Monterey,	1,129 86	Templeton,	779 86
Montgomery,	972 39	Tewksbury,	622 39

STATEMENT VIII.

Trust Funds.

DETAIL 352.

MASSACHUSETTS SCHOOL FUND — *Concluded.*

Tisbury,	\$527 91	West Brookfield,	\$772 39
Tolland,	889 93	West Newbury,	622 39
Topsfield,	772 39	West Stockbridge,	952 91
Townsend,	622 39	West Tisbury,	1,129 86
Truro,	972 39	Westford,	779 86
Tyngsborough,	1,129 86	Westhampton,	972 39
Tyringham,	814 93	Westminster,	772 39
Upton,	622 39	Westport,	527 91
Uxbridge,	452 91	Westwood,	622 39
Wales,	1,047 39	Whately,	972 39
Warren,	779 86	Wilbraham,	929 86
Warwick,	1,047 39	Williamsburg,	929 86
Washington,	889 93	Wilmington,	779 86
Wayland,	779 86	Windsor,	952 91
Wellfleet,	677 91	Worthington,	877 91
Wendell,	889 93	Wrentham,	779 86
Wenham,	622 39	Yarmouth,	464 93
West Boylston,	929 86		
West Bridgewater,	779 86	Total,	\$183,694 39

DETAIL No. 352.

MASSACHUSETTS STATE SANATORIUM FUND.

[Revised Laws, chap. 87; Res. 1904, chap. 85.]

RECEIPTS.			
From its treasurer: —			
Board of patients,		\$48,004 83	
Miscellaneous,		4,295 85	
Total receipts,			\$52,300 68
Cash on hand Jan. 1, 1904,			23,669 44
			\$75,970 12
PAYMENTS.			
Transferred to revenue for ex-) 1903, \$11,952 49			
penses of the sanatorium, . / 1904, 35,566 29			
		\$47,518 78	
Charles R. Bartlett, for land,		10,000 00	
Total payments,			\$57,518 78
Cash on hand Jan. 2, 1905,			18,451 34
			\$75,970 12
PRESENT INVESTMENT.			
Cash on hand Jan. 2, 1905,			\$18,451 34

STATEMENT VIII.

Trust Funds.

DETAILS 353, 354.

DETAIL No. 353.

MASSACHUSETTS VOLUNTEERS FUND.

[Acts 1894, chap. 67.]

RECEIPTS.		
Income from investments,		\$1,364 59
Cash on hand Jan. 1, 1904,		29,667 13
		<hr/> \$31,031 72
PAYMENTS.		
Dennis Carney, U. S. Navy,	\$33 33	
Joseph M. Shepard, Company D, Third Cavalry,	325 00	
Fletcher Sullivan, U. S. Navy,	33 33	
Waterville (Me.) notes,	15,000 00	
		<hr/>
Total payments,		\$15,391 66
Cash on hand Jan. 2, 1905,		15,640 06
		<hr/> \$31,031 72
PRESENT INVESTMENTS.		
Danvers bonds,	\$1,250 00	
Hull bonds,	9,000 00	
Needham bond,	1,000 00	
New Britain (Conn.) bonds,	8,000 00	
Waterville (Me.) notes,	15,000 00	
		<hr/>
		\$34,250 00
Cash on hand Jan. 2, 1905,		15,640 06
		<hr/> \$49,890 06

DETAIL No. 354.

MEDFIELD INSANE ASYLUM FUND.

[Revised Laws, chap. 87; Res. 1904, chap. 60.]

RECEIPTS.		
State Board of Insanity,	\$96 85	
From its treasurer:—		
Board of patients,	50,185 72	
Miscellaneous,	1,760 94	
		<hr/>
Total receipts,		\$52,043 51
Cash on hand Jan. 1, 1904,		41,385 77
		<hr/> \$93,429 28
PAYMENTS.		
Transferred to revenue for expenses of the asylum, for 1903,	\$18,423 22	
Grounds.		
Bulbs,	\$50 06	
Cement,	747 18	
Freight,	117 57	
		<hr/>
		914 81
		<hr/>
Amount carried forward,	\$19,338 03	

STATEMENT VIII.

Trust Funds.

DETAILS 355, 356.

MEDFIELD INSANE ASYLUM FUND — <i>Concluded.</i>		
Amount brought forward,	\$19,338 03	
<i>Moving Pumping Plant.</i>		
Labor, etc.,	1,500 00	
<i>Painting Buildings.</i>		
Cutler, Marshall & Co.,	\$7,500 00	
Conductors,	90 51	
	7,590 51	
Total payments,		\$28,428 54
Cash on hand Jan. 2, 1905,		65,000 74
		\$93,429 28
PRESENT INVESTMENT.		
Cash on hand Jan. 2, 1905,		\$65,000 74

DETAIL No. 355.

MILLICENT LIBRARY TRUST FUND.

[Acts 1893, chap. 392.]

No transactions.		
INCOME OF THE FUND.		
<i>Receipts.</i>		
Income from investments,		\$3,200 00
<i>Payments.</i>		
Trustees of the library,		\$3,200 00
PRESENT INVESTMENT.		
Metropolitan parks loan bonds,		\$100,000 00

DETAIL No. 356.

NORTHAMPTON INSANE HOSPITAL FUND.

[Revised Laws, chap. 87; Res. 1904, chap. 57.]

RECEIPTS.		
State Board of Charity,	\$273 57	
State Board of Insanity,	70 01	
From its treasurer:—		
Board of patients,	56,605 63	
Miscellaneous,	6,151 66	
Total receipts,		\$63,100 87
Cash on hand Jan. 1, 1904,		120 52
		\$63,221 39

STATEMENT VIII.

Trust Funds.

DETAIL 357.

NORTHAMPTON INSANE HOSPITAL FUND — *Concluded.*

PAYMENTS.		
Transferred to revenue for ex- penses of the hospital,	1903, \$14,563 77 1904, 22,074 39	
Sidewalks,	\$36,638 16 763 88	
Total payments,	: : :	\$37,402 04
Cash on hand Jan. 2, 1905,	: : :	25,819 35
		\$63,221 39
PRESENT INVESTMENT.		
Cash on hand Jan. 2, 1905, . . . . .	. . . . .	\$25,819 35

DETAIL No. 357.

RAILROAD COMMISSIONERS FUND.

[Acts 1904, chap. 429.]

RECEIPTS.							
From railroad companies,	.	.	.	.	.	.	\$34,649 13
From street railway companies,	.	.	.	.	.	.	19,128 69
Total receipts,					.	.	\$53,777 82
PAYMENTS.							
Commissioners.							
James F. Jackson, chairman,	.	.	.	.	\$5,000	00	\$13,000 00
George W. Bishop,	.	.	.	.	4,000	00	
Clinton White,	.	.	.	.	4,000	00	
Clerks.							
Charles E. Mann,	.	.	.	.	\$2,750	00	4,903 00
Allan Brooks,	.	.	.	.	1,200	00	
A. G. Houlahan,	.	.	.	.	903	00	
W. C. Billings et al.,	.	.	.	.	50	00	
Accountant.							
Fred E. Jones,	.	.	.	.	.	.	2,500 00
Experts.							
George F. Swain,	.	.	.	.	\$3,000	00	5,050 43
David F. McGilvray,	.	.	.	.	633	00	
F. P. McKibben,	.	.	.	.	917	45	
E. K. Turner,	.	.	.	.	475	60	
A. C. Gilbert,	.	.	.	.	24	38	
Inspectors.							
J. Q. Hennigan,	.	.	.	.	\$2,000	00	\$2,154 25
Expenses,	.	.	.	.	154	25	
L. H. McLain,	.	.	.	.	\$2,000	00	2,219 95
Expenses,	.	.	.	.	219	95	
Grafton Upton,	.	.	.	.	\$2,000	00	2,164 65
Expenses,	.	.	.	.	164	65	
Amounts carried forward,					.	.	\$6,538 85
							\$25,453 43

STATEMENT VIII.

Trust Funds.

DETAIL 358.

RAILROAD COMMISSIONERS FUND — *Concluded.*

<i>Amounts brought forward,</i>		\$6,538 85	\$25,453 43
Daniel M. Wheeler,	\$2,000 00		
Expenses,	261 44	2,261 44	
			8,800 29
<i>Expenses.</i>			
Awnings and repairs,		\$21 05	
Advertising,		31 67	
Carpenter work,		136 08	
Carpets,		200 66	
Cleaning carpets, etc.,		53 42	
Electric lighting,		174 99	
Expressage,		160 11	
Furniture,		113 00	
Ice,		15 00	
Janitor,		1,000 00	
Maps, etc.,		28 00	
Newspapers, etc.,		98 84	
Postage,		419 58	
Printing,		860 82	
Rent of office,		4,500 00	
Stationery,		829 17	
Stenographers,		936 00	
Sundries,		189 57	
Telephone and telegrams,		336 06	
Travel,		408 54	
			10,512 56
<i>Printing Report.</i>			
2,250 copies,		\$2,045 77	
2,000 " with returns,		2,609 00	
			4,654 77
Total payments,			\$49,421 05
Cash on hand Jan. 2, 1905,			4,356 77
			\$53,777 82
<i>PRESENT INVESTMENT.</i>			
Cash on hand Jan. 2, 1905,			\$4,356 77

DETAIL No. 358.

REFORMATORY PRISON FOR WOMEN INDUSTRIES FUND.

[Revised Laws, chap. 225, sect. 56.]

<i>RECEIPTS.</i>		
Superintendent, sales,		\$51,048 58
Cash on hand Jan. 1, 1904,		53,239 11
		\$104,287 69
<i>PAYMENTS.</i>		
<i>Apron Department.</i>		
W. H. Gilson, instructor,	\$240 00	
Cotton cloth, prints, laces, etc.,	1,645 60	
<i>Amount carried forward,</i>	\$1,885 60	

STATEMENT VIII. Trust Funds. DETAIL 359.

REFORMATORY PRISON FOR WOMEN INDUSTRIES FUND — <i>Concluded.</i>		
Amount brought forward,	\$1,885 60	
Packing cases,	7 75	
Trimmings,	19 30	\$1,912 65
Dairy Department.		
L. M. Hutchinson, instructor,	\$50 00	
Boxes, etc.,	3 00	53 00
Laundry Department.		
A. A. Johnson, instructor,	\$185 55	
A. E. Silsby, "	66 66	
Bluing,	35 00	
Soap,	176 25	
Starch,	128 38	
Sundries,	45 75	637 59
Shirt Department.		
D. F. Walsh, instructor,	\$1,200 00	
W. H. Gilson, "	480 00	
F. V. Woodward, "	400 00	
Commissions on sales,	2,717 85	
Cotton cloth,	21,203 61	
Packing cases,	62 40	
Sewing machine, repairs and supplies,	32 76	
Tags, labels, etc.,	17 00	
Thread,	601 52	
Wrapping paper, twine, etc.,	107 92	26,823 06
Total payments,		\$29,426 30
Cash on hand Jan. 2, 1905,		74,861 39
		\$104,287 69
PRESENT INVESTMENT.		
Cash on hand Jan. 2, 1904,		\$74,861 39

DETAIL No. 359.

ROBERT CHARLES BILLINGS STATE NORMAL ART SCHOOL FUND.		
RECEIPTS.		
Executor of will of Robert Charles Billings,	\$1,500 00	
Interest,	12 54	
Total receipts,	\$1,512 54	
No payments.		
Cash on hand Jan. 2, 1905,	\$1,512 54	
PRESENT INVESTMENT.		
Cash on hand Jan. 2, 1905,	\$1,512 54	

STATEMENT VIII.

Trust Funds.

DETAILS 360, 361.

DETAIL No. 360.

ROBERT CHARLES BILLINGS STATE NORMAL SCHOOL IN FRAMINGHAM FUND.

RECEIPTS.		
Executor of will of Robert Charles Billings,	.	\$1,500 00
Interest,	.	12 54
Total receipts,	.	\$1,512 54
No payments.		
Cash on hand Jan. 2, 1905,	.	\$1,512 54
PRESENT INVESTMENT.		
Cash on hand Jan. 2, 1905,	.	\$1,512 54

DETAIL No. 361.

ROGERS BOOK FUND FOR STATE INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL FOR GIRLS.

[Acts 1857, chap. 215.]

No receipts.		
PAYMENTS.		
Quincy bond,	.	\$1,000 00
INCOME OF THE FUND, 1904.		
Receipts.		
Income from investments,	.	\$35 00
Cash on hand Jan. 1, 1904,	.	137 04
		\$172 04
Payments.		
State Industrial School for Girls,	\$26 60	
Premium on securities purchased,	23 63	
Total payments,	.	\$50 23
Cash on hand Jan. 2, 1905,	.	121 81
		\$172 04
PRESENT INVESTMENT.		
Quincy bond,	.	\$1,000 00

STATEMENT VIII. Trust Funds. DETAILS 362-364.

DETAIL No. 362.

STATE COLONY FOR THE INSANE FUND.

[Revised Laws, chap. 87, sects. 13, 15, 127 and 129.]

RECEIPTS.		
From its treasurer,	\$467 80	
Transferred from expense account,	131 33	
Total receipts,		\$599 13
Cash on hand Jan. 1, 1904,		746 20
		\$1,345 33
No payments		
Cash on hand Jan. 2, 1905,		\$1,345 33
PRESENT INVESTMENT.		
Cash on hand Jan. 2, 1905,		\$1,345 33

DETAIL No. 363.

STATE FARM INDUSTRIES FUND.

[Revised Laws, chap. 225, sect. 56.]

RECEIPTS.		
Superintendent, sales,		\$3,349 87
Cash on hand Jan. 1, 1904,		11,302 54
		\$14,652 41
PAYMENTS.		
C. Pratt, instructor,	\$690 75	
S. A. Waters, "	400 00	
Repairs to electric motor,	76 76	
Total payments,		\$1,161 51
Cash on hand Jan. 2, 1905,		13,490 90
		\$14,652 41
PRESENT INVESTMENT.		
Cash on hand Jan. 2, 1905,		\$13,490 90

DETAIL No. 364.

STATE PRISON INDUSTRIES FUND.

[Revised Laws, chap. 223.]

RECEIPTS		
Warden, sales,		\$347,924 60
Cash on hand Jan. 1, 1904,		137,388 80
		\$485,313 40

STATEMENT VIII.

Trust Funds.

DETAIL 864.

STATE PRISON INDUSTRIES FUND—Continued.

PAYMENTS.			
<i>General Expense.</i>			
C. E. Bridges, selling agent:—			
Services,	\$1,600 00		
Expenses,	50 00		
		\$1,650 00	
Alice J. Hicks, clerk,		800 00	
P. L. Allen, superintendent of shipping,		800 00	
W. H. Kimball, machinist,		900 00	
A. J. Chapman, teamster,		600 00	
J. L. Harding,		600 00	
Freight,		26	
			\$5,350 26
<i>Box Department.</i>			
E. E. Wilson, instructor,		\$1,200 00	
Expressage, freight, etc.,		228 40	
Glue,		216 94	
Machinery and repairs,		19 38	
Paper, newsboard, etc.,		3,228 60	
Paste,		192 46	
Strawboard, etc.,		649 91	
Sundries,		54 40	
Wrapping paper, twine, etc.,		141 66	
			5,931 75
<i>Brush Department.</i>			
E. N. Hunting, superintendent,		\$1,800 00	
Blocks, handles, etc.,		1,487 01	
Bristles, hair, tampico, etc.,		6,113 80	
Cartons,		55 95	
Expressage, freight, etc.,		104 48	
Glue,		93 35	
Pitch,		55 00	
Postage,		25 06	
Screws, tacks, nails, etc.,		46 51	
Shellac, varnish, etc.,		110 72	
Sundries,		288 70	
Thread,		111 94	
Tools,		18 88	
Travelling expenses,		3 30	
Veneer, etc.,		90 89	
Wire,		17 24	
			10,422 83
<i>Clothing Department.</i>			
W. W. Barnes, instructor,		\$1,200 00	
Cloth,		21,092 53	
Expressage, freight, etc.,		25 57	
Linings, etc.,		2,717 10	
Sewing machines, parts, etc.,		7 57	
Sundries,		83 95	
Thread, sewing silk, etc.,		349 03	
Trimmings,		638 69	
Wrapping paper, twine, etc.,		32 81	
			26,147 25
<i>Hand-made Shoe Department.</i>			
D. D. White, instructor,		\$1,200 00	
Bristles,		96 27	
Buckles, eyelets, hooks, etc.,		93 05	
Cement, paste, etc.,		82 70	
Counters, heeling, shanks, soles, etc.,		965 44	
Dressing, ink, stain, etc.,		8 95	
Drilling, duck, linings, etc.,		260 32	
Felt,		35 34	
Amounts carried forward,		\$2,742 07	\$47,852 09

STATEMENT VIII.

Trust Funds.

DETAIL 364.

STATE PRISON INDUSTRIES FUND — *Continued.*

<i>Amounts brought forward,</i>	\$2,742 07	\$47,852 09
Goring, webbing, etc.,	203 28	
Laces,	43 67	
Lasts, trees, etc.,	409 88	
Leather,	13,884 03	
Leatherboard, fibreboard, etc.,	43 07	
Nails, tacks, etc.,	307 02	
Packing cases,	445 06	
Sundries,	75 69	
Thread,	237 88	
Tools,	69 89	
Wrapping paper, twine, etc.,	27 51	
		18 489 05
<i>Harness Department.</i>		
W. W. Sprague, superintendent,	\$1,500 00	
J. McDonald, instructor,	1,000 00	
Dressing, ink, stain, etc.,	20 64	
Expressage and freight,	68 00	
Hardware, hames, etc.,	712 53	
Leather,	13,260 16	
Nails, tacks, etc.,	47 82	
Parts of harness,	87 04	
Postage,	67 34	
Sundries,	149 94	
Thread,	258 11	
Tools,	36 97	
Trimmings,	2,224 33	
		19,432 88
<i>Hosiery Department.</i>		
F. L. Rosefield, superintendent,	\$1,045 84	
Cotton yarn,	4,693 68	
Dyeing,	189 04	
Expressage and freight,	42 65	
Filling,	218 54	
Machinery, royalties, etc.,	997 78	
Needles,	53 29	
Sundries,	56 82	
Tools, etc.,	59 56	
		7,357 20
<i>Shoe Department.</i>		
F. H. Chandler, superintendent,	\$1,600 00	
C. E. Blanchard, instructor,	1,100 01	
G. B. Cushing,	986 11	
E. S. Davis,	1,000 00	
A. S. Hamilton,	1,100 01	
D. W. Hopkins,	1,000 00	
A. Palmer,	1,100 01	
Belting, shafting, pulleys, etc.,	171 87	
Blacking, dressing, ink, stain, etc.,	914 52	
Box shooks, lumber, etc.,	4,339 03	
Buckles, eyelets, hooks, etc.,	2,511 83	
Cartons,	5,053 88	
Cement, paste, glue, etc.,	2,171 84	
Commission on sales,	4,468 10	
Counters, shanks, soles, etc.,	38,335 61	
Dies, patterns, etc.,	408 07	
Drilling, linen, etc.,	5,321 05	
Facings, stays, strapping, welting, etc.,	325 87	
Freight and expressage,	513 62	
Goring, webbing, etc.,	595 10	
Heeling,	1,309 33	
<i>Amounts carried forward,</i>	\$74,325 86	\$93,131 22

STATEMENT VIII.

Trust Funds.

DETAIL 364.

STATE PRISON INDUSTRIES FUND — *Concluded.*

Amounts brought forward,	\$74,325 86	\$93,131 22
Laces,	925 71	
Lasts, trees, etc.,	202 44	
Leather,	115,962 30	
Leatherboard,	816 50	
Machinery, royalties, etc.,	2,078 51	
Nails, tacks, etc.,	6,817 58	
Needles,	85 56	
Paints, oils, chemicals, etc.,	102 70	
Postage,	208 46	
Sandpaper,	58 78	
Sundries,	448 17	
Thread,	3,537 15	
Tools,	295 10	
Wax,	94 07	
Wrapping paper, twine, etc.,	1,137 81	
		207,096 70
<i>Trunk Department.</i>		
H. T. Merrill, superintendent,	\$1,200 00	
Canvas, duck, drilling, etc.,	338 43	
Clamps, corners, etc.,	521 41	
Felt, flannel, linen, etc.,	184 18	
Freight, expressage, etc.,	100 84	
Hardware, locks, bolts, etc.,	433 21	
Iron, tin, etc.,	269 30	
Leather,	1,773 72	
Leatherboard, etc.,	180 50	
Lumber,	75 93	
Machinery, royalties, etc.,	15 00	
Nails, tacks, etc.,	168 96	
Paints, oils, etc.,	203 73	
Paste, glue, etc.,	32 76	
Pasteboard,	63 00	
Pictures, borders, etc.,	160 52	
Rivets, burrs, etc.,	61 11	
Slats,	309 47	
Sundries,	27 60	
Tools,	28 18	
Trunk shooks, tops, etc.,	663 00	
Turpentine, varnish, etc.,	91 85	
		6,902 70
<i>Weaving Department.</i>		
J. H. Parker, instructor,	\$1,000 00	
Bobbins, heddles, shuttles, spoolers, etc.,	65 05	
Cloth,	56 50	
Finishing, bleaching, etc.,	530 11	
Freight and expressage,	94 78	
Machinery,	120 52	
Sundries,	26 20	
Warp, filling, etc.,	9,742 54	
		11,635 70
Total payments,		\$318,766 32
Cash on hand Jan. 2, 1905,		166,547 08
		\$485,313 40
<i>PRESENT INVESTMENT.</i>		
Cash on hand Jan. 2, 1905,		\$166,547 08

STATEMENT VIII.

Trust Funds.

DETAILS 365, 366.

DETAIL No. 365.

TAUNTON INSANE HOSPITAL FUND.

[Revised Laws, chap. 87; Res. 1904, chap. 61.]

RECEIPTS.				
State Board of Charity,	.	.	.	\$47 86
State Board of Insanity,	.	.	.	388 00
From its treasurer:—				
Board of patients,	.	.	.	59,583 02
Miscellaneous,	.	.	.	6,183 52
Total receipts,	.	.	.	
Cash on hand Jan. 1, 1904,	.	.	.	\$66,202 40
				606 73
				\$66,809 13
PAYMENTS.				
Transferred to revenue for ex-	1903,	\$19,751 44		
penses of the hospital,	1904,	33,040 95		
			\$52,792 39	
Furniture.				
Furnishings,	.	.	.	178 50
New Fire Pump.				
Bricks,	.	\$20 00		
Fittings,	.	1 22		
Freight,	.	11 18		
Pump,	.	850 00		
			882 40	
Silo, etc.				
Fittings,	.	\$26 70		
Labor,	.	98 00		
Sundries,	.	42 00		
			166 70	
Total payments,	.	.	.	\$54,019 99
Cash on hand Jan. 2, 1905,	.	.	.	12,789 14
				\$66,809 13
PRESENT INVESTMENT.				
Cash on hand Jan. 2, 1905,	.	.	.	\$12,789 14

DETAIL No. 366.

TECHNICAL EDUCATION FUND, COMMONWEALTH GRANT.

[Acts 1863, chaps. 166 and 220.]

RECEIPTS.				
Barnstable County note,	.	.	.	\$1,000 00
Blackstone note,	.	.	.	1,000 00
Holbrook bond,	.	.	.	15,000 00
Hudson notes,	.	.	.	13,000 00
Mansfield bond,	.	.	.	13,000 00
Natick bond,	.	.	.	20,000 00
Needham note,	.	.	.	2,500 00
Amount carried forward,	.	.	.	\$65,500 00

STATEMENT VIII.

Trust Funds.

DETAIL 866.

TECHNICAL EDUCATION FUND, COMMONWEALTH GRANT — *Concluded.*

Amount brought forward,	. . . . .	\$65,500 00	
North Adams note,	. . . . .	5,500 00	
Reading bond,	. . . . .	5,000 00	
Sandwich note,	. . . . .	1,000 00	
Southbridge bond,	. . . . .	10,000 00	
Watertown bond,	. . . . .	3,000 00	
Revenue appropriation,	. . . . .	424 65	
Total receipts,	. . . . .	. . . . .	\$90,424 65
Cash on hand Jan. 1, 1904,	. . . . .	. . . . .	53,575 35
			\$144,000 00
PAYMENTS.			
Barnstable County note,	. . . . .	\$1,000 00	
Haverhill notes,	. . . . .	33,000 00	
Manchester notes,	. . . . .	20,000 00	
Marlborough notes,	. . . . .	35,000 00	
Sandwich note,	. . . . .	1,000 00	
Metropolitan parks loan bond,	. . . . .	50,000 00	
Total payments,	. . . . .	. . . . .	\$140,000 00
Cash on hand Jan. 2, 1905,	. . . . .	. . . . .	4,000 00
			\$144,000 00
INCOME OF THE FUND, 1904.			
Receipts.			
Income from investments,	. . . . .	. . . . .	\$7,729 89
Payments.			
Massachusetts Agricultural College,	. . . . .	\$3,366 91	
Massachusetts Institute of Technology,	. . . . .	1,683 45	
Premium on securities purchased,	. . . . .	184 72	
Total payments,	. . . . .	. . . . .	\$5,235 08
Cash on hand Jan. 2, 1905,	. . . . .	. . . . .	2,494 81
			\$7,729 89
PRESENT INVESTMENTS.			
Haverhill notes,	. . . . .	\$33,000 00	
Manchester notes,	. . . . .	20,000 00	
Marlborough notes,	. . . . .	35,000 00	
Metropolitan parks loan bond,	. . . . .	50,000 00	
			\$138,000 00
Cash on hand Jan. 2, 1905,	. . . . .	. . . . .	4,000 00
			\$142,000 00

STATEMENT VIII.

Trust Funds.

DETAILS 367, 368.

DETAIL No. 367.

TECHNICAL EDUCATION FUND, UNITED STATES GRANT.

[Acts 1863, chaps. 166 and 220.]

No transactions.		
INCOME OF THE FUND, 1904.		
Receipts.		
Income from investments,	.	\$7,665 00
Revenue appropriation,	.	6,634 90
Total receipts,	.	\$14,299 90
Payments.		
Massachusetts Agricultural College,	.	\$8,383 21
Massachusetts Institute of Technology,	.	4,191 62
Revenue advance repaid,	.	1,725 07
Total payments,	.	\$14,299 90
PRESENT INVESTMENT.		
Boston bonds,	.	\$219,000 00

DETAIL No. 368.

TODD NORMAL SCHOOL FUND.

[Revised Laws, chap. 41.]

RECEIPTS.		
Braintree note,	.	\$3,100 00
Chester note,	.	3,000 00
North Reading note,	.	2,000 00
Swampscott note,	.	4,500 00
West Newbury note,	.	3,000 00
Total receipts,	.	\$15,600 00
Cash on hand Jan. 1, 1904,	.	500 00
		\$16,100 00
PAYMENTS.		
Chester note,	.	\$3,000 00
Malden bond,	.	1,000 00
North Reading note,	.	2,000 00
West Newbury notes,	.	5,000 00
Total payments,	.	\$11,000 00
Cash on hand Jan. 2, 1905,	.	5,100 00
		\$16,100 00
INCOME OF THE FUND, 1904.		
Receipts.		
Income from investments,	.	\$473 31
Cash on hand Jan. 1, 1904,	.	150 65
		\$623 96

STATEMENT VIII.

Trust Funds.

DETAIL 369.

TODD NORMAL SCHOOL FUND — *Concluded.*

<i>Payments.</i>		
C. B. Tillinghast, treasurer, Board of Education,	\$525 90	
Interest on securities purchased,	78 06	
Total payments,	: : :	\$603 96
Cash on hand Jan. 2, 1905,	: : :	20 00
		\$623 96
<i>PRESENT INVESTMENTS.</i>		
Blackstone note,	\$1,000 00	
Chester note,	3,000 00	
Malden bond,	1,000 00	
West Newbury note,	2,000 00	
		\$7,000 00
Cash on hand Jan. 2, 1905,	: : :	5,100 00
		\$12,100 00

DETAIL No. 369.

WESTBOROUGH INSANE HOSPITAL FUND.

[Revised Laws, chap. 87; Acts 1904, chap. 56.]

<i>RECEIPTS.</i>		
State Board of Insanity,	\$258 04	
From its treasurer: —		
Board of patients,	68,682 01	
Miscellaneous,	1,841 06	
Total receipts,	: : :	\$70,781 11
Cash on hand Jan. 1, 1904,	: : :	12,246 38
		\$83,027 49
<i>PAYMENTS.</i>		
Transferred to revenue for ex-) 1903, \$14,777 85		
penses of the hospital, . . . (1904, 26,464 75		
	\$41,242 60	
<i>Electrical Plant.</i>		
Brick,	\$51 10	
Cement,	56 00	
Generators, etc.,	3,336 00	
Gravel,	33 15	
Labor,	755 71	
Lumber,	5 40	
Poles,	58 00	
Wire, etc.,	1,834 56	
	6,129 92	
Total payments,	: : :	\$47,372 52
Cash on hand Jan. 2, 1905,	: : :	35,654 97
		\$83,027 49
<i>PRESENT INVESTMENT.</i>		
Cash on hand Jan. 2, 1905,	: : :	\$35,654 97

STATEMENT VIII.

Trust Funds.

DETAILS 370, 371.

DETAIL No. 370.

WORCESTER INSANE ASYLUM FUND.

[Revised Laws, chap. 87; Acts 1904, chap. 58.]

RECEIPTS.		
From its treasurer:—		
Board of patients,	\$18,444 87	
Miscellaneous,	312 65	
Total receipts,		\$18,757 52
Cash on hand Jan. 1, 1904,		11,435 97
		<u>\$30,193 49</u>
PAYMENTS.		
Transferred to revenue for expenses of the hospital,		\$11,991 33
Cash on hand Jan. 2, 1905,		18,202 16
		<u>\$30,193 49</u>
PRESENT INVESTMENT.		
Cash on hand Jan. 2, 1905,		\$18,202 16

DETAIL No. 371.

WORCESTER INSANE HOSPITAL FUND.

[Revised Laws, chap. 87; Acts 1904, chap. 59.]

RECEIPTS.		
State Board of Charity,	\$369 84	
State Board of Insanity,	261 51	
From its treasurer:—		
Board of patients,	98,158 96	
Miscellaneous,	6,813 83	
Total receipts,		\$105,604 14
Cash on hand Jan. 1, 1904,		3,419 17
		<u>\$109,023 31</u>
PAYMENTS.		
Transferred to revenue for ex- (1903, \$18,459 42 penses of the hospital, . . . (1904, 56,399 65		\$74,859 07
Laundry.		
John P. Rydberg, contract,	\$1,555 00	
Brick,	152 38	
Cement and lime,	144 15	
Ironwork,	100 98	
Labor,	953 22	
Lumber,	748 84	
Roofing,	263 18	
Wiring,	25 20	
	<u>3,942 95</u>	
Amount carried forward,		\$78,802 02

STATEMENT VIII.

Trust Funds.

DETAIL 871.

WORCESTER INSANE HOSPITAL FUND — <i>Concluded.</i>									
<i>Amount brought forward,</i>							\$78,802 02		
<i>Plumbing.</i>									
Brick,	.	.	.	.	.	\$167 30			
Labor,	.	.	.	.	.	718 92			
Lumber,	.	.	.	.	.	100 65			
Ironwork,	.	.	.	.	.	128 29			
							1,115 16		
Total payments, . . . . .							. . .		\$79,917 18
Cash on hand Jan. 2, 1905, . . . . .							. . .		29,106 13
									\$109,023 31
PRESENT INVESTMENT.									
Cash on hand Jan. 2, 1905, . . . . .							. . .		\$29,106 13

STATEMENT IX.

Loan Funds.

DETAIL 372.

STATEMENT IX.

LOAN FUNDS.

TRANSACTIONS OF 1904 AND PRESENT INVESTMENTS.

DETAIL No. 372.

ABOLITION OF GRADE CROSSINGS LOAN FUND.

[Acts 1890, chap. 428; 1892, chaps. 178 and 312; 1893, chaps. 263 and 424; 1894, chaps. 226, 467 and 545; 1896, chap. 439.]

RECEIPTS.													
Boston bonds,	\$165,000	00	\$443,016 64	
Gloucester bonds,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	89,000	00
Medford note,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	6,500	00
North Adams notes,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	20,516	64
Westfield bonds,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	12,000	00
State House loan bonds,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	150,000	00
Assessments:—													
Arlington,	\$2,243	39	227,688 83	
Auburn,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	807	19
Bedford,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	526	24
Blackstone,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1,700	00
Boston,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	148,768	07
Brockton,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	12,973	92
Cambridge,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	6,268	37
Chester,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	644	94
Chicopee,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	837	42
Eastham,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	304	29
East Longmeadow,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	632	63
Easton,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	871	00
Everett,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	3,331	67
Fall River,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	11,732	18
Hadley,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	830	79
Hinsdale,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	352	26
Malden,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	2,766	43
Marshfield,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	379	13
Middleborough,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	2,244	33
Natick,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	4,822	16
Newton,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	8,128	33
Northampton,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	7,091	56
Northbridge,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	992	12
Norton,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	533	85
Revere,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1,765	13
Salisbury,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	400	00
Southborough,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	17	74
Taunton,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1,483	72
Uxbridge,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	992	12
Ware,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1,150	00
Wellfleet,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	710	01
Westborough,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1,387	84
Total receipts,										.	.	.	\$670,705 47
Cash on hand Jan. 1, 1904,										.	.	.	556,648 91
													\$1,227,354 38

STATEMENT IX.

Loan Funds.

DETAIL 372.

ABOLITION OF GRADE CROSSINGS LOAN FUND—Concluded.		
PAYMENTS.		
Transfers to loan fund, Boston, Hyde Park and Dedham:—		
Hyde Park assessment, 1903,	\$7,182 07	
Dedham assessment, 1903,	2,580 68	\$9,762 75
Abolitions.		
On Boston & Albany Railroad:—		
B. & A. R.R. Co., Southborough,	\$62 09	
Newton,	3,733 66	3,795 75
On Boston & Lowell Railroad:—		
B. & L. R.R. Co., Bedford,	\$1,804 37	
Bedford,	\$37 47	
Boston,	3,755 62	
Cambridge,	17,531 89	
	21,324 98	23,129 35
On Boston & Maine Railroad:—		
B. & M. R.R., Belchertown,	\$7,820 17	
Boston,	10,414 06	
Everett,	18,835 83	
Malden,	23,105 92	
	\$60,175 98	
Belchertown,	\$12 00	
Boston,	27,201 06	
	27,213 06	87,389 04
On Boston & Worcester Street Railway:—		
B. & W. St. Ry. Co., Natick, . . . . .	.	4,678 10
On Central Vermont Railroad:—		
C. V. R.R. Co., Belchertown, . . . . .	.	1,535 93
On New England Railroad:—		
N. E. R.R. Co., Boston,	\$24,765 77	
Boston,	45,198 30	69,964 07
On New London Northern Railroad,		
Central Vermont Railway Co.,		
Northfield,		
	.	3,441 25
On New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad:—		
Northbridge,	\$7,719 73	
Springfield,	13,964 92	
Uxbridge,	562 55	
		22,247 20
On Old Colony Railroad:—		
O. C. R.R. Co., Boston,	\$5,958 89	
Fall River,	179,834 15	
Taunton,	5,193 03	
	\$190,986 07	
Boston,	14,676 45	205,662 52
Total payments,		
Cash on hand Jan. 2, 1905, . . . . .	.	\$431,605 96
		795,748 42
		\$1,227,354 38
PRESENT INVESTMENT.		
Cash on hand Jan. 2, 1905, . . . . .	.	\$795,748 42

STATEMENT IX.

Loan Funds.

DETAILS 373, 374.

DETAIL No. 373.

ABOLITION OF GRADE CROSSINGS, BOSTON, HYDE PARK AND DEDHAM,
LOAN FUND.

[Acts 1892, chap. 433; 1896, chap. 297.]

RECEIPTS.		
Assessments:—		
Boston,	\$31,851 05	
Dedham,	2,580 68	
Hyde Park,	7,182 07	
Transfers from abolition of grade crossings loan fund:—		
Hyde Park assessment, 1903,	7,182 07	
Dedham assessment, 1903,	2,580 68	
Total receipts,		\$51,376 55
Cash on hand Jan. 1, 1904,		91,945 72
		\$143,322 27
PAYMENTS.		
Hyde Park,		\$1,021 57
Cash on hand Jan. 2, 1905,		142,300 70
		\$143,322 20
PRESENT INVESTMENT.		
Cash on hand Jan. 2, 1905,		\$142,300 70

DETAIL No. 374.

HARBOR IMPROVEMENT LOAN FUND.

[Acts 1887, chap. 513.]

RECEIPTS.		
Weston note,		\$4,000 00
Cash on hand Jan. 1, 1904,		41,647 06
		\$45,647 06
PAYMENTS.		
F. W. Hodgdon,	\$46 45	
Experts,	100 00	
Stenographer's services,	175 60	
John R. Freeman,	990 80	
Daniel B. Ruggles, attorney for George A. Cahill,	11,250 00	
Total payments,		\$12,502 35
Cash on hand Jan. 2, 1905,		33,144 71
		\$45,647 06
PRESENT INVESTMENTS.		
Quincy bonds,	\$40,500 00	
Weston notes,	20,000 00	
		\$60,500 00
Cash on hand Jan. 2, 1905,		33,144 71
		\$93,644 71

STATEMENT IX.

Loan Funds.

DETAILS 375, 376.

DETAIL No. 375.		
MASSACHUSETTS HOSPITAL FOR CONSUMPTIVES LOAN FUND.		
[Now MASSACHUSETTS STATE SANATORIUM.]		
[Acts 1895, chap. 503; 1896, chap. 117.]		
No receipts.		
Cash on hand Jan. 1, 1904, . . . . .	. . . . .	\$148,708 23
PAYMENTS.		
Transferred to revenue, Massachusetts State Sanatorium, buildings,	\$625 00	
Edwin Hawes Company,	2,500 00	
E. N. Lyman,	8,622 20	
Richard D. Kimball,	104 93	
J. J. Prindiville,	59,310 00	
Selvey-Wyckoff Company,	1,646 68	
Wright & Young,	4,660 00	
F. R. Richmond, architect,	1,522 70	
Bedding,	1,647 62	
Brick,	32 00	
Electric light supplies,	630 18	
Dynamite,	32 25	
Freight,	136 93	
Furniture,	888 48	
Hardware,	617 46	
Kitchen furnishings,	383 46	
Labor,	1,602 96	
Pails, etc.,	71 86	
Piping,	159 44	
Rubber matting,	56 81	
Teaming,	238 50	
Towels,	50 75	
Travel,	32 74	
Sundries,	111 64	
Total payments, . . . . .	. . . . .	\$85,684 59
Cash on hand Jan. 2, 1905, . . . . .	. . . . .	63,023 64
		\$148,708 23
PRESENT INVESTMENT.		
Cash on hand Jan. 2, 1905, . . . . .	. . . . .	\$63,023 64

DETAIL No. 376.		
MASSACHUSETTS HOSPITAL FOR EPILEPTICS LOAN FUND.		
[Acts 1895, chap. 483.]		
No receipts.		
Cash on hand Jan. 1, 1904, . . . . .	. . . . .	\$24,237 77
PAYMENTS.		
Furnishing.		
Tinware, etc., . . . . .	. . . . .	\$108 27
Amount carried forward, . . . . .	. . . . .	\$108 27

STATEMENT IX. Loan Funds. DETAIL 377.

MASSACHUSETTS HOSPITAL FOR EPILEPTICS LOAN FUND — *Concluded.*

Amount brought forward,		\$108 27
<i>New Buildings.</i>		
Kendall, Taylor & Stevens, architects,	\$743 01	
A. Fales & Sons Company,	9,693 35	
Hitchcock Supply Company,	1,150 00	
Huey Brothers Company,	3,934 00	
Brooms,	27 50	
Carpeting,	195 55	
Curled hair,	1,050 00	
Dry goods,	409 18	
Furniture,	341 86	
Hardware,	167 65	
Labor,	48 72	
Lumber,	238 31	
Piping,	249 98	
Rubber sheeting,	106 70	
Table ware,	131 04	
		18,486 85
<i>Nurses' Home.</i>		
Dry goods,	\$23 80	
Engine, etc.,	833 55	
Freight,	30 36	
		887 71
<i>Repairs.</i>		
Kendall, Taylor & Stevens, architects,	\$10 00	
Bedding,	699 42	
Brooms and brushes,	65 00	
Clocks,	70 00	
Dry goods,	400 00	
Fire extinguishers,	29 00	
Hardware,	131 13	
Labor,	301 50	
Lumber,	51 55	
Pipes and fittings,	64 03	
Stone,	8 75	
Table ware,	71 13	
Teaming,	10 37	
Window shades,	25 70	
		1,937 58
<i>Water Supply.</i>		
Electrical supplies,	\$269 66	
Freight,	43 65	
Generator,	528 35	
Labor,	328 29	
Piping, etc.,	1,647 41	
		2,817 36
Total payments,		\$24,237 77

DETAIL No. 377.

MASSACHUSETTS WAR LOAN FUND.

[Res. 1898, chap. 117; Acts 1898, chap. 561.]

<i>RECEIPTS.</i>		
Warrant 126, 1902, cancelled, Joseph Brown,		\$20 48
Cash on hand Jan. 1, 1904,		3,980 12
		\$4,000 60

STATEMENT IX.

Loan Funds.

DETAIL. 378.

MASSACHUSETTS WAR LOAN FUND—Concluded.

PAYMENTS.		
State pay to Massachusetts soldiers and sailors in Spanish war:—		
United States Army,	\$365 70	
United States Navy,	266 71	
Total payments,		\$632 41
Cash on hand Jan. 2, 1905,		3,368 19
		\$4,000 60
PRESENT INVESTMENT.		
Cash on hand Jan. 2, 1905,		\$3,368 19

DETAIL No. 378.

MEDFIELD INSANE ASYLUM LOAN FUND.

[Acts 1892, chap. 425; 1894, chaps. 391 and 526; 1895, chap. 399; 1904, chap. 284.]

RECEIPTS.		
Cash from sale of bonds,		\$108,000 00
Cash on hand Jan. 1, 1904,		194,620 82
		\$302,620 82
PAYMENTS.		
Cable.		
Electrical supplies,		\$154 36
Building for Disturbed Patients.		
Advertising,	\$4 25	
Shepley, Rutan & Coolidge, architects,	1,793 10	
E. W. Bowditch, civil engineer,	31 09	
		1,828 44
Farm and Industrial Building.		
Copper,	\$20 36	
Furniture,	71 77	
Kitchen utensils,	10 89	
		103 02
Grounds.		
Plants and seeds,	\$160 54	
Teaming,	49 50	
Tools,	5 71	
		215 75
Laundry.		
Machinery,		185 35
Nurses' Home.		
Park & Kendall, architects,	\$1,032 21	
E. W. Bowditch, civil engineer,	65 19	
Cleghorn Company,	3,244 50	
J. J. Prindiville,	30,466 70	
Carpeting,	59 76	
Electrical supplies,	345 04	
Elevator,	125 00	
Fire extinguishers,	72 00	
Freight,	3 03	
Amounts carried forward,	\$35,413 43	\$2,486 90

STATEMENT IX.

Loan Funds.

DETAIL 378.

MEDFIELD INSANE ASYLUM LOAN FUND — *Concluded.*

Amounts brought forward,	\$35,413 43	\$2,486 90
Furniture,	51 67	
Hardware,	202 06	
Labor,	663 12	
Lead,	24 38	
Plumbing,	1,451 82	
Roofing material,	3 00	
Rug,	6 86	
		37,816 34
<i>Power House.</i>		
Shepley, Rutan & Coolidge, architects,	\$3,012 37	
Buerkel & Co.,	27,800 75	
M. F. McCarthy,	6,011 38	
W. N. Pike & Sons,	30,007 80	
Advertising,	10 75	
Cement,	40 00	
Freight,	5 32	
Labor,	5,012 32	
Lumber,	1,115 58	
Piping,	77 09	
Teaming,	124 80	
		73,218 16
<i>Sewerage.</i>		
Piping,	\$219 67	
Sluice gates,	22 33	
		242 00
<i>Women's Building.</i>		
Park & Kendall, architects,	\$1,300 51	
E. W. Bowditch, civil engineer,	8 00	
Cleghorn & Co.,	890 29	
A. Fales & Sons Company,	17,613 27	
National Manufacturing Company,	1,866 62	
Bedding,	72 50	
Crockery,	39 10	
Curled hair,	71 75	
Cutlery,	58 20	
Electrical supplies,	49 02	
Fire extinguishers,	37 50	
Furniture,	1,190 75	
Labor,	524 85	
Hardware,	256 78	
Piping,	647 38	
Plumbing,	131 00	
		24,757 52
Total payments,		\$138,520 94
Cash on hand Jan. 2, 1905,		164,099 88
		\$302,620 82
PRESENT INVESTMENT.		
Cash on hand Jan. 2, 1905,		\$164,099 88
PREMIUM ON MEDFIELD INSANE ASYLUM LOAN FUND.		
<i>Receipts.</i>		
Premium on bonds sold,		\$5,323 32
<i>Payments.</i>		
Transferred to Medfield Insane Asylum loan sink- ing fund,		\$5,323 32

STATEMENT IX.

Loan Funds.

DETAIL 379.

DETAIL No. 379.		
PRISONS AND HOSPITALS LOAN FUND.		
[Acts 1901, chap. 471; 1902, chap. 434; 1903, chap. 414.]		
RECEIPTS.		
Cash from sale of bonds,		\$507,250 00
Cash on hand Jan. 1, 1904,		782,191 15
		\$1,289,441 15
PAYMENTS.		
Transfer to prisons and hospitals loan sinking fund, balances unexpended,		\$2,442 05
DANVERS INSANE HOSPITAL.		
FARM HOUSE.		
Haverhill House Heating Company,	\$555 74	
Labor,	154 40	
Lumber,	491 36	
		\$1,201 50
FEMALE PATIENTS' BUILDING.		
Christopher C. Cook,	\$7,620 32	
G. W. Fernside,	555 82	
Lord Electric Company,	1,138 39	
F. A. Wendell Plumbing and Heating Company,	1,348 00	
Snow & Barbour, civil engineers,	143 99	
Asbestos,	121 88	
Brick,	53 40	
Electrical supplies,	22 50	
Fire extinguishers,	81 00	
Locks,	72 00	
Lumber,	9 92	
Painting,	714 03	
Piping,	134 85	
		12,015 60
PATIENTS' BUILDING AND BOILER HOUSE.		
Cleghorn Company,	\$4,869 45	
Christopher C. Cook,	20,022 82	
General Electric Company,	2,880 00	
Richard D. Kimball,	426 10	
E. F. Shannon,	1,860 01	
F. A. Wendell Plumbing and Heating Company,	1,701 00	
Kitchen apparatus,	1,786 92	
		33,546 30
PLUMBING.		
F. A. Wendell Plumbing and Heating Company, contract,		1,666 75
SURGICAL BUILDING.		
Furniture,	\$24 00	
Water still,	60 00	
		84 00
		48,514 15
MASSACHUSETTS SCHOOL FOR THE FEEBLE-MINDED.		
ADMINISTRATION BUILDING.		
William G. Preston, architect,	\$4,623 73	
Connery & Wentworth,	6,561 00	
W. Fillmore Company,	11,336 00	
Amount carried forward,		\$50,956 20

STATEMENT IX.

Loan Funds.

DETAIL 379.

PRISONS AND HOSPITALS LOAN FUND — *Continued.*

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>	.	.	.	.	.	.	\$50,956 20
J. D. McLellan,	.	.	.	.	\$7,002 38		
Pierce & Barnes,	.	.	.	.	92 75		
Lyman D. Willcutt & Son,	.	.	.	.	4,211 75		
Bedding,	.	.	.	.	2,160 00		
Brick,	.	.	.	.	317 70		
Cement,	.	.	.	.	458 91		
Crockery,	.	.	.	.	275 39		
Dry goods,	.	.	.	.	984 14		
Frames and covers,	.	.	.	.	73 96		
Freight,	.	.	.	.	65 81		
Furniture,	.	.	.	.	2,873 02		
Hardware,	.	.	.	.	487 77		
Labor,	.	.	.	.	517 39		
Piping,	.	.	.	.	164 61		
Plumbing,	.	.	.	.	455 20		
Steam fittings,	.	.	.	.	4,486 11		
Stone,	.	.	.	.	207 00		
Sundries,	.	.	.	.	9 60		
Tank,	.	.	.	.	149 40		
Water heater,	.	.	.	.	45 00		
Window shades,	.	.	.	.	371 70		
						47,830 32	
ATTENDANTS' HOUSES.							
William G. Preston, architect,	.	.	.	.	\$500 00		
H. P. Cummings Company,	.	.	.	.	15,700 00		
M. J. McDonald,	.	.	.	.	1,477 77		
						17,677 77	
BAKERY.							
William G. Preston, architect,	.	.	.	.	\$150 00		
Eastern Expanded Metal Company,	.	.	.	.	445 00		
W. Fillmore Company,	.	.	.	.	1,521 00		
Lyman D. Willcutt & Son,	.	.	.	.	1,493 86		
						3,609 86	
ELECTRIC PLANT.							
O. H. Drisko & Sons,	.	.	.	.	\$200 00		
Seth W. Fuller Company,	.	.	.	.	1,650 00		
M. J. McDonald,	.	.	.	.	1,022 15		
A. B. Robbins,	.	.	.	.	375 00		
Westinghouse Electric and Manufactur-	.	.	.	.
ing Company,	.	.	.	.	2,530 00		
Copper work,	.	.	.	.	128 00		
Engines,	.	.	.	.	2,200 00		
Iron,	.	.	.	.	13 37		
Labor,	.	.	.	.	164 11		
Laundry machinery,	.	.	.	.	259 50		
Lumber,	.	.	.	.	366 86		
Roofing,	.	.	.	.	88 36		
Teaming,	.	.	.	.	127 82		
						9,125 17	
FARM BUILDING, TEMPLETON.							
Brick,	.	.	.	.	\$440 93		
Cement and lime,	.	.	.	.	493 50		
Freight,	.	.	.	.	233 41		
Hardware,	.	.	.	.	163 99		
Labor,	.	.	.	.	2,865 33		
Lumber,	.	.	.	.	2,014 80		
Piping,	.	.	.	.	23 76		
						6,235 72	
MANUAL TRAINING BUILDING.							
William G. Preston, architect,	.	.	.	.	\$678 52		
W. Fillmore Company,	.	.	.	.	2,674 00		
<i>Amounts carried forward,</i>	.	.	.	.		\$84,578 84	\$50,956 20

STATEMENT IX.

Loan Funds.

DETAIL 379.

PRISONS AND HOSPITALS LOAN FUND—Continued.

<i>Amounts brought forward,</i>		\$84,578 84	\$50,956 20
Lyman D. Willcut & Son,	\$1,815 14		
Labor,	16 90		
Piping,	1,510 48		
Wire screens,	223 50		
		6,918 54	
SUPERINTENDENT'S HOUSE.			
H. H. Hunt,	\$2,500 00		
M. J. McDonald,	376 66		
Paint,	75 00		
		2,951 66	
			94,449 04
NORTHAMPTON INSANE HOSPITAL.			
BARN.			
Labor,	\$348 08		
Lumber,	456 75		
		\$804 83	
FURNISHING INFIRMARY.			
Curled hair,	\$312 50		
Furniture,	600 00		
Labor,	139 67		
Lumber,	115 00		
		1,167 17	
HEATING PLANT.			
Cement,	\$104 35		
Electrical supplies,	188 00		
Iron, etc.,	154 80		
Labor,	855 75		
Piping, etc.,	708 66		
Pump,	78 00		
		2,089 56	
INFIRMARY.			
Ellsworth & Kirkpatrick, architects,	\$1,500 00		
Daniel O'Connell's Sons,	22,185 00		
Advertising,	11 50		
Brick,	5,158 00		
Cement and lime,	1,565 15		
Electrical supplies,	788 38		
Iron,	133 34		
Labor,	1,364 88		
Lumber,	992 67		
Piping,	2,302 42		
Printing specifications,	28 50		
Slate,	812 50		
		36,842 34	
SEWERAGE.			
Piping,		164 62	
WOMEN'S WARD.			
Electrical supplies,	\$77 07		
Labor,	143 25		
Lumber,	818 68		
		1,039 00	
			42,107 52
STATE COLONY FOR THE INSANE.			
APPROPRIATION OF 1902.			
John A. Fox, architect,	\$558 50		
Ames Iron Works,	1,930 00		
Bruce-Hibbard Electric Company,	1,657 94		
A. C. Carter,	4,680 00		
<i>Amount carried forward,</i>			\$187,512 76

STATEMENT IX.

Loan Funds.

DETAIL 379.

PRISONS AND HOSPITALS LOAN FUND — *Continued.*

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>			\$187,512 76
William C. Carter,	\$5,560 00		
General Electric Company,	2,104 00		
D. M. Dillon,	2,425 00		
French & Hibbard,	624 43		
G. M. Parks Company,	9,615 69		
William S. Potter,	353 00		
Scoville & Wheeler,	16,565 20		
Smith & Forbes,	2,501 49		
Bedding,	1,157 75		
Brick,	68 00		
Carpeting,	84 85		
Coal car and track,	82 75		
Coal scales,	215 00		
Crockery,	184 60		
Dumb waiters,	225 00		
Electrical supplies,	248 77		
Furniture,	1,513 12		
Kitchen furnishings,	1,322 32		
Labor,	888 88		
Laundry furnishings,	886 00		
Lumber,	144 72		
Machinery,	1,261 00		
Mats,	102 36		
Piping,	74 72		
Plumbing,	586 87		
Pulleys and belting,	206 64		
Transformers,	376 96		
		\$58,205 56	
ADMINISTRATION BUILDING.			
John A. Fox, architect,	\$229 41		
Edwin C. Lewis,	300 00		
Merrill Company,	559 60		
Scoville & Wheeler,	15,367 20		
Smith & Forbes,	400 00		
Electrical supplies,	150 80		
Furniture,	99 89		
Iron doors,	69 49		
Labor,	455 00		
Office furniture,	110 50		
		17,741 89	
COTTAGE, ETC.			
A. Fales & Sons Company,	\$7,500 00		
Building silo,	294 76		
Hardware,	70 91		
Labor,	158 76		
Lumber,	471 38		
Stanchions,	51 00		
		8,546 81	
FILTER BEDS.			
J. J. Van Valkenburgh, engineer,	\$753 88		
Auguste Saucier,	4,764 28		
Gravel,	4,130 00		
Labor,	36 50		
Piping,	35 00		
		9,719 66	
PATIENTS' BUILDING.			
John A. Fox, architect,	\$172 15		
Edwin C. Lewis,	400 00		
Merrill Company,	2,108 00		
Scoville & Wheeler,	28,380 00		
<i>Amounts carried forward,</i>		\$94,213 92	\$187,512 76

STATEMENT IX.

Loan Funds.

DETAIL 379.

PRISONS AND HOSPITALS LOAN FUND—Continued.

Amounts brought forward,		\$84,213 92	\$187,512 76
Dry goods,	\$204 35		
Labor,	735 00		
		31,999 50	
SEWERAGE.			
J. J. Van Valkenburgh, engineer,	\$530 13		
D. M. Dillon,	1,200 00		
Daniel A. Dorey & Co.,	3,125 01		
French & Hubbard,	30 00		
George M. Parks Company,	543 62		
Electrical supplies,	179 24		
Gasoline engine, etc.,	538 22		
Labor,	1,792 34		
Piping,	124 57		
Pump,	79 80		
Stone crusher and labor on same,	2,517 40		
		10,660 33	
STATE FARM.			
INSANE CRIMINALS' BUILDING.			
Harrison L. House, civil engineer,	\$355 61		
B. F. Sturtevant & Co.,	4,845 00		
Joseph Lachance,	300 00		
Edward Daley,	300 00		
Thomas A. Joyce,	300 00		
Brick,	4,779 58		
Electrical supplies,	1,564 82		
Expanded metal,	573 41		
Cement and lime,	4,069 60		
Freight,	324 63		
Hardware,	369 50		
Iron,	1,067 20		
Labor,	16,232 92		
Locks,	1,000 00		
Lumber,	6,620 82		
Moving buildings,	360 00		
Piping,	25 92		
Plumbing,	4,464 41		
Roofing,	904 06		
Stairs,	517 73		
Stone,	672 08		
Teaming,	391 12		
Windows and guards,	1,285 65		
Wire cloth,	285 28		
		\$51,609 34	
LAND.			
Otis J. Libby,	\$934 50		
Ralph Perkins <i>et al.</i> ,	200 00		
		1,134 50	
STATE HOSPITAL.			
FURNISHING.			
Bedding,	\$1,452 50		
Piping,	194 35		
Wire guards,	36 45		
		\$1,683 30	
SEWERAGE.			
Harrison L. House, civil engineer,	\$379 66		
Cement,	33 00		
Freight,	87 74		
Labor,	15 00		
Amounts carried forward,		\$1,683 30	\$377,130 35

STATEMENT IX.

Loan Funds.

DETAIL 379.

PRISONS AND HOSPITALS LOAN FUND — *Continued.*

<i>Amounts brought forward,</i>		\$1,683 30	\$377,130 35
Man-hole frames and covers,	\$241 58		
Piping,	343 39	1,100 37	
SURGICAL BUILDING.			
Doors, windows, etc.,	\$500 20		
Iron,	3,189 00		
Surveying,	10 00	3,699 20	
TRACK.			
Labor,	\$342 82		
Rails, etc.,	2,475 76		
Surveying,	25 00	2,843 58	
WATER SUPPLY.			
Piping,		33 38	
WOMEN'S BUILDING.			
J. D. Newall,	\$2,525 33		
James H. Walker,	5,000 00		
Brick,	4,803 50		
Cement and lime,	1,269 25		
Freight,	2,318 10		
Hardware,	102 36		
Iron,	228 60		
Labor,	4,838 19		
Lumber,	3,426 53		
Teaming,	27 00	24,538 86	33,898 69
TAUNTON INSANE HOSPITAL.			
DINING ROOM.			
Brick,	\$46 60		
Cement and lime,	25 05		
Labor,	1,939 51		
Lumber,	802 23		
Sundries,	260 41	\$3,073 80	
ELECTRIC PLANT.			
W. L. Presbrey,	\$1,253 19		
Electrical supplies,	421 26		
Labor,	87 50		
Lumber,	48 24	1,810 19	
FARM BUILDING.			
A. E. Swasey, architect,	\$50 00		
Cement and lime,	15 90		
Labor,	1,120 37		
Lumber,	407 73		
Sand,	6 00	1,600 00	
FIRE-PROOF FITTINGS.			
Clayton Harris,	\$2,029 80		
Labor,	1,027 21	3,057 01	
HEATER AND PUMP.			
Pump,		350 00	
LAUNDRY.			
Swasey & Stephenson, architects,	\$161 25		
Lewis M. Witherell,	6,960 00		
<i>Amounts carried forward,</i>		\$9,891 00	\$411,029 04

STATEMENT IX.

Loan Funds.

DETAIL 379.

PRISONS AND HOSPITALS LOAN FUND — *Continued.*

<i>Amounts brought forward,</i>		\$9,891 00	\$411,029 04
Advertising,	\$25 88		
Freight,	7 66		
Paint,	96 19		
Piping, etc.,	639 31		
		7,890 29	
LAUNDRY MACHINERY.			
Swasey & Stephenson, architects,		250 00	
NURSES' ATTIC.			
Swasey & Stephenson, architects,	\$136 50		
Franklin D. Williams,	2,776 76		
Freight,	8 63		
Gas fittings,	52 95		
Piping, etc.,	213 25		
Painting,	111 91		
		3,300 00	
NURSES' HOME.			
Swasey & Stephenson, architects,	\$441 28		
Franklin D. Williams,	21,874 83		
Bedding,	728 04		
Concreting,	755 90		
Covering pipes,	114 46		
Curled hair,	800 32		
Curtains,	114 73		
Freight,	49 68		
Furniture,	3,181 65		
Grading,	375 00		
Labor,	127 91		
Lumber,	86 33		
Painting,	1,095 83		
Piping,	345 57		
Plumbing,	964 46		
Sundries,	115 90		
Teaming,	54 25		
Toilet sets,	348 55		
		31,574 69	
RAYNHAM COLONY.			
Swasey & Stephenson, architects,	\$89 80		
L. M. Witherell,	4,060 00		
Cement,	53 85		
Freight,	25 09		
Heater,	130 00		
Painting,	302 90		
Piping, etc.,	1,864 24		
Slate,	33 00		
Smoke stack, etc.,	83 76		
		6,642 64	
RECONSTRUCTION CAUSED BY FIRE.			
E. J. Salisbury,	\$660 00		
Bedding,	251 25		
Brick,	76 20		
Cement and lime,	137 20		
Furniture,	867 90		
Hardware,	693 06		
Labor,	14,715 11		
Lath mortar,	721 14		
Light fixtures,	350 00		
Lumber,	2,939 11		
Painting,	2,382 80		
<i>Amounts carried forward,</i>		\$59,548 62	\$411,029 04

STATEMENT IX.

Loan Funds.

DETAIL 379.

PRISONS AND HOSPITALS LOAN FUND — Continued.

Amounts brought forward,		\$59,548 62	\$411,029 04
Piano,	\$150 00		
Piping,	248 30		
Plumbing,	603 47		
Roofing,	1,847 52		
Sand,	53 40		
		26,686 46	
WATER MAIN.			
Hardware,	\$63 55		
Labor,	473 88		
Piping, etc.,	11,462 57		
		12,000 00	
			98,245 08
WESTBOROUGH INSANE HOSPITAL.			
ACUTE PATIENTS' BUILDING.			
Kendall, Taylor & Stevens, architects, .	\$1,145 14		
Ernest T. Wilson,	13,995 00		
Huey Brothers,	1,532 00		
Labor,	7 18		
Piping,	31 01		
		\$16,710 33	
EMPLOYEES' BUILDING.			
George O. Barnard,	\$636 00		
Bartlett Box and Lumber Company, .	400 00		
J. P. Keating,	1,175 00		
Laskey, Whitten & Jackson,	1,052 00		
Bedding,	112 40		
Brick,	287 90		
Cement and lime,	156 81		
Fire-escape and extinguishers,	105 00		
Hardware,	346 88		
Inside finish,	746 00		
Labor,	3,403 86		
Lumber,	4,536 81		
Paint,	24 05		
Piping,	600 42		
Plumbing,	71 71		
Sand,	15 00		
Sundries,	250 03		
Teaming,	39 50		
		13,959 37	
MACHINERY, ETC.			
James T. Bigelow, civil engineer, .	\$118 80		
Corn harvester,	124 50		
Granolithic driveway,	33 34		
Gravel,	90 00		
Piping,	15 96		
		382 60	
NURSES' BUILDING.			
Kendall, Taylor & Stevens, architects, .	\$225 00		
J. P. Keating,	325 00		
Asbestos,	61 40		
Bedding,	990 81		
Brick,	104 00		
Carpeting,	292 53		
Cement and lime,	129 43		
Crockery,	37 20		
Electrical supplies,	393 24		
Furniture,	1,117 68		
Granolithic walks,	492 07		
Amounts carried forward,		\$31,052 30	\$509,274 12

STATEMENT IX.

Loan Funds.

DETAIL 379.

PRISONS AND HOSPITALS LOAN FUND—Continued.

<i>Amounts brought forward,</i>		\$31,052 80	\$509,274 12
Hardware,	\$320 50		
Hot water heater,	84 00		
Heaters,	343 24		
Labor,	3,623 50		
Lumber,	3,660 53		
Paint,	217 95		
Piping,	38 40		
Plumbing,	889 63		
Sand and stone,	122 03		
Steam fittings,	323 22		
Sundries,	276 54		
Roofing,	1,179 69		
Valves,	109 15		
Wire netting,	90 00		
		15,446 74	
SUPERINTENDENT'S BUILDING.			
Kendall, Taylor & Stevens, architects,	\$280 00		
Brick,	189 70		
Cement and lime,	74 94		
Electrical supplies,	69 82		
Excavating,	550 00		
Hardware,	94 45		
Heater,	211 68		
Labor,	1,209 55		
Lumber,	2,388 52		
Iron,	45 40		
Piping,	50 01		
Plumbing,	197 28		
Sand,	9 00		
Shingles,	135 05		
Surveying,	17 25		
		5,522 65	
SURGICAL BUILDING.			
Brick,	\$46 50		
Cement and lime,	7 50		
Hardware,	12 75		
Labor,	112 14		
Iron,	19 00		
Stone,	28 00		
Teaming,	23 75		
Window sashes,	154 50		
		404 14	
PATIENTS' BUILDING.			
Kendall, Taylor & Stevens, architects,	\$1,680 63		
F. E. Bollig,	1,985 00		
Eastern Expanded Metal Company,	3,483 00		
Johnson Service Company,	509 00		
Laskey, Whitten & Jackson,	3,961 17		
New York Safety Steam Power Company,	1,450 00		
J. J. Prindiville,	17,141 00		
Asbestos,	24 95		
Bedding,	2,219 13		
Brick,	28 65		
Carpeting,	70 50		
Cement,	55 00		
Clocks,	20 00		
Cotton,	159 65		
Crockery,	154 37		
Electrical supplies,	1,051 83		
Furniture,	1,083 00		
<i>Amounts carried forward,</i>		\$52,425 83	\$509,274 12

STATEMENT IX.

Loan Funds.

DETAIL 379.

PRISONS AND HOSPITALS LOAN FUND — Continued.

Amounts brought forward,		\$52,425 83	\$509,274 12
Hardware,	\$855 59		
Labor,	638 27		
Lumber,	253 20		
Kitchen utensils,	56 20		
Paint,	257 15		
Plumbing,	95 00		
Pump,	248 00		
Railing,	353 00		
Sundries,	449 58		
Water heater,	400 00		
Wire cloth,	198 14		
		38,881 01	
			91,306 84
WORCESTER INSANE ASYLUM.			
BRICK BUILDING.			
Fuller & Delano Company, architects,	\$750 00		
R. I. Brown Stone Works,	1,605 96		
Eastern Expanded Metal Company,	1,035 25		
F. W. Mark,	5,905 55		
Bedding,	247 76		
Cement,	277 50		
Hair,	629 30		
Hardware,	1,056 49		
Heating apparatus,	1,330 66		
Furniture,	606 42		
Iron,	199 07		
Labor,	2,105 54		
Lumber,	2,071 76		
Kitchen furnishings,	600 00		
Piping,	986 51		
Plumbing,	138 27		
Roofing,	1,680 00		
Sundries,	231 18		
Windows and weights,	652 79		
		\$22,110 01	
BUILDING FOR DISTURBED PATIENTS.			
Fuller & Delano Company, architects,	\$2,375 00		
G. H. Cutting & Co.,	20,292 05		
Page Electric Company,	332 73		
		22,999 78	
ELECTRIC PLANT.			
C. Stuart & Son,	\$2,650 00		
Electrical supplies,	1,217 03		
Labor,	447 33		
		4,314 36	
FARM HOUSE.			
Freight,	\$43 79		
Hardware,	44 55		
Labor,	25 83		
Lumber,	24 46		
		138 63	
KITCHEN, ETC.			
Fuller & Delano Company, architects,	\$625 00		
Empire Laundry Machinery Company,	2,070 00		
Loughlin & Crowley,	918 74		
C. W. Walls,	1,775 00		
Brick,	123 00		
Cement and lime,	515 82		
Electrical supplies,	209 63		
Amounts carried forward,		\$49,562 78	\$600,580 96

STATEMENT IX.

Loan Funds.

DETAIL 379.

PRISONS AND HOSPITALS LOAN FUND — Continued.

Amounts brought forward,		\$49,562 78	\$600,580 96
Hardware,	\$39 43		
Labor,	2,267 41		
Lumber,	503 87		
Roofing,	186 90		
Sand,	44 38		
Sundries,	171 11		
		9,450 29	
POWER HOUSE.			
Fuller & Delano Company, architects,	\$925 00		
F. W. Mark,	17,533 45		
Labor,	400 92		
Side track,	70 25		
		18,929 62	
REFRIGERATOR.			
F. H. & C. W. Boyer,	\$3,000 00		
Corks,	18 32		
		3,018 32	
WATER AND SEWERAGE.			
F. W. Mark,	\$3,289 00		
Iron,	56 38		
Labor,	794 65		
Lumber,	175 88		
Piping,	4,204 02		
Tank,	548 00		
		9,067 93	
COLONY DEVELOPMENT.			
Fuller & Delano Company, architects,	\$490 00		
Romeo O. Allen,	158 20		
Bedding,	48 00		
Brick,	52 20		
Carts,	234 66		
Cattle,	1,113 00		
Cement and lim ,	337 17		
Coal,	130 19		
Electrical supplies,	242 69		
Dry goods,	585 27		
Fertilizers, seeds, etc.,	720 00		
Freight,	319 96		
Hair,	312 50		
Harness, etc.,	205 75		
Horses,	1,100 00		
Hardware,	739 34		
Incubator,	88 95		
Iron,	50 81		
Labor,	4,989 92		
Lumber,	4,102 90		
Paint,	238 33		
Plumbing,	3,228 30		
Silo, etc.,	365 60		
Sundries,	143 68		
Wire cloth,	53 33		
		20,050 75	
WORCESTER INSANE HOSPITAL.			
ELECTRIC PLANT.			
Fuller & Delano Company, architects,	\$431 61		
Ames Iron Works,	7,009 00		
A. & J. M. Anderson Manufacturing Company,	2,444 00		
Amount carried forward,			\$710,660 65

STATEMENT IX.

Loan Funds.

DETAIL 380.

STATE HIGHWAY LOAN FUND — *Continued.*

<i>Amounts brought forward,</i>	\$43,823 20	\$300,000 00
Dukes County,	1,320 07	
Franklin "	10,592 77	
Hampden "	8,932 52	
Hampshire "	12,138 69	
Middlesex "	19,524 83	
Norfolk "	4,718 84	
Plymouth "	7,478 20	
Suffolk "	63 44	
Worcester "	54,765 49	
		163,358 05
Boston & Northern Street Railway Company,	\$323 30	
Haverhill & Amesbury Street Railway Company,	452 12	
Southbridge & Sturbridge Street Railway Company,	222 44	
Worcester Consolidated Street Railway Company,	2,243 55	
		3,241 41
Total receipts,		\$466,599 46
Cash on hand Jan. 1, 1904,		481,754 26
		\$948,353 72
PAYMENTS.		
Advertising,	\$614 67	
Blue prints, etc.,	675 20	
Board,	1,204 05	
Boundary stones,	1,668 00	
Broken stone, etc.,	18,278 11	
Carpenter work,	444 64	
Castings,	529 50	
Cement, etc.,	5,114 94	
Coal,	39 87	
Damages,	75 00	
Electric lighting,	3 50	
Engineers' department, pay roll,	44,633 14	
Express and freight,	1,054 37	
Engineers' supplies,	296 96	
Hardware,	27 64	
Iron,	3,107 33	
Labor,	9,573 70	
Lumber,	45 15	
Postage,	38 86	
Printing,	56 00	
Piping,	285 55	
Stationery,	382 60	
Sundries,	189 58	
Surveying instruments,	39 50	
Telephone and telegrams,	205 70	
Travel,	9,507 28	
Trees, etc.,	1,350 29	
Weighers' services,	3,259 01	
		\$102,700 14
<i>Lynn Highway.</i>		
Advertising,	\$19 47	
Boundary stones,	12 00	
Cement, etc.,	496 74	
F. E. Ellis, contract,	23,870 83	
Engineers' pay roll,	600 66	
Express,	3 85	
<i>Amounts carried forward,</i>	\$25,003 55	\$102,700 14

STATEMENT IX.

Loan Funds.

DETAIL 380.

STATE HIGHWAY LOAN FUND — Continued.

Amounts brought forward,	\$25,003 55	\$102,700 14
Iron,	237 20	
Sundries,	6 81	
		25,247 56
Abington,	\$500 00	
Acton,	14 00	
Agawam,	4,092 07	
Amesbury,	6,976 88	
Andover,	340 12	
Ashfield,	850 85	
Ashland,	1,316 49	
Auburn,	6,171 85	
Becket,	2,995 20	
Bedford,	20 40	
Bolton,	544 00	
Bourne,	5,417 92	
Bridgewater,	8,879 51	
Brockton,	3,528 77	
Brookfield,	345 28	
Buckland,	3,373 24	
Burlington,	6,264 10	
Carver,	1,088 00	
Chelmsford,	2,532 36	
Chester,	1,626 98	
Chicopee,	8,747 58	
Dalton,	1,975 25	
Dartmouth,	793 00	
Deerfield,	287 76	
Dennis,	3,770 43	
Dighton,	85 82	
Douglas,	3,486 77	
Dudley,	2,853 94	
Duxbury,	5,161 91	
East Longmeadow,	4,611 98	
Eastham,	2,159 66	
Edgartown,	6 50	
Fitchburg,	4,840 00	
Framingham,	1,024 25	
Georgetown,	737 50	
Gill,	432 00	
Greenfield,	2,263 07	
Groveland,	1,891 28	
Hadley,	12,103 38	
Hampden,	338 00	
Hancock,	687 00	
Harwich,	1,279 53	
Haverhill,	5,835 09	
Hinsdale,	1,529 96	
Huntington,	3,164 19	
Leominster,	2,701 90	
Littleton,	2,142 44	
Longmeadow,	1,050 00	
Lunenburg,	311 57	
Lynn,	1,635 23	
Marion,	550 95	
Marlborough,	6,069 23	
Marshfield,	3,532 57	
Mattapoisett,	461 47	
Merrimac,	555 11	
Middleborough,	5,900 00	
Millbury,	5,331 95	
Montague,	3,925 92	
Amounts carried forward,	\$161,112 19	\$127,947 70

STATEMENT IX.

Loan Funds.

DETAIL 380.

STATE HIGHWAY LOAN FUND — Continued.

<i>Amounts brought forward,</i>					\$161,112 19	\$127,947 70
Nantucket, . . . . .	.	.	.	.	4,048 22	
Natick, . . . . .	.	.	.	.	9,936 09	
New Braintree, . . . . .	.	.	.	.	917 47	
Newbury, . . . . .	.	.	.	.	3,449 62	
North Andover, . . . . .	.	.	.	.	1,567 40	
Northborough, . . . . .	.	.	.	.	2,849 20	
Orange, . . . . .	.	.	.	.	6,940 61	
Orleans, . . . . .	.	.	.	.	3,690 07	
Pittsfield, . . . . .	.	.	.	.	4,537 93	
Provincetown, . . . . .	.	.	.	.	1,115 90	
Quincy, . . . . .	.	.	.	.	3,368 77	
Reading, . . . . .	.	.	.	.	13,101 35	
Rehoboth, . . . . .	.	.	.	.	1,593 85	
Richmond, . . . . .	.	.	.	.	2,275 55	
Salisbury, . . . . .	.	.	.	.	2,422 75	
Scituate, . . . . .	.	.	.	.	3,934 41	
Seekonk, . . . . .	.	.	.	.	6,297 71	
Sherborn, . . . . .	.	.	.	.	50 00	
Shrewsbury, . . . . .	.	.	.	.	4,491 40	
Somerset, . . . . .	.	.	.	.	3,392 52	
South Hadley, . . . . .	.	.	.	.	2,932 44	
Southborough, . . . . .	.	.	.	.	2,617 65	
Stoughton, . . . . .	.	.	.	.	6,001 27	
Sunderland, . . . . .	.	.	.	.	400 22	
Sutton, . . . . .	.	.	.	.	1,653 57	
Swansea, . . . . .	.	.	.	.	863 93	
Templeton, . . . . .	.	.	.	.	200 00	
Tewksbury, . . . . .	.	.	.	.	6,895 67	
Townsend, . . . . .	.	.	.	.	1,327 53	
Ware, . . . . .	.	.	.	.	38 95	
Wareham, . . . . .	.	.	.	.	189 56	
Wenham, . . . . .	.	.	.	.	406 33	
West Bridgewater, . . . . .	.	.	.	.	1,827 09	
West Tisbury, . . . . .	.	.	.	.	3,263 00	
Westborough, . . . . .	.	.	.	.	4,012 90	
Westford, . . . . .	.	.	.	.	1,252 72	
Westminster, . . . . .	.	.	.	.	4,479 33	
Weymouth, . . . . .	.	.	.	.	8,693 12	
Whately, . . . . .	.	.	.	.	4,355 19	
Wilbraham, . . . . .	.	.	.	.	7,499 05	
Williamsburg, . . . . .	.	.	.	.	178 90	
Windsor, . . . . .	.	.	.	.	1,015 10	
Worcester, . . . . .	.	.	.	.	1,687 52	
<i>Under Small Towns Act.</i>						302,884 05
Ashburnham, . . . . .	.	.	.	.	\$1,000 00	
Ayer, . . . . .	.	.	.	.	1,000 00	
Bedford, . . . . .	.	.	.	.	1,821 18	
Berlin, . . . . .	.	.	.	.	648 00	
Bernardston, . . . . .	.	.	.	.	200 00	
Billerica, . . . . .	.	.	.	.	740 00	
Blandford, . . . . .	.	.	.	.	804 00	
Chelmsford, . . . . .	.	.	.	.	3,454 50	
Cheshire, . . . . .	.	.	.	.	1,917 60	
Chester, . . . . .	.	.	.	.	2,309 16	
Chesterfield, . . . . .	.	.	.	.	500 00	
Conway, . . . . .	.	.	.	.	1,552 00	
Dudley, . . . . .	.	.	.	.	1,218 03	
East Bridgewater, . . . . .	.	.	.	.	1,125 00	
Egremont, . . . . .	.	.	.	.	540 00	
Greenwich, . . . . .	.	.	.	.	300 00	
<i>Amounts carried forward,</i>	.	.	.	.	\$19,129 47	\$430,831 75

STATEMENT IX.

Loan Funds.

DETAIL 381.

STATE HIGHWAY LOAN FUND — *Concluded.*

<i>Amounts brought forward,</i>		\$19,129 47	\$430,831 75
Hampden,		412 00	
Hancock,		128 67	
Hanson,		1,100 00	
Hawley,		493 00	
Heath,		61 00	
Hubbardston,		1,440 00	
Leyden,		300 00	
Lynn,		1,030 39	
Maynard,		1,384 00	
Mendon,		636 00	
Middleborough,		1,057 00	
Monroe,		504 00	
Montague,		234 99	
Oakham,		456 00	
Petersham,		2,800 00	
Rutland,		656 00	
Salisbury,		980 00	
Sandisfield,		652 00	
Sherborn,		866 00	
Shutesbury,		858 00	
Warwick,		1,288 00	
Washington,		512 00	
Wellfleet,		3,000 00	
Wendell,		650 00	
Westhampton,		392 00	
Winchendon,		2,804 75	
Winchester,		100 00	
Worcester,		207 11	
			44,132 38
Total payments,			\$474,964 13
Cash on hand Jan. 2, 1905,			473,389 59
			\$948,353 72
PRESENT INVESTMENT.			
Cash on hand Jan. 2, 1905,			\$473,389 59
PREMIUM ON STATE HIGHWAY LOAN FUND.			
<i>Receipts.</i>			
Premium on bonds sold,			\$13,800 00
<i>Payments.</i>			
State highway loan sinking fund,			\$13,800 00

DETAIL No. 381.

STATE HOUSE LOAN FUND.

[Acts 1901, chaps. 525 and 537; 1903, chap. 234.]

RECEIPTS.			
Rents of 8, 12 and 14 Mt. Vernon Street,		\$2,580 00	
Cash from sale of bonds,		230,000 00	
Total receipts,			\$232,580 00
Cash on hand Jan. 1, 1904,			102,339 99
			\$334,919 99

STATEMENT IX.

Loan Funds.

DETAIL 381.

STATE HOUSE LOAN FUND — *Concluded.*

PAYMENTS.		
Damages under Acts 1899, chapter 457: —		
Edwin H. Abbot, 11 Myrtle Street,	\$2,545 00	
Amos Binney <i>et al.</i> , 31 Mt. Vernon Street,	13,488 50	
Arthur Binney, 67 Hancock Street,	4,581 00	
Henry P. Binney, 33 Mt. Vernon Street,	6,998 75	
Ferree Brinton, 71 Hancock Street,	10,943 50	
Marie B. Earl <i>et al.</i> , 73 and 75 Hancock Street,	9,671 00	
J. Malcolm Forbes <i>et al.</i> , 12 and 14 Mt. Vernon Street,	21,081 57	
George A. Goddard, 1 Mt. Vernon Place,	6,618 28	
Francis L. Gray <i>et al.</i> , 7 Mt. Vernon Place,	2,663 77	
J. Theodore Heard <i>et al.</i> , 28 Beacon Street,	11,583 00	
Polly R. Hollingsworth, 2 Hancock Avenue,	3,338 50	
William T. Inglis <i>et al.</i> , 118 Bowdoin Street,	550 48	
Elizabeth Lewis, Hancock Avenue,	3,338 50	
Anna P. Loring <i>et al.</i> , 37 Mt. Vernon Street,	8,190 00	
Robert T. Paine, 6 Mt. Vernon Place,	2,004 43	
Charles H. Parker <i>et al.</i> , 2 Mt. Vernon Place,	2,028 22	
Francis Peabody, Jr., <i>et al.</i> , 8 Mt. Vernon Street,	10,568 33	
Lucy M. Prince <i>et al.</i> , 17 Joy Street,	2,853 00	
Elsie H. Reed, 5 Hancock Avenue,	3,319 27	
John Reed <i>et al.</i> , trustees and executors, 28 Beacon Street,	11,583 00	
Rosa G. Ritchie, 10 Mt. Vernon Street,	8,796 56	
Henry S. Ruggles, 9 Joy Street,	2,545 00	
Ethel D. Swift, 61 Hancock Street,	5,090 00	
Fiske Warren, 8 Mt. Vernon Place,	5,339 86	
Charles G. Way, 57 Hancock Street,	5,471 75	
Henry S. Adams, civil engineer,	294 13	
Experts,	5,241 25	
Interest on certificates of judgment,	149 07	
Stenographers' services,	523 30	
		\$171,399 02
Acts 1901, chapter 525: —		
Philip Dexter <i>et al.</i> , 10 Mt. Vernon Street,	\$35,930 26	
Philip Dexter <i>et al.</i> , 8 Mt. Vernon Street,	21,690 76	
William S. Dexter <i>et al.</i> , 8 Mt. Vernon Street,	21,447 20	
J. Malcolm Forbes <i>et al.</i> , 12 and 14 Mt. Vernon Street,	64,655 20	
Clara L. Goodridge, leasehold 8 Mt. Vernon Street,	350 00	
		144,073 42
Charles Brigham, architect,	\$262 17	
Lantern fixtures,	21 00	
Repairing chimneys,	50 00	
Shrubbery borders,	300 00	
Wooden pattern of lanterns,	115 00	
		748 17
Total payments,		\$316,220 61
Cash on hand Jan. 2, 1905,		18,699 38
		\$334,919 99
PRESENT INVESTMENT.		
Cash on hand Jan. 2, 1905,		\$18,699 38
PREMIUM ON STATE HOUSE LOAN FUND.		
Receipts.		
Premium on bonds sold,		\$11,336 70
Payments.		
State House loan sinking fund,		\$11,336 70

STATEMENT IX. Loan Funds. DETAILS 382, 383.

DETAIL No. 382.

STATE HOUSE CONSTRUCTION LOAN FUND, MEMORIAL HALL.

[Acts 1896, chap. 545; 1897, chap. 489.]

No receipts.		
Cash on hand Jan. 1, 1904, . . . . .	. . . . .	\$12,916 65
PAYMENTS.		
George W. Johnson, travel,	\$8 00	
Charles Brigham, architect,	1,982 64	
Robert Reid, mural paintings,	6,000 00	
Electrical supplies,	565 39	
Expert's services,	50 00	
Painting,	435 00	
Plastering,	208 46	
Taking down pilasters, etc.,	426 60	
Total payments,		\$9,676 09
Cash on hand Jan. 2, 1905, . . . . .	. . . . .	3,240 56
		\$12,916 65
PRESENT INVESTMENT.		
Cash on hand Jan. 2, 1905, . . . . .	. . . . .	\$3,240 56

DETAIL No. 383.

BOSTON, HARTFORD & ERIE RAILROAD LOAN INTEREST FUND.

RECEIPTS.		
Transfer from revenue deposit with Baring Brothers & Co., London, to meet interest on bonds, . . . . .	. . . . .	\$2,250 75
No payments.		
Cash on hand Jan. 2, 1905, . . . . .	. . . . .	\$2,250 75
PRESENT INVESTMENT.		
Cash on hand Jan. 2, 1905, . . . . .	. . . . .	\$2,250 75

STATEMENT X.

Met. District and Armory Funds.

DETAILS 384, 385.

STATEMENT X.

METROPOLITAN DISTRICT AND ARMORY FUNDS.

TRANSACTIONS OF 1904 AND PRESENT INVESTMENTS.

DETAIL No. 384.

METROPOLITAN PARKS TRUST FUND.

[Acts 1898, chap. 407, sect. 5.]

RECEIPTS.		
Income from investments,		\$2 85
Cash on hand Jan. 1, 1904,		314 22
		\$317 07
PAYMENTS.		
James Tucker, land in Milton,		\$225 00
Cash on hand Jan. 2, 1905,		92 07
		\$317 07
PRESENT INVESTMENT.		
Cash on hand Jan. 2, 1905,		\$92 07

DETAIL No. 385.

METROPOLITAN PARKS LOAN SINKING FUND.

[Acts 1898, chap. 407; 1894, chaps. 288, 483 and 509; 1895, chap. 283; 1896, chaps. 466, 472 and 550; 1899, chap. 464; 1900, chap. 43.]

RECEIPTS.		
Income from investments,		\$36,770 91
Avon bonds,	\$500 00	
Barre (Vt.) bonds,	5,000 00	
Blackstone note,	2,000 00	
Bourne bonds,	1,000 00	
Charlton note,	2,000 00	
Dedham note,	1,100 00	
Enfield note,	1,000 00	
Everett notes,	3,500 00	
Fall River bond,	1,000 00	
Lowell notes,	15,000 00	
Millis note,	750 00	
New Britain (Conn.) bonds,	30,000 00	
North Brookfield note,	2,000 00	
Peabody note,	4,000 00	
Pittsfield note,	15,000 00	
Quincy bonds,	1,750 00	
Randolph note,	850 00	
Amounts carried forward,	\$86,450 00	\$36,770 91

STATEMENT X. Met. District and Armory Funds. DETAIL 385.

METROPOLITAN PARKS LOAN SINKING FUND — Continued.

Amounts brought forward,	\$86,450 00	\$36,770 91
Russell notes,	3,000 00	
Rutland note,	500 00	
Saugus note,	350 00	
Stoneham bonds,	4,000 00	
Warren note,	555 90	
Williamstown note,	2,000 00	
Winthrop note,	2,000 00	98,853 90
Assessments:—		
Arlington,	\$1,255 39	
Belmont,	673 01	
Boston,	78,170 75	
Braintree,	532 52	
Brookline,	9,414 15	
Cambridge,	8,586 62	
Canton,	651 14	
Chelsea,	2,273 54	
Cohasset,	96 43	
Dedham,	1,216 44	
Dover,	154 63	
Everett,	1,889 39	
Hingham,	510 60	
Hull,	652 75	
Hyde Park,	1,188 29	
Lynn,	4,464 29	
Malden,	3,874 00	
Medford,	3,814 66	
Melrose,	1,285 10	
Milton,	4,751 60	
Nahant,	1,136 76	
Needham,	360 65	
Newton,	8,047 95	
Quincy,	2,050 28	
Revere,	2,148 62	
Saugus,	365 39	
Somerville,	5,421 53	
Stoneham,	540 22	
Swampscott,	655 87	
Wakefield,	605 86	
Waltham,	2,083 02	
Watertown,	1,436 56	
Wellesley,	882 28	
Weston,	754 14	
Westwood,	152 99	
Weymouth,	766 64	
Winchester,	1,591 20	
Winthrop,	749 47	
Woburn,	1,136 76	156,341 49
Total receipts,		\$291,968 30
Cash on hand Jan. 1, 1904,		3,002 81
		\$294,971 11
PAYMENTS.		
Blackstone note,	\$1,000 00	
Cambridge bonds,	27,000 00	
Medford note,	6,500 00	
Pittsfield note,	15,000 00	
Amount carried forward,	\$49,500 00	

STATEMENT X. Met. District and Armory Funds.

DETAIL 385.

METROPOLITAN PARKS LOAN SINKING FUND — *Continued.*

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>	\$49,500 00	
Providence (R. I.) bonds,	10,000 00	
Reading notes,	8,000 00	
Russell note,	2,000 00	
St. Albans (Vt.) bonds,	7,000 00	
Webster note,	10,000 00	
State House bonds,	150,000 00	
Metropolitan parks loan sinking fund, series two:—		
1903, credited to wrong account,	27,064 67	
1904, " " " "	31,110 21	
Total payments,		\$294,674 88
Cash on hand Jan. 2, 1905,		296 23
		<u>\$260,971 11</u>
PRESENT INVESTMENTS.		
Avon bonds,	\$10,500 00	
Barnstable notes,	22,500 00	
Barre (Vt.) bonds,	2,000 00	
Blackstone notes,	17,000 00	
Boston bonds,	200,000 00	
Bourne bonds,	13,000 00	
Braintree notes,	6,000 00	
Buckland bonds,	15,000 00	
Cambridge bonds,	27,000 00	
Canton bonds,	2,000 00	
Central Falls (R. I.) bonds,	6,000 00	
Charlton notes,	4,600 00	
Danvers bonds,	10,000 00	
Dedham notes,	2,400 00	
Easthampton note,	5,000 00	
Enfield notes,	2,000 00	
Everett notes,	13,500 00	
Framingham note,	3,114 61	
Great Barrington note,	5,000 00	
Hadley note,	10,000 00	
Hanover note,	12,000 00	
Leicester notes,	6,300 00	
Leominster notes,	26,000 00	
Lowell notes,	7,500 00	
Medford note,	6,500 00	
Millers Falls note,	5,000 00	
Millis notes,	5,250 00	
North Brookfield notes,	14,000 00	
Peabody notes,	6,000 00	
Providence (R. I.) bonds,	10,000 00	
Quincy bonds,	42,500 00	
Randolph notes,	7,250 00	
Reading bonds,	6,000 00	
Reading notes,	8,000 00	
Russell notes,	4,000 00	
Rutland notes,	12,000 00	
Saugus bonds,	25,000 00	
Saugus notes,	11,750 00	
St. Albans (Vt.) bonds,	7,000 00	
Stoneham bonds,	19,000 00	
Swampscott notes,	6,370 00	
Wakefield bonds,	24,000 00	
<i>Amount carried forward,</i>	<u>\$648,034 61</u>	

STATEMENT X. Met. District and Armory Funds. DETAIL 386.

METROPOLITAN PARKS LOAN SINKING FUND — Concluded.

Amount brought forward,		\$648,034 61	
Warren note,		555 93	
Wayland bonds,		16,000 00	
Webster bonds,		5,000 00	
Webster note,		10,000 00	
Wendell note,		2,000 00	
Weymouth notes,		17,500 00	
Williamstown notes,		18,000 00	
Winchendon bonds,		15,000 00	
Winthrop notes,		44,000 00	
Wrentham bonds,		8,000 00	
Yarmouth note,		2,500 00	
State House bonds,		150,000 00	
Cash on hand Jan. 2, 1905,			\$936,590 54
			296 23
			\$936,886 77

DETAIL No. 386.

METROPOLITAN PARKS LOAN INTEREST FUND.

RECEIPTS.			
Assessments: —			
Arlington,		\$2,105 37	
Belmont,		1,128 68	
Boston,		131,156 19	
Braintree,		893 10	
Brookline,		15,788 27	
Cambridge,		14,400 45	
Canton,		1,092 02	
Chelsea,		3,812 88	
Cohasset,		219 11	
Dedham,		2,040 11	
Dover,		259 36	
Everett,		3,168 68	
Hingham,		856 33	
Hull,		1,094 75	
Hyde Park,		1,992 86	
Lynn,		7,486 97	
Malden,		6,496 99	
Medford,		6,397 47	
Melrose,		2,155 22	
Milton,		7,968 84	
Nahant,		1,906 44	
Needham,		604 83	
Newton,		13,497 10	
Quincy,		3,488 52	
Revere,		3,603 39	
Saugus,		612 79	
Somerville,		9,092 37	
Stoneham,		905 98	
Swampscott,		1,099 98	
Wakefield,		1,016 08	
Waltham,		3,493 40	
Watertown,		2,409 25	
Wellesley,		1,479 69	
Amount carried forward,		\$253,673 47	

STATEMENT X.

Met. District and Armory Funds.

DETAIL 387.

METROPOLITAN PARKS LOAN INTEREST FUND — <i>Concluded.</i>		
Amount brought forward,	\$253,673 47	
Weston,	1,264 75	
Westwood,	256 53	
Weymouth,	1,285 69	
Winchester,	2,668 61	
Winthrop,	1,256 88	
Woburn,	1,906 44	
		\$262,312 37
Accrued interest,	\$962 50	
Transfer from metropolitan parks loan, premium,	13,800 00	
		14,762 50
Total receipts,		\$277,074 87
Cash on hand Jan. 1, 1904,		30,547 68
		\$307,622 55
PAYMENTS.		
Interest on metropolitan parks loan,	\$276,375 00	
Interest on temporary loans,	16,465 66	
		\$292,840 66
Total payments,		14,781 89
Cash on hand Jan. 2, 1905,		\$307,622 55
PRESENT INVESTMENT.		
Cash on hand Jan. 2, 1905,		\$14,781 89

DETAIL No. 387.

METROPOLITAN PARKS LOAN FUND.

[Acts 1896, chaps. 466, 472 and 550; 1897, chaps. 311 and 464; 1898, chaps. 530 and 531; 1899, chaps. 142, 363, 406 and 419; 1900, chaps. 461, 465 and 467; 1903, chaps. 391 and 429; 1904, chap. 326.]

RECEIPTS.		
Cash from sale of bonds,		\$300,000 00
Cash on hand Jan. 1, 1904,		378,376 20
		\$678,376 20
PAYMENTS.		
Revere Beach.		
E. W. Braman, land damages, 1901,		\$15,651 84
General Expense.		
Clerks:—		
George L. Rogers,	\$1,750 00	
Stanley M. Bolster,	1,166 68	
William H. Price,	560 00	
Mary C. Godvin,	325 00	
Edith W. Noble,	325 00	
M. Louise Gillooley,	220 00	
Expenses:—		
Engineers' supplies,	29 50	
Expert services,	50 00	
Pay roll, engineering department,	13,332 61	
Amounts carried forward,	\$17,758 79	\$15,651 84

STATEMENT X.

Met. District and Armory Funds.

DETAIL 387.

METROPOLITAN PARKS LOAN FUND — *Continued.*

<i>Amounts brought forward,</i>		\$17,758 79	\$15,651 84
Stationery and office supplies,		173 32	
Sundries,		98 97	
Surveying instruments and repairs,		334 80	
Travelling expenses,		245 50	18,611 38
<i>Beaver Brook Reservation.</i>			
Engineering services,		\$40 42	
Sundries,		13 64	54 06
<i>Blue Hills Reservation.</i>			
J. F. Stone, contract,		\$15,924 32	
Stickney & Austin, architects,		871 21	
Carpenters, masons, painters, plumbers, etc.,		1,181 35	
Engineering services,		812 96	
Expressage, freight and teaming,		1,058 40	
Labor,		2,307 90	22,365 53
Sundries,		209 39	
<i>Charles River Reservation.</i>			
Appraisals,		\$590 00	
Architects,		612 09	
Brick, hardware, lumber, paint, etc.,		77 35	
Carpenters, masons, painters, plumbers, etc.,		483 92	
Carpets, rugs, etc.,		143 52	
Cement, lime, sand, etc.,		1,071 67	
Engineering services,		197 14	
Expert services,		782 00	
Expressage, freight, etc.,		305 18	
Filling,		1,213 72	
Furniture, furnishing goods, etc.,		687 71	
Labor,		1,491 76	
Legal services,		467 75	
Loam,		1,197 40	
Recording takings, searches, etc.,		252 82	
Stenographers,		202 07	
Sundries,		398 84	
Travelling expenses,		91 75	
Trees, plants, etc.,		199 67	
Waste gates, dam at Newton Lower Falls,		440 00	
Witness fees,		645 00	
City of Newton, grading,		750 00	
Contracts: —			
Robertson & Simpson,	\$8,633 38		
Walker & Pratt Manufacturing Com-		771 50	
pany,		81 00	
David R. Craig,		54 00	
Paine Furniture Company,			
Ambrusen Hydraulic Construction Com-		5,673 10	
pany,		987 00	
H. P. Cummings & Co.,		50 00	
J. T. Cushman,			16,249 98
Damages: —			
E. L. Sprague, as trustee and for others,		386 00	
Land: —			
Boston Manufacturing Company,	\$4,040 00		
B. W. Warren, attorney for Anastasia			
Kelly,	6,247 05		
<i>Amounts carried forward,</i>		\$28,937 34	\$56,682 81

STATEMENT X.

Met. District and Armory Funds.

DETAIL 387.

METROPOLITAN PARKS LOAN FUND — *Continued.*

<i>Amounts brought forward,</i>		\$28,937 34	\$56,682 81
S. W. Gleason, mortgage,	\$1,526 00		
City of Boston,	226 95		
H. B. Goodenough,	1,637 30		
A. E. Turner, balance due on mortgage,	83 50		
J. Caneau,	500 00		
G. C. Travis, attorney for S. Harwood <i>et als.</i> ,	16,000 00		
George L. Mayberry, attorney for Mary A. Dresser,	8,028 00		
George L. Mayberry, attorney for Wil- liam R. Dresser,	1,271 10		
C. J. Paige, attorney for Laura Seldner,	450 00		
		40,009 90	
<i>Hemlock Gorge Reservation.</i>			68,947 24
Engineering services,			90
<i>King's Beach Reservation</i>			
Engineering services,		\$65 10	
Sundries,		6 15	
			71 25
<i>Lynn Shore Reservation.</i>			
Advertising,		\$133 76	
Architects' fee,		127 55	
Engineering services,		119 80	
Expressage, freight, etc.,		242 82	
Expert services,		235 00	
Iron, steel, etc.,		2,752 60	
Labor,		451 50	
Moving building,		400 00	
Paving,		145 90	
Recording takings, searches, etc.,		150 99	
Seeds, plants, etc.,		61 17	
Sundries,		133 38	
Test borings,		165 92	
Travelling expenses,		177 78	
Contracts:—			
McKenna Brothers,	\$225 00		
J. A. Perkins,	1,107 07		
G. R. Sutherland,	759 00		
Coleman Brothers,	51,106 95		
		53,198 02	
Damages:—			
R. M. Morse, attorney for Lucy B. Allen,		30,000 00	
			88,496 19
<i>Middlesex Fells Reservation.</i>			
Blacksmithing,		\$57 50	
Blasting supplies,		98 72	
Blue prints, photographs, etc.,		194 75	
Brick, hardware, lumber, paint, etc.,		138 07	
Drain pipe,		129 00	
Engineering services,		960 33	
Expressage, freight, teaming, etc.,		3,369 75	
Labor,		6,841 68	
Legal services,		165 40	
Sundries,		7 30	
Contracts:—			
T. Quigley & Son, drilling ledges,		1,113 50	
Damages:—			
F. B. Newton, attorney for E. F. Harding, ad- ministrator estate of Mary W. Vose,		15 00	
<i>Amounts carried forward,</i>		\$13,091 00	\$214,198 39

STATEMENT X. Met. District and Armory Funds. DETAIL 387.

METROPOLITAN PARKS LOAN FUND — Continued.

Amounts brought forward,	\$13,091 00	\$214,198 39
Land: —		
Samuel C. Lawrence, \$15 00		
Ida E. Wadsworth, 371 00		
Francis H. Bacon, 2,000 00		
New England Hospital for Women and Children, for mortgage on land taken from Francis H. Bacon, 3,000 00		
	5,386 00	18,477 00
Mystic River Reservation.		
Analysis of water and report on sanitary problems, \$4,395 00		
Blue prints, photographs, etc., 90 39		
Board, 55 90		
Engineering services, 786 77		
Expert services, 4,483 56		
Labor, 2,472 53		
Making tests, 204 54		
Option on land, 228 83		
Sundries, 134 53		
Travelling expenses, 190 64		
Damages: —		
M. F. Farrell, attorney for F. Rogers et als., executors will of Joseph F. Wilson, \$2,301 74		
Adams & Blynn, attorneys for D. S. Clark et als., trustees, 1,879 74		
George C. Travis, attorney for Charlotte Bean, executrix, 8,251 25		
Carret, Chase & Hay, attorneys for J. R. Carret, trustee, 2,902 07		
S. J. Elder, attorney for M. F. Dwyer, 3,556 53		
	18,891 33	
Land: —		
F. T. Hammond, attorney for W. W. Rawson, 4,000 00		35,944 02
Neponset River Reservation.		
Appraisals, \$325 00		
Experts, witnesses, etc., 1,414 25		
Legal services, 87 90		
Sundries, 89 75		
Damages: —		
E. J. W. Morse, attorney for Caroline A. Toner, Gertrude B. Belcher, Alfred B. Morse, Justin N. Morse and Florence W. Wells, \$75 30		
Moorfield Story, attorney for John Connese, 15,110 36		
E. C. Jenney, attorney for Jane W. Scott, 1,783 26		
	16,968 92	
Land: —		
Charles F. Babcock, attorney for R. A. Duggan et al., \$74 75		
Josiah F. Bass, 2,564 00		
	2,638 75	21,524 57
Quincy Shore Reservation.		
Appraisals, \$150 00		
Brick, hardware, lumber, paint, etc., 92 08		
Engineering services, 367 01		
Expert services, 375 00		
Amounts carried forward,	\$984 09	\$290,143 98

STATEMENT X. Met. District and Armory Funds.

DETAIL 387.

METROPOLITAN PARKS LOAN FUND — Continued.

<i>Amounts brought forward,</i>		\$984 09	\$290,143 98
Recording takings, searches, etc.,		58 45	
Sundries,		69 50	
Travelling expenses,		47 34	
Contracts:—			
Coleman Brothers,		28,214 27	
Damages:—			
R. R. Blackmur, attorney for W. W. Meek,	\$5,000 00		
Russell & Russell, attorneys for C. L. Carter et al.,	1,000 00	6,000 00	
Land:—			
J. Stewart,		175 00	35,548 65
<i>Revere Beach Reservation.</i>			
Stickney & Austin, architects,		\$772 54	
Castings,		412 66	
Engineering services,		94 29	
Labor,		166 16	
Making borings,		51 50	
Repairs granolithic sidewalk,		393 36	
Steam pipe, etc.,		64 60	
Sundries,		146 24	
Travelling expenses,		63 70	
Contracts:—			
H. P. Cummings,	\$5,444 48		
Warren Brothers Company,	7,815 89		
P. McGovern,	25,415 00		
E. W. Everson & Co.,	2,578 22	41,253 59	43,418 64
<i>Stony Brook Reservation.</i>			
Engineering services,		\$2 45	
Recording titles, searches, etc.,		52 00	54 45
<i>Wellington Bridge.</i>			
J. E. Cheney, architect,		\$412 01	
Stickney & Austin, architects,		50 00	
Brick, hardware, paint, lumber, etc.,		173 33	
Carpenters, masons, painters, etc.,		2,132 97	
Castings,		440 29	
Cement, lime, sand, etc.,		118 10	
Coal,		118 42	
Dredging,		994 40	
Electric lighting and supplies,		2,976 97	
Engine supplies,		53 97	
Expressage, freight, etc.,		1,877 77	
Labor,		3,301 50	
Lead,		99 74	
Lighting gas lamps,		502 72	
Loam,		1,334 20	
Removing old Wellington bridge,		353 20	
Sundries,		271 18	
Wire rope,		134 36	
Contracts:—			
Jones & Meehan,	\$11,196 05		
Republic Chemical Creosoting Company,	552 83		
Boston Bridge Works,	2,974 73	14,723 61	30,068 74
<i>Amount carried forward,</i>			\$399,234 46

STATEMENT X. Met. District and Armory Funds. DETAIL 388.

METROPOLITAN PARKS LOAN FUND — Concluded.

Amount brought forward,		\$399,234 46
Winthrop Shore Reservation.		
Engineering services,	\$70 22	
Expert services,	1,970 20	
Recording takings, searches, etc.,	131 90	
Stenographer,	416 85	
Sundries,	37 40	
Damages:—		
A. E. Clay, attorney for J. H. Magnus, executor,	\$1,842 98	
Blaney & Robinson, attorneys for Elizabeth A. Skilton,	573 91	
C. F. Donnelly, attorney for Ann E. Jessup,	427 78	
J. W. Allen, attorney for Susan Wadsworth,	2,945 53	
J. W. Allen, attorney for P. B. Wadsworth,	1,636 09	
J. W. Allen, attorney for Mary E. Rogers,	3,882 95	
S. Robinson, attorney for A. J. Bamford et al.,	5,584 61	
	16,893 85	19,520 42
Winthrop Parkway.		
Engineering services,	\$130 30	
Photographs,	6 63	
		136 93
Total payments,		\$418,891 81
Cash on hand Jan. 2, 1905,		259,484 39
		\$678,376 20
PRESENT INVESTMENT.		
Cash on hand Jan. 2, 1905,		\$259,484 39
PREMIUM ON METROPOLITAN PARKS LOAN FUND.		
Receipts.		
Premium on bonds sold,		\$13,800 00
Payments.		
Transferred to metropolitan parks interest fund,		\$13,800 00

DETAIL No. 388.

METROPOLITAN PARKS EXPENSE FUND.

[Acts 1893, chap. 407; 1903, chap. 290; 1904, chap. 326.]

RECEIPTS.		
Beaver Brook,	\$53 50	
Blue Hills,	3,084 27	
Charles River,	7,131 51	
Amount carried forward,	\$10,269 28	

STATEMENT X. Met. District and Armory Funds. DETAIL 888.

METROPOLITAN PARKS EXPENSE FUND—Continued.

Amount brought forward,	\$10,289 28	
Furnace Brook,	110 00	
Hemlock Gorge,	71 65	
Lynn Shore,	562 50	
Middlesex Fells,	469 95	
Mystic River,	733 50	
Nantasket Beach,	13,370 07	
Nantasket Beach bath house,	5,586 45	
Nahant Beach,	1,254 35	
Neponset River,	708 92	
Quincy Shore,	60 00	
Revere Beach,	1,659 06	
Revere Beach bath house,	30,441 55	
Stony Brook,	474 50	
Winthrop Shore,	4 25	
Engineering department,	65 00	
Fines,	1,480 00	
General expense,	88 00	
Refund, stenographer's services, etc.,	286 91	
Total receipts,		\$67,695 94
Cash on hand Jan. 1, 1904,		42,256 87
		\$109,952 81
PAYMENTS.		
General Expense.		
Police supplies,		\$34 20
Beaver Brook Reservation.		
Brick, hardware, lumber, paint, etc.,	\$229 18	
Drinking fountain,	76 95	
Laying water pipes, etc.,	210 56	
		516 69
Blue Hills Reservation.		
Brick, hardware, lumber, paint, etc.,	\$183 10	
Horses,	1,100 00	
Labor,	41 00	
Sundries,	32 50	
		1,356 60
Hemlock Gorge Reservation.		
Sundries,		59 38
Lynn Shore Reservation.		
Sundries,		12 75
Middlesex Fells Reservation.		
Brick, hardware, lumber, paint, etc.,	\$308 96	
Carpenters, masons, painters, etc.,	241 85	
Sundries,	107 62	
		658 43
Mystic River Reservation.		
Advertising,	\$106 00	
Carpenters, masons, painters, etc.,	415 15	
Horse,	250 00	
Labor,	173 27	
Sundries,	36 26	
		980 68
Nantasket Beach Reservation.		
Bathing suits, bath house supplies, etc.,	\$307 15	
Board,	67 93	
Amounts carried forward,	\$375 08	\$3,618 73

STATEMENT X. Met. District and Armory Funds.

DETAIL 388.

METROPOLITAN PARKS EXPENSE FUND — *Continued.*

<i>Amounts brought forward,</i>	\$375 08	\$3,618 73
Brick, hardware, lumber, paint, etc.,	1,015 71	
Carpenters, masons, painters, etc.,	4,368 39	
Coal,	1,221 00	
Cooking range,	120 00	
Electrical experts,	450 00	
Electric light, supplies, repairs, etc.,	384 13	
Labor,	5,182 68	
Roofing,	280 00	
Sundries,	402 70	
Use of fire apparatus,	89 00	
Water,	599 08	
Stickney & Austin, architects,	162 53	
		14,630 30
<i>Neponset River Reservation.</i>		
Water, etc.,		43 96
<i>Revere Beach Reservation.</i>		
Bath house supplies, bathing suits and repairs, etc.,	\$3,718 80	
Brick, hardware, lumber, paint, etc.,	411 71	
Carpenters, masons, painters, etc.,	125 25	
Coal,	1,719 34	
Disinfectants,	87 50	
Driving well,	480 76	
Electric light, power, supplies, repairs, etc.,	1,859 56	
Electric motor,	145 00	
Engine supplies, repairs, etc.,	142 85	
Furniture,	80 85	
Hose and fittings,	114 30	
Horse,	250 00	
Ice,	202 70	
Labor, bath house,	17,835 11	
Medical attendance, medicine and hospital supplies,	79 15	
Moving building,	115 00	
Power dory,	325 00	
Removing piles,	307 91	
Rubber goods,	194 21	
Sewing machines, repairs and supplies,	341 24	
Stationery and office supplies,	153 88	
Steam pipe and fittings,	56 80	
Sundries,	324 78	
Telephone service,	51 22	
Water rates,	95 88	
		29,218 80
<i>Stony Brook Reservation.</i>		
Carpenters, masons, painters, etc.,	\$142 50	
Water rates,	35 00	
		177 50
<i>Charles River Speedway.</i>		
Brick, hardware, lumber, paint, etc.,	\$301 57	
Carpenters, masons, painters, plumbers, etc.,	571 70	
Horses,	1,050 00	
Rent of houses,	300 00	
Road machine, etc.,	177 50	
Sprinkling wagon, etc.,	675 00	
Sundries,	49 24	
Telephone installed,	142 50	
		3,267 51
<i>Furnace Brook Parkway.</i>		
Advertising,		2 50
<i>Amount carried forward,</i>		\$50,979 30

STATEMENT X.

Met. District and Armory Funds.

DETAIL 389.

METROPOLITAN PARKS EXPENSE FUND — *Concluded.*

Amount brought forward,		\$50,979 30
Middlesex Fells Parkway.		
Conduit for fire signals,		69 16
Mystic Valley Parkway.		
Road machine,	\$170 00	
Water rates,	16 60	186 60
Neponset River Parkway.		
Water, etc.,		22 50
Revere Beach Parkway.		
Brick, hardware, lumber, paint, etc.,	\$123 90	
Carpenters, masons, painters, plumbers, etc.,	339 31	
Labor,	390 87	
Sundries,	24 97	879 05
Total payments,		\$52,136 61
Cash on hand Jan. 2, 1905,		57,816 20
		\$109,952 81
PRESENT INVESTMENT.		
Cash on hand Jan. 2, 1905,		\$57,816 20

DETAIL No. 389.

METROPOLITAN PARKS MAINTENANCE FUND.

[Acts 1899, chap. 419; 1903, chap. 123; 1904, chap. 115.]

RECEIPTS.		
Payment stopped, Thomas F. Kelly, warrant 205 of 1902,		\$2 25
Assessments: —		
Arlington,	1,261 25	
Belmont,	676 12	
Boston,	78,436 23	
Braintree,	534 94	
Brookline,	9,457 84	
Cambridge,	8,626 42	
Canton,	654 16	
Chelsea,	2,284 06	
Dedham,	1,222 04	
Dover,	155 30	
Everett,	1,898 16	
Hingham,	512 97	
Hull,	655 73	
Hyde Park,	1,193 80	
Lynn,	4,484 98	
Malden,	3,892 01	
Medford,	3,832 39	
Melrose,	1,291 06	
Milton,	4,773 63	
Nahant,	1,142 03	
Needham,	362 38	
Amount carried forward,	\$127,349 75	

STATEMENT X. Met. District and Armory Funds. DETAIL 389.

METROPOLITAN PARKS MAINTENANCE FUND — Continued.

Amount brought forward,		\$127,349 75	
Newton,		8,085 21	
Quincy, .		2,059 74	
Revere, .		2,158 56	
Saugus, .		367 08	
Somerville, .		5,446 61	
Stoneham, .		542 78	
Swampscott, .		658 86	
Wakefield, .		608 67	
Waltham, .		2,092 68	
Watertown, .		1,443 23	
Wellesley, .		886 33	
Weston, .		757 69	
Westwood, .		153 73	
Weymouth, .		770 24	
Winchester, .		1,598 53	
Winthrop, .		752 99	
Woburn, .		1,142 03	
Total receipts,			\$156,874 71
Cash on hand Jan. 1, 1904,			9,119 98
			\$165,994 69
PAYMENTS.			
General Expense.			
Commissioners: —			
William B. de las Casas, chairman,		\$2,250 00	
Edwin U. Curtis, .		300 00	
Edwin B. Haskell, .		300 00	
David N. Skillings, .		300 00	
Ellerton P. Whitney, .		300 00	
Secretary: —			
John Woodbury, .		4,000 00	
Clerks: —			
Mary V. Habberly, .		1,191 68	
Alice Edson, .		1,000 00	
Charlotte M. Campbell, .		210 00	
Expenses: —			
Advertising, .		418 22	
Maps, charts, etc., .		61 32	
Photographs, etc., .		227 17	
Postage, .		208 50	
Printing, .		1,574 13	
Rent of office, .		3,231 53	
Stationery and office supplies, .		391 49	
Stenographers, etc., .		60 00	
Sundries, .		369 06	
Telephone and telegrams, .		339 36	
Travelling expenses, .		247 39	
Uniforms, trimmings, etc., .		181 90	
			\$17,161 75
Beaver Brook Reservation.			
Brick, hardware, lumber, paint, etc., .		\$77 38	
Harness and stable supplies, .		95 54	
Pay roll: —			
Care, .	\$1,389 20		
Police, .	70 75		
Teaming, .	36 00		
		1,495 95	
Amounts carried forward,		\$1,668 87	\$17,161 75

STATEMENT X. Met. District and Armory Funds.

DETAIL 389.

METROPOLITAN PARKS MAINTENANCE FUND — *Continued.*

<i>Amounts brought forward,</i>		\$1,668 87	\$17,161 75
Sundries,		162 79	
Telephone and telegrams,		61 25	
			1,892 91
<i>Blue Hills Reservation.</i>			
Bicycles and repairs,		\$67 20	
Blacksmithing and horse shoeing,		285 16	
Boats, oars, etc.,		160 32	
Brick, hardware, lumber, paint, etc.,		598 69	
Carpenters, masons, painters, etc.,		52 06	
Coal,		74 00	
Electric light, supplies and repairs,		141 11	
Harness and stable supplies,		502 81	
Hay, oats, etc.,		1,446 06	
Iron pipe,		328 86	
Pay roll: —			
Care,	\$9,445 50		
Police,	8,474 00		
Teaming,	157 37		
		18,076 87	
Police equipments,		106 28	
Steam pipe and fittings,		97 90	
Sundries,		458 72	
Telephone and telegrams,		377 41	
Telephone signal boxes,		300 00	
Travelling expenses,		78 56	
Uniforms, cleaning and repairs,		697 35	
Veterinary services,		175 20	
Wagons and repairs,		230 70	
			24,255 26
<i>Charles River Reservation.</i>			
Blacksmithing and horse shoeing,		\$160 54	
Board,		69 35	
Boats, oars, etc.,		130 45	
Brick, hardware, lumber, paint, etc.,		716 16	
Cement, lime, sand, etc.,		445 00	
Coal,		290 50	
Crushed stone,		111 30	
Electric light, supplies, gas, etc.,		527 15	
Fertilizers, seeds, plants, etc.,		415 50	
Harness and stable supplies,		164 90	
Hay, oats, etc.,		607 12	
Horses, board and care,		104 28	
Labor,		274 33	
Lighting and care of gas lamps,		548 55	
Loam, sod, etc.,		1,323 40	
Naphtha, illuminating oil, etc.,		175 11	
Pay roll: —			
Care,	\$9,543 51		
Police,	12,015 75		
Teaming,	3,399 00		
		24,958 26	
Police equipments and supplies,		101 15	
Sundries,		780 22	
Telephone and telegrams,		316 42	
Travelling expenses,		84 82	
Uniforms, cleaning and repairs,		755 38	
Use of steam roller,		60 00	
Veterinary services,		91 00	
Water rates,		545 95	
			33,756 84
<i>Amount carried forward,</i>			\$77,066 76

STATEMENT X. Met. District and Armory Funds.

DETAIL 389.

METROPOLITAN PARKS MAINTENANCE FUND—*Concluded.*

Amount brought forward,		\$116,671 05
<i>Revere Beach Reservation.</i>		
Advertising,	\$119 25	
Blacksmithing and horse shoeing,	82 85	
Brick, hardware, lumber, paint, etc.,	504 59	
Crushed stone,	125 00	
Electric lighting and supplies,	1,894 31	
Harness and stable supplies,	52 50	
Hay, oats, etc.,	317 83	
Labor,	61 75	
Lawn seats,	200 00	
Medical and surgical attendance,	136 00	
Pay roll:—		
Care,	\$5,609 10	
Police,	14,430 45	
Teaming,	720 50	
	20,760 05	
Police equipments and supplies,	88 47	
Sundries,	623 58	
Telephone and telegrams,	329 70	
Travelling expenses,	288 01	
Uniforms, cleaning and repairing,	784 97	
Wagons and repairs,	64 65	
		26,433 51
<i>Stony Brook Reservation.</i>		
Drain pipe,	\$612 78	
Hay, oats, etc.,	138 42	
Pay roll:—		
Care,	\$3,646 99	
Police,	1,115 00	
Teaming,	103 75	
	4,865 74	
Sundries,	194 42	
Telephone and telegrams,	50 88	
		5,862 24
<i>Winthrop Shore Reservation.</i>		
Brick, hardware, lumber, paint, etc.,	\$114 47	
Cement, lime, sand, etc.,	137 03	
Electric lighting and supplies,	539 00	
Pay roll:—		
Care,	\$819 75	
Police,	943 75	
Teaming,	576 50	
	2,340 00	
Sundries,	39 42	
Telephone and telegrams,	66 50	
Use of road machine,	60 00	
Wagons and repairs,	69 72	
Water rates,	165 59	
		3,531 73
Total payments,		\$152,498 53
Cash on hand Jan. 2, 1905,		13,496 16
		\$165,994 69
<i>PRESENT INVESTMENT.</i>		
Cash on hand Jan. 2, 1905,		\$13,496 16

STATEMENT X.

Met. District and Armory Funds.

DETAIL 391.

METROPOLITAN PARKS MAINTENANCE FUND, NANTASKET—Concluded.

Amount brought forward,	\$3,448 06	
Pay roll:—		
Care, \$2,667 31		
Police, 7,857 75		
Teaming, 725 00		
	11,250 06	
Rent,	166 65	
Sundries,	247 30	
Telephone and telegrams,	131 46	
Toilet paper,	60 00	
Travelling expenses,	67 90	
Uniforms, cleaning, repairs, etc.,	202 36	
Water,	199 20	
Total payments,		\$15,772 99
Cash on hand Jan. 2, 1905,		816 17
		\$16,589 16
PRESENT INVESTMENT.		
Cash on hand Jan. 2, 1905,		\$816 17

DETAIL No. 391.

METROPOLITAN PARKS LOAN SINKING FUND, SERIES TWO.

[Acts 1903, chap. 118.]

RECEIPTS.		
Income from investments,		\$9,968 53
Bristol County note, \$10,000 00		
North Adams note, 450 00		
Salem bond, 1,000 00		
		11,450 00
Transferred from metropolitan parks loan sinking fund, to correct error,		58,174 88
Total receipts,		\$79,593 41
Cash on hand Jan. 1, 1904,		225 85
		\$79,819 26
PAYMENTS.		
Bristol County note, \$10,000 00		
Central Falls (R. I.) bonds, 10,000 00		
New Britain (Conn.) bonds, 15,000 00		
Stoneham bonds, 2,000 00		
		\$37,000 00
Printing bonds,		18 75
Total payments,		\$37,018 75
Cash on hand Jan. 2, 1905,		42,800 51
		\$79,819 26

STATEMENT X. Met. District and Armory Funds. DETAIL 392.

METROPOLITAN PARKS LOAN SINKING FUND, SERIES TWO — Concluded.

PRESENT INVESTMENTS.		
Bristol County note,	\$10,000 00	
Central Falls (R. I.) bonds,	10,000 00	
Conway bonds,	7,500 00	
Gloucester bonds,	129,500 00	
Lowell note,	3,750 00	
New Britain (Conn.) bonds,	15,000 00	
North Brookfield note,	2,500 00	
Stoneham bonds,	2,000 00	
		\$180,250 00
Cash on hand Jan. 2, 1905, . . . . .	. . . . .	42,800 51
		\$223,050 51

DETAIL No. 392.

METROPOLITAN PARKS LOAN FUND, SERIES TWO.

[Acts 1896, chaps. 486, 472 and 550; 1897, chaps. 311 and 521; 1898, chap. 547; 1899, chap. 464; 1900, chaps. 443-445; 1903, chaps. 359 and 419.]

RECEIPTS.		
Metropolitan water loan bonds,	\$250,000 00	
Cash from sales of bonds,	300,000 00	
		\$550,000 00
Total receipts, . . . . .	. . . . .	126,170 26
Cash on hand Jan. 1, 1904, . . . . .	. . . . .
		\$676,170 26
PAYMENTS.		
Temporary advance to metropolitan parks interest fund, series two, . . . . .	. . . . .	\$27,352 00
General Expense.		
Clerks: —		
George L. Rogers,	\$1,250 00	
Stanley M. Bolster,	833 34	
Mary C. Godvin,	455 00	
Edith W. Noble,	455 00	
William H. Price,	400 00	
Martha L. Gillooly,	300 00	
Expenses: —		
Engineering department: —		
Pay roll,	\$18,809 08	
Supplies,	106 71	
	18,915 79	
Stationery and office supplies,	198 45	
Stenographers,	139 99	
Sundries,	106 18	
Surveying instruments and repairs,	137 85	
		23,191 60
Blue Hills Reservation.		
Blasting materials,	\$470 18	
Brick, hardware, lumber, paint, etc.,	52 28	
Castings,	1,485 00	
Expressage, freight, teaming, etc.,	9,491 00	
Labor,	18,470 85	
Amounts carried forward,	\$29,969 31	\$50,543 60

STATEMENT X. Met. District and Armory Funds.

DETAIL 392.

METROPOLITAN PARKS LOAN FUND, SERIES TWO—Continued.

<i>Amounts brought forward,</i>		\$29,969 31	\$50,543 60
Sewer pipe,		295 34	
Sundries,		54 56	
Travelling expenses,		98 66	
Water pipe,		284 02	
H. H. Newton, attorney for H. A. Hause & Co., release of all claims on account of Mattapan bridge,		10,676 32	
F. Stuart & Son Company, construction of culvert,		1,675 00	
			43,053 21
<i>Fresh Pond Reservation.</i>			
Engineering services,		\$64 68	
Photographs,		2 76	
			67 44
<i>Furnace Brook Reservation.</i>			
Advertising,		\$86 78	
Appraisals, etc.,		110 00	
Engineering services,		601 02	
Recording titles, searches, etc.,		56 25	
Sundries,		83 25	
Travelling expenses,		51 70	
Contracts:—			
Rowe & Perrin,		9,622 68	
Damages:—			
J. J. Feely, attorney for C. W. Gay,	\$531 73		
H. L. Rice,	1,298 21		
		1,829 94	
Land:—			
Massachusetts Colonial Dames of America,	\$4,500 00		
G. E. Brown, attorney for J. E. Coyle,	1,500 00		
		6,000 00	
			18,441 62
<i>Middlesex Fells Reservation.</i>			
Engineering services,		\$233 22	
Experts, searches, etc.,		206 20	
Sundries,		20 05	
Contracts:—			
Coleman Brothers,		14,847 81	
Damages:—			
F. O. Woodworth, attorney for J. F. Wetherald,	\$200 00		
W. H. Roberts, attorney for Georgiana Reed, guardian,	304 88		
City of Somerville,	150 00		
Lougee & Robinson, attorneys for Mar- tha Dard,	50 00		
Lougee & Robinson, attorneys for C. A. Hall,	100 00		
		804 88	
Land:—			
George Hill & George Hill, attorneys for Arthur D. Hill and Maria Hill,		300 00	
			16,412 16
<i>Mystic Valley Reservation.</i>			
Engineering services,		\$81 70	
Expressage, freight, etc.,		411 00	
Filling,		1,721 76	
Labor,		554 28	
<i>Amounts carried forward,</i>		\$2,768 74	\$128,518 03

STATEMENT X. Met. District and Armory Funds. DETAIL 392.

METROPOLITAN PARKS LOAN FUND, SERIES TWO — Continued.

Amounts brought forward,	\$2,768 74	\$128,518 03
Loam,	250 00	
Searching titles, recording, etc.,	160 82	
Sundries,	57 27	
		3,236 83
Nahant Beach Reservation.		
Appraisals,	\$75 45	
Expert services,	200 50	
Sundries,	50 23	
		326 18
Neponset River Reservation.		
Castings,	\$211 51	
Engineering services,	299 92	
Expert services, witness fees, etc.,	914 55	
Labor,	53 33	
Recording titles, searches, etc.,	302 25	
Right of way,	500 00	
Sundries,	206 19	
Travelling expenses,	90 71	
City Trust Company, on account of mortgage on land taken from the Blue Hills Railway Com- pany,	1,790 00	
Contracts: —		
F. H. Gill & Co.,	14,086 21	
Damages: —		
C. F. Jenney, attorney for D. W. Mahoney et al.,	4,271 66	
Land: —		
Alice McClure Burr,	\$2,000 00	
City Trust Company, balance due on mortgage on land taken from the Blue Hills Railway Company,	834 43	
Maria L. Davenport,	241 28	
Mary L. Davenport,	191 16	
Mary W. Davenport,	104 24	
	3,371 11	
		26,097 44
Revere Beach Reservation.		
Advertising,	\$288 59	
Appraisals, expert services, witness fees, etc.,	956 42	
Brick, hardware, lumber, paint, etc.,	64 45	
Carpenters, masons, painters, etc.,	95 87	
Crushed stone,	372 30	
Drain and sewer pipe,	497 22	
Engineering services,	148 10	
Expressage, freight, etc.,	555 90	
Hay, oats, etc.,	81 75	
Labor, testing cement, etc.,	509 24	
Loam,	10,748 00	
Lumber,	132 40	
Manure,	936 00	
Share of bridge between Chelsea and Revere,	200 00	
Sundries,	299 73	
Telephone and telegrams,	67 72	
Travelling expenses,	180 01	
Trees, shrubs, etc.,	91 75	
Use of steam roller,	60 00	
Contracts: —		
T. Stuart & Son Company,	\$170,084 66	
O. W. Ramsay,	3,057 20	
New England Structural Company,	5,071 00	
Boston Bridge Works, Incorporated,	11,792 00	
Amounts carried forward,	\$16,285 45	\$158,178 48

STATEMENT X. Met. District and Armory Funds.

DETAIL 892.

METROPOLITAN PARKS LOAN FUND, SERIES TWO — *Continued.*

<i>Amounts brought forward,</i>		\$16,285 45	\$158,178 48
National Contracting Company,	\$1,142 40		
Metropolitan Contracting Company,	16,991 15	208,138 41	
<i>Damages:—</i>			
Coakley & Coakley, attorneys for F.			
Henrietta Ryan,	\$1,977 60		
W. B. Sprout, attorney for John Bench,	100 00	2,077 60	
<i>Land:—</i>			
Zotique Tremblay,		35 00	
Scherzers Rolling Lift Bridge Company,		1,000 00	
Boston & Maine Railroad, construction of bridge,			
Saugus branch and western division,		8,111 97	235,648 43
<i>Lowell Memorial Parkway.</i>			
Engineering services,		\$86 96	
Sundries,		4 10	91 06
<i>Spy Pond Parkway.</i>			
Engineering services,			50 00
<i>Blue Hills Roads.</i>			
Engineering services,		\$11 24	
Expressage, freight, etc.,		60 00	
Travelling expenses,		42 00	113 24
<i>Fells Roads.</i>			
Engineering services,		\$10 15	
Travelling expenses,		7 50	17 65
<i>Lynn Fells Roads.</i>			
Blue prints, photographs, etc.,		\$11 00	
Engineering services, etc.,		169 19	
Travelling expenses,		27 00	207 19
<i>Lynnway.</i>			
Advertising,		\$316 37	
Engineering services,		215 11	
Expressage, freight, etc.,		588 75	
Labor,		705 12	
Piling,		418 50	
Sundries,		80 21	
Travelling expenses,		121 68	
<i>Contracts:—</i>			
T. Stewart & Sons Company,	\$4,980 19		
Scherzer Rolling Lift Bridge Company,	1,000 00		
O. W. Ramsay,	5,856 75		
Boston & Maine Railroad,	590 00		
Metropolitan Contracting Company,	35,501 82	47,928 76	50,374 50
<i>Charles River Speedway.</i>			
Stickney & Austin, architects,		\$390 00	
Brick, hardware, lumber, paint, etc.,		232 63	
Castings,		85 47	
Engineering services,		104 06	
Furniture, etc.,		289 02	
Iron fence,		82 81	
Labor,		179 00	
Mason work,		744 96	
<i>Amounts carried forward,</i>		\$2,107 95	\$444,680 55

STATEMENT X. Met. District and Armory Funds. DETAIL 393.

METROPOLITAN PARKS LOAN FUND, SERIES TWO— Concluded.

Amounts brought forward,	\$2,107 95	\$444,680 55
Steam pipe and fittings,	87 05	
Sundries,	286 21	
Teaming,	132 75	
Contracts: —		
Coleman Brothers,	\$22,711 61	
H. P. Cummings & Co.,	18,510 07	
	41,221 68	43,835 64
Total payments,		\$488,516 19
Cash on hand Jan. 2, 1905,		187,654 07
		\$676,170 26
PRESENT INVESTMENT.		
Cash on hand Jan. 2, 1905,		\$187,654 07
PREMIUM ON METROPOLITAN PARKS LOAN FUND, SERIES TWO.		
Receipts.		
Premium on bonds sold,		\$13,800 00
Payments.		
Transferred to metropolitan parks interest fund, series two,		\$13,800 00

DETAIL No. 393.

METROPOLITAN PARKS LOAN INTEREST FUND, SERIES TWO.

RECEIPTS.		
Assessments: —		
Arlington,	\$481 90	
Belmont,	258 33	
Boston,	29,968 50	
Braintree,	204 39	
Brookline,	3,613 60	
Cambridge,	3,295 93	
Canton,	249 94	
Chelsea,	872 68	
Dedham,	466 91	
Dover,	59 34	
Everett,	725 24	
Hingham,	195 99	
Hull,	250 53	
Hyde Park,	456 12	
Lynn,	1,713 60	
Malden,	1,487 04	
Medford,	1,464 26	
Melrose,	493 28	
Milton,	1,823 88	
Nahant,	436 34	
Needham,	138 45	
Newton,	3,089 15	
Amount carried forward,	\$51,745 40	

STATEMENT X.

Met. District and Armory Funds.

DETAIL 394.

METROPOLITAN PARKS LOAN INTEREST FUND, SERIES TWO — Concl'd.

Amount brought forward,	\$51,745 40	
Quincy,	786 97	
Revere,	824 74	
Saugus,	140 25	
Somerville,	2,081 02	
Stoneham,	207 39	
Swampscott,	251 74	
Wakefield,	232 56	
Waltham,	799 56	
Watertown,	551 42	
Wellesley,	338 64	
Weston,	289 49	
Westwood,	58 73	
Weymouth,	294 29	
Winchester,	610 76	
Winthrop,	287 69	
Woburn,	436 35	
		\$59,937 00
Accrued interest on bonds sold, . . . . .	. . . . .	630 03
Transfer from premium account, . . . . .	. . . . .	13,800 00
Transfer from revenue, . . . . .	. . . . .	59,937 00
Borrowed from metropolitan parks loan fund, series two, . . . . .	. . . . .	27,352 00
Total receipts, . . . . .	. . . . .	\$161,656 03
PAYMENTS.		
Temporary advance repaid to revenue, . . . . .	. . . . .	\$20,222 77
Interest on metropolitan parks loan, series two, . . . . .	. . . . .	137,100 00
Interest on temporary advances, . . . . .	. . . . .	4,333 26
		\$161,656 03

DETAIL No. 394.

METROPOLITAN PARKS MAINTENANCE FUND, BOULEVARDS.

[Acts 1899, chap. 419; 1903, chap. 124; 1904, chap. 61.]

RECEIPTS.		
Transfer from revenue, . . . . .	. . . . .	\$41,500 00
Assessments: —		
Arlington,	\$333 66	
Belmont,	178 87	
Boston,	20,750 00	
Braintree,	141 52	
Brookline,	2,502 04	
Cambridge,	2,282 09	
Canton,	173 06	
Chelsea,	604 24	
Dedham,	323 28	
Dover,	41 08	
Everett,	502 15	
Hingham,	135 70	
Hull,	173 47	
Hyde Park,	315 81	
Lynn,	1,186 49	
Malden,	1,029 62	
Amounts carried forward,	\$30,673 08	\$41,500 00

STATEMENT X. Met. District and Armory Funds. DETAIL 394.

METROPOLITAN PARKS MAINTENANCE FUND, BOULEVARDS — Continued.

Amounts brought forward,	\$30,673 08	\$41,500 00
Medford,	1,013 85	
Melrose,	341 55	
Milton,	1,262 84	
Nahant,	302 12	
Needham,	95 86	
Newton,	2,138 91	
Quincy,	544 90	
Revere,	571 04	
Saugus,	97 11	
Somerville,	1,440 88	
Stoneham,	143 59	
Swampscott,	174 30	
Wakefield,	161 02	
Waltham,	553 61	
Watertown,	381 80	
Wellesley,	234 47	
Weston,	200 44	
Westwood,	40 67	
Weymouth,	203 76	
Winchester,	422 88	
Winthrop,	199 20	
Woburn,	302 12	
		41,500 00
Total receipts,		\$83,000 00
Cash on hand Jan. 1, 1904,		6,275 33
		\$89,275 33
PAYMENTS.		
General Expense.		
Commissioners, etc.: —		
William B. de las Casas, chairman,	\$2,250 00	
E. U. Curtis,	300 00	
E. B. Haskell,	300 00	
D. N. Skillings,	300 00	
E. P. Whitney,	300 00	
A. L. Richards, engineer,	2,500 00	
Clerks: —		
W. H. Gowell,	691 66	
Edith M. Weeks,	655 00	
Ethel G. Kingsley,	535 00	
W. H. Aborn,	255 68	
Charlotte Campbell,	206 00	
Expenses: —		
Expressage, freight, etc.,	52 65	
Furniture and repairs,	294 25	
Maps and plans,	71 67	
Photographs, photographic supplies, etc.,	260 79	
Postage,	205 00	
Printing,	936 39	
Rent and care of office,	2,282 55	
Stationery and office supplies,	462 56	
Sundries,	351 67	
Telephone and telegrams,	450 14	
Transportation and travelling expenses,	284 77	
		\$13,945 78
Blue Hills Parkway.		
Cement, lime, sand, etc.,	\$846 75	
Lawn mowers, rollers, etc.,	65 00	
Lighting and care of gas lamps,	2,396 37	
Amounts carried forward,	\$3,308 12	\$13,945 78

STATEMENT X. Met. District and Armory Funds.

DETAIL 894.

METROPOLITAN PARKS MAINTENANCE FUND, BOULEVARDS — *Continued.*

<i>Amounts brought forward,</i>		\$3,308 12	\$13,945 78
Pay roll:—			
Care,	\$2,019 30		
Police,	2,196 25		
Teaming,	1,675 61		
		5,891 16	
Seeds, plants, trees, etc.,		145 82	
Sundries,		31 26	
Telephone and telegrams,		90 70	
Uniforms, trimmings, repairs, etc.,		75 28	
Wagons and repairs,		129 00	
Water rates,		437 54	
			10,108 88
<i>Fresh Pond Parkway.</i>			
Lighting and care of gas lamps,		\$375 00	
Pay roll:—			
Care,	\$436 76		
Police,	927 50		
Teaming,	55 50		
		1,419 76	
Sundries,		60 96	
Uniforms, trimmings, repairs, etc.,		91 90	
			1,947 62
<i>Furnace Brook Parkway.</i>			
Teaming,			1 67
<i>Middlesex Fells Parkway.</i>			
Brick, hardware, lumber, paint, etc.,		\$632 17	
Coal,		67 50	
Insecticides,		52 50	
Lighting and care of gas lamps,		5,527 50	
Pay roll:—			
Care,	\$4,055 64		
Police,	5,222 50		
Teaming,	3,307 65		
		12,585 79	
Sewer assessments,		60 00	
Sundries,		100 11	
Telephone and telegrams,		340 89	
Telephone signal boxes,		925 00	
Uniforms, trimmings, repairs, etc.,		112 65	
Water rates,		248 37	
			20,652 48
<i>Mystic Valley Parkway.</i>			
Boat,		\$65 00	
Brick, hardware, lumber, paint, etc.,		80 52	
Expressage, freight, teaming, etc.,		71 50	
Lighting and care of gas lamps,		2,420 24	
Pay roll:—			
Care,	\$3,919 66		
Police,	2,832 50		
Teaming,	1,396 25		
		8,148 41	
Sundries,		102 67	
Telephone and telegrams,		118 05	
Uniforms, trimmings, repairs, etc.,		57 20	
Water rates,		161 83	
			11,225 42
<i>Amount carried forward,</i>			\$57,881 85

STATEMENT X.

Met. District and Armory Funds.

DETAIL 395.

METROPOLITAN PARKS MAINTENANCE FUND, BOULEVARDS — Concluded.

Amount brought forward,		\$57,881 85
Nahant Beach Parkway.		
Pay roll: —		
Care,	\$844 00	
Police,	990 55	
Teaming,	60 50	
	\$1,895 05	
Sundries,	166 20	
Telephone and telegrams,	122 59	
		2,183 84
Revere Beach Parkway.		
Bicycles and repairs,	\$280 50	
Brick, hardware, lumber, paint, etc.,	114 68	
Cement, lime, sand, etc.,	163 04	
Electric lighting, supplies, etc.,	1,709 14	
Furniture and repairs,	125 00	
Lighting and care of gas lamps,	2,612 50	
Pay roll: —		
Care,	\$3,505 75	
Police,	4,286 25	
Teaming,	2,707 25	
	10,499 25	
Road roller,	2,422 50	
Sundries,	207 22	
Telephone and telegrams,	319 75	
Uniforms, trimmings, repairs, etc.,	124 40	
Use of steam roller,	67 50	
Water rates,	972 94	
		19,618 42
Total payments,		\$79,684 11
Cash on hand Jan. 2, 1905,		9,591 22
		\$89,275 33
PRESENT INVESTMENT.		
Cash on hand Jan. 2, 1905,		\$9,591 22

DETAIL No. 395.

METROPOLITAN SEWERAGE LOAN SINKING FUND.

[Acts 1889, chap. 439; 1891, chap. 192; 1894, chap. 307; 1895, chaps. 294 and 406; 1896, chap. 474.]

RECEIPTS.		
Income from investments,		\$27,816 53
Braintree note,	\$2,000 00	
Everett note,	1,000 00	
Gloucester note,	7,000 00	
Hopedale note,	10,000 00	
Huntington bonds,	3,000 00	
North Adams note,	1,100 00	
Northampton bond,	2,000 00	
Norwood notes,	10,600 00	
Quincy bonds,	1,000 00	
Russell note,	1,500 00	
Amounts carried forward,	\$39,200 00	\$27,816 53

STATEMENT X. Met. District and Armory Funds. DETAIL 395.

METROPOLITAN SEWERAGE LOAN SINKING FUND — Concluded.

Amounts brought forward,	\$39,200 00	\$27,816 53
Sandwich note,	500 00	
Weymouth note,	6,000 00	
		45,700 00
Assessments:—		
North system:—		
Arlington,	\$1,208 18	
Belmont,	758 27	
Boston,	8,538 12	
Cambridge,	13,016 98	
Chelsea,	3,134 19	
Everett,	2,431 52	
Lexington,	454 96	
Malden,	4,124 99	
Medford,	2,729 78	
Melrose,	1,723 79	
Revere,	2,027 11	
Somerville,	7,011 48	
Stoneham,	682 45	
Wakefield,	1,187 96	
Winchester,	1,218 28	
Winthrop,	914 98	
Woburn,	1,415 43	
		52,578 47
South system:—		
Boston,	\$18,439 39	
Brookline,	8,359 00	
Dedham,	925 88	
Hyde Park,	1,095 39	
Milton,	2,499 44	
Newton,	6,650 70	
Quincy,	2,134 32	
Waltham,	2,208 21	
Watertown,	1,156 28	
		43,468 61
A. F. Bridgman, clerk, rent of land, . . . . .	. . .	75 00
Total receipts, . . . . .	. . .	\$169,638 61
Cash on hand Jan. 1, 1904, . . . . .	. . .	3,260 41
		\$172,899 02
PAYMENTS.		
Easthampton notes,	\$6,500 00	
Gardner bonds,	2,000 00	
Holyoke bonds,	20,000 00	
Hudson bonds,	13,000 00	
Hyde Park bonds,	8,000 00	
Merrimac bonds,	26,000 00	
Norwalk (Conn.) bonds,	12,000 00	
Revere bonds,	23,000 00	
Russell note,	1,500 00	
Walpole notes,	13,900 00	
Printing bonds,	35 00	
Advertising,	36 90	
		\$125,971 90
Metropolitan sewerage loan sinking fund, north system,	\$35,365 72	
Metropolitan sewerage loan sinking fund, south system,	11,561 40	
		46,927 12
Total payments, . . . . .	. . .	\$172,899 02

STATEMENT X. Met. District and Armory Funds. DETAIL 396.

DETAIL No. 396.

METROPOLITAN SEWERAGE LOAN SINKING FUND, NORTH SYSTEM.

[Acts 1889, chap. 489; 1903, chap. 399.]

RECEIPTS.		
Cash from metropolitan sewerage loan sinking fund, . . . . .	. . . . .	\$35,365 72
No payments.		
PRESENT INVESTMENT.		
Securities transferred from metropolitan sewerage loan sinking fund, as follows: —		
Barnstable note,	\$7,500 00	
Braintree notes,	21,100 00	
Brockton bonds,	24,400 00	
Easthampton notes,	6,500 00	
Essex note,	6,000 00	
Everett notes,	6,000 00	
Foxborough bonds,	5,000 00	
Framingham notes,	17,368 00	
Gardner bonds,	2,000 00	
Holyoke bonds,	20,000 00	
Hudson bonds,	13,000 00	
Hull notes,	25,750 00	
Huntington bonds,	22,000 00	
Hyde Park bonds,	8,000 00	
Lenox notes,	20,000 00	
Leominster bonds,	9,000 00	
Leominster notes,	60,000 00	
Lynn bonds,	4,000 00	
Merrimac bonds,	26,000 00	
Natick note,	10,000 00	
Needham bonds,	10,000 00	
New Britain (Conn.) bonds,	9,000 00	
North Adams notes,	7,700 00	
Northampton bonds,	12,000 00	
Northampton notes,	4,000 00	
North Brookfield notes,	10,000 00	
Norwalk (Conn.) notes,	12,000 00	
Norwood notes,	13,000 00	
Quincy bonds,	4,500 00	
Revere bonds,	23,000 00	
Sandwich notes,	1,000 00	
Southbridge bonds,	12,000 00	
Stoneham bonds,	22,000 00	
Swampscott notes,	5,000 00	
Wakefield bonds,	106,000 00	
Walpole notes,	13,900 00	
Westborough note,	10,000 00	
Westfield bonds,	10,000 00	
Weymouth notes,	6,000 00	
Metropolitan sewerage loan bonds,	912 00	
		\$605,630 00
Cash on hand Jan. 2, 1905, . . . . .	. . . . .	35,365 72
		\$640,995 72

STATEMENT X.

Met. District and Armory Funds.

DETAILS 397, 398.

DETAIL No. 397.		
METROPOLITAN SEWERAGE LOAN SINKING FUND, SOUTH SYSTEM.		
[Acts 1889, chap. 439; 1903, chap. 399.]		
RECEIPTS.		
Cash from metropolitan sewerage loan sinking fund,		\$11,561 40
No payments.		
PRESENT INVESTMENTS.		
Securities transferred from metropolitan sewerage loan sinking fund, as follows:—		
Clinton bonds,	\$20,000 00	
Concord bonds,	25,000 00	
Dalton bonds,	2,000 00	
Leominster notes,	40,000 00	
Methuen notes,	25,000 00	
Somersworth (N. H.) bonds,	20,000 00	
Taunton bonds,	94,000 00	
		\$226,000 00
Cash on hand Jan. 2, 1905,		11,561 40
		\$237,561 40

DETAIL No. 398.		
METROPOLITAN SEWERAGE LOAN FUND, NORTH SYSTEM.		
[Acts 1889, chap. 439; 1903, chap. 399.]		
RECEIPTS.		
A. F. Bridgman, auditor, account of supplies,		\$496 80
Cash on hand Jan. 1, 1904,		223,245 17
		\$223,741 97
PAYMENTS.		
Expenses.		
Henry H. Sprague, chairman, } com- } \$833 33		
Henry P. Walcott, } mission, } 750 00		
James A. Bailey, Jr., } } 375 00		
W. N. Davenport, secretary,	750 00	
A. F. Bridgman, auditor,	220 83	
	\$2,929 16	
R. N. Lincoln and others, as per pay rolls,	1,386 87	
Engineers, assistants, etc., as per pay rolls,	60,348 83	
Brick, hardware, lumber, paint, etc.,	19,166 73	
Carpenters, masons, painters, etc.,	3,273 60	
Cast-iron pipe,	1,678 39	
Castings,	283 92	
Cement, lime, sand, etc.,	8,030 65	
Coal,	4,157 12	
Drain and sewer pipe,	176 64	
Engine supplies, repairs, etc.,	431 57	
Expressage, freight, etc.,	316 12	
Hose and fittings,	104 92	
	\$102,284 52	
Amount carried forward,		

STATEMENT X.

Met. District and Armory Funds.

DETAIL 399.

METROPOLITAN SEWERAGE LOAN FUND, NORTH SYSTEM — Concluded.

Amount brought forward,	\$102,284 52	
Labor,	2,014 65	
Postage,	68 53	
Printing,	845 91	
Rent of office,	307 00	
Stone,	1,343 78	
Sundries,	381 31	
Telephone and telegrams,	142 85	
Travelling expenses,	323 80	
Use of trench machine, pile drivers, etc.,	3,381 85	
Water rates,	2,068 94	
New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad Company, labor, etc., on sewer at Easton,	332 83	\$113,495 97
Contracts: —		
Charles A. Haskin,	\$37,191 58	
Mayo Contracting Company,	9,400 07	
Gore & Palmer,	20,276 30	
Jones & Meehan, balance,	32 00	66,899 95
Damages: —		
City of Melrose, balance due for taking of sewer,	.	5,476 70
Land: —		
Ella Norris,	\$650 00	
J. L. Paine, trustee, Alexander MacDonald et al.,	350 00	
W. I. Badger, attorney for Annie E. McBride,	550 00	1,550 00
Total payments,	.	\$187,422 62
Cash on hand Jan. 2, 1905,	.	36,319 35
		\$223,741 97
PRESENT INVESTMENT.		
Cash on hand Jan. 2, 1905,	.	\$36,319 35

DETAIL No. 399.

METROPOLITAN SEWERAGE MAINTENANCE FUND, NORTH SYSTEM.

[Acts 1889, chap. 439; 1902, chap. 51; 1903, chap. 71.]

RECEIPTS.		
Assessments: —		
Arlington,	\$2,548 02	
Belmont,	1,162 69	
Boston,	25,554 45	
Cambridge,	27,162 42	
Chelsea,	10,068 40	
Everett,	7,198 78	
Lexington,	395 81	
Malden,	9,957 08	
Medford,	5,392 90	
Melrose,	3,834 40	
Somerville,	18,231 97	
Stoneham,	1,830 62	
Wakefield,	2,201 69	
Winchester,	2,139 85	
Amount carried forward,	\$117,679 08	

STATEMENT X.

Met. District and Armory Funds.

DETAIL 399.

METROPOLITAN SEWERAGE MAINTENANCE FUND, NORTH SYSTEM —

Concluded.

Amount brought forward,	.	.	.	.	\$117,679 08	
Winthrop,	:	:	:	:	1,793 51	
Woburn,	:	:	:	:	4,217 85	
						\$123,690 44
A. F. Bridgman, auditor, sales, etc.,	.	.	.	.	.	863 62
Transfer from revenue,	.	.	.	.	.	4,574 57
Total receipts,	.	.	.	.	.	\$129,128 63
Cash on hand Jan. 1, 1904,	.	.	.	.	.	7,306 79
						\$136,435 42
PAYMENTS.						
Expenses.						
Henry A. Sprague,	{	com-	mission,	{	\$416 67	
chairman,						
Henry P. Walcott,						
James A. Bailey, Jr.,						
A. F. Bridgman, auditor,	.	.	.	.	441 68	
W. N. Davenport, secretary,	.	.	.	.	375 00	
						\$2,358 35
Annual report of Metropolitan Water and Sewer-						
age Commission,	.	.	.	.	562 27	
Belting, shafting, pulleys, etc.,	.	.	.	.	60 78	
Brick, hardware, lumber, paint, etc.,	.	.	.	.	2,462 53	
Blacksmithing, horse shoeing, etc.,	.	.	.	.	65 25	
Carpenters, masons, painters, plumbers, etc.,	.	.	.	.	90 23	
Castings,	.	.	.	.	412 92	
Cement, lime, sand, etc.,	.	.	.	.	251 37	
Coal,	.	.	.	.	23,941 82	
Electric lighting and supplies,	.	.	.	.	184 80	
Engine supplies and repairs,	.	.	.	.	1,987 80	
Expressage and freight,	.	.	.	.	161 66	
Hay, oats, etc.,	.	.	.	.	998 90	
Horses, board and care,	.	.	.	.	166 00	
Iron and steel,	.	.	.	.	462 92	
Labor,	.	.	.	.	102 40	
Machinery and repairs,	.	.	.	.	73 60	
Oil, lubricating, etc.,	.	.	.	.	832 65	
Pay roll, engineers, assistants, etc.,	.	.	.	.	68,729 63	
Piles and driving same,	.	.	.	.	1,376 31	
Printing,	.	.	.	.	1,098 56	
Rent,	.	.	.	.	323 00	
Rubber boots and clothing,	.	.	.	.	393 38	
Rubber hose,	.	.	.	.	85 00	
Sewer pipe,	.	.	.	.	149 29	
Stationery and office supplies,	.	.	.	.	129 36	
Steam pipe and fittings,	.	.	.	.	244 24	
Stone,	.	.	.	.	802 54	
Sundries,	.	.	.	.	613 29	
Telephone and telegrams,	.	.	.	.	593 67	
Travelling expenses,	.	.	.	.	610 45	
Wagons and repairs,	.	.	.	.	237 60	
Water pipe,	.	.	.	.	291 99	
Water rates,	.	.	.	.	2,843 20	
Total payments,	.	.	.	.	.	\$113,697 76
Cash on hand Jan. 2, 1905,	.	.	.	.	.	22,737 66
						\$136,435 42
PRESENT INVESTMENT.						
Cash on hand Jan. 2, 1905,	.	.	.	.	.	\$22,737 66

STATEMENT X.

Met. District and Armory Funds.

DETAIL 400.

DETAIL No. 400.		
METROPOLITAN SEWERAGE LOAN FUND, SOUTH SYSTEM.		
[Acts 1899, chap. 424.]		
RECEIPTS.		
Cash from sale of bonds,	\$392,000 00	
Metropolitan water loan bonds,	250,000 00	
A. F. Bridgman, auditor, rents, etc.,	2,722 68	
Total receipts,		\$644,722 68
Cash on hand Jan. 1, 1904,		123,133 05
		\$767,855 73
PAYMENTS.		
Jones & Meehan, warrant 748 of 1902,		\$1,154 39
Loaned to metropolitan sewerage interest fund, south system,		57,264 98
Expenses.		
Henry H. Sprague, chairman,	com- mission,	\$1,250 00 1,125 00 750 00 1,125 00 441 66
Henry P. Walcott,		
James A. Bailey, Jr.,		
W. N. Davenport, secretary,		
A. F. Bridgman, auditor,		
		\$4,691 66
W. N. Brown, chief engineer,		4,166 66
Engineers, assistants, etc., as per pay roll,		46,699 21
Appraisals,		100 00
Belting, pulleys, etc.,		72 19
Blue prints, photographs, etc.,		176 57
Brick, hardware, lumber, paint, etc.,		6,103 19
Carpenters, masons, painters, etc.,		1,000 71
Castings,		4,208 75
Cement, lime, sand, etc.,		2,031 84
Coal, coke, etc.,		1,026 26
Electric light, supplies, etc.,		1,584 36
Engine supplies, repairs, oil, etc.,		3,271 03
Engineering services,		161 18
Expressage, freight, etc.,		1,106 22
Hydraulic elevator,		648 00
Iron, steel, etc.,		529 67
Ironwork,		562 88
Labor,		1,161 45
Making borings,		900 00
Meter tube, etc., for sewage,		2,796 35
Platform scales,		110 00
Postage,		83 50
Printing,		102 83
Rents: —		
Machinery, etc.,	\$437 25	
Office,	2,812 50	
Wharf,	1,000 00	
		4,249 75
Sluice gate valves,		3,300 00
Stationery and office supplies,		138 47
Steam pipe and fittings,		2,460 63
Steam pump,		162 00
Stenographer,		116 37
Stone,		1,744 54
Amounts carried forward,	\$95,466 27	\$58,419 37

STATEMENT X. Met. District and Armory Funds. DETAIL 400.

METROPOLITAN SEWERAGE LOAN FUND, SOUTH SYSTEM—*Concluded.*

Amounts brought forward,	\$95,466 27	\$58,419 37
Sundries,	483 75	
Taxes on 3 Ashburton Place,	486 40	
Telephone service and telegrams,	419 29	
Travelling expenses,	1,227 94	
Wagons and repairs,	121 50	
Water pipe,	1,525 97	
Water rates,	82 88	
Witness fees, etc.,	1,024 00	
		100,840 00
Contracts:—		
C. G. Belden & Co.,	\$44,061 43	
Harry P. Nawn,	8,595 35	
W. H. Ellis,	42,476 80	
L. P. Soule,	49,174 36	
Edward Kendall Sons,	6,315 00	
Camden Iron Works,	63,382 95	
E. W. Everson,	2,798 88	
H. W. Phillips,	98,969 25	
American Engine Company,	3,000 00	
Woodbury & Leighton,	28,440 00	
J. J. Moebs,	4,969 64	
Allis-Chalmers Company,	157,566 27	
Lockwood Manufacturing Company,	20,445 90	
Fitchburg Steam Engine Company,	3,850 00	
		534,045 83
Damages:—		
Paul R. Blackmar, attorney for Charles C. Hodgkinson,	\$3,100 00	
Paul R. Blackmar, attorney for H. L. Rice,	1,298 22	
City of Quincy,	1,500 00	
Hannah M. McCarty, widow of Patrick D. McCarty, killed while in discharge of his duty, Res. 1904, chap. 28,	750 00	
Putnam & Putnam, attorneys for Jones & Meehan,	5,500 00	
		12,148 22
Land:—		
C. E. Schworer, attorney for Matilda B. Schworer, . . . . .	. . .	350 00
Total payments, . . . . .	. . .	\$705,803 42
Cash on hand Jan. 2, 1905, . . . . .	. . .	62,052 31
		\$767,855 73
PRESENT INVESTMENT.		
Cash on hand Jan. 2, 1905, . . . . .	. . .	\$62,052 31
PREMIUM ON METROPOLITAN SEWERAGE LOAN FUND, SOUTH SYSTEM.		
Receipts.		
Premium on bonds sold, . . . . .	. . .	\$19,321 68
Payments.		
Transferred to metropolitan sewerage loan sinking fund, south system, . . . . .	. . .	\$19,321 68

STATEMENT X. Met. District and Armory Funds. DETAIL 401.

DETAIL No. 401.

METROPOLITAN SEWERAGE MAINTENANCE FUND, SOUTH SYSTEM.

[Acts 1889, chap. 439; 1902, chap. 13; 1903, chap. 71.]

RECEIPTS.		
Assessments: —		
Boston,	\$58,754 40	
Brookline,	10,665 35	
Dedham,	4,097 88	
Hyde Park,	7,802 26	
Milton,	3,636 53	
Newton,	18,196 22	
Quincy,	13,650 56	
Waltham,	13,759 11	
Watertown,	5,129 14	
		\$135,691 45
A. F. Bridgman, auditor, sales, etc., . . . . .	. . . . .	29 30
Transfer from revenue, . . . . .	. . . . .	5,444 05
Total receipts,		\$141,164 80
Cash on hand Jan. 1, 1904, . . . . .	. . . . .	1,354 27
		\$142,519 07
PAYMENTS.		
Expenses.		
A. F. Bridgman, auditor,	\$220 83	
Annual report of Metropolitan Water and Sewerage Commission,	563 26	
Engineers, assistants, etc., as per pay roll,	27,416 40	
Brick, hardware, lumber, paint, etc.,	4,593 84	
Carpenters, masons, painters, etc.,	191 91	
Castings,	128 36	
Cement, lime, sand, etc.,	566 83	
City of Boston, receiving and disposing of sewage, as per contract,	87,196 24	
Coal,	5,540 97	
Corrugated iron roof,	289 91	
Electric lighting and supplies,	614 91	
Engine supplies, repairs, etc.,	1,365 33	
Expressage, freight, etc.,	106 85	
Harness and stable supplies,	462 19	
Hay, oats, etc.,	1,235 90	
Iron, steel, etc.,	467 74	
Labor, machinists, etc.,	218 36	
Oil, illuminating and lubricating,	469 30	
Postage,	74 23	
Printing,	776 89	
Rent of offices,	1,532 00	
Rubber boots and clothing,	188 73	
Rubber hose, etc.,	503 95	
Stationery and office supplies,	92 38	
Steam pipe and fittings,	527 67	
Stone,	369 96	
Sundries,	430 59	
Telephone and telegrams,	158 09	
Travelling expenses,	297 10	
Veterinary services,	73 40	
Wagons and repairs,	848 45	
Amount carried forward,		\$137,522 57

STATEMENT X.

Met. District and Armory Funds.

DETAIL 402.

METROPOLITAN SEWERAGE MAINTENANCE FUND, SOUTH SYSTEM— Concluded.		
Amount brought forward,	\$137,522 57	
Water pipe,	67 06	
Water rates,	381 88	
Total payments,		\$137,971 51
Cash on hand Jan. 2, 1905,		4,547 56
		\$142,519 07
PRESENT INVESTMENT.		
Cash on hand Jan. 2, 1905,		\$4,547 56

DETAIL No. 402.		
METROPOLITAN SEWERAGE LOAN INTEREST FUND, NORTH SYSTEM.		
RECEIPTS.		
Assessments:—		
Arlington,	\$4,335 61	
Belmont,	2,721 10	
Boston,	30,639 56	
Cambridge,	46,712 18	
Chelsea,	11,247 20	
Everett,	8,725 66	
Lexington,	1,632 66	
Malden,	14,802 77	
Medford,	9,795 96	
Melrose,	6,185 96	
Revere,	7,274 40	
Somerville,	25,161 09	
Stoneham,	2,448 99	
Wakefield,	4,263 05	
Winchester,	4,371 90	
Winthrop,	3,283 46	
Woburn,	5,079 38	
Total receipts,		\$188,680 93
Cash on hand Jan. 1, 1904,		99,758 50
		\$288,439 43
PAYMENTS.		
Interest on loan,		\$188,825 00
Interest on temporary advances,		7,808 02
Transfer to interest fund, south system,		44,266 16
Total payments,		\$238,899 18
Cash on hand Jan. 2, 1905,		49,540 25
		\$288,439 43

STATEMENT X. Met. District and Armory Funds. DETAILS 403, 404.

DETAIL No. 403.

METROPOLITAN SEWERAGE LOAN INTEREST FUND, SOUTH SYSTEM.

RECEIPTS.			
Assessments:—			
Boston,	\$77,007 67		
Brookline,	34,909 42		
Dedham,	3,866 72		
Hyde Park,	4,574 71		
Milton,	10,438 33		
Newton,	27,775 04		
Quincy,	8,913 43		
Waltham,	9,222 04		
Watertown,	4,828 87		
			\$181,536 23
Transfer from interest fund, north system, . . . . .	. . . . .		44,266 16
Borrowed from loan fund, south system, . . . . .	. . . . .		57,264 98
Transfer of premium from loan fund, south system; . . . . .	. . . . .		19,321 68
Accrued interest on bonds sold, . . . . .	. . . . .		5,373 66
Total receipts, . . . . .	. . . . .		\$307,762 71
PAYMENTS.			
Interest on loan, . . . . .	. . . . .		\$250,792 36
Interest on temporary advances, . . . . .	. . . . .		11,795 65
Balance due Dec. 31, 1903, . . . . .	. . . . .		45,174 70
Total payments, . . . . .	. . . . .		\$307,762 71

DETAIL No. 404.

METROPOLITAN WATER LOAN SINKING FUND.

[Acts 1895, chap. 488.]

RECEIPTS.			
Income from investments, . . . . .	. . . . .		\$117,053 40
Auburn (Me.) bonds,	\$500 00		
Avon bonds,	2,500 00		
Bellingham note,	500 00		
Bradford bonds,	6,000 00		
Brewster note,	1,500 00		
Brockton bonds,	15,400 00		
Chelmsford note,	1,200 00		
Colrain note,	1,000 00		
Danvers bonds,	1,250 00		
Dedham note,	1,700 00		
Douglas bonds,	2,000 00		
East Bridgewater note,	500 00		
Everett bond,	26,000 00		
Everett notes,	4,000 00		
Fall River bonds,	38,000 00		
Falmouth bond,	5,000 00		
Foxborough bonds,	5,000 00		
Foxborough note,	2,500 00		
Gloucester bonds,	16,000 00		
Grafton bonds,	500 00		
Hudson bonds,	2,300 00		
Hudson note,	1,000 00		
Amounts carried forward,	\$134,350 00		\$117,053 40

STATEMENT X.

Met. District and Armory Funds.

DETAIL 404.

METROPOLITAN WATER LOAN SINKING FUND—Continued.

Amounts brought forward,	\$134,350 00	\$117,053 40
Hull bonds,	2,000 00	
Lexington note,	2,200 00	
Lowell note,	5,000 00	
Malden bonds,	4,000 00	
Needham bonds,	6,000 00	
New Bedford note,	100,000 00	
North Adams notes,	14,966 66	
North Attleborough note,	1,585 00	
North Brookfield note,	1,000 00	
Palmer bonds,	1,600 00	
Quincy bonds,	4,400 00	
Randolph note,	500 00	
Reading bonds,	11,000 00	
Salem bond,	1,300 00	
Saugus bonds,	6,000 00	
Somersworth (N. H.) bond,	17,000 00	
Somerville bonds,	5,000 00	
Southbridge bond,	10,000 00	
Stockbridge note,	2,500 00	
Sturbridge note,	500 00	
Taunton bond,	10,000 00	
Upton bond,	1,000 00	
Warren note,	2,000 00	
Webster note,	4,500 00	
Westborough note,	3,000 00	
Westfield bonds,	5,500 00	
Westford note,	1,000 00	
Winthrop note,	3,000 00	
Assessments:—		360,911 66
Arlington,	\$2,453 52	
Belmont,	1,208 88	
Boston,	321,570 17	
Chelsea,	8,417 63	
Everett,	6,342 84	
Hyde Park,	584 64	
Lexington,	1,208 89	
Malden,	8,794 38	
Medford,	5,204 79	
Melrose,	3,730 13	
Milton,	3,058 77	
Nahant,	668 58	
Newton,	1,959 31	
Quincy,	6,446 30	
Revere,	2,972 61	
Somerville,	16,404 42	
Stoneham,	1,578 06	
Watertown,	2,848 42	
Winthrop,	1,868 74	
A. F. Bridgman, auditor, entrance fees, etc.,		397,321 08
Transfer from loan fund premium on bonds sold,		32,539 35
		115,000 00
Total receipts,		\$1,022,825 49
Cash on hand Jan. 1, 1904,		7,951 86
		\$1,030,777 35
PAYMENTS.		
Avon bonds,	\$1,000 00	
Bellingham notes,	8,500 00	
Amount carried forward,	\$9,500 00	

STATEMENT X. Met. District and Armory Funds. DETAIL 404.

METROPOLITAN WATER LOAN SINKING FUND — Continued.

Amount brought forward,	\$9,500 00	
Bradford bonds,	3,000 00	
Braintree notes,	31,000 00	
Brockton bonds,	2,500 00	
Cambridge bonds,	312,000 00	
Central Falls (R. I.) bonds,	29,000 00	
Douglas bonds,	1,000 00	
Fall River bonds,	220,000 00	
Foxborough bonds,	2,500 00	
Gloucester bonds,	14,000 00	
Hudson bonds,	39,000 00	
Hull bonds,	1,000 00	
Lawrence bonds,	28,500 00	
Needham bonds,	3,000 00	
North Adams notes,	71,616 66	
Norfolk County notes,	100,000 00	
Quincy bonds,	51,000 00	
Reading bonds,	5,000 00	
Saugus bonds,	3,000 00	
Somerville bonds,	3,000 00	
Taunton bonds,	10,000 00	
Webster notes,	16,500 00	
Winthrop notes,	14,400 00	
Printing bonds,	70 00	
		\$970,586 66
Distribution of special receipts:—		
Arlington,	\$113 86	
Belmont,	59 67	
Boston,	16,475 04	
Chelsea,	431 62	
Everett,	307 25	
Hyde Park,	29 10	
Lexington,	18 06	
Malden,	443 63	
Medford,	260 35	
Melrose,	188 34	
Milton,	46 66	
Nahant,	33 14	
Newton,	97 98	
Quincy,	319 96	
Revere,	141 99	
Somerville,	820 31	
Stoneham,	60 96	
Watertown,	140 82	
Winthrop,	87 76	
		20,076 50
Total payments,		\$990,663 16
Cash on hand Jan. 2, 1905,		40,114 19
		\$1,030,777 35
PRESENT INVESTMENTS.		
Abington bonds,	\$2,000 00	
Adams bonds,	25,000 00	
Adams note,	30,000 00	
Athol notes,	18,400 00	
Auburn (Me.) bonds,	2,000 00	
Avon bonds,	2,000 00	
Barnstable note,	7,500 00	
Amount carried forward,	\$86,900 00	

STATEMENT X. Met. District and Armory Funds.

DETAIL 404.

METROPOLITAN WATER LOAN SINKING FUND — *Continued.*

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>	\$86,900 00
Barre (Vt.) bonds,	51,000 00
Bellingham notes,	8,000 00
Bourne bonds,	6,400 00
Bradford bonds,	82,000 00
Braintree notes,	31,000 00
Brewster notes,	10,500 00
Brockton bonds,	163,400 00
Cambridge bonds,	312,000 00
Central Falls (R. I.) bonds,	52,000 00
Charlton note,	2,000 00
Chelmsford notes,	3,600 00
Clinton bonds,	7,000 00
Colrain notes,	2,000 00
Cottage City notes,	9,000 00
Danbury (Conn.) bonds,	25,000 00
Danvers bonds,	13,750 00
Dedham notes,	4,700 00
Deerfield notes,	6,000 00
Douglas bonds,	9,000 00
East Bridgewater notes,	2,000 00
Essex County bonds,	242,000 00
Everett bonds,	63,437 00
Fall River bonds,	251,000 00
Falmouth bonds,	140,000 00
Foxborough bonds,	13,000 00
Foxborough notes,	7,500 00
Framingham notes,	17,310 00
Gloucester bonds,	93,500 00
Gloucester notes,	35,000 00
Grafton bonds,	18,500 00
Great Barrington bonds,	2,000 00
Holbrook bond,	1,000 00
Holyoke bonds,	72,000 00
Hudson bonds,	68,900 00
Hudson notes,	23,000 00
Hull bonds,	7,000 00
Lawrence bonds,	28,500 00
Leicester bonds,	500 00
Leicester note,	18,000 00
Leominster notes,	20,000 00
Lexington notes,	19,800 00
Lowell notes,	10,000 00
Lynn bonds,	221,000 00
Malden bonds,	16,000 00
Manchester (N. H.) bonds,	4,000 00
Mansfield bonds,	9,000 00
Mansfield notes,	3,200 00
Marblehead bonds,	500 00
Marlborough bonds,	2,000 00
Methuen note,	10,000 00
Natick bonds,	10,000 00
Natick notes,	7,000 00
Needham bonds,	51,000 00
Norfolk County notes,	100,000 00
North Adams notes,	272,666 73
Northampton bonds,	41,000 00
North Attleborough bonds,	2,000 00
North Attleborough notes,	23,925 00
Norwalk (Conn.) bonds,	95,000 00
Orange bond,	1,000 00
<i>Amount carried forward,</i>	\$2,908,488 73

STATEMENT X.

Met. District and Armory Funds.

DETAIL 405.

METROPOLITAN WATER LOAN SINKING FUND — *Concluded.*

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>		\$2,908,488 73	
Palmer bonds,		16,000 00	
Provincetown bonds,		8,000 00	
Quincy bonds,		106,500 00	
Randolph bonds,		2,000 00	
Randolph notes,		2,000 00	
Reading bonds,		19,000 00	
Rochester (N. H.) bonds,		2,000 00	
Rockport bonds,		28,000 00	
Salem bonds,		9,100 00	
Saugus bonds,		33,000 00	
Saugus notes,		5,000 00	
Scituate note,		10,000 00	
Sheffield note,		1,500 00	
Somerville bonds,		18,000 00	
South Abington bonds,		2,000 00	
Stockbridge note,		5,500 00	
Stoneham bonds,		30,000 00	
Sturbridge notes,		6,000 00	
Taunton bond,		10,000 00	
Tolland note,		4,000 00	
Upton bonds,		13,000 00	
Wakefield bonds,		50,000 00	
Walpole bonds,		9,000 00	
Walpole notes,		8,500 00	
Waltham bonds,		4,000 00	
Warren notes,		14,000 00	
Waterbury (Conn.) bonds,		20,000 00	
Waterville (Me.) bonds,		20,000 00	
Webster notes,		12,000 00	
Wellesley bonds,		4,000 00	
Westfield bonds,		32,000 00	
Westford notes,		8,000 00	
West Springfield bonds,		8,000 00	
West Springfield note,		8,000 00	
Weymouth notes,		7,500 00	
Winchendon bonds,		10,000 00	
Winchester bonds,		3,000 00	
Winthrop notes,		23,400 00	
Cash on hand Jan. 2, 1905,			
			\$3,479,488 73
			40,114 19
			\$3,519,602 92

DETAIL No. 405.

METROPOLITAN WATER LOAN INTEREST FUND.

RECEIPTS.		
Assessments: —		
Arlington,		\$8,216 86
Belmont,		4,048 56
Boston,		1,076,943 11
Chelsea,		28,190 77
Everett,		21,242 25
Hyde Park,		1,957 97
Lexington,		4,048 60
<i>Amount carried forward,</i>		\$1,144,648 12

STATEMENT X.

Met. District and Armory Funds.

DETAIL 406.

METROPOLITAN WATER LOAN INTEREST FUND — <i>Concluded.</i>		
Amount brought forward,	\$1,144,648 12	
Malden,	29,452 48	
Medford,	17,430 92	
Melrose,	12,492 25	
Milton,	10,243 89	
Nahant,	2,239 08	
Newton,	6,561 73	
Quincy,	21,588 75	
Revere,	9,955 32	
Somerville,	54,938 64	
Stoneham,	5,284 96	
Watertown,	9,539 40	
Winthrop,	6,258 46	
		\$1,330,634 00
Accrued interest on bonds sold,		14,900 15
		\$1,345,534 15
Total receipts,		33,902 52
Cash on hand Jan. 1, 1904,		
		\$1,379,436 67
PAYMENTS.		
Interest on loan,	\$1,257,548 04	
Interest on temporary advances,	67,549 39	
		\$1,325,097 43
Total payments,		54,339 24
Cash on hand Jan. 2, 1905,		
		\$1,379,436 67
PRESENT INVESTMENT.		
Cash on hand Jan. 2, 1905,		\$54,339 24

DETAIL No. 406.

METROPOLITAN WATER LOAN FUND.

[Acts 1895, chap. 488; 1904, chap. 406.]

RECEIPTS.		
Avon bonds,	\$1,000 00	
Bradford bonds,	3,000 00	
Brockton bonds,	2,500 00	
Burlington (Vt.) bonds,	183,000 00	
Cambridge bonds,	339,000 00	
Douglas bonds,	1,000 00	
Fall River bonds,	240,000 00	
Foxborough bonds,	2,500 00	
Gloucester notes,	14,000 00	
Hull bonds,	1,000 00	
Lowell bond,	10,000 00	
Needham bonds,	3,000 00	
Providence (R. I.) bonds,	10,000 00	
Reading bonds,	5,000 00	
Saugus bonds,	3,000 00	
Somerville bonds,	3,000 00	
Amount carried forward,	\$821,000 00	

STATEMENT X. Met. District and Armory Funds. DETAIL 406.

METROPOLITAN WATER LOAN FUND — Continued.

Amount brought forward,		\$821,000 00	
St. Albans (Vt.) bonds,		7,000 00	
Taunton bonds,		10,000 00	
Auditor, account of rents, etc.,		20,593 60	
			\$858,593 60
Cash from sales of bonds,			2,000,000 00
Total receipts,			\$2,858,593 60
Cash on hand Jan. 1, 1904,			372,804 68
			\$3,231,398 28
PAYMENTS.			
Avon bonds,		\$1,000 00	
Bradford bonds,		3,000 00	
Brockton bonds,		2,500 00	
Burlington (Vt.) bonds,		183,000 00	
Cambridge bonds,		339,000 00	
Douglas bonds,		1,000 00	
Fall River bonds,		240,000 00	
Foxborough bonds,		2,500 00	
Gloucester notes,		14,000 00	
Hull bonds,		1,000 00	
Lowell bonds,		10,000 00	
Needham bonds,		3,000 00	
Providence (R. I.) bonds,		10,000 00	
Reading bonds,		5,000 00	
Saugus bonds,		3,000 00	
Somerville bonds,		3,000 00	
St. Albans (Vt.) bonds,		7,000 00	
Taunton bonds,		10,000 00	
			\$838,000 00
Expenses.			
Henry H. Sprague,	chairman, } commission,	\$2,083 33	
Henry P. Walcott,		1,875 00	
James A. Bailey, Jr.,		1,875 00	
F. P. Stearns, chief engineer,		5,250 00	
W. N. Davenport, secretary,		1,875 00	
A. F. Bridgman, auditor,		1,019 23	
			\$13,977 56
Engineering department, as per pay roll,		78,119 70	
Conveyancing		4,983 17	
Dam and aqueduct		24,080 85	
Distribution		4,646 19	
Drafting		8,724 66	
General office and agent,		9,439 16	
Police department,		15,808 18	
Reservoir		46,227 29	
Weston aqueduct		15,348 13	
			\$221,354 89
J. A. Stiles, auditor, in re Malden, Melrose and Medford v. Commonwealth,		1,050 00	
Advertising,		99 50	
Apparatus,		108 98	
Appraisals, etc.,		799 00	
Architects,		2,465 60	
Boilers, etc.,		768 65	
Brick, hardware, lumber, paint, etc.,		7,391 60	
Amounts carried forward,		\$234,038 22	\$838,000 00

STATEMENT X. Met. District and Armory Funds.

DETAIL 406.

METROPOLITAN WATER LOAN FUND — *Continued.*

<i>Amounts brought forward,</i>	\$234,038 22	\$838,000 00
Carpenters, masons, painters and plumbers, .	2,614 53	
Castings, .	5,726 02	
Cement, lime, sand, etc., .	20,532 26	
Coal, .	1,096 94	
Compensation of commissioners of Nashoba case, .	637 50	
Drain pipe, etc., .	1,261 11	
Electric light, supplies and repairs, .	777 65	
Engineering services, .	1,310 32	
Engine supplies and repairs, .	702 55	
Experts, legal services, witness fees, etc., .	9,440 76	
Expressage, freight, etc., .	6,787 18	
Ice, .	74 75	
Iron beams, etc., .	370 00	
Iron fencing, .	1,804 06	
Iron, steel, etc., .	125 30	
Labor, .	1,364 03	
Lead weights, .	322 85	
Machinery, .	459 46	
Manure, .	1,042 72	
Photographs, etc., .	533 53	
Postage, .	460 36	
Printing, .	1,550 57	
Rent of offices, .	1,815 00	
Rubber goods, .	111 45	
Seeds, plants, etc., .	818 43	
Sluice gates, .	1,785 00	
Stationery, etc., .	1,325 02	
Steam pipe and fittings, .	485 49	
Stenographers, .	2,835 45	
Stone, .	150 82	
Stone bounds, .	183 60	
Stoves, .	245 00	
Sundries, .	2,206 34	
Taxes, 1904, office building, .	912 00	
Telephone construction:—		
New England Telephone and Tele-		
graph Company, .	\$18,493 59	
American Telephone and Telegraph		
Company, .	19,718 21	
	38,211 80	
Telephone service and telegrams, .	1,309 58	
Travelling expenses, .	3,139 00	
Wagons and repairs, .	72 51	
Water pipe, .	1,028 75	
Water rates, .	632 01	
Wire fencing, .	1,218 85	
		351,518 77
Contracts:—		
McArthur Brothers & Co., .	\$530,810 30	
Bruno, Salomone & Petitti, .	257,545 36	
J. F. Magee & Co., .	118,034 45	
George M. Atkins Company, .	5,735 63	
C. A. Dodge & Co., .	4,740 00	
Columbus Construction Company, .	12,472 79	
F. H. Gill & Co., .	28 12	
Winston & Co., .	14,258 39	
Woodbury & Leighton, .	1,949 75	
D. F. O'Connell, .	4,331 00	
Coffin Valve Company, .	4,004 67	
Newell & Snowling Construction Company, .	125,723 22	
<i>Amounts carried forward,</i>	\$1,079,633 68	\$1,189,518 77

STATEMENT X.

Met. District and Armory Funds.

DETAIL 406.

METROPOLITAN WATER LOAN FUND — *Continued.*

<i>Amounts brought forward,</i>	\$1,079,633 68	\$1,189,518 77
Nawn & Brock,	41,707 40	
Connery & Wentworth,	55,971 20	
F. A. McAuliff,	11,233 09	
Davis & Farnum Manufacturing Company,	1,248 97	
		1,189,794 34
<i>Damages:—</i>		
L. Cutting, attorney for Mary E. Nelson <i>et al.</i> ,	\$1,825 00	
E. E. Prescott, attorney for D. F. Prescott <i>et al.</i> ,	625 00	
Sheehan & Cutting, attorneys for Delina Mallett,	4,750 00	
Delina Mallett,	50 00	
N. B. Johnson,	10 00	
J. N. Flagg,	400 00	
S. A. Hoar, attorney for Boston & Albany Rail- road Company,	1,502 00	
C. C. Milton, attorney for A. H. Warfield,	26,034 06	
L. Cutting, attorney for estate of J. Toomey,	8,965 94	
L. Cutting, attorney for Angeline A. Lowell <i>et</i> <i>als.</i> ,	650 00	
C. H. Sibley, attorney for W. H. Warner,	131 06	
Candace Chase,	225 00	
William and John Roger,	10,000 00	
L. Cutting, attorney for A. M. Thomas,	3,350 00	
L. Cutting, attorney for Emma S. Laurence,	1,125 00	
Dodge & Taft, attorneys for Daniel M. Marsh,	924 46	
W. A. Andrews,	100 00	
W. A. Andrews, Jr.,	150 00	
Mary A. Connolly,	35 00	
William France,	25 00	
J. O. Laurence,	75 00	
H. E. Morton and Ellen L. Ackley, administra- trix,	2,000 00	
H. E. Morton, attorney for J. O. Laurence,	600 00	
H. E. Morton,	50 00	
J. W. Corcoran, attorney for A. D. McNamara,	400 00	
C. H. Gentsch, attorney for Alexander Ohnsman,	827 83	
C. F. Choate, attorney for Joshua M. Sears,	723 06	
T. W. and Armina W. Shepard,	50 00	
Napoleon Pelkey,	95 00	
Peter H. Pelkey,	55 49	
L. Cutting, attorney for D. Nault,	1,300 00	
Eliza A. Ayer,	3,700 00	
Richard Olney <i>et als.</i> , trustees C. U. Cotting <i>et als.</i> , Nashoba case,	27,463 80	
L. Cutting, attorney for J. H. Boyd, administrator,	2,000 00	
C. F. Choate, Jr., attorney for C. F. Choate, Jr., <i>et</i> <i>als.</i> , executors and trustees, will of W. H. Buck,	3,125 00	
D. I. Walsh, attorney for Bridget Burke <i>et al.</i> ,	500 00	
L. Cutting, attorney for Luella Moore,	333 34	
A. G. Buttrick, attorney for E. R. Cather <i>et al.</i> ,	333 34	
E. D. Brigham, attorney for Mary J. Brigham,	333 33	
Evelina Murphy,	333 33	
W. H. and Mary S. Mason,	2,863 00	
J. G. Peters, attorney for J. H. Sawyer,	3,850 00	
J. Thissell, attorney for T. Madigan,	500 00	
L. Cutting, attorney for Mary A. Tobin,	450 00	
L. H. Goodell,	450 00	
Anna H. Feehan,	150 00	
C. H. Tyler, attorney for Francis Shaw,	25,270 39	
A. P. Rugg, attorney for H. O. Sawyer <i>et als.</i> ,	3,665 00	
E. Mallett,	1,500 00	
<i>Amounts carried forward,</i>	\$143,874 43	\$2,379,313 11

STATEMENT X. Met. District and Armory Funds.

DETAIL 406.

METROPOLITAN WATER LOAN FUND — *Continued.*

<i>Amounts brought forward,</i>	\$143,874 43	\$2,379,313 11
Silas L. Mills,	50 00	
Esther Chapman,	600 00	
Brandeis, Dunbar & Nutter, attorneys for New England Telephone and Telegraph Company,	5,857 50	
Nathan Matthews, Jr., attorney for the city of Medford,	136,816 75	
G. R. and G. A. Hastings,	5,500 00	
City of Malden,	73,375 00	
Harrison E. Morton,	2,740 00	
City of Melrose,	107,628 93	
Oakdale Cemetery Association,	125 00	
Mary A. Fairbanks,	21 50	
D. L. Desmond,	10,500 00	
Boston & Maine Railroad,	425 15	
Waldo Cather,	333 33	
A. P. Rugg, attorney for Elizabeth N. Hills <i>et als.</i> ,	870 00	
L. Cutting, attorney for W. E. Chapman,	1,270 00	
L. Cutting, attorney for Andrew Berlin,	1,570 00	
L. Cutting, attorney for John Dee,	545 00	
Buttrick & Stevens, attorneys for Michael Hennis <i>et al.</i> ,	925 12	
D. B. Lovell,	370 00	
		493,397 71
Land:—		
John Miller,	\$550 00	
J. O. Teel, attorney for Katherine S. Cameron,	75 00	
N. B. Johnson,	10 00	
Charlotte W. Young,	1,700 00	
R. B. Dodge, attorney for J. B. Marsh,	153 42	
C. S. Ensign, attorney for J. H. Pollard,	450 00	
L. Cutting, attorney for F. A. Davis and Candace Chase,	3,400 00	
L. Cutting, attorney for F. A. Davis,	550 00	
L. Cutting, attorney for Emma S. Laurence,	650 00	
L. Cutting, attorney for C. A. Dorr <i>et als.</i> ,	8,500 00	
Charles H. Follansby,	3,000 00	
Edgar Hemenway,	600 00	
Anthony H. Imminck,	225 00	
Ellen S. Warren,	166 67	
F. W. Dollinger, attorney for R. L. Perry,	650 00	
W. B. Sawyer and W. M. Bruce,	2,000 00	
C. S. Warren,	166 67	
J. H. Carter,	3,600 00	
Margaret Lane,	1,050 00	
A. W. Williams, attorney for C. D. Shaw <i>et al.</i> , executors <i>et al.</i> ,	52 50	
W. R. Dame, attorney for Mary Connaughton <i>et al.</i> ,	365 00	
Margaret A. White,	100 00	
Barney A. Sullivan,	325 00	
Alfred G. Larkin,	450 00	
H. H. Haskell, attorney for C. W. Rice,	8 00	
Wood & Wood, attorneys for Anthony Irving <i>et als.</i> ,	2,000 00	
Robert Cumming,	2,051 00	
Paul B. Watson, attorney for F. A. Foster,	8,000 00	
H. M. Aldrich and estate of Elmira S. Walker,	800 00	
J. E. Moran,	1,800 00	
C. F. Choate, attorney for A. T. Johnson <i>et als.</i> ,	1,050 00	
C. F. Choate, attorney for R. F. Perkins,	2,700 00	
<i>Amounts carried forward,</i>	\$47,198 26	\$2,872,710 82

STATEMENT X. Met. District and Armory Funds. DETAIL 407.

METROPOLITAN WATER LOAN FUND — Concluded.

Amounts brought forward,	\$47,198 26	\$2,872,710 82
Mary S. Mason,	3,300 00	
James F. Thomas,	1,700 00	52,198 28
Payments to cities and towns, etc.: —		
City of Marlborough, for construction of additional sewer,	\$9,000 00	
Boston & Maine Railroad, labor and material supplied for relocation of Central Massachusetts Railroad,	77,882 69	86,882 69
Total payments,		\$3,011,791 77
Cash on hand Jan. 2, 1905,		219,606 51
		\$3,231,398 28
PRESENT INVESTMENT.		
Cash on hand Jan. 2, 1905,		\$219,606 51
PREMIUM ON METROPOLITAN WATER LOAN FUND.		
Receipts.		
Premium on bonds sold,		\$115,000 00
Payments.		
Transferred to metropolitan water loan sinking fund,		\$115,000 00

DETAIL No. 407.

METROPOLITAN WATER MAINTENANCE FUND.

[Acts 1895, chap. 488; 1902, chap. 438.]

RECEIPTS.		
Assessments: —		
Arlington,	\$2,302 38	
Belmont,	1,134 41	
Boston,	301,760 79	
Chelsea,	7,899 09	
Everett,	5,952 10	
Hyde Park,	548 63	
Lexington,	1,134 42	
Malden,	8,252 62	
Medford,	4,884 16	
Melrose,	3,500 35	
Milton,	2,870 35	
Nahant,	627 39	
Newton,	1,838 61	
Quincy,	6,049 19	
Revere,	2,789 49	
Somerville,	15,393 87	
Stoneham,	1,480 86	
Watertown,	2,672 95	
Winthrop,	1,753 63	
Total receipts,		\$372,845 29

STATEMENT X.

Met. District and Armory Funds.

DETAIL 407.

METROPOLITAN WATER MAINTENANCE FUND—Continued.

PAYMENTS.				
Temporary advance repaid,			\$391 86	
Proportion of cost of annual report,			1,124 53	
				\$1,516 39
Expenses.				
Henry H. Sprague, chairman, } commission, {	\$1,250 00			
Henry P. Walcott, } commission, {	1,125 00			
James A. Bailey, Jr., } commission, {	1,125 00			
F. P. Stearns, chief engineer,	3,000 00			
W. N. Davenport, secretary,	1,125 00			
			\$7,625 00	
Engineering department, as per pay roll,			136,895 28	
Conveyancing " " " "			3,705 95	
Dam and aqueduct " " " "			15,928 58	
Distribution " " " "			9,494 61	
Drafting " " " "			1,834 43	
General office and agent, " " " "			3,410 38	
Police department, " " " "			822 50	
Reservoir " " " "			7,964 85	
Weston aqueduct " " " "			1,254 66	
Sudbury aqueduct " " " "			4,585 39	
			\$193,521 63	
Apparatus,			70 10	
Automobile and bicycle supplies and repairs,			60 95	
Blacksmithing and horse shoeing,			658 68	
Brick, hardware, lumber, paint, etc.,			7,546 20	
Care of men in hospitals who were injured in the works,			352 55	
Carpenters, masons, painters, etc.,			3,801 77	
Castings,			743 22	
Cement, lime, sand, etc.,			2,407 70	
Coal,			35,994 12	
Crushed stone,			600 53	
Divers,			730 00	
Electric lighting, supplies, gas, etc.,			831 51	
Electric survey,			1,500 00	
Engine supplies and repairs,			2,964 18	
Expressage, freight, etc.,			5,579 96	
Harness, repairs, stable supplies, etc.,			290 03	
Hay, oats, etc.,			1,788 15	
Horses,			910 00	
Hose and fittings,			328 62	
Insecticides,			315 00	
Installing metre tanks,			255 86	
Iron, steel, etc.,			95 37	
Ironwork,			250 21	
Labor, as per pay rolls,			3,004 62	
Machinery,			93 75	
Manure,			825 61	
Motor car,			799 17	
Oil, illuminating and lubricating,			1,554 61	
Pavements,			84 16	
Photographs, maps, plans, etc.,			124 91	
Pipe and boiler covering,			520 66	
Postage,			158 19	
Printing,			2,354 25	
Rent of office, etc.,			645 57	
Rubber goods,			587 23	
Seeds, plants, trees, etc.,			108 50	
Stationery and office supplies,			638 15	
Amounts carried forward,			\$273,095 72	\$1,516 39

STATEMENT X. Met. District and Armory Funds. DETAIL 407.

METROPOLITAN WATER MAINTENANCE FUND — Concluded.

Amounts brought forward,	\$273,095 72	\$1,516 39
Steam pipe and fittings,	339 41	
Stone,	183 60	
Sundries,	1,661 89	
Telephone service and telegrams,	1,426 13	
Travelling expenses,	4,758 15	
Veterinary services,	285 25	
Wagons and repairs,	648 86	
Water gates,	761 50	
Water pipe and flanges,	2,237 92	
Water rates,	1,101 32	288,016 14
Damages: —		
Ashland,	\$2,200 00	
Boylston,	3,000 00	
Hopkinton,	1,200 00	
West Boylston,	12,000 00	18,400 00
Payments to towns: —		
Arlington,	\$71 71	
Berlin,	50 00	
Boylston,	399 15	
Clinton,	1,792 37	
Framingham,	878 63	
Holden,	32 50	
Lancaster,	97 81	
Marlborough,	801 88	
Natick,	283 19	
Needham,	41 14	
Newton,	919 16	
Northborough,	73 51	
Sherborn,	19 46	
Southborough,	991 89	
Sterling,	276 86	
Stoneham,	938 64	
Wayland,	75 31	
Wellesley,	75 33	
Westborough,	256 27	
Weston,	212 00	
West Boylston,	3,067 24	11,354 05
Total payments,		\$317,770 19
Cash on hand Jan. 2, 1905,		55,075 10
		\$372,845 29
PRESENT INVESTMENT.		
Cash on hand Jan. 2, 1905,		\$55,075 10

STATEMENT X.

Met. District and Armory Funds.

DETAIL 408.

DETAIL No. 408.		
ARMORY LOAN SINKING FUND.		
[Acts 1888, chap. 384; 1894, chap. 211.]		
RECEIPTS.		
Income from investments,		\$21,832 87
Brookline note,	\$700 00	
Concord note,	1,000 00	
Cottage City note,	2,000 00	
Dukes County note,	5,000 00	
Everett notes,	2,300 00	
Gloucester note,	500 00	
Granville note,	1,000 00	
Hopkinton note,	19,000 00	
Milton bonds,	2,000 00	
Needham bonds,	1,500 00	
New Marlborough note,	2,000 00	
Quincy bonds,	1,500 00	
Saugus note,	450 00	
Stoneham bonds,	2,000 00	
Ware bond,	1,000 00	
Winthrop note,	1,000 00	
		42,950 00
Assessments:—		
Boston,	\$12,623 15	
Cambridge,	4,986 79	
Fall River,	3,730 07	
Fitchburg,	1,178 10	
Lawrence,	1,925 16	
Lowell,	1,764 29	
Lynn,	2,126 18	
New Bedford,	3,139 43	
Somerville,	1,690 03	
Springfield,	2,303 70	
Worcester,	2,384 53	
		37,851 43
Transfer from loan fund premium on bonds sold,		3,696 75
Total receipts,		\$106,331 05
Cash on hand Jan. 1, 1904,		582 06
		\$106,913 11
PAYMENTS.		
Arlington bond,	\$1,000 00	
Athol bonds,	2,000 00	
Barnstable notes,	15,000 00	
Concord (N. H.) bonds,	1,000 00	
East Longmeadow note,	2,000 00	
Holbrook notes,	3,500 00	
North Brookfield notes,	10,000 00	
Armory loan bonds,	53,000 00	
Advertising,	7 07	
Total payments,		\$87,507 07
Cash on hand Jan. 2, 1905,		19,406 04
		\$106,913 11

STATEMENT X. Met. District and Armory Funds. DETAIL 408.

ARMORY LOAN SINKING FUND — *Concluded.*

PRESENT INVESTMENTS.		
Arlington bond,		\$1,000 00
Athol bonds,		2,000 00
Attleborough bonds,		7,000 00
Avon bonds,		17,000 00
Barnstable notes,		15,000 00
Belfast (Me.) bonds,		45,000 00
Braintree note,		2,000 00
Brockton bonds,		16,500 00
Brookline notes,		2,800 00
Chelsea bonds,		2,000 00
Concord notes,		16,000 00
Concord (N. H.) bonds,		1,000 00
Cottage City notes,		6,000 00
Danbury (Conn.) bonds,		25,000 00
Danvers bonds,		7,000 00
East Longmeadow note,		2,000 00
Everett notes,		4,000 25
Framingham bonds,		14,000 00
Gloucester bonds,		62,000 00
Gloucester notes,		3,000 00
Holbrook notes,		3,500 00
Leicester bonds,		13,000 00
Lenox notes,		8,000 00
Leominster notes,		43,500 00
Manchester (N. H.) bonds,		6,000 00
Marshfield note,		1,500 00
Melrose bonds,		10,000 00
Milton bonds,		10,000 00
Natick note,		6,000 00
Needham bonds,		31,000 00
New Marlborough notes,		4,000 00
North Adams notes,		35,000 00
North Brookfield notes,		10,000 00
Northbridge note,		5,000 00
Old Town (Me.) bonds,		20,000 00
Putnam (Conn.) bonds,		10,000 00
Quincy bonds,		13,000 00
Rutland (Vt.) bonds,		11,000 00
Scituate note,		14,200 00
Somerville bonds,		12,000 00
South Hadley notes,		7,000 00
Stoneham bonds,		2,000 00
Swampscott notes,		10,500 00
Ware bonds,		2,000 00
Waterbury (Conn.) bonds,		9,000 00
Winthrop notes,		29,250 00
Armory loan bonds,		64,000 00
Cash on hand Jan. 2, 1905,		
		\$640,750 25
		19,406 04
		\$660,156 29

STATEMENT X. Met. District and Armory Funds. DETAILS 409, 410.

DETAIL No. 409.
ARMORY LOAN INTEREST FUND.

RECEIPTS.					
Assessments:—					
Boston,	.	.	.	\$22,080	91
Cambridge,	.	.	.	5,458	89
Fall River,	.	.	.	5,152	21
Fitchburg,	.	.	.	1,840	08
Lawrence,	.	.	.	2,760	12
Lowell,	.	.	.	3,220	14
Lynn,	.	.	.	3,066	80
New Bedford,	.	.	.	5,637	79
Somerville,	.	.	.	2,300	10
Springfield,	.	.	.	3,373	47
Worcester,	.	.	.	4,048	17
Accrued interest on bonds sold,	.	.	.	572	29
Total receipts,					\$59,510 97
Cash on hand Jan. 1, 1904,	.	.	.		797 28
					\$60,308 25
PAYMENTS.					
Interest on armory loan,	.	.	.	\$58,097	50
Interest on temporary advances,	.	.	.	2,159	70
Total payments,					\$60,257 20
Cash on hand Jan. 2, 1905,	.	.	.		51 05
					\$60,308 25
PRESENT INVESTMENT.					
Cash on hand Jan. 2, 1905,	.	.	.		\$51 05

DETAIL No. 410.
ARMORY LOAN FUND.
[Revised Laws, chap. 16.]

RECEIPTS.					
Armory loan bonds sold,	.	.	.	\$128,000	00
Cash on hand Jan. 1, 1904,	.	.	.	41,355	81
					\$169,355 81
PAYMENTS.					
Cambridge Armory.					
George H. Cox, commissioner, travel,	.	.	.	\$25	10
W. H. Norris,	.	.	.	545	99
Edgestones and gutters,	.	.	.	300	00
Electrical supplies,	.	.	.	23	41
Rugs,	.	.	.	156	00
Sundries,	.	.	.	27	00
					\$1,077 50
Amount carried forward,					\$1,077 50

STATEMENT X.

Met. District and Armory Funds.

DETAIL 410.

ARMORY LOAN FUND — Continued.

Amount brought forward,			\$1,077 50
<i>Fall River Armory.</i>			
George H. Cox, commissioner, travel,		\$11 40	
Clock board, etc.,		18 34	
Clothes hanger,		6 75	
Fire extinguishers,		75 00	
Sundries,		37 77	
Wiring,		96 00	
			245 26
<i>Gloucester Armory.</i>			
George H. Cox, commissioner, travel,		\$53 16	
Joseph N. Peterson, commissioner, travel,		13 50	
			66 66
<i>Haverhill Armory.</i>			
George H. Cox, commissioner, travel,			13 55
<i>Marlborough Armory.</i>			
George H. Cox, commissioner, travel,		\$7 70	
Joseph N. Peterson, commissioner, travel,		4 00	
			11 70
<i>New Bedford Armory.</i>			
George H. Cox, commissioner: —			
Services,	\$750 00		
Expenses,	327 87		
		\$1,077 87	
Joseph N. Peterson, commissioner: —			
Services,	\$387 50		
Expenses,	40 85		
		428 35	
Olin W. Cutter, architect,		1,681 73	
J. W. Bishop Company,		32,822 86	
Z. B. Davis,		5,303 17	
Jenney & Buffington,		1,203 00	
Bowling alleys,		850 00	
Carpeting,		1,281 39	
Catch basins, etc.,		135 95	
Cleaning armory, etc.,		395 79	
Clerical assistance,		150 00	
Coal wagon,		60 00	
Cuspidors, etc.,		112 90	
Dusters, brushes, etc.,		118 73	
Electrical supplies,		489 52	
Fire extinguishers,		75 90	
Furniture,		2,664 75	
Gas,		3 00	
Gas fittings,		8 25	
Grading grounds, etc.,		634 47	
Inspectors' services,		1,095 00	
Ironwork,		186 73	
Labor,		454 78	
Mason work,		110 30	
Mirrors,		151 00	
Painting,		119 90	
Photographs,		273 95	
Range,		45 00	
Staining floors,		173 00	
Steam fittings,		36 62	
Tablet,		65 00	
Window shades,		85 50	
			52,294 41
Amount carried forward,			\$53,709 08

STATEMENT X.

Met. District and Armory Funds.

DETAIL 411.

ARMORY LOAN FUND—Concluded.		
Amount brought forward,		\$53,709 08
Somerville Armory.		
George H. Cox, commissioner, travel,	\$6 00	
Lord Brothers,	1,200 00	1,206 00
Springfield Armory.		
George H. Cox, commissioner, travel,	\$46 45	
Joseph N. Peterson, commissioner, travel,	32 16	
Thomas E. King, land,	3,750 00	
Examining title,	25 00	3,853 61
Total payments,		\$58,768 69
Cash on hand Jan. 2, 1905,		110,587 12
		\$169,355 81
PRESENT INVESTMENT.		
Cash on hand Jan. 2, 1905,		\$110,587 12
PREMIUM ON ARMORY LOAN FUND.		
Receipts.		
Premium on bonds sold,		\$3,696 75
Payments.		
Transferred to armory loan sinking fund,		\$3,696 75

DETAIL No. 411.

CHARLES RIVER BASIN LOAN SINKING FUND.

[Acts 1903, chap. 465.]

RECEIPTS.		
Income from investments,		\$2,158 38
Barnstable County note,		1,000 00
Transfer from loan fund premium on bonds sold,		11,500 00
Total receipts,		\$14,658 38
PAYMENTS.		
Barnstable County note,	\$1,000 00	
Erving notes,	4,000 00	
Hull notes,	5,400 00	\$10,400 00
Printing bonds,		1,035 00
Total payments,		\$11,435 00
Cash on hand Jan. 2, 1905,		3,223 38
		\$14,658 38
PRESENT INVESTMENTS.		
Erving notes,	\$4,000 00	
Hull notes,	5,400 00	\$9,400 00
Cash on hand Jan. 2, 1905,		3,223 38
		\$12,623 38

STATEMENT X. Met. District and Armory Funds. DETAILS 412, 413.

DETAIL No. 412.

CHARLES RIVER LOAN INTEREST FUND.

RECEIPTS.		
Accrued interest on bonds sold, . . . . .	. . . . .	\$3,062 50
Borrowed from loan fund, . . . . .	. . . . .	1,318 88
Total receipts, . . . . .	. . . . .	\$4,381 38
PAYMENTS.		
Interest on Charles River loan, . . . . .	. . . . .	\$4,375 00
Interest on temporary advances, . . . . .	. . . . .	6 38
Total payments, . . . . .	. . . . .	\$4,381 38

DETAIL No. 413.

CHARLES RIVER BASIN LOAN FUND.

[Acts 1903, chap. 465.]

RECEIPTS.		
Cash from sale of bonds, . . . . .	. . . . .	\$250,000 00
PAYMENTS.		
Temporary loan to interest fund, . . . . .	. . . . .	\$1,318 88
Commissioners.		
Henry S. Pritchett, chairman,	\$4,000 00	
Henry D. Yerxa,	3,000 00	
Joshua B. Holden,	3,000 00	
		10,000 00
Office Expenses.		
W. S. Youngman, secretary,	\$486 11	
Winslow & Bryant, architects,	43 65	
Guy Lowell, architect,	582 00	
Advertising,	67 77	
Electric light, etc.,	136 04	
Expressage, etc.,	13 00	
Furniture,	531 81	
Newspapers, etc.,	10 50	
Photographs,	11 14	
Printing,	293 36	
Printing 1,500 copies of report,	103 16	
Rent of office,	2,005 01	
Stationery,	318 11	
Sundries,	107 58	
Telephone and telegrams,	157 67	
Travelling expenses,	164 02	
Vault and fittings,	1,212 43	
		6,243 36
Engineering Department.		
F. P. Stearns, consulting engineer,	\$2,900 00	
H. A. Miller, chief engineer,	6,000 00	
Apparatus,	542 88	
Blue prints, etc.,	225 46	
Boats,	227 04	
Cement, etc.,	27 75	
Drawing material,	262 39	
Amounts carried forward,	\$10,185 52	\$17,562 24

STATEMENT X. Met. District and Armory Funds.

DETAIL 418.

CHARLES RIVER BASIN LOAN FUND — *Concluded.*

<i>Amounts brought forward,</i>		\$10,185 52	\$17,562 24
Coal,		14 50	
Express, etc.,		155 75	
Furniture,		70 00	
Hardware,		107 85	
Labor,		1,415 70	
Lumber,		23 34	
Making borings,		2,477 76	
Pay roll, engineers and assistants,		16,704 57	
Postage,		8 40	
Piles and driving them,		305 44	
Recording gauges,		292 50	
Rent,		95 00	
Rubber goods,		33 99	
Surveying instruments,		813 58	
Sundries,		218 87	
Teaming,		60 10	
Telephone,		47 68	
Travel,		115 30	
Truck,		21 00	
			33,166 85
Temporary advance repaid,			7,859 66
Total payments,			\$58,588 75
Cash on hand Jan. 2, 1905,			191,411 25
			\$250,000 00
PRESENT INVESTMENT.			
Cash on hand Jan. 2, 1905,			\$191,411 25
PREMIUM ON CHARLES RIVER BASIN LOAN FUND.			
<i>Receipts.</i>			
Premium on bonds sold,			\$11,500 00
<i>Payments.</i>			
Transferred to Charles River basin loan sinking fund,			\$11,500 00

STATEMENT XI.

Trust Deposits.

DETAILS 414-416.

STATEMENT XI.

TRUST DEPOSITS.

TRANSACTIONS OF 1904 AND PRESENT INVESTMENTS.

DETAIL No. 414.

WITCHMERE HARBOR IMPROVEMENT TRUST DEPOSIT.

[Res. 1904, chap. 91.]

DEPOSIT.		
Cash deposited by citizens of Harwich,	.	\$500 00
No payments.		

DETAIL No. 415.

BERKSHIRE LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY TRUST DEPOSIT.

DEPOSIT.		
Metropolitan water loan bonds,	.	\$100,000 00
INCOME.		
Receipts.		
Income, 1904,	.	\$3,000 00
Payments.		
Paid company,	.	\$3,000 00

DETAIL No. 416.

BOSTON, CAPE COD & NEW YORK CANAL COMPANY, INCORPORATED,

TRUST DEPOSIT.

RECEIPTS.		
Massachusetts war loan bonds,	.	\$10,000 00
Medfield Insane Asylum loan bonds,	.	12,000 00
Metropolitan sewerage loan bonds,	.	18,000 00
Metropolitan water loan bonds,	.	44,000 00
State House loan bonds,	.	83,000 00
State House construction loan bonds,	.	33,000 00
		\$200,000 00

STATEMENT XI.

Trust Deposits.

DETAILS 417, 418.

BOSTON, CAPE COD & NEW YORK CANAL COMPANY, INCORPORATED,
TRUST DEPOSIT — *Concluded.*

DEPOSIT.			
Massachusetts war loan bonds,	\$10,000 00		
Medfield Insane Asylum loan bonds,	12,000 00		
Metropolitan sewerage loan bonds,	18,000 00		
Metropolitan water loan bonds,	44,000 00		
State House loan bonds,	83,000 00		
State House construction loan bonds,	33,000 00		
			\$200,000 00
INCOME.			
<i>Receipts.</i>			
Income, 1904,			\$5,076 95
Cash on hand Jan. 1, 1904,			2,000 00
			\$7,076 95
<i>Payments.</i>			
Paid company,			\$7,076 95

DETAIL No. 417.

BOSTON ELEVATED RAILWAY COMPANY TRUST DEPOSIT.

DEPOSIT.			
Massachusetts war loan bonds,	\$200,000 00		
Metropolitan sewerage, Neponset valley, loan bonds,	135,000 00		
State House construction loan bonds,	125,000 00		
Armory loan bonds,	40,000 00		
			\$500,000 00
INCOME.			
<i>Receipts.</i>			
Income, 1904,			\$15,000 00
<i>Payments.</i>			
Paid company,			\$15,000 00

DETAIL No. 418.

BOSTON MUTUAL LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY TRUST DEPOSIT.

RECEIPTS.			
Chicopee bond,			\$1,000 00
DEPOSIT.			
Boston bonds,	\$1,000 00		
Chicopee bonds,	2,000 00		
Holyoke bonds,	3,000 00		
Amount carried forward,	\$6,000 00		

STATEMENT XI.

Trust Deposits.

DETAIL 419.

BOSTON MUTUAL LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY TRUST DEPOSIT — *Concl'd.*

Amount brought forward,	\$6,000 00	
Marlborough bond,	1,000 00	
Medford bonds,	3,000 00	
Providence (R. I.) bonds,	2,000 00	
Quincy bond,	500 00	
Armory loan bonds,	5,000 00	
Boston & Albany Railroad bonds,	2,000 00	
Connecticut & Passumpsic Rivers Railroad bonds,	2,000 00	
Fitchburg Railroad bonds,	10,000 00	
Naumkeag Street Railway bonds,	2,000 00	
		\$33,500 00
INCOME.		
Receipts.		
Income, 1904,		\$1,255 00
Cash on hand Jan. 1, 1904,		294 00
		\$1,549 00
Payments.		
Paid company,		\$1,000 00
Cash on hand Jan. 2, 1905,		549 00
		\$1,549 00

DETAIL No. 419.

BRITISH AND FOREIGN MARINE INSURANCE COMPANY TRUST DEPOSIT.

RECEIPTS.		
Boston & Maine Railroad bonds,		\$12,000 00
PAYMENTS.		
Old Colony Railroad Company bonds,		\$12,000 00
DEPOSIT.		
Boston & Lowell Railroad bonds,	\$100,000 00	
Boston & Maine Railroad bonds,	13,000 00	
Boston, Clinton, Fitchburg & New Bedford Rail- road bonds,	2,000 00	
Eastern Railroad bonds,	22,839 80	
Fitchburg Railroad bonds,	30,000 00	
New England Railroad bonds,	50,000 00	
Old Colony Railroad bonds,	75,000 00	
Metropolitan sewerage loan bonds,	12,000 00	
		\$304,839 80
INCOME.		
Receipts.		
Income, 1904,		\$13,115 38
Payments.		
Paid company,		\$13,115 38

STATEMENT XI.

Trust Deposits.

DETAILS 420, 421.

DETAIL No. 420.

COLONIAL LIFE ASSOCIATION TRUST DEPOSIT.

RECEIPTS.		
Certificate of deposit, Webster and Atlas Bank, . . . . .	. . . . .	\$1,185 07
State House construction loan bonds, . . . . .	. . . . .	3,000 00
		<u>\$4,185 07</u>
PAYMENTS.		
Certificate of deposit, Atlas National Bank, . . . . .	. . . . .	\$1,185 07
State House construction loan bonds, . . . . .	. . . . .	3,000 00
		<u>\$4,185 07</u>
DEPOSIT.		
Certificate of deposit, Webster and Atlas Bank,	\$1,185 07	
Willey Savings Bank,	1,000 00	
Chelsea bond,	1,000 00	
Westfield note,	2,000 00	
State House construction loan bond,	3,000 00	
Chicago, Burlington & Quincy Railroad bonds,	5,000 00	
		<u>\$13,185 07</u>
INCOME.		
Receipts.		
Income, 1904, . . . . .	. . . . .	\$323 23
Cash on hand Jan. 1, 1904, . . . . .	. . . . .	249 06
		<u>\$572 29</u>
Payments.		
Paid association, . . . . .	. . . . .	\$414 79
Cash on hand Jan. 2, 1905, . . . . .	. . . . .	157 50
		<u>\$572 29</u>

DETAIL No. 421.

COLUMBIAN NATIONAL LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY TRUST DEPOSIT.

RECEIPTS.		
Metropolitan sewerage loan bonds, . . . . .	. . . . .	\$190,000 00
PAYMENTS.		
Boston bonds, . . . . .	. . . . .	\$40,000 00
Cambridge bonds, . . . . .	. . . . .	50,000 00
		<u>\$90,000 00</u>
DEPOSIT.		
Metropolitan sewerage loan bonds,	\$190,000 00	
Metropolitan water loan bond,	10,000 00	
		<u>\$200,000 00</u>
INCOME.		
Receipts.		
Income, 1904, . . . . .	. . . . .	\$2,800 00
Payments.		
Paid company, . . . . .	. . . . .	\$2,800 00

STATEMENT XI. Trust Deposits. DETAILS 422-424.

DETAIL No. 422.

COMMERCIAL UNION ASSURANCE COMPANY, LIMITED, OF LONDON,
TRUST DEPOSIT.

DEPOSIT.		
New York bonds, . . . . .	. . . . .	\$100,000 00
INCOME.		
Receipts.		
Income, 1904, . . . . .	. . . . .	\$3,500 00
Payments.		
Paid company, . . . . .	. . . . .	\$3,500 00

DETAIL No. 423.

EMPLOYERS' LIABILITY ASSURANCE CORPORATION, LIMITED, OF LONDON,
TRUST DEPOSIT.

DEPOSIT.		
Andover bonds,	\$50,000 00	
Lynn bonds,	50,000 00	
Dexter & Piscataquis Railroad bonds,	35,000 00	
State House construction loan bond,	15,000 00	\$150,000 00
INCOME.		
Receipts.		
Income, 1904, . . . . .	. . . . .	\$5,925 00
Payments.		
Paid corporation, . . . . .	. . . . .	\$5,925 00

DETAIL No. 424.

EQUITABLE ACCIDENT COMPANY TRUST DEPOSIT.

RECEIPTS.		
American National Bank stock, . . . . .	. . . . .	\$4,000 00
National Shawmut Bank stock, . . . . .	. . . . .	488 28
Illinois Central Railroad bonds, . . . . .	. . . . .	3,000 00
		\$7,488 28
PAYMENTS.		
American National Bank stock, . . . . .	. . . . .	\$1,000 00
North End Savings Bank stock, . . . . .	. . . . .	2,000 00
Wilkey Savings Bank stock, . . . . .	. . . . .	2,000 00
		\$5,000 00

STATEMENT XI.

Trust Deposits.

DETAILS 425, 426.

EQUITABLE ACCIDENT COMPANY TRUST DEPOSIT—*Concluded.*

DEPOSIT.		
Boston Penny Savings Bank,	\$1,000 00	
Home Savings Bank,	1,000 00	
American National Bank stock,	4,000 00	
Commercial National Bank stock,	1,000 00	
Freeman's National Bank stock,	600 00	
National Shawmut Bank stock,	488 28	
Chicago, Burlington & Quincy Railroad bond,	1,000 00	
Illinois Central Railroad bonds,	13,000 00	
		\$22,088 28
INCOME.		
<i>Receipts.</i>		
Income, 1904,		\$783 54
Cash on hand Jan. 1, 1904,		348 44
		\$1,131 98
<i>Payments.</i>		
Paid company,		\$988 28
Cash on hand Jan. 2, 1905,		143 70
		\$1,131 98

DETAIL No. 425.

FRANKFORT MARINE ACCIDENT AND PLATE GLASS INSURANCE COMPANY TRUST DEPOSIT.

DEPOSIT.		
United States bonds,		\$200,000 00
INCOME.		
<i>Receipts.</i>		
Income, 1904,		\$6,000 00
<i>Payments.</i>		
Paid company,		\$6,000 00

DETAIL No. 426.

GRAND LODGE OF THE ORDER OF SONS OF ST. GEORGE TRUST DEPOSIT.

DEPOSIT.		
Lawrence Savings Bank,		\$1,000 00
INCOME.		
<i>Receipts.</i>		
Income, 1904,		\$40 40
<i>Payments.</i>		
Paid lodge,		\$40 40

STATEMENT XI. Trust Deposits. DETAILS 427-430.

DETAIL No. 427.

JOHN HANCOCK MUTUAL LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY TRUST DEPOSIT.

DEPOSIT.		
Fitchburg Railroad bonds,		\$100,000 00
INCOME.		
Receipts.		
Income, 1904,		\$3,500 00
Payments.		
Paid company,		\$3,500 00

DETAIL No. 428.

LONDON ASSURANCE CORPORATION TRUST DEPOSIT.

DEPOSIT.		
Boston bonds,		\$100,000 00
INCOME.		
Receipts.		
Income, 1904,		\$3,500 00
Payments.		
Paid corporation,		\$3,500 00

DETAIL No. 429.

MARITIME INSURANCE COMPANY, LIMITED, TRUST DEPOSIT.

DEPOSIT.		
Abolition grade crossings loan bond,		\$100,000 00
INCOME.		
Receipts.		
Income, 1904,		\$3,500 00
Payments.		
Paid company,		\$3,500 00

DETAIL No. 430.

MASSACHUSETTS MUTUAL ACCIDENT ASSOCIATION TRUST DEPOSIT.

RECEIPTS.		
Dover (N. H.) bond,		\$1,000 00

STATEMENT XI.

Trust Deposits.

DETAILS 431, 432.

MASSACHUSETTS MUTUAL ACCIDENT ASSOCIATION TRUST DEPOSIT—

Concluded.

DEPOSIT.							
Barre (Vt.) bond,	.	.	.	.	.	\$2,000	00
Cambridge bond,	.	.	.	.	.	1,000	00
Chicopee bonds,	.	.	.	.	.	2,000	00
Dover (N. H.) bond,	.	.	.	.	.	1,000	00
Everett bond,	.	.	.	.	.	1,000	00
Indianapolis (Ind.) bond,	.	.	.	.	.	1,000	00
Leominster bond,	.	.	.	.	.	1,000	00
Malden bond,	.	.	.	.	.	1,000	00
Medford bonds,	.	.	.	.	.	2,000	00
Quincy bonds,	.	.	.	.	.	2,000	00
Boston & Lowell Railroad bond,	.	.	.	.	.	1,000	00
Maine Central Railroad bond,	.	.	.	.	.	1,000	00
							\$16,000 00
INCOME.							
Receipts.							
Income, 1904,	.	.	.	.	.	\$800	00
Cash on hand Jan. 1, 1904,	.	.	.	.	.	695	00
							\$1,295 00
Payments.							
Paid association,	.	.	.	.	.	\$1,000	00
Cash on hand Jan. 2, 1905,	.	.	.	.	.	295	00
							\$1,295 00

DETAIL No. 431.

MASSACHUSETTS MUTUAL LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY TRUST DEPOSIT.

DEPOSIT.							
Armory loan bonds,	.	.	.	.	.	\$100,000	00
INCOME.							
Receipts.							
Income, 1904,	.	.	.	.	.	\$3,000	00
Payments.							
Paid company,	.	.	.	.	.	\$3,000	00

DETAIL No. 432.

MASONS' FRATERNAL ACCIDENT ASSOCIATION OF AMERICA TRUST DEPOSIT.

PAYMENTS.							
Receiver, Westfield notes,	.	.	.	.	.	\$3,600	00
No deposit.							

STATEMENT XI. Trust Deposits. DETAILS 433, 434.

MASONS' FRATERNAL ACCIDENT ASSOCIATION OF AMERICA TRUST
DEPOSIT — *Concluded.*

INCOME.		
No receipts.		
Cash on hand Jan. 1, 1904, . . . . .	. . . . .	\$504 00
Payments.		
Association, . . . . .	. . . . .	\$500 00
Receiver, . . . . .	. . . . .	1 15
Care and custody of trust deposits, . . . . .	. . . . .	2 85
		\$504 00

DETAIL No. 433.

MASONIC MUTUAL ACCIDENT COMPANY TRUST DEPOSIT.

RECEIPTS.		
Certificate of deposit, Second National Bank, Springfield, . . . . .	. . . . .	\$189 12
DEPOSIT.		
Certificates of deposit, Second National Bank, Springfield, . . . . .	. . . . .	\$1,237 12
INCOME.		
Receipts.		
Income, 1904, . . . . .	. . . . .	\$31 44
Cash on hand Jan. 1, 1904, . . . . .	. . . . .	47 16
		\$78 60
Cash on hand Jan. 2, 1905, . . . . .	. . . . .	\$78 60

DETAIL No. 434.

MASONIC CASUALTY COMPANY TRUST DEPOSIT.

DEPOSIT.		
Fitchburg Railroad Company preferred stock,	\$1,000 00	
Willey Savings Bank book,	59 94	\$1,059 94
INCOME.		
Receipts.		
Income, 1904,	\$50 00	
Cash on hand Jan. 1, 1904,	342 50	\$392 50
Cash on hand Jan. 2, 1905, . . . . .	. . . . .	\$392 50

STATEMENT XI.

Trust Deposits.

DETAILS 435, 436.

DETAIL No. 435.

NATIONAL ASSURANCE COMPANY OF IRELAND TRUST DEPOSIT.

DEPOSIT.		
Boston bonds,	\$120,000 00	
Abolition grade crossings loan bond,	80,000 00	
		\$200,000 00
INCOME.		
Receipts.		
Income, 1904, . . . . .	. . . . .	\$6,950 00
Payments.		
Paid company, . . . . .	. . . . .	\$6,950 00

DETAIL No. 436.

NEW ENGLAND COMMERCIAL TRAVELLERS' ASSOCIATION TRUST DEPOSIT.

RECEIPTS.		
Watertown bond, . . . . .	. . . . .	\$1,000 00
Westfield bonds, . . . . .	. . . . .	2,000 00
		\$3,000 00
PAYMENTS.		
Worcester bonds, . . . . .	. . . . .	\$2,000 00
DEPOSIT.		
Boston bonds,	\$5,000 00	
Cambridge bonds,	2,000 00	
Marlborough bonds,	3,000 00	
Milton bond,	1,000 00	
Newton bonds,	3,000 00	
Pittsfield bond,	1,000 00	
Waltham bonds,	3,000 00	
Watertown bond,	1,000 00	
Westfield bonds,	2,000 00	
Boston & Albany Railroad bonds,	4,000 00	
Boston & Maine Railroad bonds,	2,000 00	
United States bonds,	1,000 00	
		\$28,000 00
INCOME.		
Receipts.		
Income, 1904, . . . . .	. . . . .	\$1,045 00
Cash on hand Jan. 1, 1904, . . . . .	. . . . .	210 00
		\$1,255 00
Payments.		
Paid association, . . . . .	. . . . .	\$1,000 00
Cash on hand Jan. 2, 1905, . . . . .	. . . . .	255 00
		\$1,255 00

STATEMENT XI.

Trust Deposits.

DETAILS 487-489.

DETAIL No. 487.

NEW ENGLAND MUTUAL LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY TRUST DEPOSIT.

DEPOSIT.			
Metropolitan water loan bond,	. . . . .	. . . . .	\$100,000 00
INCOME.			
Receipts.			
Income, 1904, .	. . . . .	. . . . .	\$3,000 00
Payments.			
Paid company,	. . . . .	. . . . .	\$3,000 00

DETAIL No. 488.

NEW ZEALAND INSURANCE COMPANY OF NEW ZEALAND TRUST DEPOSIT.

DEPOSIT.			
United States bonds,	. . . . .	. . . . .	\$200,000 00
INCOME.			
Receipts.			
Income, 1904, .	. . . . .	. . . . .	\$6,000 00
Payments.			
Paid company,	. . . . .	. . . . .	\$6,000 00

DETAIL No. 489.

RELIANCE MARINE INSURANCE COMPANY, LIMITED, LIVERPOOL, ENGLAND, TRUST DEPOSIT

DEPOSIT.			
New York Central & Hudson River Railroad Company bonds, .	. . . . .	. . . . .	\$25,000 00
INCOME.			
Receipts.			
Income, 1904,	. . . . .	. . . . .	\$875 00
Payments.			
Paid company,	. . . . .	. . . . .	\$875 00

STATEMENT XI.

Trust Deposits.

DETAILS 440, 441.

DETAIL No. 440.

ROYAL EXCHANGE ASSURANCE COMPANY TRUST DEPOSIT.

	DEPOSIT.		
New York bonds,	.	\$100,000	00
Philadelphia (Pa.) bonds,	. . . . .	100,000	00
			\$200,000 00
	INCOME.		
	<i>Receipts.</i>		
Income, 1904,	. . . . .		\$7,000 00
	<i>Payments.</i>		
Paid company,	. . . . .		\$7,000 00

DETAIL No. 441.

SUPREME COUNCIL AMERICAN LEGION OF HONOR TRUST DEPOSIT.

DEPOSIT.											
Boston bonds,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	\$100,000	00
Concord (N. H.) bonds,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	4,000	00
Detroit (Mich.) bonds,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	5,000	00
Gloucester bonds,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	2,000	00
Holyoke bonds,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	6,000	00
Keene (N. H.) bonds,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	5,000	00
Marlborough bonds,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	5,000	00
Middleborough bonds,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	5,000	00
Milwaukee (Wis.) bonds,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	5,000	00
Nashua (N. H.) bonds,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	5,000	00
Orange bonds,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	4,000	00
Peabody bonds,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	5,000	00
Portsmouth (N. H.) bonds,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	15,000	00
Providence (R. I.) bonds,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	25,000	00
Boston & Albany Railroad bonds,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	10,000	00
Metropolitan water loan bonds,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	10,000	00
											\$211,000 00
INCOME.											
<i>Receipts.</i>											
Income, 1904,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.		\$8,215 00
<i>Payments.</i>											
Paid council,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.		\$8,115 00
Cash on hand Jan. 2, 1905,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.		100 00
											\$8,215 00

STATEMENT XI. Trust Deposits. DETAILS 442-444.

DETAIL No. 442.

STATE MUTUAL LIFE ASSURANCE COMPANY TRUST DEPOSIT.

RECEIPTS.		
Metropolitan water loan bonds,		\$200,000 00
PAYMENTS.		
Metropolitan water loan bonds,		\$200,000 00
DEPOSIT.		
Metropolitan water loan bonds,		\$200,000 00
INCOME.		
Receipts.		
Income, 1904,		\$6,000 00
Payments.		
Paid company,		\$6,000 00

DETAIL No. 443.

THAMES AND MERSEY MARINE INSURANCE COMPANY TRUST DEPOSIT.

DEPOSIT.		
Boston bond,	\$50,000 00	
Chicago, Burlington & Quincy Railroad Company bonds,	20,000 00	
Illinois Central Railroad Company bonds,	30,000 00	
		\$100,000 00
INCOME.		
Receipts.		
Income, 1904,		\$3,500 00
Payments.		
Paid company,		\$3,500 00

DETAIL No. 444.

UNION MARINE INSURANCE COMPANY TRUST DEPOSIT.

RECEIPTS.		
Boston & Maine Railroad bond,		\$1,000 00
PAYMENTS.		
Old Colony Railroad bond,		\$1,000 00
DEPOSIT.		
Boston & Albany Railroad bonds,	\$4,000 00	
Boston & Maine Railroad bonds,	8,000 00	
Eastern Railroad bonds,	68,445 35	
Fitchburg Railroad bonds,	3,000 00	
Old Colony Railroad bonds,	3,000 00	
Metropolitan water loan bonds,	14,000 00	
		\$100,445 35

STATEMENT XI.

Trust Deposits.

DETAILS 445-447.

UNION MARINE INSURANCE COMPANY TRUST DEPOSIT — *Concluded.*

INCOME.		
<i>Receipts.</i>		
Income, 1904, . . . . .	. . . . .	\$5,330 58
<i>Payments.</i>		
Paid company, . . . . .	. . . . .	\$5,330 58

DETAIL No. 445.

UNITED STATES INDEMNITY SOCIETY TRUST DEPOSIT. .

DEPOSIT.		
Fitchburg Railroad bond, . . . . .	. . . . .	\$1,000 00
INCOME.		
<i>Receipts.</i>		
Income, 1904, . . . . .	. . . . .	\$40 00
Cash on hand Jan. 1, 1904, . . . . .	. . . . .	260 00
		\$300 00
Cash on hand Jan. 2, 1905, . . . . .	. . . . .	\$300 00

DETAIL No. 446.

THE WORKMEN'S INDUSTRIAL CASUALTY COMPANY TRUST DEPOSIT.

RECEIPTS.		
Willey Savings Bank book, . . . . .	. . . . .	\$247 90
DEPOSIT.		
Willey Savings Bank book, . . . . .	. . . . .	\$400 00
INCOME.		
<i>Receipts.</i>		
Income, 1904, . . . . .	. . . . .	\$6 14
Cash on hand Jan. 2, 1905, . . . . .	. . . . .	\$6 14

DETAIL No. 447.

TEMPORARY ADVANCES ON ACCOUNT OF METROPOLITAN DISTRICTS, ETC.

No receipts.		
PAYMENTS.		
Charles River basin fund, . . . . .	. . . . .	\$7,859 66
Metropolitan parks, boulevards, interest fund, . . . . .	. . . . .	20,222 77
Metropolitan sewerage loan interest fund, south system, . . . . .	. . . . .	45,174 70
Amount carried forward, . . . . .	. . . . .	\$73,257 13

STATEMENT XI.

Trust Deposits.

TEMPORARY ADVANCES ON ACCOUNT OF METROPOLITAN DISTRICTS, ETC.
— Concluded.

Amount brought forward, . . . . .	. . . . .	\$73,257 13
Metropolitan water loan interest fund, . . . . .	. . . . .	391 86
Income technical education fund, United States grant, . . . . .	. . . . .	1,725 07
		<u>\$75,374 06</u>

AMERICAN BENEFIT SOCIETY TRUST DEPOSIT.

RECEIPTS.		
Boston bonds, . . . . .	. . . . .	\$20,000 00
Winchendon bonds, . . . . .	. . . . .	8,000 00
		<u>\$28,000 00</u>
DEPOSIT.		
Boston bonds,	\$20,000 00	
Winchendon bonds,	8,000 00	
Certificates of deposit, First National Bank of Salem,	10,000 00	
Certificates of deposit, Mercantile Trust Company,	5,000 00	
		<u>\$43,000 00</u>

BOSTON CASUALTY COMPANY TRUST DEPOSIT.

RECEIPTS.		
Certificate of deposit, Beacon Trust Company, . . . . .	. . . . .	\$105 00
DEPOSIT.		
Certificate of deposit, Beacon Trust Company, . . . . .	. . . . .	\$105 00

BROTHERHOOD ACCIDENT COMPANY OF BOSTON TRUST DEPOSIT.

DEPOSIT.		
Certificate of deposit, Plymouth County Safe Deposit and Trust Company,	\$11,000 00	
Willey Savings Bank book,	1,000 00	
Metropolitan water loan bonds,	2,000 00	
		<u>\$14,000 00</u>

FAMILY PROTECTIVE UNION TRUST DEPOSIT.

DEPOSIT.		
Certificates of deposit, Beacon Trust Company, . . . . .	. . . . .	\$1,149 40

STATEMENT XI.

Trust Deposits.

GROSS LOGE DES DEUTCHENS ORDENS DER HARUGARI DES STAATES
MASSACHUSETTS TRUST DEPOSIT.

RECEIPTS.		
Home Savings Bank book, . . . . .	. . . . .	\$900 00
Institution for Savings in Roxbury and Vicinity, . . . . .	. . . . .	1,000 00
Willey Savings Bank book, . . . . .	. . . . .	215 16
Note of Henry E. Young <i>et al.</i>, . . . . .	. . . . .	3,300 00
		\$5,415 16
PAYMENTS.		
Home Savings Bank book, . . . . .	. . . . .	\$825 00
Institution for Savings in Roxbury and Vicinity, . . . . .	. . . . .	1,000 00
North End Savings Bank book, . . . . .	. . . . .	1,000 00
Willey Savings Bank book, . . . . .	. . . . .	1,000 00
Note of Boston Schwaben Verein, . . . . .	. . . . .	875 00
		\$4,200 00
DEPOSIT.		
Home Savings Bank book,	\$900 00	
Institution for Savings in Roxbury and Vicinity book,	1,000 00	
Willey Savings Bank book,	215 16	
Notes of:—		
Harmonia Singing Club,	2,000 00	
Bertha S. and Rudolph Weber,	2,300 00	
Edward Rothfuchs,	2,000 00	
Boston Schwaben Verein,	8,000 00	
Frederick W. Tenke <i>et al.</i> ,	1,500 00	
Henry E. Young <i>et al.</i> ,	3,300 00	
		\$21,215 16

INDUSTRIAL CASUALTY COMPANY TRUST DEPOSIT.

RECEIPTS.		
Certificate of deposit, American National Bank, . . . . .	. . . . .	\$10 00
PAYMENTS.		
Receiver, certificates of deposit, American National Bank, . . . . .	. . . . .	\$114 00
No deposit.		

LA SOCIÉTÉ DES ARTISANS CANADIENS FRANÇAIS TRUST DEPOSIT.

DEPOSIT.		
Abolition grade crossings loan bond, . . . . .	. . . . .	\$5,000 00

STATEMENT XI.

Trust Deposits.

LOYAL PROTECTIVE ASSOCIATION OF BOSTON TRUST DEPOSIT.

RECEIPTS.		
Chicago, Burlington & Quincy Railroad bonds, .	. . .	\$2,000 00
Certificate of deposit, First National Bank, Boston, .	. . .	234 23
		\$2,234 23
DEPOSIT.		
Boston & Albany Railroad Company bonds, .	\$5,000 00	
Chicago, Burlington & Quincy Railroad Company bonds, .	2,000 00	
Certificate of deposit, First National Bank, Boston, .	234 23	
		\$7,234 23

MASONIC PROTECTIVE ASSOCIATION TRUST DEPOSIT.

RECEIPTS.		
New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad bonds, .	. . .	\$5,500 00
DEPOSIT.		
Illinois Central Railroad bonds,	\$5,000 00	
New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad bonds, .	5,500 00	
		\$10,500 00

MASSACHUSETTS CATHOLIC ORDER OF FORESTERS TRUST DEPOSIT.

RECEIPTS.		
Notes of: —		
Morris Bravman <i>et al.</i>, . . . . .	. . . . .	\$2,400 00
Margaret A. Delaney, guardian, . . . . .	. . . . .	2,000 00
Peter Devine, . . . . .	. . . . .	1,500 00
D. Frank Doherty, . . . . .	. . . . .	3,000 00
Mary A. and Thomas T. Doherty, . . . . .	. . . . .	2,000 00
John A. Kelly, . . . . .	. . . . .	4,000 00
Mary E. and Thomas W. McLaughlin, . . . . .	. . . . .	3,600 00
Edward J. Mulligan, . . . . .	. . . . .	3,700 00
Julia Quinn, . . . . .	. . . . .	3,500 00
Thomas M. Smith, . . . . .	. . . . .	4,650 00
Alfred G. Wetherbee and Annie D. Wilson, . . . . .	. . . . .	3,000 00
		\$33,350 00
PAYMENTS.		
Notes of: —		
John A. Kelly, . . . . .	. . . . .	\$4,000 00
Thomas M. Smith, . . . . .	. . . . .	2,150 00
		\$6,150 00
DEPOSIT.		
Notes of: —		
Jeremiah Bush,	\$500 00	
Morris Bravman <i>et al.</i> ,	2,400 00	
Catherine S. and Daniel J. Carney,	5,000 00	
Amount carried forward,	\$7,900 00	

STATEMENT XI.

Trust Deposits.

MASSACHUSETTS CATHOLIC ORDER OF FORESTERS TRUST DEPOSIT—

Concluded.

Amount brought forward,	\$7,900 00	
Terrance and William H. Cavanagh,	7,000 00	
Margaret A. Connors,	1,000 00	
Margaret A. Delaney, guardian,	2,000 00	
Sarah F. Cronin and Mary A. Deering,	3,500 00	
Peter Devine,	1,500 00	
D. Frank Doherty,	3,000 00	
Mary A. and Thomas T. Doherty,	14,600 00	
Celia and Henry Green,	6,500 00	
Elizabeth and David Hunnefeld,	2,000 00	
Charles E. Jackson,	5,000 00	
James B. Johnson,	800 00	
John A. Kelly,	4,000 00	
John F. Kelley,	3,500 00	
Henry Kuhn and John Arnhein,	2,000 00	
John F. Leahy,	1,400 00	
Julia, Thomas E. and Henry M. Leen,	3,000 00	
John T. McDonald,	3,000 00	
Hugh M. McDonald,	3,500 00	
John and Mary B. McGowan,	1,500 00	
James J. McLaughlin,	3,500 00	
Mary E. and Thomas W. McLaughlin,	3,600 00	
Annie T. Melia,	2,500 00	
James Mulcahy,	10,000 00	
Edward J. Mulligan,	3,700 00	
Catherine E. Murphy,	3,000 00	
Katherine M. Nolan,	3,800 00	
Julia Quinn,	3,500 00	
Thomas M. Smith,	2,500 00	
Peter A. Sullivan and Patrick F. Burke,	3,000 00	
Charles Tholl,	2,400 00	
Daniel P. Toomey,	4,000 00	
Alfred G. Wetherbee and Annie D. Wilson,	3,000 00	
		\$124,600 00

METHODIST MINISTERS' RELIEF ASSOCIATION TRUST DEPOSIT.

RECEIPTS.		
New York Central & Hudson River Railroad bonds, . . . . .	. . . . .	\$3,000 00
DEPOSIT.		
New York Central & Hudson River Railroad bonds, . . . . .	. . . . .	\$3,000 00

NEW ENGLAND CASUALTY COMPANY TRUST DEPOSIT.

RECEIPTS.		
Certificate of deposit, Shawmut National Bank, . . . . .	. . . . .	\$275 00
PAYMENTS.		
Certificate of deposit, National Bank of Commonwealth, . . . . .	. . . . .	\$275 00

STATEMENT XI.

Trust Deposits.

NEW ENGLAND CASUALTY COMPANY TRUST DEPOSIT — *Concluded.*

DEPOSIT.		
Certificate of deposit, National Bank of Redemption,	\$200 00	
Certificate of deposit, National Shawmut Bank, .	275 00	
		\$475 00

THE PORTUGUESE FRATERNITY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA
TRUST DEPOSIT.

DEPOSIT.		
Certificate of deposit, National Shawmut Bank, .	. . .	\$1,005 00

PROTECTIVE DISABILITY INSURANCE COMPANY TRUST DEPOSIT.

RECEIPTS.		
Certificate of deposit, Salem Safe Deposit and Trust Company, . . . . .	. . . . .	\$600 00
DEPOSIT.		
Certificate of deposit, First National Bank, Salem,	\$1,060 00	
Certificate of deposit, Salem Safe Deposit and Trust Company,	1,640 00	
		\$2,700 00

RIDGLEY PROTECTIVE ASSOCIATION TRUST DEPOSIT.

RECEIPTS.		
New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad bonds, . . . . .	. . . . .	\$5,000 00
DEPOSIT.		
Illinois Central Railroad bonds,	\$13,500 00	
New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad bonds,	5,000 00	
		\$18,500 00

SAINT JOSEPH'S MUTUAL BENEFIT SOCIETY TRUST DEPOSIT.

RECEIPTS.		
Certificate of deposit, Salem Safe Deposit Company, . . . . .	. . . . .	\$463 50
DEPOSIT.		
Certificate of deposit, Salem Safe Deposit Company, . . . . .	. . . . .	\$1,463 50

STATEMENT XI.

Trust Deposits.

SAINT MICHAEL AUTONOMIC BENEFICENT ASSOCIATION, INCORPORATED,

TRUST DEPOSIT.

DEPOSIT.		
New Bedford Institution for Savings, . . . . .	. . . . .	\$1,000 00

SUPREME COUNCIL OF THE HOME CIRCLE TRUST DEPOSIT.

RECEIPTS.		
Certificate of deposit, Mercantile Trust Company,	: : :	\$4,200 00
Note of John E. Poland,	: : :	3,000 00
		\$7,200 00
DEPOSIT.		
Certificates of deposit, Massachusetts Loan and Trust Company,	\$3,500 00	
Certificate of deposit, Mercantile Trust Company,	4,200 00	
Note of John E. Poland,	3,000 00	
		\$10,700 00

SUPREME COUNCIL OF THE ROYAL ARCANUM TRUST DEPOSIT.

RECEIPTS.		
United States bonds, . . . . .	. . . . .	\$253,000 00
PAYMENTS.		
United States bonds, . . . . .	. . . . .	\$253,000 00
DEPOSIT.		
United States bonds,	\$253,000 00	
Metropolitan parks loan bonds,	700,000 00	
Metropolitan parks, Nantasket, loan bonds,	50,000 00	
Metropolitan water loan bonds,	250,000 00	
Boston bonds,	100,000 00	
Cambridge bonds,	100,000 00	
Everett bonds,	35,000 00	
Minneapolis (Minn.) bonds,	36,000 00	
Schenectady (N. Y.) bonds,	50,000 00	
Springfield bonds,	80,000 00	
St. Louis (Mo.) bonds,	100,000 00	
Worcester bonds,	100,000 00	
		\$1,854,000 00

SPRINGFIELD POLICE RELIEF ASSOCIATION OF SPRINGFIELD TRUST

DEPOSIT.

RECEIPTS.		
Boston & Albany Railroad bonds, . . . . .	. . . . .	\$4,000 00
DEPOSIT.		
Boston & Albany Railroad bonds, . . . . .	. . . . .	\$4,000 00

STATEMENT XI.

Trust Deposits.

UNION HEALTH AND ACCIDENT COMPANY TRUST DEPOSIT.

DEPOSIT.		
Certificates of deposit, Colonial National Bank, . . . . .	. . . . .	\$1,025 00
INCOME.		
Cash on hand Jan. 1, 1904, . . . . .	. . . . .	\$17 11
Cash on hand Jan. 2, 1905, . . . . .	. . . . .	\$17 11

UNION PROTECTIVE COMPANY TRUST DEPOSIT.

RECEIPTS.		
Certificate of deposit, Puritan Trust Company, . . . . .	. . . . .	\$102 40
DEPOSIT.		
Certificate of deposit, Puritan Trust Company, . . . . .	. . . . .	\$102 40

UNITED ORDER OF THE GOLDEN STAR TRUST DEPOSIT.

DEPOSIT.		
Home Savings Bank book,	\$1,000 00	
Willey Savings Bank book,	877 00	\$1,877 00

WORKMEN'S BENEFIT ASSOCIATION TRUST DEPOSIT.

RECEIPTS.		
Boston & Albany Railroad bonds, . . . . .	. . . . .	\$3,000 00
New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad bonds, . . . . .	. . . . .	7,000 00
		\$10,000 00
DEPOSIT.		
Boston bonds,	\$8,000 00	
Holyoke bonds,	6,000 00	
Taunton bonds,	5,000 00	
Boston & Albany Railroad bonds,	3,000 00	
New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad bonds,	7,000 00	\$29,000 00

STATEMENT XII.

AGGREGATE AMOUNT OF FUNDS AND TRUST DEPOSITS, ALSO CASH AND SECURITIES IN EACH.

TITLE.	Cash.	Securities.	Total.
DIRECT DEBT.			
a,	\$8,933 27	\$8,433,038 64	\$8,442,029 91
.	12,089 94	5,000,000 00	5,000,000 00
.	5,707 53	79,788 70	91,876 64
.	8,093 43	138,050 00	141,757 53
.	42,800 51	281,950 00	290,043 43
.	6,301 46	180,250 00	223,050 51
.	9,709 46	232,723 33	239,024 79
.	13,149 01	601,230 00	610,939 46
.		2,181,288 61	2,194,432 62
	\$103,784 61	\$35,128,370 28	\$35,233,154 89
TRUST FUNDS.			
loan, interest,	\$1,043 03	-	\$1,043 03
.	2,250 75	-	2,250 75
.	63,739 57	\$1,250,450 00	1,314,189 57
.	88,948 57	-	88,948 57
.	46,182 90	-	46,182 90
.	131,109 11	-	131,109 11
.	980 00	-	980 00
.	15,337 43	-	15,337 43
.	97,226 06	421,523 33	518,749 39
.	13,838 49	-	13,838 49
.	10,933 80	-	10,933 80
.	3,119 99	31,986 00	35,114 99
.	12,792 10	-	12,792 10
.	11,548 24	-	11,548 24
.	77,745 26	-	77,745 26
.	7,915 63	-	7,915 63

Harbor improvement,	33,144 71				33,144 71
Massachusetts Hospital for Consumptives,	63,023 64				63,023 64
Massachusetts war,	3,368 19				3,368 19
Medfield Insane Asylum,	164,099 88				164,099 88
.	529,728 19				529,728 19
.	473,389 59				473,389 59
.	18,689 38				18,689 38
.	3,240 56				3,240 56
State House construction, Memorial Hall,		2,226,743 26		60,500 00	2,287,243 26
METROPOLITAN DISTRICT AND ARMOY FUND.					
Trust fund,	\$92 07				\$92 07
Loan sinking fund,	286 23				936,886 77
Loan interest fund,	14,781 89				14,781 89
Loan fund,	259,484 39				259,484 39
Expense fund,	57,816 20				57,816 20
Maintenance fund,	13,486 16				13,486 16
Maintenance fund, Nantasket,	816 17				816 17
Loan sinking fund, series two,	42,800 51				223,060 51
Loan fund, series two,	167,654 07				167,654 07
Maintenance fund, boulevards,	9,591 23	586,823 91		1,116,840 54	1,703,669 45
Metropolitan sewerage:—					
Loan sinking fund, north system,	\$35,385 72				\$35,385 72
Loan sinking fund, south system,	11,561 40				237,561 40
Loan fund, north system,	36,319 35				36,319 35
Loan interest fund, north system,	49,540 25				49,540 25
Maintenance fund, north system,	22,737 66				22,737 66
.	62,052 31				62,052 31
.	4,547 56				4,547 56
.		222,124 26		831,630 00	1,053,764 26
Metropolitan water:—					
Loan sinking fund,	\$40,114 19				\$40,114 19
Loan interest fund,	54,339 24				54,339 24
Loan fund,	219,606 51				219,606 51
Maintenance fund,	55,075 10	369,135 04		3,479,488 73	3,848,623 77

AGGREGATE AMOUNT OF FUNDS AND TRUST DEPOSITS, ALSO CASH AND SECURITIES IN EACH — Continued.

TITLE.	Cash.	Securities.	Total.
Armory:—			
Loan sinking fund,	\$19,408 04	\$640,750 25	\$660,158 29
Loan interest fund,	51 06	—	51 06
Loan fund,	110,887 12	—	110,887 12
Charles River basin:—		\$640,750 25	
Loan sinking fund,	\$3,223 38	\$9,400 00	\$12,623 38
Loan fund,	191,411 25	—	191,411 25
	\$130,044 21		\$770,794 46
Trust Deposits.		9,400 00	
American Benefit Society,	—	\$43,000 00	\$43,000 00
American Legion of Honor, Supreme Council of, income,	—	211,000 00	211,000 00
Berkshire Life Insurance Company,	\$100 00	—	100 00
Boston, Cape Cod & New York Canal Company,	—	100,000 00	100,000 00
Boston Casualty Company,	—	200,000 00	200,000 00
Boston Elevated Railway Company,	—	105 00	105 00
Boston Mutual Life Insurance Company, income,	—	500,000 00	500,000 00
British and Foreign Marine Insurance Company,	549 00	33,500 00	33,500 00
Brotherhood Accident Company of Boston,	—	—	—
Colonial Life Association,	—	304,839 80	304,839 80
Income,	—	14,000 00	14,000 00
Columbian National Life Insurance Company,	157 50	13,185 07	13,185 07
Income,	—	—	—
Income,	—	200,000 00	200,000 00
Income,	—	100,000 00	100,000 00
Income,	—	150,000 00	150,000 00
Income,	—	22,088 28	22,088 28
Income,	143 70	—	143 70
Income,	—	1,149 40	1,149 40
Family Protective Union,	—	—	—
Frankfort Marine Accident and Plate Glass Insurance Company,	—	200,000 00	200,000 00
Grand Lodge of Massachusetts Order of Sons of St. George,	—	1,000 00	1,000 00
	194,634 63		204,034 63

ns der Harugari des Staates	-	21,215 16	21,215 16
of,	-	10,700 00	10,700 00
urance Company,	-	100,000 00	100,000 00
ns Francaise,	-	5,000 00	5,000 00
Boston,	-	100,000 00	100,000 00
" " " income,	-	7,234 23	7,234 23
Masonic Mutual Accident Company, income,	392 50	100,000 00	100,000 00
" " " income,	-	1,089 84	1,089 84
" " " income,	78 60	1,237 13	1,237 13
Masonic Protective Association, Foresters,	-	10,500 00	10,500 00
" " " Association, income,	-	124,600 00	124,600 00
" " " Association, income,	295 00	16,000 00	16,000 00
Massachusetts Mutual Life Insurance Company..	-	100,000 00	100,000 00
" " " income,	-	3,000 00	3,000 00
" " " income,	-	200,000 00	200,000 00
" " " income,	-	475 00	475 00
trustees	-	28,000 00	28,000 00
trustees	265 00	-	265 00
" " " income,	-	100,000 00	100,000 00
" " " income,	-	200,000 00	200,000 00
neries,	-	1,005 00	1,005 00
" " " income,	-	2,700 00	2,700 00
" " " income,	-	25,000 00	25,000 00
" " " income,	-	18,500 00	18,500 00
" " " income,	-	1,854,000 00	1,854,000 00
" " " income,	-	200,000 00	200,000 00
" " " income,	-	1,463 50	1,463 50
" " " income,	-	1,000 00	1,000 00
Mass-	-	4,000 00	4,000 00
State Mutual Life Assurance Company,	-	200,000 00	200,000 00

AGGREGATE AMOUNT OF FUNDS AND TRUST DEPOSITS, ALSO CASH AND SECURITIES IN EACH — Concluded.

TITLE.	Cash.	Securities.	Total.
Thames and Mersey Marine Insurance Company,	-	\$100,000 00	\$100,000 00
Union Health and Accident Company,	-	1,025 00	1,025 00
" " income,	\$17 11	-	17 11
Union Marine Insurance Company,	-	100,445 35	100,445 35
Union Protective Company,	-	102 40	102 40
United Order of the Golden Star,	-	1,877 00	1,877 00
United States Indemnity Society,	-	1,000 00	1,000 00
" " income,	300 00	-	300 00
Workmen's Benefit Association,	-	29,000 00	29,000 00
Workmen's Casualty Company,	-	400 00	400 00
" " income,	6 14	-	6 14
Witchmere harbor improvement,	500 00	-	500 00
	\$2,794 55	\$5,764,407 25	\$5,767,201 80

RECAPITULATION.

Direct debt sinking funds,	\$106,784 61	\$15,126,370 28	\$15,233,154 89
Trust funds,	1,290,739 68	6,982,652 88	8,273,392 56
Loan funds,	2,226,743 26	60,500 00	2,287,243 26
Metropolitan district and armory funds,	1,502,767 04	6,078,109 52	7,580,876 56
Trust deposits,	2,794 55	5,764,407 25	5,767,201 80
	\$5,129,829 14	\$34,012,039 93	\$39,141,869 07

STATEMENT XIII.—UNPAID WARRANTS.

STATEMENT XIII.
UNPAID WARRANTS.

No unpaid warrants.

STATEMENT XIV.
DIRECT DEBT IN DETAIL.

<i>Abolition of Grade Crossings Loan, Three Per Cent.</i>				
Issued 1894,	{ due Nov. 1, 1923, .	{	\$150,000	
1895,			350,000	
1899, due May 1, 1929, .			1,500,000	
				\$2,000,000 00
<i>Three and One-half Per Cent.</i>				
Issued 1893,	{ due Nov. 1, 1923, .	{	\$400,000	
1894,			100,000	
1895,			500,000	
1896,			3,500,000	
1898, due May 1, 1928, .			1,500,000	
1902, due May 1, 1929, .			300,000	
				6,300,000 00
				\$8,300,000 00
<i>Fitchburg Railroad Securities Loan, Three and One-half Per Cent.</i>				
Issued 1893, due Aug. 1, 1913,				5,000,000 00
<i>Harbor Improvement Loan, Three and One-half Per Cent.</i>				
Issued 1897, due Jan. 1, 1937,				500,000 00
<i>Massachusetts Hospital for Consumptives Loan, Three Per Cent.</i>				
Issued 1895,	{ due Nov. 1, 1925, .	{	\$150,000	
1898,			22,500	
				\$172,500 00
<i>Three and One-half Per Cent.</i>				
Issued 1901, due Nov. 1, 1925, . . .			\$128,000	
1903, due May 1, 1933, . . .			150,000	
				278,000 00
				450,500 00
<i>Massachusetts Hospital for Epileptics Loan, Three Per Cent.</i>				
Issued 1895, due Nov. 1, 1925, . .			\$160,000	
1899,	{ due May 1, 1929, .	{	85,000	
1900,			25,450	
				\$270,450 00
<i>Amounts carried forward,</i>				\$270,450 00
				\$14,250,500 00

STATEMENT XIV.—DIRECT DEBT IN DETAIL.

DIRECT DEBT IN DETAIL — *Continued.*

<i>Amounts brought forward,</i>		\$270,450 00	\$14,250,500 00
<i>Three and One-half Per Cent.</i>			
Issued 1901, { due May 1, 1929,	\$34,000		
1902, {	89,000		
1903, due May 1, 1933,	50,000		
		123,000 00	
			393,450 00
<i>Massachusetts War Loan, Three Per Cent.</i>			
Issued 1898, {		\$1,000,000 00	
1899, {		135,000 00	
1900, { due April 1, 1928,		95,000 00	
1902, {		5,000 00	
1903, {		5,000 00	
			1,240,000 00
<i>Medfield Insane Asylum Loan, Three and One-half Per Cent.</i>			
Issued 1894, due April 1, 1924,		\$700,000 00	
1895, due April 1, 1915,		300,000 00	
1897, {		25,000 00	
1901, { due April 1, 1927,		50,000 00	
1902, {		99,300 00	
1903, due April 1, 1933,		165,500 00	
1904, due April 1, 1934,		108,000 00	
			1,447,800 00
<i>Metropolitan Parks Loan, Series Two, Three Per Cent.</i>			
Issued 1899, due July 1, 1939,	\$250,000		
1900, due July 1, 1940,	162,500		
		\$412,500 00	
<i>Three and One-half Per Cent.</i>			
Issued 1894, due Jan. 1, 1934,	\$250,000		
1897, due Jan. 1, 1936,	300,000		
1897, due Jan. 1, 1937,	500,000		
1898, due July 1, 1938,	50,000		
1902, due Jan. 1, 1940,	225,000		
1903, due Jan. 1, 1943,	55,000		
1903, due July 1, 1943,	150,000		
1904, due Jan. 1, 1944,	150,000		
		1,680,000 00	
			2,092,500 00
<i>Prisons and Hospitals Loan, Three Per Cent.</i>			
Issued 1901, due Nov. 1, 1931,		\$200,000 00	
<i>Three and One-half Per Cent.</i>			
Issued 1901, { due Nov. 1, 1931,	\$164,800		
1902, {	556,800		
1903, due May 1, 1933,	746,650		
1904, due May 1, 1934,	507,250		
		1,975,500 00	
			2,175,500 00
<i>State Highway Loan, Three Per Cent.</i>			
Issued 1899, due April 1, 1929,	\$400,000		
1900, due April 1, 1930,	400,000		
1901, due April 1, 1931,	350,000		
1902, due April 1, 1932,	10,000		
		\$1,160,000 00	
<i>Amounts carried forward,</i>		\$1,160,000 00	\$21,599,750 00

STATEMENT XIV. — DIRECT DEBT IN DETAIL.

DIRECT DEBT IN DETAIL — *Concluded.*

Amounts brought forward,		\$1,160,000 00	\$21,599,750 00
<i>Three and One-half Per Cent.</i>			
Issued 1894,		\$300,000	
1895, } due April 1, 1920,		400,000	
1896, }		600,000	
1897, due April 1, 1927,		700,000	
1898, due April 1, 1928,		300,000	
1902, due April 1, 1932,		365,000	
1903, due April 1, 1933,		400,000	
1904, due April 1, 1932,		300,000	
		3,365,000 00	4,525,000 00
<i>State House Loan, Three Per Cent.</i>			
Issued 1901,		\$150,000	
1902, } due Oct. 1, 1918,		75,000	
1903, }		80,000	
		\$305,000 00	
<i>Three and One-half Per Cent.</i>			
Issued 1903,		\$300,000	
1904, } due Oct. 1, 1918,		230,000	
		530,000 00	835,000 00
<i>State House Construction Loan, Three Per Cent.</i>			
Issued 1889,		\$1,900,000	
1890, } due April 1, 1909,		600,000	
1895, due April 1, 1915,		550,000	
1897, due April 1, 1917,		125,000	
1898, due April 1, 1918,		50,000	
		\$3,225,000 00	
<i>Three and One-half Per Cent.</i>			
[Memorial Hall.]			
Issued 1896, due April 1, 1916,		\$250,000	
[Bulfinch Front.]			
Issued 1896, due April 1, 1916,		375,000	
		625,000 00	3,850,000 00
Total funded debt,			\$30,809,750 00
<i>Due from the Treasury and not called for</i>			
<i>Dec. 31, 1904.</i>			
<i>Interest.</i>			
Abolition grade crossings loan,		\$1,592 50	
Bounty loan,		112 50	
Fitchburg Railroad securities loan,		980 00	
State House construction loan,		105 00	
			2,790 00
			\$30,812,540 00

STATEMENT XV.—DIRECT DEBT SINKING FUNDS IN DETAIL.

STATEMENT XV.

DIRECT DEBT SINKING FUNDS IN DETAIL.

<i>Abolition of Grade Crossings Loan.</i>		
County, city and town securities,	\$1,433,096 64	
Boston & Maine Railroad bonds,	5,000,000 00	
Cash,	8,933 27	\$6,442,029 91
<i>Fitchburg Railroad Securities Loan.</i>		
Fitchburg Railroad bonds, . . . . .	. . . . .	5,000,000 00
<i>Harbor Improvement Loan.</i>		
County, city and town securities,	\$79,786 70	
Cash,	12,089 94	91,876 64
<i>Massachusetts War Loan.</i>		
State bonds,	\$5,000 00	
County, city and town securities,	131,050 00	
Cash,	5,707 53	141,757 53
<i>Medfield Insane Asylum Loan.</i>		
State bonds,	\$800 00	
County, city and town securities,	281,150 00	
Cash,	8,093 43	289,043 43
<i>Metropolitan Parks Loan, Series Two.</i>		
County, city and town securities, one-half,	\$180,250 00	
Cash,	42,800 51	223,050 51
<i>Prisons and Hospitals Loan.</i>		
State bonds,	\$2,950 00	
County, city and town securities,	229,773 33	
Cash,	6,301 46	239,024 79
<i>State Highway Loan.</i>		
County, city and town securities,	\$601,230 00	
Cash,	9,709 46	610,939 46
<i>State House Loans.</i>		
State bonds,	\$1,762,000 00	
County, city and town securities,	419,283 61	
Cash,	13,149 01	2,194,432 62
		\$15,233,154 89

STATEMENT XVI.—CONTINGENT DEBT IN DETAIL.

STATEMENT XVI.
CONTINGENT DEBT IN DETAIL.

<i>Armory Loan, Three Per Cent.</i>		
Issued 1889, due Sept. 1, 1918,	\$830,000	
1890, { due Sept. 1, 1920,	40,000	
1891, {	15,000	
1892, due Sept. 1, 1921,	95,000	
1893, due Sept. 1, 1922,	100,000	
1894, due Sept. 1, 1923,	110,000	
1895, { due Sept. 1, 1925,	25,000	
1896, {	125,000	
1897, { due March 1, 1927,	120,000	
1902, {	192,000	
1902, due Sept. 1, 1931,	38,000	
1902, due March 1, 1932,	75,000	
1902, due Sept. 1, 1918,	3,000	
1903, due March 1, 1927,	8,000	
1904, due Sept. 1, 1934,	53,000	
	\$1,829,000 00	
<i>Three and One-half Per Cent.</i>		
Issued 1901, { due Sept. 1, 1931,	\$125,000	
1904, {	15,000	
1904, due Sept. 1, 1934,	60,000	
	200,000 00	
		\$2,029,000 00
<i>Charles River Basin Loan.</i>		
Issued 1904, due 1944,		250,000 00
<i>Metropolitan Parks Loan, Three Per Cent.</i>		
Issued 1899, { due July 1, 1939,	\$1,025,000	
1900, {	80,000	
1901, due Jan. 1, 1941,	750,000	
	\$1,855,000 00	
<i>Three and One-fifth Per Cent.</i>		
Issued 1903, due Jan. 1, 1943,	100,000 00	
<i>Three and One-half Per Cent.</i>		
Issued 1894, { due Jan. 1, 1934,	\$1,100,000	
1895, {	200,000	
1896, due Jan. 1, 1936,	2,000,000	
1897, due Jan. 1, 1937,	1,400,000	
1898, due July 1, 1938,	1,000,000	
1903, due Jan. 1, 1943,	25,000	
1903, due July 1, 1943,	340,000	
1904, due Jan. 1, 1944,	300,000	
	6,365,000 00	
		8,320,000 00
<i>Metropolitan Parks Loan, Series Two.</i>		
Issued 1899, due July 1, 1939,	\$250,000	
1900, due July 1, 1940,	162,500	
	\$412,500 00	
<i>Amounts carried forward,</i>	\$412,500 00	\$10,599,000 00

STATEMENT XVI.—CONTINGENT DEBT IN DETAIL.

CONTINGENT DEBT IN DETAIL—Continued.

Amounts brought forward,		\$412,500 00	\$10,599,000 00
Three and One-half Per Cent.			
Issued 1894, due Jan. 1, 1934,	\$250,000		
1897, due Jan. 1, 1936,	300,000		
1897, due Jan. 1, 1937,	500,000		
1898, due July 1, 1938,	50,000		
1902, due Jan. 1, 1940,	225,000		
1903, due Jan. 1, 1943,	205,000		
1904, due Jan. 1, 1944,	150,000		
		1,680,000 00	
			2,092,500 00
Metropolitan Sewerage Loan, North System, Three Per Cent.			
Issued 1890,	\$3,000,000		
1891,	368,000		
1892, } due Jan. 1, 1930,	1,053,000		
1893,	579,000		
1895,	300,000		
		\$5,300,000 00	
Three and One-half Per Cent.			
Issued 1897, } due Jan. 1, 1930,	\$80,000		
1898,	215,000		
1903, due Jan. 1, 1943,	250,000		
1903, due July 1, 1943,	250,000		
		795,000 00	
			6,095,000 00
Metropolitan Sewerage Loan, South System, Three Per Cent.			
Issued 1894, due Jan. 1, 1930,	\$500,000		
1895, due March 1, 1935,	300,000		
1896, due Jan. 1, 1930,	30,000		
1896, due March 1, 1935,	200,000		
1898, due Jan. 1, 1930,	5,000		
1899, due March 1, 1936,	25,000		
1899, due July 1, 1939,	1,000,000		
1900, due July 1, 1930,	265,000		
1900, due July 1, 1939,	10,912		
1901, due March 1, 1936,	40,000		
		\$2,375,912 00	
Three and One-half Per Cent.			
Issued 1897, } due March 1, 1935,	\$300,000		
1898,	35,000		
1901, due July 1, 1940,	2,000,000		
1902, due July 1, 1939,	14,000		
1902, due July 1, 1940,	850,000		
1903, due March 1, 1935,	4,000		
1903, due July 1, 1940,	736,000		
1903, due Jan. 1, 1943,	996,000		
1904, due July 1, 1944,	392,000		
		5,327,000 00	
			7,702,912 00
Metropolitan Water Loan, Three Per Cent.			
Issued 1899, } due July 1, 1939,	\$3,000,000		
1900,	1,000,000		
1901, due July 1, 1941,	6,900,000		
		\$10,900,000 00	
Three and One-half Per Cent.			
Issued 1895, } due July 1, 1935,	\$5,000,000		
1896,	2,000,000		
1897,	6,000,000		
Amounts carried forward,		\$10,900,000 00	\$26,489,412 00

STATEMENT XVI.—CONTINGENT DEBT IN DETAIL.

CONTINGENT DEBT IN DETAIL—*Concluded.*

<i>Amounts brought forward,</i>	.	.	.	.	\$10,900,000 00	\$28,489,412 00
Issued 1898, due Jan. 1, 1938,	.			\$4,000,000		
1901, due Jan. 1, 1941,	.	.		3,100,000		
1902, due Jan. 1, 1942,	.	.		3,500,000		
1903, due Jan. 1, 1943,	.	.		2,000,000		
1904, due Jan. 1, 1944,	.	.		2,000,000		
					27,600,000 00	38,500,000 00
Total contingent funded debt,	.	.	.	.	.	\$64,989,412 00
<i>Due from the Treasury but not called for</i>						
<i>Dec. 31, 1904.</i>						
<i>Interest.</i>						
Metropolitan sewerage loan,	.	.	.	.	\$122 50	
Metropolitan water loan,	.	.	.	.	2,673 00	
						2,795 50
						\$64,992,207 50

STATEMENT XVII. — CONTINGENT DEBT SINKING FUNDS IN DETAIL.

STATEMENT XVII.
CONTINGENT DEBT SINKING FUNDS IN DETAIL.

<i>Armory Loan.</i>			
State bonds,	\$64,000 00		
County, city and town securities,	576,750 25		
Cash,	19,406 04		
		\$660,156 29	
<i>Charles River Basin Loan.</i>			
County, city and town securities,	\$9,400 00		
Cash,	3,223 38		
		12,623 38	
<i>Metropolitan Parks Loan.</i>			
County, city and town securities,	\$936,590 54		
Cash,	296 23		
		936,886 77	
<i>Metropolitan Parks Loan, Series Two.</i>			
County, city and town securities, one-half,	\$180,250 00		
Cash,	42,800 51		
		223,050 51	
<i>Metropolitan Sewerage Loan, North System.</i>			
State bonds,	\$912 00		
County, city and town securities,	604,718 00		
Cash,	35,365 72		
		640,995 72	
<i>Metropolitan Sewerage Loan, South System.</i>			
County, city and town securities,	\$226,000 00		
Cash,	11,561 40		
		237,561 40	
<i>Metropolitan Water Loan.</i>			
County, city and town securities,	\$3,479,488 73		
Cash,	40,114 19		
		3,519,602 92	
		\$6,230,876 99	

STATEMENT XVIII.—PROPERTY OF THE COMMONWEALTH.

STATEMENT XVIII.

REAL ESTATE, ETC., THE PROPERTY OF THE COMMONWEALTH.

STATE CAPITOL.			
Bulfinch State House:—			
Buildings,	\$1,083,900 98		
Land,	1,080,000 00		
		\$2,163,900 98	
State House extension:—			
Building and fixtures,	\$4,620,913 52		
Land,	2,181,209 77		
		6,802,123 29	
			\$8,966,024 27
CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.			
Danvers Insane Hospital:—			
Buildings and fixtures,	\$1,708,181 21		
Land,	43,025 00		
		\$1,751,206 21	
Medfield Insane Asylum:—			
Buildings and fixtures,	\$1,392,936 09		
Land,	24,035 85		
		1,416,971 94	
Northampton Insane Hospital:—			
Buildings and fixtures,	\$715,308 36		
Land,	53,400 00		
		768,708 36	
Taunton Insane Hospital:—			
Buildings and fixtures,	\$606,155 68		
Land,	47,600 00		
		653,755 68	
Westborough Insane Hospital:—			
Buildings and fixtures,	\$698,560 84		
Land,	43,050 00		
		741,610 84	
Worcester Insane Asylum:—			
Buildings and fixtures,	\$441,102 13		
Land,	207,395 00		
		648,497 13	
Worcester Insane Hospital:—			
Buildings and fixtures,	\$1,475,079 87		
Land,	156,000 00		
		1,631,079 87	
State Colony for the Insane, Gardner:—			
Buildings and fixtures,	\$208,967 11		
Land,	25,735 84		
		234,702 95	
State Hospital, Tewksbury:—			
Buildings and fixtures,	\$1,033,663 67		
Land,	51,492 01		
		1,085,155 68	
Hospital for Dipsomaniacs and Inebriates, Foxborough:—			
Buildings and fixtures,	\$187,088 38		
Land,	16,500 00		
		203,588 38	
Amounts carried forward,		\$9,135,277 04	\$8,966,024 27

STATEMENT XVIII. — PROPERTY OF THE COMMONWEALTH.

REAL ESTATE, ETC., THE PROPERTY OF THE COMMONWEALTH
— Continued.

Amounts brought forward,	\$9,135,277 04	\$8,966,024 27
Hospital for Epileptics, Mon- son:—		
Buildings and fixtures,	\$403,337 29	
Land,	31,213 00	
	434,550 29	
Massachusetts School for the Feeble-minded, Waltham:—		
Buildings and fixtures,	\$515,845 20	
Land,	69,000 00	
	584,845 20	
State Sanatorium, Rutland:—		
Buildings and fixtures,	\$292,767 89	
Land,	23,060 00	
	315,827 89	
		10,470,500 42
REFORMATORY AND CORRECTIONAL INSTITU- TIONS.		
State Prison, Charlestown:—		
Buildings and fixtures,	\$800,000 00	
Land,	432,500 00	
	\$1,232,500 00	
Reformatory Prison for Women, Sherborn:—		
Buildings, fixtures and land,	492,873 65	
Reformatory, Concord:—		
Buildings and fixtures,	\$1,361,032 04	
Land,	14,000 00	
	1,375,032 04	
State Farm, Bridgewater:—		
Buildings and fixtures,	\$914,699 18	
Land,	56,519 50	
	971,218 68	
Industrial School for Girls, Lancaster:—		
Buildings, fixtures and land,	213,784 28	
Lyman School for Boys, West- borough:—		
Buildings and fixtures,	\$259,560 65	
Land,	23,500 00	
	283,060 65	
Temporary Industrial Camp for Prisoners, Rutland:—		
Buildings,	\$2,500 00	
Land,	8,517 49	
	11,017 49	
		4,579,486 79
EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.		
Agricultural College, Amherst:—		
Personal property,	\$193,246 55	
Real estate,	293,553 86	
	\$486,800 41	
Normal Art School, Boston:—		
Buildings and fixtures,	\$132,306 69	
Land,	15,568 00	
	147,874 69	
Bridgewater Normal School:—		
Buildings and fixtures,	\$347,105 58	
Land,	5,925 00	
	353,030 58	
Amounts carried forward,	\$987,705 68	\$24,016,011 48

STATEMENT XVIII.—PROPERTY OF THE COMMONWEALTH.

REAL ESTATE, ETC., THE PROPERTY OF THE COMMONWEALTH
— *Concluded.*

<i>Amounts brought forward,</i>		\$987,705 68	\$24,016,011 48
Framingham Normal School:—			
Buildings and fixtures,	\$215,973 00		
Land,	8,831 85	224,804 85	
Fitchburg Normal School:—			
Buildings and fixtures,	\$276,884 82		
Land,	22,500 00	299,384 82	
Hyannis Normal School:—			
Buildings and fixtures,	\$128,862 21		
Land,	13,300 00	142,162 21	
Lowell Normal School:—			
Buildings and fixtures,	\$232,087 83		
Land,	30,664 57	262,751 90	
North Adams Normal School:—			
Buildings and fixtures,	\$256,992 06		
Land,	49,325 15	306,317 21	
Salem Normal School:—			
Buildings and fixtures,	\$304,587 83		
Land,	25,000 00	329,587 83	
Westfield Normal School:—			
Buildings and fixtures,	\$354,983 45		
Land,	20,500 00	375,483 45	
Worcester Normal School:—			
Buildings and fixtures,	\$181,424 17		
Land,	25,000 00	206,424 17	
			3,134,622 12
MISCELLANEOUS.			
Military camp ground, Framingham:—			
Buildings and fixtures,	\$75,147 03		
Land,	30,668 80	\$105,815 83	
Commonwealth flats, South Boston, assessors' valuation, 1903,		5,114,512 00	
State Library,		206,422 41	
Weights, measures and balances,		5,500 00	
			5,432,250 24
Total,			\$32,582,883 84

TABLE OF CONTENTS AND
GENERAL INDEX.

•

•

•

•

TABLE OF CONTENTS.

REPORT,	PAGE 3-20
-------------------	--------------

TABULATED STATEMENTS.

PART I. — REVENUE.

Under the general term revenue are included all treasury transactions except those of the funds, which appear in Part II.

STATEMENT I. is a summary statement of receipts and payments,	22-27
STATEMENT II. is a detailed statement of receipts applicable to general purposes, including the State tax,	28-117
STATEMENT III. is a detailed statement of receipts and payments for special purposes, including distribution of corporation tax, etc.,	118-135
STATEMENT IV. is a statement of expenses paid and unpaid and appropriations for 1904, also expenses for 1903,	136-150
STATEMENT V. is a statement of expenses paid and unpaid for 1904 in detail,	151-368

PART II. — FUNDS.

Summary and detailed statements of the transactions of the various funds and trust deposits for 1904 and present investments, etc.

STATEMENT VI. Summary of receipts and payments,	370-377
STATEMENT VII. Direct debt sinking funds,	378-387
STATEMENT VIII. Trust funds,	388-425
STATEMENT IX. Loan funds,	426-450
STATEMENT X. Metropolitan district and armory funds,	451-507
STATEMENT XI. Trust deposits,	508-528
STATEMENT XII. Aggregate amount of funds and trust deposits, also cash and securities in each,	529-534
STATEMENT XIII. Unpaid warrants,	535
STATEMENT XIV. Direct debt in detail,	535-537
STATEMENT XV. Direct debt sinking funds in detail,	538
STATEMENT XVI. Contingent debt in detail,	539-541
STATEMENT XVII. Contingent debt sinking funds in detail,	542
STATEMENT XVIII. Real estate, etc., the property of the Commonwealth,	543-545

Statements VII. to XI., inclusive, show the transactions of the funds for 1904 and present investments.

GENERAL INDEX.

A.

	PAGE
Abolition of grade crossings:	
Loan,	17, 18
Loan fund,	426, 427
Boston, Hyde Park and Dedham,	428
Loan sinking fund,	378, 379
Acts and Resolves,	188
Actual revenue and expenses, 1904,	9-11
Adjutant-General's department,	302
Adult blind:	
Commission on condition of,	222
Instruction for,	296
Adult poor, division of,	235, 236
Agent for aiding discharged female prisoners,	323
Agents, Board of Education,	285
Aggregate amount of funds and trust deposits, etc.,	529-534
Agricultural,	224-234
Agricultural College:	
Buildings,	256, 257
Commercial feed stuffs, analysis of,	234
Experiment Station,	233
Instruction, etc.,	233
Printing and binding trustees' report,	233
Scholarships,	233
Trustees' travel and expenses,	233
Valuation,	544
Veterinary laboratory,	233
Agricultural societies,	225, 226
Aid to:	
Families of volunteers,	313-319
Free public libraries,	283, 284
Pupils in normal schools,	291
Aiding prisoners discharged from:	
Massachusetts Reformatory,	323
State Prison,	322, 323
Allowance to:	
Aldrich, Henry M.,	362
Blaney, Lydia A.,	362
Brison, Murdick L.,	362
Bunting, Samuel,	362
Burr, Lemuel D. and Anna,	362

Allowance to — <i>Concluded.</i>	PAGE
Coffin, Samuel F.,	362
Commis, Alexander,	362
Franklin, county of,	362
Hill, Margaretta S.,	362
Hoar, William H.,	362
Hurley, Mary E.,	362
Mayo, Walter P.,	362
Medford Manufacturing Company,	362
Miller, Maurice S.,	362
Williamson, Edward E.,	362
Worcester, city of,	362
Allowance to officers of the militia,	306
American Benefit Society trust deposit,	522
American Legion of Honor trust deposit,	519
American School at Hartford,	295
Annual drill,	304
Annuities:	
Barbour, Lavinia A.,	250
Bent, George O.,	250
Bent, Wilma D.,	250
Bessom, Nancy Ellen,	250
Buckley, Patrick,	250
Bucknam, George C.,	250
Clark, Mary Hannah,	250
Clinton, Patience Fidelia,	250
Coffin, William E.,	250
Cook, Lavinia,	250
Cox, Joanna L.,	250
Daniels, Mary E.,	250
Darling, Elijah S.,	250
Drummey, Patrick,	250
Ford, Ellen,	250
Garland, Frank L.,	250
Grant, Martha Reese, guardian of,	250
Guenther, Bertha M.,	250
Hayes, George,	250
Hillman, Samuel,	250
Howland, A. F.,	250
Layhee, Patrick,	250
McDonald, Margaret,	250
Murphy, Margaret,	250
O'Neil, John,	250
Perry, Levi G.,	250
Raymond, Ella,	250
Ross, Fanny,	250
Welch, Harry W.,	250
Wilford, Roxanna N.,	250
Antitoxin, production and distribution of,	210
Appropriations for 1904,	12-16
Armories, janitors of,	310, 311
Armories, State:	
Boston, East,	308
Boston, South,	308, 309
Cambridge,	309
Fall River,	309

Armories, State — Concluded.

	PAGE
Fitchburg,	309
Lawrence,	309
Lowell,	309
Lynn,	309, 310
New Bedford,	310
Somerville,	310
Springfield,	310
Worcester,	310
Armory loan:	
Fund,	503-505
Interest fund,	503
Sinking fund,	501, 502
Armory rents,	307
Arrangement of records previous to 1860,	177
Assessors' books and blanks,	188
Assistant clerks, Senate and House,	162
Assistant district attorneys,	195
Assistant registers of probate and insolvency courts,	194
Atlas maps,	203
Attorney-General's department,	138, 182
Auditor's department,	138, 181
Automobile licenses,	109, 212
Auxiliary visitors, Board of Charity,	237

B.**Ballot boxes:**

For cities and towns,	177
Sale of,	109
Ballot Law Commissioners,	197
Ballots for elections, printing and distributing,	189
Bank tax:	
National,	71, 72, 127-134
Savings,	73-76
Bar Examiners, State Board of:	
Expenses,	196
Fund,	388
Barbour, Lavinia A., annuity,	250
Bartlett, Maj.-Gen. William F., statue of,	367
Bass River, Beverly, dredging of,	206
Bass River, between Dennis and Yarmouth, improvement of channel at entrance of,	204
Bent, George O., annuity,	250
Bent, Wilma D., annuity,	250
Berkshire Life Insurance Company trust deposit,	508
Bessom, Nancy Ellen, annuity,	250
Bishop, Franklin H., bequest fund,	394
Blank forms for town officers,	189
Blue Book,	188
Board of:	
Agriculture,	224, 225
Bar Examiners,	196
Charity,	235-237
Conciliation and Arbitration,	198
Education,	285

Board of — *Concluded.*

	PAGE
Health,	207, 208
Insanity,	247-249
Prison Commissioners,	322
Registration in:	
Dentistry,	199
Medicine,	217
Pharmacy,	217, 218
Veterinary Medicine,	221
Boiler inspection department, District Police,	350
Boston, Cape Cod & New York Canal Company trust deposit,	508, 509
Boston Casualty Company trust deposit,	522
Boston, East armory,	308
Boston Elevated Railway Company trust deposit,	509
Boston Elevated Railway Company's tax,	135
Boston, Hartford & Erie Railroad loan interest fund,	450
Boston Insane Hospital, board of insane in,	107
Boston Mutual Life Insurance Company trust deposit,	509, 510
Boston School for the Deaf,	295
Boston, South armory,	308, 309
Boulevards,	360
Boundary lines,	203
Bounties:	
Agricultural societies,	225, 226
Massachusetts volunteers, war of the rebellion,	17, 321
Bounty Claims Commission,	321
Bradford Durfee Textile School,	301
Bridge between Newburyport and Salisbury,	368
Bridge over North River, etc.,	368
Bridgewater Normal School:	
Buildings,	355
Expenses,	286
Valuation,	544
British and Foreign Marine Insurance Company trust deposit,	510
Brotherhood Accident Company of Boston trust deposit,	522
Buckley, Patrick, annuity,	250
Bucknam, George C., annuity,	250
Building Laws, Commission on,	222
Bulletin, legislative,	110, 166
Bureau of Labor:	
Decennial census,	216
Expenses,	215, 216
Receipts,	113
Statistics of manufactures,	215
Summer census,	118, 119
Burial of:	
Indigent soldiers and sailors,	17, 313-319
State paupers,	242-244

C.

Cambridge armory,	309
Cambridge assessment, Charles River dam committee,	105
Camp duty, pay for,	304
Camp ground,	306

	PAGE
Care and custody of trust deposits,	113
Care of road-building machinery,	212
Care of State House and grounds,	185, 186
Cattle Bureau, Board of Agriculture,	227, 228
Chaplains, Senate and House,	162
Charitable expenditures,	235-282
Charles River Basin Loan:	
Fund,	506, 507
Interest fund,	506
Sinking fund,	506
City and town almshouses, board of insane in,	107
Civil Service Commission,	197, 198
Claims for death of firemen,	361, 362
Clark, Mary Hannah, annuity,	250
Clarke School for the Deaf,	285
Clerical assistance to registers of probate,	194, 195
Clerk of Board of Charity,	235
Clerk of supreme judicial court,	191
Clerk of supreme judicial court, Suffolk County,	192
Clerk to district attorney for Suffolk County,	195
Clerk to register of Suffolk County,	194
Clerks of Senate and House,	162
Clinton, Patience Fidella, annuity,	250
Coal dealers, licensing of,	367
Coal and mining companies' tax,	98
Coffin, William E., annuity,	250
Collateral legacy tax,	76-87, 105, 179, 180
Colonial Life Association trust deposit,	511
Columbian National Life Insurance Company trust deposit,	511
Commencement at Harvard College,	303
Commercial feed stuffs, analysis of,	234
Commercial Union Assurance Company, Limited, of London, trust deposit,	512
Commissions, boards, etc.:	
Agriculture,	224, 225
Armories,	308-310
Ballot Law,	197
Bar Examiners,	196
Building Laws,	222
Charity,	235-237
Civil Service,	197, 198
Conciliation and Arbitration,	198
Condition of the Adult Blind,	322
Controller of County Accounts,	198, 199
Dentistry, Registration in,	199
Distribution of the Massachusetts School Fund,	407-409
Education,	285
Fisheries and Game,	199-201
Gas and Electric Light,	394, 395
Greylock State Reservation,	366
Harbor and Land,	201, 202
Health,	207, 208
Highway,	211
Insanity,	247-249
Insurance,	212-214
Labor, Bureau of Statistics of,	214-216

Commissions, boards, etc. — <i>Concluded.</i>	PAGE
Medicine, Registration in,	217
Metropolitan Parks,	464
Metropolitan Water and Sewerage,	481
Nautical Training School,	297-300
Pharmacy, Registration in,	217, 218
Prisons,	322
Province Lands in Provincetown,	203
Public Libraries,	283, 284
Public Records,	219
Publication,	218
Railroads,	412, 413
Records of Massachusetts volunteers in the civil war,	320
Savings Banks,	219, 220
State Aid and Pensions,	319
Tax,	220, 221
Veterinary Medicine, Registration in,	221
Wachusett Mountain State Reservation,	366
War Records, etc.,	320
Committee to investigate local systems of sewage,	223
Committees, legislative, expenses of,	166-170
Commonwealth's flats:	
Improvement fund,	389, 390
Valuation,	545
Compensation of Inspectors of Animals,	228-232
Conciliation and Arbitration, State Board of,	198
Confiscated liquors,	109
Conscience fund,	113
Construction of roads in Mashpee and Truro,	362
Contagious diseases,	239
Contingent debt:	
In detail,	539-541
Increase in,	5
Sinking funds in detail,	542
Controller of County Accounts,	198, 199
Cook, Lavinia, annuity,	250
Corporation fees,	108
Corporation tax:	
Payments,	120-126
Receipts,	31-71
Cotuit harbor, improvement of,	206
Council, Governor's:	
Compensation and mileage,	171
Contingent,	173
Postage, printing and stationery,	174
Retiring members of,	172
Counting apparatus for elections,	177
County teachers' associations,	296
Courts of probate and insolvency,	98, 193-195
Cox, Joanna L., annuity,	250
Current events, index of,	283

D.

	PAGE
Dairy Bureau, for protection of dairy products,	226
Damages by wild deer,	361
Daniels, Mary E., annuity,	250
Danvers Insane Hospital:	
Expenses,	252-254
Fund,	391
Prisons and hospitals loan fund,	433
Valuation,	543
Darling, Elijah S., annuity,	250
Decennial census,	216
Deformed and crippled persons, investigation relative to,	247
Deposits, interest on,	101-104
Deputy Sealer of Weights and Measures,	179
Dipsomaniacs and Inebriates, Hospital for,	254-257
Direct debt:	
In detail,	535-537
Increase in,	4, 5
Sinking funds,	378-387, 538
Discharged female prisoners, agent for,	323
Diseases among cattle, extermination of,	227, 228, 234
Disposal of sewage at the Massachusetts School for Feeble-minded,	261
Distribution of the Massachusetts School Fund,	407-409
District attorneys,	195
District Police,	342-351
Dividends from insolvent corporations fund,	391, 392
Doorkeepers, messengers and pages,	163, 164
Dredging:	
Bass River, Beverly,	206
Easterly shore, Dorchester,	205
Quincy shore,	205
South Boston shore,	204
Weymouth Fore River,	206
Drummev, Patrick, annuity,	250
Dry dock in Boston, investigation relative to,	207
Dumping of garbage in harbors, etc.,	211

E.

East Bay, Osterville,	206
Easterly shore, Dorchester, dredging of,	205
Education of deaf pupils,	295
Educational expenses,	285-301
Elevator expenses,	183
Employers and employees, relations between,	222
Employers' Liability Assurance Corporation, etc., trust deposit,	512
Endowment of colleges for the benefit of agriculture and mechanic arts,	119
Engineer's department,	183
"Enterprise," expenses of school ship,	298-300
Epileptics, Massachusetts Hospital for,	257-259
Equitable Accident Company trust deposit,	512, 513
Escheated estates fund,	392, 393
Estimated and actual revenue,	8, 9

INDEX.

557

	PAGE
Estimated revenue,	16, 17
Estimates for 1905,	12-16
Examination of:	
Recruits, militia,	311
Sewer outlets,	209
Exchange and distribution of public documents,	177
Excise tax:	
Foreign corporations,	94-97
Life insurance companies,	93, 94
Executive department,	136, 137, 171-175
Executive secretary,	172
Expenditures for general purposes,	11
Expenses of legislative committees,	166-170
Expenses resulting from the Civil and Spanish wars,	313-321
Expenses of State valuation,	221
Experiment Station, Agricultural,	233
Extraordinary expenses,	174, 175
Eye and Ear Infirmary, Massachusetts Charitable,	249

F.

Factories, sanitary condition of,	210
Fall River armory,	309
Family Protective Union trust deposit,	522
Fees from:	
Attorney-General,	107
Board of Registration in:	
Dentistry,	108
Medicine,	108
Pharmacy,	109
Veterinary Medicine,	109
Clerk of supreme judicial court,	107
Commissioner of corporations,	108
Courts of probate and insolvency,	98
District Police,	108
Foreign corporations,	108
Reporter of decisions,	108
Secretary of the Commonwealth,	98
State inspection of boilers,	99
Fire Marshal,	346
Firemen, oilers, etc.,	183
Firemen, payments to families of:	
Boyle, Margaret G., administratrix,	362
Brown, Timothy, administrator,	361
Duffy, Ellen T., administratrix,	361
Eddy, Mary A., administratrix,	361
Hannan, Hugh, administrator,	362
McKnight, Lillias, administratrix,	362
Richards, Emeline J., administratrix,	361
First Regiment Heavy Artillery,	312
Fisheries and Game, Commissioners on,	199-201
Fitchburg armory,	309
Fitchburg Normal School:	
Buildings,	355
Expenses,	286, 287
Valuation,	545

	PAGE
Fitchburg Railroad securities loan sinking fund,	380, 393
Fitchburg, receipts for support of normal school,	112
Foot and mouth disease, expenses in connection with,	234
Ford, Ellen, annuity,	250
Foreign corporation fees,	108
Foreign corporations' excise tax,	94-97
Foreign railroad companies' tax,	94
Framingham Normal School:	
Buildings,	355, 356
Expenses,	287
Valuation,	545
Frankfort Marine Accident and Plate Glass Insurance Company trust deposit,	513
Franklin H. Bishop bequest fund,	394
Free public libraries,	283, 284
Funded debt,	4
Funds:	
Payments on account of,	371, 373, 375, 377
Receipts on account of,	370, 372, 374, 376
Sinking,	4-7, 359, 378-387, 538, 542
Transactions of, during the year 1904,	3

G.

Garland, Frank L., annuity,	250
Gas and Electric Light Commissioners:	
Expenses,	394, 395
Tax,	115-117
General Laws,	187
Governor and Council,	171, 172
Governor's private secretary,	172
Grand Lodge of the Order Sons of St. George trust deposit,	513
Grant, Martha Reese, guardian of, annuity,	250
Gratuities:	
Aldrich, Henry M.,	362
Blaney, Lydia A.,	362
Brison, Murdick L.,	362
Bunting, Samuel,	362
Burr, Lemuel D. and Anna,	362
Coffin, Samuel F.,	362
Commis, Alexander,	362
Franklin, county of,	362
Hill, Margaretta S.,	362
Hoar, William H.,	362
Hurley, Mary E.,	362
Mayo, Walter P.,	362
Medford Manufacturing Company,	362
Miller, Maurice S.,	362
Williamson, Edward E.,	362
Worcester, city of,	362
Greylock State Reservation,	366
Gross Loge des Deutschen Ordens der Harugari des Staates Massachu- setts trust deposit,	523
Guenther, Bertha M., annuity,	250

H.

	PAGE
Hale, Henry F., pension,	250
Harbor compensation fund,	395-397
Harbor improvement loan:	
Fund,	428
Sinking fund,	379, 380
Harbor and Land Commissioners,	201, 202
Hatfield, town of, protection of,	204
Hayes, George, annuity,	250
Heat, light and power, State House,	185
High school tuition in small towns,	294, 295
Highway Commission,	211
Hillman, Samuel, annuity,	250
Hooker, Maj.-Gen. Joseph, statue of,	368
Horace Mann School for the Deaf,	295
Horses and equipments to and from camp,	305, 306
Horton, Lewis A., pension,	250
Hospital Cottages for Children at Baldwinsville:	
Buildings,	357
Expenses,	249
House of Representatives:	
Compensation, etc.,	153-161
Printing and binding,	164, 165
Stationery,	165
House and Senate clerks,	162
Howland, A. F., annuity,	250
Hull census,	118, 119
Hyannis State Normal School:	
Expenses,	288
Valuation,	545

I.

Improvement of:

Channel at entrance of Bass River,	204
Cotuit harbor,	206
Lake Anthony, Cottage City,	205
Red River, Chatham, entrance to,	207
South Bay, city of Boston,	397
Sudbury meadows,	112
Witchmere harbor, Harwich,	206
“Inca,” United States ship, expenses of,	311
Income from:	
Board of Charity,	99
Farm at Bridgewater,	101
Fitchburg Railroad securities loan sinking fund,	393
Harbor compensation fund,	396, 397
Hospital, Tewksbury,	101
Industrial School, Lancaster,	101
Lyman School for Boys, Westborough,	101
Massachusetts Reformatory,	101
Massachusetts School Fund, 1904,	407
Millicent Library trust fund,	411

Income from — <i>Concluded.</i>	PAGE
Prison, Charlestown,	101
Reformatory Prison for Women,	101
Rogers book fund,	415
Technical education fund:	
Commonwealth's grant,	297, 421
United States grant,	297, 422
Todd normal school fund,	422, 423
Increase in :	
Contingent debt,	5
Contingent debt sinking funds,	5, 6
Direct debt,	4, 5
Direct debt sinking funds,	4, 5
Index of current events,	283
Indigent and neglected children,	238, 239
Indigent soldiers and sailors,	17
Industrial Casualty Company trust deposit,	523
Industrial School for Girls,	101, 336-338
Inquests in connection with accidents upon sundry railroads,	360, 361
Insane in Boston Insane Hospital, board of,	249
Insane in city and town almshouses, board of,	248, 249
Insane, institutions for:	
Danvers,	252-254
Medfield,	264-266
Northampton,	266-268
State Colony,	268-270
Taunton,	273-275
Westborough,	275-277
Worcester Asylum,	277-279
Worcester Hospital,	279-282
Insolvent savings banks,	391, 392
Inspection of:	
Boilers, District Police,	350
Milk, food and drugs, Board of Health,	208
Inspectors of;	
Animals,	228-232
Gas meters,	394
Institute of Technology,	300
Institutions:	
Charitable:	
Hospital Cottages for Children (Baldwinsville),	249
Massachusetts Charitable Eye and Ear Infirmary,	249
Massachusetts Hospital for Epileptics (Palmer),	257-259
Massachusetts School for the Feeble-minded (Waverley),	259-261
State Hospital (Tewksbury),	270-272
State Sanatorium (Rutland),	262, 263
Educational:	
American School at Hartford,	295
Boston School for the Deaf,	295
Bradford Durfee Textile School (Fall River),	301
Clarke School for the Deaf (Northampton),	295
Horace Mann School,	295
Lowell Textile School,	301
Massachusetts Institute of Technology,	300
New Bedford Textile School,	301
New England Industrial School for the Deaf (Beverly),	300

Institutions — *Concluded.*Educational — *Concluded.*

PAGE

Normal Art School (Boston),	291, 292
Perkins Institution for the Blind,	295, 296
State normal schools at:	
Bridgewater,	286
Fitchburg,	286, 287
Framingham,	287
Hyannis,	288
Lowell,	288, 289
North Adams,	289
Salem,	289, 290
Westfield,	290, 291
Worcester,	291
Worcester Polytechnic Institute,	300
Reformatory and correctional:	
Industrial School for Girls (Lancaster),	101, 336-338, 342, 354
Lyman School for Boys (Westborough),	101, 339-342, 353, 354
Massachusetts Hospital for Dipsomaniacs and Inebriates (Fox- borough),	254-257, 358, 398
Massachusetts Reformatory (Concord),	101, 328-332, 352, 399-402
Reformatory Prison for Women (Sherborn),	101, 332-334, 352, 413, 414
State Farm (Bridgewater),	101, 334-336, 353, 416
State Prison (Charlestown),	101, 325-328, 416-419
Instruction for adult blind at home,	296
Instruction in riding for mounted militia,	306
Instruction in public schools of boys from the Lyman School,	342
Insurance Commissioner:	
Expenses,	212-214
Licenses,	93
Insurance companies' tax,	87-93
Interest on:	
Abolition of grade crossings loan,	150
Boston, Hartford & Erie Railroad bonds,	150
Collateral legacy tax,	105
Deferred payments,	105
Deposits,	101-104
Deposits of sundry funds,	118
Harbor improvement loan,	150
Hospital for Consumptives loan,	150
Hospital for Epileptics loan,	150
Medfield Insane Asylum loan,	150
Metropolitan parks loan, series two,	150
Prisons and hospitals loan,	150
State highway loan,	150
State House construction loan,	150
State House loan,	150
Sundry taxes, etc.,	105
Temporary loans,	150
War loan,	150
International rifle match,	312
Investigation of sanitary condition of factories,	210
Investigation relative to deformed and crippled persons,	247
Investigation relative to dry dock in Boston,	207

J.

	PAGE
Janitors of armories,	310, 311
John Hancock Mutual Life Insurance Company trust deposit,	514
Jordan, William F., pension,	250
Judges of probate and insolvency courts,	193, 194
Judiciary,	191-196
Justices of:	
Superior court,	192, 193
Supreme judicial court,	191

L.

La Société des Artisans Canadiens Français trust deposit,	523
Labor Statistics, Bureau of,	214-216
Lake Anthony, Cottage City, improvement of,	205
Land Court,	195, 196
Land registration assurance fund,	397, 398
Lawrence armory,	309
Laws on inspection of lumber,	190
Layhee, Patrick, annuity,	250
Legacy tax clerk,	179
Legislation suggested,	20
Legislative bulletin subscriptions,	110
Legislature:	
Allowances,	362
Chaplains; Senate and House,	162
Clerks, Senate and House,	162
Contingent expenses,	165, 166
Doorkeepers, messengers and pages,	163, 164
Expenses of committees,	166-170
House:	
Pay roll,	153-161
Printing and binding,	164, 165
Stationery,	165
Legislative bulletin,	110, 166
Senate:	
Pay roll,	151, 152
Printing and binding,	164
Stationery,	165
Sergeant-at-Arms' department,	162
Stationery and printing ordered by Sergeant-at-Arms,	165
Lenox census,	118, 119
Lewis and Clark Exposition at Portland, Oregon,	368
"Lexington," steamer, expenses of,	350, 351
Library, State,	283, 284
Licensing coal dealers,	367
Lieutenant-Governor and Council, compensation and travel,	171
Life insurance companies' tax,	93
Life insurance companies' excise tax,	93, 94
Liquor licenses,	99, 100, 363
Loan funds,	426-450
Loans, sinking funds and annual interest,	6, 7
London Assurance Corporation trust deposit,	514
Louisiana Purchase Exposition,	363-365

INDEX.

563

	PAGE
Lowell armory,	309
Lowell Normal School:	
Expenses,	288, 289
Valuation,	545
Lowell Textile School,	301
Loyal Protective Association of Boston trust deposit,	524
Lyman School for Boys, Westborough:	
Buildings,	353, 354
Children boarded out,	342
Expenses,	339-341
Income,	101
Instruction of boys in the public schools, from,	342
Trustees and agents,	341, 342
Valuation,	544
Lynn armory,	309, 310

M.

Manual of the General Court,	165
Manual of school laws,	300
Manufactures, statistics of,	215
Maritime Insurance Company, Limited, trust deposit,	514
Mashpee, roads in,	362
Masonic Casualty Company trust deposit,	516
Masonic Mutual Accident Company trust deposit,	516
Masonic Protective Association trust deposit,	524
Masons' Fraternal Accident Association of America trust deposit,	515, 516
Massachusetts Agricultural College:	
Buildings,	356, 357
Commercial feed stuffs, analysis of,	234
Experiment Station,	233
Instruction,	233
Printing and binding trustees' report,	233
Scholarships,	233
Trustees' travel and expenses,	233
Valuation,	544
Veterinary laboratory,	233
Massachusetts Catholic Order of Foresters trust deposit,	524, 525
Massachusetts Charitable Eye and Ear Infirmary,	249
Massachusetts Highway Commission, expenses,	211
Massachusetts Hospital for Consumptives loan, fund,	429
Massachusetts Hospital for Dipsomaniacs and Inebriates:	
Buildings,	358
Expenses,	254-257
Fund,	398
Industries,	256, 257
Valuation,	543
Massachusetts Hospital for Epileptics:	
Expenses,	257-259
Fund,	399
Loan,	150
Loan fund,	429, 430
Valuation,	544
Massachusetts Hospital Life Insurance Company, tax on,	76
Massachusetts Institute of Technology,	300

	PAGE
Massachusetts Mutual Accident Association trust deposit, . . .	514, 515
Massachusetts Mutual Life Insurance Company trust deposit, . . .	515
Massachusetts Reformatory, Concord :	
Buildings,	352
Expenses,	328-332
Income,	101
Industries fund,	399-402
Valuation,	544
Massachusetts Revolutionary Records,	189
Massachusetts School for the Blind,	295, 296
Massachusetts School for the Feeble-minded :	
Buildings,	357
Disposal of sewage,	261
Expenses,	259-261
Fund,	402
Prisons and hospitals loan fund,	433-435
Valuation,	544
Massachusetts School Fund :	
Distribution of income of 1903,	407-409
Income,	407
Revenue appropriation,	148, 359
Transactions and investments,	403-407
Massachusetts Soldiers' Home,	119, 320
Massachusetts State Firemen's Association,	113, 363
Massachusetts State Prison, Charlestown :	
Expenses,	325-328
Income,	101
Industries fund,	416-419
Valuation,	544
Massachusetts State Sanatorium :	
Buildings,	358
Expenses,	262, 263
Fund,	409, 429
Valuation,	544
Massachusetts Teachers' Association,	296
Massachusetts volunteers fund,	410
Massachusetts war loan :	
Fund,	430, 431
Sinking fund,	380, 381
Maturity of the contingent and direct debt,	7, 8
McDonald, Margaret, annuity,	250
Medfield Insane Asylum :	
Expenses,	264-266
Fund,	410, 411
Interest on the loan,	150
Loan fund,	431, 432
Loan sinking fund,	381, 382
Valuation,	543
Medical examiners' fees,	361
Messengers, doorkeepers and pages,	163, 164
Messengers, Sergeant-at-Arms',	184
Methodist Ministers' Relief Association trust deposit,	525
Metropolitan district and armory funds,	451-507
Metropolitan loan for parkways and boulevards,	18
Metropolitan parks, boulevards, maintenance fund,	360
Metropolitan parks expense fund,	460-463
Metropolitan parks loan,	18

Metropolitan parks loan fund:**Expenditures for care and maintenance of the following:**

	PAGE
Beaver Brook Reservation,	456, 461, 464, 465
Blue Hills Parkway,	476, 477
Blue Hills Reservation,	456, 461, 465, 470
Blue Hills Roads,	473
Boulevards,	475-478
Charles River Reservation,	456, 457, 465
Charles River Speedway,	462, 473, 474
Fells Roads,	473
Fresh Pond Parkway,	477
Fresh Pond Reservation,	471
Furnace Brook Parkway,	462, 477
Furnace Brook Reservation,	471
Hemlock Gorge Reservation,	457, 461, 466
King's Beach Reservation,	457
Lowell Memorial Parkway,	473
Lynn Fells Roads,	473
Lynn Shore Reservation,	457, 461, 466
Lynnway,	473
Middlesex Fells Parkway,	463, 477
Middlesex Fells Reservation,	457, 458, 461, 466, 471
Mystic River Reservation,	458, 461, 466, 471, 472
Mystic Valley Parkway,	463, 477
Nahant Beach Parkway,	478
Nahant Beach Reservation,	472
Nantasket Beach Reservation,	461, 462
Neponset River Parkway,	463
Neponset River Reservation,	458, 462, 466, 472
Quincy Shore Reservation,	458, 459, 466
Revere Beach Parkway,	463, 478
Revere Beach Reservation,	459, 462, 467, 472, 473
Spy Pond Parkway,	473
Stony Brook Reservation,	459, 462, 467
Wellington Bridge Reservation,	459
Winthrop Parkway,	460
Winthrop Shore Reservation,	460, 467
Metropolitan parks loan fund, series two,	470-474
Metropolitan parks loan interest fund,	454, 455
Metropolitan parks loan interest fund, series two,	474, 475
Metropolitan parks loan sinking fund,	451-454
Metropolitan parks loan sinking fund, series two,	382, 383, 469, 470
Metropolitan parks maintenance fund,	463-467
Metropolitan parks maintenance fund, boulevards,	475-478
Metropolitan parks, Nantasket, maintenance fund,	468, 469
Metropolitan parks trust fund,	451
Metropolitan sewerage loan,	18
Metropolitan sewerage loan fund:	
North system,	481, 482
South system,	484, 485
Metropolitan sewerage loan interest fund:	
North system,	487
South system,	488
Metropolitan sewerage loan sinking fund,	
North system,	478, 479
South system,	480
South system,	481

	PAGE
Metropolitan sewerage maintenance fund:	
North system,	482, 483
South system,	486, 487
Metropolitan water loan,	18
Fund,	493-498
Interest fund,	492, 493
Sinking fund,	488-492
Metropolitan water maintenance fund,	498-500
Middlefield, town of, repairing roads,	212
Military accounts,	303
Military aid to indigent soldiers and sailors,	17
Military camp ground, Framingham, valuation,	545
Military expenditures,	302-312
Militia:	
Pay and allowances,	303-306
Rifle practice,	305
Transportation,	304, 305
Milk, food and drugs, inspection of,	208
Millicent library trust fund,	411
Minor wards, division of,	236, 237
Mount Tom State Reservation,	365, 366
Murphy, Margaret, annuity,	250
Mustering officers and paymasters,	305, 306

N.

Nahant census,	118, 119
Nantucket, public park at,	113
National Assurance Company of Ireland trust deposit,	517
National bank tax:	
Payments,	127-134
Receipts,	71, 72
National Encampment, Grand Army of the Republic, at Boston,	367, 368
Nautical Training School,	297-300
Net direct debt for five years,	7
New Bedford armory,	310
New Bedford Textile School,	301
New England Casualty Company trust deposit,	525, 526
New England Commercial Travellers' Association trust deposit,	517
New England Industrial School for Deaf Mutes,	300
New England Mutual Life Insurance Company trust deposit,	518
New furniture and fixtures,	186
New Zealand Insurance Company of New Zealand trust deposit,	518
Normal Art School:	
Expenses,	291, 292
Valuation,	544
Normal schools, support of,	286-291
North Adams Normal School:	
Buildings,	356
Expenses,	289
Valuation,	545
Northampton Insane Hospital:	
Expenses,	266-268
Fund,	411, 412
Prisons and hospitals loan fund,	435
Valuation,	543
Nursery inspectors,	227

O.

	PAGE
Officers, militia, meetings of,	305, 306
O'Neil, John, annuity,	250

P.

Pages, messengers and doorkeepers,	163, 164
Paupers, State,	238-247
Payments on account of revenue,	3, 23, 25, 27
Payments on account of funds,	371, 373, 375, 377
Penalties for:	
Failure to make returns to the State Board of Charity,	111
Forfeiture of contracts,	111
Illegal insurance,	111
Illegal sale of dairy products,	110
Infringement of fish laws,	111
Pensions:	
Hale, Henry F.,	250
Horton, Lewis A.,	250
Jordan, William F.,	250
Perkins Institution and Massachusetts School for the Blind,	295, 296
Perry, Levi G., annuity,	250
Portraits of Governors,	368
Portuguese Fraternity of the United States of America trust deposit,	526
Premium on:	
Armory loan fund,	505
Charles River basin loan fund,	507
Medfield Insane Asylum loan fund,	432
Metropolitan parks loan fund,	460
Metropolitan parks loan fund, series two,	474
Metropolitan sewerage loan fund, South system,	485
Metropolitan water loan fund,	498
Prisons and hospitals loan fund,	444
Securities purchased for the Massachusetts School Fund,	297
State highway loan fund,	448
State House loan fund,	449
Preparation of tables relating to the statutes of the present and previous years,	175
Preservation of:	
Town records,	178
War records,	320
Printing:	
Acts and Resolves,	188
Additional copies report of recess committee on salaries,	190
Assessors' books and blanks,	188
Atlas maps,	203
Ballots for elections,	189
Blank forms for town officers,	189
Blue Book,	188
General Laws,	187
Laws on inspection of lumber,	190
Manual of the General Court,	165
Ordered by Sergeant-at-Arms for Legislature,	165
Public documents,	187

Printing — <i>Concluded.</i>		PAGE
Registration blanks, etc.,		189
Report of committee on employers and employees,		190
Reports of capital trials,		190
Revolutionary Records,		189
Senate and House,		164, 165
Term Reports,		188
Prison Commissioners, Board of,		322
Prisons and hospitals loans,		18, 19
Fund,		433-444
Sinking fund,		383, 384
Probate and insolvency courts:		
Judges' salaries,		193, 194
Registers' fees,		98
Registers' salaries,		194
Protective Disability Insurance Company trust deposit,		526
Province lands in Provincetown,		203
Province Laws, publication of,		218
Public buildings,		352-358
Public documents,		187
Public libraries,		283, 284
Public Records, Commissioner of,		218
Publishing laws,		188
Purchase of:		
Books for State library,		283
Paper for the Commonwealth,		188
Purity of inland waters,		208, 209

Q.

Quartermaster-General:	
Expenses,	302, 303
Receipts,	110
Supplies,	303
Quincy shore, dredging of,	205

R.

Railroad Commissioners' fund,	412, 413
Railroad Commissioners' tax,	114, 115
Railroad inquests,	360, 361
Raymond, Ella, annuity,	250
Receipts on account of funds,	370, 372, 374, 376
Receipts on account of revenue during the year 1904,	3, 22, 24, 26, 28-117
Receipts on sundry expense accounts,	112
Receipts and payments for special purposes in detail,	118-135
Reclamation of waste land by prisoners,	324, 325
Records of Massachusetts volunteers in the civil war,	320
Records, files and documents, Secretary's department,	177, 178
Red River, Chatham, improvement of,	207
Reformatory and correctional,	322-351
Reformatory Prison for Women:	
Buildings,	352
Expenses,	332-334

Reformatory Prison for Women — <i>Concluded.</i>	PAGE
Income,	101
Industries fund,	413, 414
Valuation,	544
Registers of probate and insolvency,	194
Registration books, blanks, indexing and editing, etc.,	189
Registration in:	
Board of:	
Dentistry,	199
Medicine,	217
Pharmacy,	217, 218
Veterinary Medicine,	221
Reimbursements to towns on account of support of certain insane persons,	251
Reliance Marine Insurance Company, Liverpool, Eng., trust deposit,	518
Removal of prisoners to and from State and county prisons,	323, 324
Removal of wrecks from tide-waters,	204
Rent of great ponds,	112
Rents paid by the Commonwealth, 199, 210, 211, 212, 221, 342, 363, 367, 395, 413, 462, 464, 469, 476, 482, 483, 484, 486, 495, 499, 506, 507	
Repair of State highways,	105-107, 212
Repair of uniforms,	308
Report of committee on employers and employees,	190
Report of evidence given at inquests,	360, 361
Report of recess committee on salaries,	190
Reporter of decisions,	191
Reports of capital trials,	190
Representatives' pay roll,	153-161
Retired justices of supreme judicial court,	192
Retiring members of Council,	172
Revenue:	
Payments on account of,	3, 23, 25, 27
Receipts on account of,	3, 22, 24, 26, 28-117
Transactions,	21-368
Revenue and receipts applicable to general purposes,	10
Revolutionary Records,	189
Ridgley Protective Association trust deposit,	526
Rifle practice,	305
Rifle team in competition for trophies,	312
Road-building machinery, care of,	212
Robert Charles Billings, State Normal Art School fund,	414
Robert Charles Billings, State Normal School in Framingham fund,	415
Robinson, Sarah Jane, support of,	351
Rogers book fund, etc.,	415
Ross, Fanny, annuity,	250
Royal Exchange Assurance Company trust deposit,	519

S.

Saint Joseph's Mutual Benefit Society trust deposit,	526
Saint Michael Autonomic Beneficent Association, Incorporated, trust deposit,	527
Salem Normal School:	
Expenses,	289, 290
Valuation,	545

Sales of:	PAGE
Atlas sheets of Massachusetts,	109
Ballot boxes,	109
Books, etc.,	101
Confiscated liquors,	109
Hides, etc., Cattle Bureau,	110
Lobsters, Fisheries and Game Commission,	110
Old furniture, etc.,	110
Quartermaster-General's supplies,	110
Salisbury census,	118, 119
Sarah Fuller Home, the,	298
Savings bank tax,	73-76
Savings Banks, Commissioners of,	219, 220
Savings banks, dividends from insolvent,	391, 392
School for the Feeble-minded,	259-261
School fund income,	407
School laws, manual of,	300
School registers and blanks,	297
School ship, U. S. S. "Enterprise,"	298-300
School superintendents for small towns,	292, 293
Secretary of State's department,	137, 176-178
Senate:	
Compensation, etc.,	151, 152
Printing and binding,	164
Stationery,	165
Senate and House clerks,	162
Sergeant-at-Arms' department,	162
Sewer outlets, examination of,	209
Sinking funds,	4-7, 359, 378-387
Soldiers' Home, Chelsea,	119, 320
Soldiers, sailors and marines, burial of,	17, 313-319
Somerville armory,	310
Sources of revenue,	8, 9
South Bay, improvement of,	397
South Boston shore, dredging of,	204
Special duty, militia,	303, 304
Special insurance license tax,	93
Special messenger and porters, State House,	184
Springfield armory,	310
Springfield Police Relief Association of Springfield trust deposit,	527
Stage Harbor, Chatham, protection of,	205
Standard record ink,	219
State aid and bounties,	17
State Aid and Pensions, Commissioner of,	319
State armories:	
Boston, East,	308
Boston, South,	308, 309
Cambridge,	309
Fall River,	309
Fitchburg,	309
Lawrence,	309
Lowell,	309
Lynn,	309, 310
New Bedford,	310
Somerville,	310
Springfield,	310
Worcester,	310

INDEX.

571

	PAGE
State Board of:	
Agriculture,	224, 225
Bar Examiners,	196
Charity:	
Auxiliary visitors,	237
Clerk,	235
Division of adult poor,	235, 236
Division of minor wards,	236, 237
Expenses,	235
Income,	99
Tuition of children,	239
Conciliation and Arbitration,	198
Education,	285
Health,	207, 208
Insanity,	247-249
Publication,	218
State camp ground,	306
State Colony for the Insane:	
Expenses,	268-270
Fund,	416
Prisons and hospitals loan fund,	435-437
Valuation,	543
State Dairy Bureau for the protection of dairy products,	226
State Farm, Bridgewater:	
Buildings,	353
Expenses,	334-336
Income,	101
Industries fund,	416
Prisons and hospitals loan fund,	437
Valuation,	544
State Fire Marshal, District Police,	346
State Firemen's Association,	113, 363
State Forester,	232
State highway loan:	
Fund,	19, 20, 444-448
Sinking fund,	384-386
State Hospital, Tewksbury:	
Buildings,	352
Expenses,	270-272
Income,	101
Prisons and Hospitals loan fund,	437, 438
Valuation,	543
State House:	
Care of State House and grounds,	185, 186
Elevator expenses,	183
Engineer's department,	183
Expenses,	138, 183-186
Firemen, oilers, etc.,	183
Heat, light and power,	185
Matron,	184
New furniture and fixtures,	186
Sergeant-at-Arms' messengers,	184
Special messenger and porters,	184
Telephones,	185
Valuation,	543
Watchmer and assistant watchmen,	183, 184

State House construction loan :	PAGE
Interest,	150
Memorial Hall,	450
State House loan :	
Fund,	19, 448, 449
Interest,	150
Loans sinking fund,	386, 387
State Industrial School for Girls, Lancaster :	
Buildings,	354
Children boarded out,	342
Expenses,	336-338
Income,	101
Valuation,	544
State Library :	
Expenses,	283, 284
Valuation,	545
State and military aid,	313-319
State Mutual Life Assurance Company trust deposit,	520
State Normal Art School :	
Expenses,	291, 292
Valuation,	544
State normal schools, buildings :	
Bridgewater,	355
Fitchburg,	355
Framingham,	355, 356
North Adams,	356
Westfield,	356
State normal schools, expenses :	
Bridgewater,	286
Fitchburg,	286, 287
Framingham,	287
Hyannis,	288
Lowell,	288, 289
North Adams,	289
Salem,	289, 290
Westfield,	290, 291
Worcester,	291
State Nursery Inspectors,	227
State paupers,	238-247
State pay to soldiers and sailors in the Spanish war,	431
State printing expert,	181
State prison, Charlestown,	101, 325-328, 416-419
State tax,	28-30
State valuation expenses,	221
Statement of expenses paid and unpaid, with appropriations for 1904	
and expenses for 1903,	136-150
Stationery :	
House and Senate,	165
Legislative, ordered by Sergeant-at-Arms,	165
Statistics of :	
Labor, Bureau of,	214, 215
Manufactures,	215
Statue of :	
Maj.-Gen. Joseph Hooker,	368
Maj.-Gen. William F. Bartlett,	367
Steamer " Lexington," expenses of,	350, 351

INDEX.

573

	PAGE
Stockbridge, special allowance,	249
Sudbury meadows, improvement of,	112
Summary of receipts and payments,	370-377
Summer census, receipts and payments,	118, 119
Sundry pauper expenses:	
Burial by cities and towns,	242-244
Contagious diseases,	239
Indigent and neglected children,	238, 239
Reimbursement of towns for care and maintenance of insane,	251
Special allowance,	249
Support by cities and towns,	239-242
Support and transportation of infants,	246, 247
Temporary aid,	244-246
Transportation of paupers,	238
Tuition of children,	239
Sundry receipts State Boards of Charity and Insanity,	111
Sundry taxes, interest on,	105
Superior court, judges' salaries,	192, 193
Support of:	
Normal schools,	286-291
Paupers by cities and towns,	239-242
Robinson, Sarah Jane,	351
Support and burial of State paupers by cities and towns,	239-244
Support and transportation of pauper infants,	246, 247
Supreme Council American Legion of Honor trust deposit,	519
Supreme Council of the Home Circle trust deposit,	527
Supreme Council of the Royal Arcanum trust deposit,	527
Supreme judicial court:	
Clerk,	191
Clerk, Suffolk County,	192
Judges' salaries,	191
Officers,	192
Reporter of decisions,	191
Retired justices,	192
Surgeon-General's department,	311
Surveys and improvement of harbors, etc.,	203

T.

Taunton Insane Hospital:	
Expenses,	273-275
Fund,	420
Prisons and hospitals loan fund,	438-440
Valuation,	543
Tax Commissioner's department,	220, 221
Tax on:	
Bank shares,	73-76
Massachusetts Hospital Life Insurance Company,	76
Teachers' county associations,	296
Teachers' institutes,	296
Technical education fund:	
Commonwealth's grant,	297, 420, 421
United States' grant,	297, 422
Telephones,	185
Temporary advances on account of metropolitan districts, etc.,	117, 521, 522

	PAGE
Temporary advances to funds,	117
Temporary aid to State paupers,	244-246
Temporary industrial camp for prisoners, Rutland, valuation,	544
Temporary loans,	119
Term Reports,	188
Testimonial to:	
First Regiment, M. V. M., of 1861,	321
Soldiers and sailors in the war with Spain,	321
Textile schools,	301
Thames and Mersey Marine Insurance Company trust deposit,	520
Todd normal school fund,	422, 423
Total payments of State aid,	17
Transactions of 1904 and present investments,	388, 426, 451, 506
Transportation of:	
Militia,	304, 305
State paupers,	238
Treasurer's department,	137, 179, 180
Truro, roads in,	362
Trust deposits,	508-528
Trust funds,	370, 371, 388-425, 508-528
Trustees of Lyman and Industrial schools,	341
Agents,	341
Tuition of children:	
By State Board of Charity,	239
Where high schools are not maintained,	294, 295

U.

Union Health and Accident Company trust deposit,	528
Union Marine Insurance Company trust deposit,	520, 521
Union Protective Company trust deposit,	528
United Order of the Golden Star trust deposit,	528
United States Indemnity Society trust deposit,	521
United States ship "Inca,"	311
Unpaid warrants,	535

V.

Vaccine lymph, production and distribution of,	210
Valuation of real estate, the property of the Commonwealth,	543-545
Veterans of the civil war who have not received bounties,	320
Veterinary laboratory, maintenance,	223
Veterinary Medicine, Board of Registration in,	221

W.

Wachusett Mountain State Reservation,	366
War expenses,	313-321
War records, preservation of,	320
Watchmen and assistant watchmen,	183, 184
Weights, measures and balances,	179
Valuation,	545
Welch, Harry W., annuity,	250

Westborough Insane Hospital:	PAGE
Expenses,	275-277
Fund,	423
Prisons and hospitals loan fund,	440-442
Valuation,	543
Westfield Normal School:	
Buildings,	356
Expenses,	290, 291
Receipts,	113
Valuation,	545
Weymouth Fore River, dredging of,	206
Wilford, Roxanna N., annuity,	250
Witchmere harbor, Harwich, improvement of,	206
Witchmere harbor improvement trust deposit,	508
Worcester armory,	310
Worcester Insane Asylum:	
Expenses,	277-279
Fund,	424
Prisons and hospitals loan fund,	442, 443
Valuation,	543
Worcester Insane Hospital:	
Expenses,	279-282
Fund,	424, 425
Prisons and hospitals loan fund,	443, 444
Valuation,	543
Worcester Normal School:	
Expenses,	291
Valuation,	545
Worcester Polytechnic Institute,	300
Workmen's Benefit Association trust deposit,	528
Workmen's Industrial Casualty Company trust deposit,	521
Wrecks, removal of,	204

Commonwealth of Massachusetts.

REPORT

OF THE

ATTORNEY-GENERAL

FOR THE

YEAR ENDING JANUARY 18, 1905.

BOSTON :
WRIGHT & POTTER PRINTING CO., STATE PRINTERS,
18 POST OFFICE SQUARE.
1905.

Commonwealth of Massachusetts.

OFFICE OF THE ATTORNEY-GENERAL,

Boston, Jan. 18, 1905.

To the Honorable the President of the Senate.

I have the honor to transmit herewith my report for the year ending this day.

Very respectfully,

HERBERT PARKER,

Attorney-General.

TABLE OF CONTENTS.

	PAGE
Roster,	vii
Appropriation and Expenditures,	viii
Cases attended to by this Office,	ix
Capital Cases,	x
The Courts,	xiv
Imprisonment in Bastardy Cases,	xv
Grade Crossings,	xvi
Collateral Legacy and Succession Tax,	xvii
The Land Court,	xvii
Office of the Attorney-General,	xviii
Opinions,	1
Informations at the Relation of the Treasurer,	77
Informations at the Relation of the Commissioner of Corpora- tions,	81
Informations at the Relation of Private Persons,	84
Applications refused and otherwise disposed of,	85
Grade Crossings,	86
Land-damage Cases arising from the Alteration of Grade Cross- ings,	101
Corporate Applications for Dissolution,	103
Corporations required without Suit to file Tax Returns,	105
Corporations required without Suit to file Certificate of Condition,	109
Collateral Inheritance Tax Cases,	113
Public Charitable Trusts,	137
Suits conducted in Behalf of State Boards and Commissions,	141
Metropolitan Park Commission,	141
Metropolitan Water and Sewerage Board,	143
Massachusetts Highway Commission,	147
Board of Harbor and Land Commissioners,	148
Miscellaneous Cases from Above Commissions,	149
Cases arising under the Act limiting the Height of Buildings in the Vicinity of the State House,	153
State Board of Charity,	154
State Board of Health,	155
Miscellaneous Cases,	156
Corporation Tax Collections,	175
Miscellaneous Collections,	179
Extradition and Interstate Rendition,	180
Rules of Practice in Interstate Rendition,	183

Commonwealth of Massachusetts.

OFFICE OF THE ATTORNEY-GENERAL,
State House.

Attorney-General.
HERBERT PARKER.

<i>Assistants.</i>	
ROBERT G. DODGE.	FREDERICK H. NASH.
ARTHUR W. DEGOOSH.	FREDERIC B. GREENHALGE.

Law Clerk.
FRED T. FIELD.

Chief Clerk.
LOUIS H. FREESE.

STATEMENT OF APPROPRIATION AND EXPENDITURES.

Appropriation for 1904, \$40,000 00

Expenditures.

For law library,	\$636 35
For salaries of assistants,	14,808 33
For additional legal services,	3,224 81
For clerks,	3,793 39
For stenographers,	2,345 00
For messengers,	1,280 60
For office expenses,	2,853 43
For court expenses,*	2,456 46
<hr/>	
Total expenditures,	\$31,398 37
Costs collected,	775 59
<hr/>	
Net expenditure,	\$30,622 78

* Of this amount \$775.59 has been collected as costs of suits and paid to the Treasurer of the Commonwealth.

Commonwealth of Massachusetts

OFFICE OF THE ATTORNEY-GENERAL,
BOSTON, Jan. 18, 1906.

To the General Court.

In compliance with Revised Laws, chapter 7, section 8, I submit my report for the year ending this day.

The cases requiring the attention of the office during the year, to the number of 1,969, are tabulated below : —

Bastardy complaints,	4
Collateral inheritance tax cases,	344
Corporate collections made,	164
Corporation returns enforced without suit,	314
Dissolutions of corporations, voluntary petitions for,	45
Extradition and interstate rendition,	54
Grade crossings, petitions for abolition of,	139
Health, State Board of, petitions against,	21
Height of buildings, limitation of, cases arising therefrom,	20
Informations at the relation of the Commissioner of Corporations,	65
Informations at the relation of private persons,	11
Informations at the relation of the Treasurer and Receiver-General,	126
Indictments for murder,	17
Land-damage cases arising through the alteration of grade crossings,	13
Land-damage cases arising from the taking of land by the Harbor and Land Commissioners,	5
Land-damage cases arising from the taking of land by the Massachusetts Highway Commission,	31
Land-damage cases arising from the taking of land by the Metropolitan Park Commission,	56
Land-damage cases arising from the taking of land by the Metropolitan Water and Sewerage Board,	131
Miscellaneous cases arising from the work of the above-named commissions,	62
Miscellaneous cases,	293
Public charitable trusts,	44
Settlement cases for support of insane paupers,	10

CAPITAL CASES.

Indictments for murder pending at the date of the last annual report have been disposed of as follows : —

GEORGE WILLIAM HERBERT, *alias* HUBER, indicted in Berkshire County, January, 1903, for the murder of Gertrude Ottillie Bertha Rentall, at Monterey, Sept. 14, 1902. He was arraigned July 21, 1903, and pleaded not guilty. William Turtle and Charles Giddings were assigned by the court as counsel for the defendant. On Jan. 11, 1904, the defendant retracted his former plea of not guilty and pleaded guilty of murder in the second degree. This plea was accepted by the government, and the defendant was thereupon sentenced to State Prison for life. The case was in charge of District Attorney John F. Noxon.

ROSARIO DISANO of Stoughton, indicted in Norfolk County, September, 1903, for the murder of Hiram H. Poole, at Canton, Aug. 2, 1903. He was arraigned Sept. 11, 1903, and pleaded not guilty. James E. Cotter and Frank Keezer were assigned by the court as counsel for the defendant. This indictment was nol prossed on Sept. 20, 1904, and the defendant was indicted for murder in the second degree. On the latter indictment he was arraigned and pleaded guilty on April 28, 1904, and sentenced to State Prison for life. The case was in charge of District Attorney Asa P. French.

SELMAR AKERSON of Quincy, indicted in Norfolk County, December, 1903, for the murder of her infant child, at Quincy, Sept. 10, 1903. She was arraigned Dec. 14, 1903, and pleaded not guilty. On April 5, 1904, the defendant retracted her former plea of not guilty and pleaded guilty to manslaughter. This plea was accepted by the government, and thereupon the defendant was sentenced to the Reformatory Prison for Women for an indefinite period. This case was in charge of District Attorney Asa P. French.

JOHN E. GALLAGHER of Taunton, indicted in Bristol County, February, 1900, for the murder of Joseph F. McMahon, at Taunton, Nov. 21, 1899. He was arraigned April 22, 1903, and pleaded not guilty. Milton Reed and Harold F. Hathaway were assigned as counsel for the defendant. The indictment for murder was nol prossed and the defendant was indicted for murder in the second degree. On Feb. 16, 1904, he was tried upon this indictment and found guilty, and sentenced to State Prison for life. The case was in charge of District Attorney James M. Swift.

Indictments for murder, found since the date of the last annual report, have been disposed of as follows :—

EMANUEL T. BURNETT of Boston, indicted in Suffolk County, April, 1904, for the murder of Martha Chandler, at Boston, March 23, 1904. He was arraigned April 15, 1904, and pleaded not guilty. James H. Wolff was assigned by the court as counsel for the defendant. On May 20, 1904, the defendant retracted his former plea and pleaded guilty of murder in the second degree. This plea was accepted by the government, and thereupon the defendant was sentenced to State Prison for life. The case was in charge of District Attorney Oliver Stevens.

CYRUS L. RYAN, indicted in Plymouth County, February, 1904, for the murder of Quong Sing, at Hanover, Jan. 28, 1904. He was arraigned Feb. 4, 1904, and pleaded not guilty. Fred M. Bixby, Esq., and John F. Callanan, Esq., were assigned by the court as counsel for the defendant. In June, 1904, the defendant was tried by a jury, before Hardy and Stevens, JJ. The result was a verdict of murder in the second degree. On June 15, 1904, the defendant was sentenced to State Prison for life. The case was in charge of District Attorney Asa P. French.

EUGENE LAFORREST STAFFORD, indicted in Suffolk County, March, 1904, for the murder of Mayner B. Trussell, at Boston, on Feb. 17, 1904. He was arraigned Sept. 10,

1904, and pleaded not guilty. Hiram P. Harriman, Esq., and John F. Duffy, Esq., were assigned by the court as counsel for the defendant. On Nov. 3, 1904, the indictment was nol prossed. The case was in charge of District Attorney Oliver Stevens.

WILLIAM A. PARKER, indicted in Suffolk County, May, 1904, for the murder of Eleanora Cobb, at Boston, April 8, 1904. He was arraigned May 11, 1904, and pleaded not guilty. F. J. Daggett, Esq., and E. F. McClennen, Esq., were assigned by the court as counsel for the defendant. On Oct. 22, 1904, the defendant retracted his former plea of not guilty and pleaded guilty of murder in the second degree. This plea was accepted by the government, and thereupon he was sentenced to State Prison for life. The case was in charge of District Attorney Oliver Stevens.

WILLIAM PHILLIPS, indicted in Suffolk County, September, 1904, for the murder of Edward Murray, at Boston, Aug. 23, 1904. He was arraigned Sept. 20, 1904, and pleaded not guilty. Thomas J. Barry, Esq., was assigned by the court as counsel for the defendant. On Nov. 15, 1904, the defendant retracted his former plea of not guilty and pleaded guilty of murder in the second degree. This plea was accepted by the government, and thereupon he was sentenced to State Prison for life. The case was in charge of District Attorney Oliver Stevens.

RAY C. JOHNSON, indicted in Suffolk County, February, 1904, for the murder of Sarah A. Peters, at Boston, Jan. 5, 1904. He was arraigned Feb. 11, 1904, and pleaded not guilty. John J. Walsh, Esq., and John F. Lynch, Esq., were assigned by the court as counsel for the defendant. On June 27, 1904, so much of the indictment as charged murder in the first degree was nol prossed, and the defendant was tried by a jury before Bond, J., on the charge of murder in the second degree. The result was a verdict of guilty, and the defendant was sentenced to State Prison for life. The case was in charge of District Attorney Oliver Stevens.

JOSEPH A. HASTINGS, indicted in Essex County, May, 1904, for the murder of Dora T. Trask, at Beverly, March 3, 1904. He was arraigned May 31, 1904, and pleaded not guilty. Edward F. Carney, Esq., and Alden P. White, Esq., were assigned by the court as counsel for the defendant. On Jan. 9, 1905, the defendant retracted his former plea and pleaded guilty of murder in the second degree. This plea was accepted by the government, and thereupon he was sentenced to State Prison for life. The case was in charge of District Attorney W. Scott Peters.

The following indictments for murder are now pending :—

ANGLES SNELL, indicted in Bristol County, November, 1903, for the murder of Tillinghast Kirby. He was arraigned Nov. 18, 1903, and pleaded not guilty. Hugo A. Dubuque and James P. Doran were assigned by the court as counsel for the defendant. In September, 1904, the defendant was tried by a jury before Aiken and Schofield, JJ. The result was a verdict of guilty of murder in the first degree. On Sept. 30, 1904, the defendant filed exceptions, which are still pending. The trial was conducted by the Attorney-General, with District Attorney James M. Swift.

NOCHOLAS DI FLAVIO, indicted in Essex County, May, 1904, for the murder of Giacomo Grassi, at Haverhill, May 8, 1904. He was arraigned May 19, 1904, and pleaded not guilty. No further action has been taken in this case. The case is in charge of District Attorney W. Scott Peters.

JOSEPH H. SEATON, indicted in Hampden County, May, 1904, for the murder of Estelle Taylor, at Springfield, March 11, 1904. He was arraigned May 9, 1904, and pleaded not guilty. Edward A. McClintock was assigned by the court as counsel for the defendant. No further action has been taken in this case. The case is in charge of District Attorney John F. Noxon.

CHARLES L. TUCKER, indicted in Middlesex County, June, 1904, for the murder of Mabel Page, at Weston,

March 31, 1904. He was arraigned June 16, 1904, and pleaded not guilty. James H. Vahey, Esq., and Charles H. Innes, Esq., were assigned by the court as counsel for the defendant. Trial, conducted for the Commonwealth by the Attorney-General, with District Attorney George A. Sanderson and Assistant District Attorney Hugh Bancroft, was entered upon Jan. 2, 1905.

ANTONIO CARACCILO, indicted in Hampden County, December, 1904, for the murder of Giuseppe La Rosa, at Springfield, Nov. 13, 1904. The defendant has not yet been arraigned. This case is in charge of District Attorney John F. Noxon.

HENRY F. BOLLES, indicted in Norfolk County, December, 1904, for the murder of Annie M. Bolles and Joseph McMurray, at Brookline, Oct. 17, 1904. He was arraigned Dec. 22, 1904, and pleaded not guilty. Thomas E. Grover, Esq., and Frederick G. Katzmann, Esq., were assigned by the court as counsel for the defendant. No further action has been taken. The case is in charge of District Attorney Asa P. French.

THE COURTS.

The pressure of business upon the several courts of the Commonwealth is constantly increasing, and some further steps in the direction of relief are much to be desired. The law now provides (Revised Laws, chapter 158, section 10) that upon attaining the age of seventy a justice of either the Supreme Judicial Court or the Superior Court may resign, thereafter receiving during the remainder of his life an amount equal to three-fourths of the salary received by him at the time of his resignation. A similar provision is applicable to justices of such courts whose retirement is caused by disability.

I suggest for your consideration whether it may not be advisable to so amend existing statutes as to make available the services of a justice so retired, with his consent and upon request of the chief justice of the court from which he has retired, for specific causes and for such periods as his health and inclination may permit.

By Revised Laws, chapter 156, section 5, the Supreme Judicial Court is given original and concurrent jurisdiction with the Superior Court of actions of contract and replevin in which the damages demanded or the property claimed exceed in actions brought in the county of Suffolk \$4,000, and in actions brought in other counties \$1,000.

The tendency of recent legislation has been in the direction of making the Supreme Judicial Court a tribunal of appellate jurisdiction, and in accordance with this policy I recommend that such court be relieved of the burden of the trial of cases of contract and replevin by the repeal of the section above referred to. The number of cases brought under this section has become a serious inconvenience to the court, and there appears to be no good reason why this section should be longer retained.

IMPRISONMENT IN BASTARDY CASES.

Under Revised Laws, chapter 82, regulating the prosecution of bastardy complaints, the defendant, after examination in the inferior court and in default of bail, may be committed to prison to await further proceedings in the Superior Court. The complainant, however, is under no duty to continue the prosecution of her complaint in that court, and the defendant, if without competent legal advice and without means, is subjected to the hardship of an indefinite imprisonment, there being no officer now authorized to take steps for his relief or to call the attention of the court to his unfortunate condition so that he may be discharged.

It has been called to my attention that under these circumstances cases of genuine hardship have arisen, and I recommend that legislation be enacted making it the duty of district attorneys, probation officers or other proper authorities, upon notification from jailers or heads of penal institutions that the confinement of a defendant in bastardy proceedings has been unreasonably prolonged, to report the fact of such confinement to the Superior Court, which, after suitable investigation, may order the discharge of the person so confined.

GRADE CROSSINGS.

Under the law as it now stands no party to grade crossing proceedings is responsible for the payment of compensation of commissioners in the first instance. The expenses incurred by commissioners are audited and paid in the same manner as are the expenses of the parties, but the statute is silent as to their compensation. The result is that in many cases payment of their compensation is delayed much longer than it ought to be. Commissioners deserve to have their compensation paid within a reasonable time after they have performed their duties. I therefore recommend that legislation be enacted requiring the petitioner in such proceedings to pay all the bills of the commissioners for compensation and expenses, after they have been approved by all the parties thereto, or, in case they are not so approved, then allowed by a justice of the Superior Court; the petitioner to have the amounts so paid allowed as of right by the Auditor and paid by the parties in the same manner as the other expenses of abolishing grade crossings are paid.

I further recommend that grade crossing commissioners be authorized to take for sloping an easement or qualified interest in land adjoining land taken by them for highway or railroad purposes. As the law now stands whatever land is condemned by a commission is condemned for all the purposes of a railroad location or of a street location, as the case may be, even though a considerable portion of it may be used only for slopes. It is desirable, both from the point of view of the person whose land is taken and that of the parties to the grade crossing proceedings, that commissioners have authority to take land adjoining land taken for a street or railroad location for sloping purposes only. The owner would then have the right to use his land up to the side line of the street or railroad location, provided he did not undermine the foundations thereof; and the parties to the proceedings would not be required to pay for land taken for slopes as though it were taken for all the purposes of a street or railroad location.

COLLATERAL LEGACY AND SUCCESSION TAX.

Section 16 of chapter 15 of the Revised Laws provides that upon application of the Treasurer and Receiver-General, or of any party interested in the succession, the probate court shall appoint three disinterested persons, who, being first sworn, shall appraise the property in question for the purposes of the tax at its true market value and make return thereof to the court, which, after acceptance thereby, shall be final. The section further provides that "the fees of said appraisers, as determined by the judge of said court, shall be paid by the treasurer and receiver-general."

Under this section numerous petitions for reappraisal have been brought by parties interested, in many cases for the purpose of accomplishing very slight changes in the value of the property to be appraised, with the result that it often happens that the fees of the appraisers exceed the amount of the tax upon the alleged over-valuation. In most of such cases it seems at least probable that were it not for the fact that the entire expense of the proceeding falls upon the Commonwealth, no reappraisal would be sought, and in order that such petitions may be confined to meritorious instances where there is some real and substantial hardship by reason of an excessive valuation of the property, I suggest that in petitions brought under this section the fees of the appraisers be made chargeable to the party seeking the reappraisal.

I also suggest that as the reappraisal is ordinarily of a formal character and involves no considerable labor, the expenses be still further reduced by the enactment of a statute authorizing the probate court, in its discretion, to appoint a single appraiser instead of the three appraisers now required by law.

THE LAND COURT.

By the terms of statute 1904, chapter 448, the jurisdiction of the Court of Land Registration was enlarged and its name changed to the "Land Court." This tribunal now has jurisdiction over writs of entry, petitions to require actions to try title to real estate, petitions to determine the validity

of encumbrances and petitions to discharge mortgages, and this jurisdiction is made original and exclusive.

Doubt has arisen as to the construction of the statute of 1904 with relation to the jurisdiction of cases pending in the Superior Court at the time of its enactment. I therefore recommend such amendatory legislation as shall distinctly provide that jurisdiction as to all cases pending when the new act became operative shall be retained by the courts in which they were so pending.

OFFICE OF THE ATTORNEY-GENERAL.

The increasing volume of business transacted by the office of the Attorney-General and the increased amount of expenses occasioned thereby have necessitated increased expenditures from time to time, and the provision of Revised Laws, chapter 6, section 35, limiting the amount which officers expending money in behalf of the Commonwealth may have advanced from the treasury to the sum of \$150 at any one time, has in some instances caused serious inconvenience in the administration of the department. There are already many exceptions to the restriction imposed by the section above quoted, and I recommend that it be further amended to permit the Attorney-General to have advanced to him the sum of \$500 at any one time in place of the amount now prescribed by law.

On the first day of September, 1904, Mr. Ralph A. Stewart, after more than three years of faithful and efficient service as Assistant Attorney-General, resigned that position to enter upon private practice. His performance of the duties devolving upon him was always characterized by conspicuous ability, and his constant and conscientious devotion to the welfare of the Commonwealth merits the highest commendation. No appointment has as yet been made to fill the vacancy created by the resignation of Mr. Stewart.

Annexed to this report are the principal opinions prepared during the current year.

Respectfully submitted,

HERBERT PARKER,
Attorney-General.

OPINIONS.

Hours of Labor — Employees of the Commonwealth — “Office Work.”

R. L., c. 106, § 19, providing that “nine hours shall constitute a day’s work for all laborers, workmen and mechanics who are employed by or in behalf of the commonwealth,” does not include employees whose duties are of such a character as to bring them within the term “office work,” and the hours of labor for employees so engaged may be determined by the period of service required for the proper performance of the work of the department in which they are employed.

JAN. 27, 1904.

HON. HENRY S. PRITCHETT, *Chairman, Charles River Basin Commission.*

DEAR SIR:—Your inquiry is directed to the question whether or not there exists any statutory regulation which fixes the hours of labor of employees of your commission “engaged in office work.”

St. 1903, c. 229, amending R. L., c. 18, § 13, provides that:—

The offices of all the departments of the state government shall be open to the public for the transaction of business daily, except on Sundays and legal holidays, from nine o’clock in the forenoon until five o’clock in the afternoon, except on Saturdays, when they may be closed at twelve o’clock, noon. The treasurer and receiver general shall not be required to keep his office open for the receipt and payment of money later than two o’clock in the afternoon.

The word “departments” as above used has no technical signification and applies as well to any distinct division of the executive branch of the government as to the departments of the Secretary, Treasurer and Receiver-General, and other administrative offices of the Commonwealth. See R. L., c. 18; P. S., c. 21. There is no apparent reason, therefore, why the section above quoted should not be applicable to the Charles River Basin Commission. But the requirement that offices of the several departments of the Commonwealth shall be open for business during the hours specified is intended for the benefit of such members of the public as may be brought into business relations with such departments, and is not in any sense a regulation of the hours of labor of the employees therein. If, in the opinion of those to whose responsibility and discretion the business of such depart-

ment is intrusted, the labor of the employees within the hours specified in the section above quoted is sufficient to accomplish, with due care and diligence, the business of the department, the hours of labor for employees who perform office work may well be made to coincide with the period during which, under St. 1903, c. 229, the office of the department must be kept open for business.

On the other hand, I am aware of no statutory regulation which would prevent the heads of the several departments of the Commonwealth from requiring a longer period of service from employees engaged in office work, if such additional service should be necessary for the proper performance of the work of the department.

There is in R. L., c. 106, § 19, a provision to the effect that "nine hours shall constitute a day's work for all laborers, workmen and mechanics who are employed by or in behalf of the commonwealth, or of any county, city or town therein. . . ." While this section obviously applies to all laborers, workmen and mechanics who may be employed by your commission, in my opinion it is not to be construed to extend to or include employees whose duties are of such a character as to be properly within the term "office work."

Very truly yours,

HERBERT PARKER, *Attorney-General.*

Licenses — Engineers and Firemen — Citizenship and Residence of Applicant.

An applicant for a license under the provisions of R. L., c. 102, § 81, to act as engineer or fireman, is entitled to be examined, and, if found competent, to receive his license, notwithstanding the fact that he is not a citizen of this Commonwealth and that his residence therein appears to be only temporary.

FEB. 4, 1904.

JOSEPH E. SHAW, Esq., *Deputy Chief, Massachusetts District Police.*

DEAR SIR: — R. L., c. 102, § 81, provides in part as follows: "Whoever desires to act as engineer or fireman shall apply for a license therefor to the examiner of engineers for the city or town in which he resides or is employed."

Your communication states that under this statute a person has presented himself to one of the inspectors of police in your department for the purpose of being examined as to his qualifications as an engineer. The applicant has lived in the State since last November, and it is stated that the evident purpose of the application is to obtain a license "supposedly to be used as a recommendation for employment in some other State." Under these circumstances you desire to be informed whether, under the exist-

ing law, the inspector may examine, and, if qualified, issue to such applicant a license. You further inquire how the word "resident" as used in this statute is to be construed.

In general, a resident of a particular locality is one whose place of abode is there and who has no present intention of removing therefrom. So in *Lawson v. Adlard*, 46 Minn. 243, the court say: "To put it concisely, a 'resident' of a place is one who dwells in that place for some continuance of time for business or other purposes, although his domicile may be elsewhere."

In the statutes of the Commonwealth the word "resident" has been commonly identified with the word "inhabitant," and a somewhat restricted construction has been given to it, inhabitants and residents being construed to mean citizens. See *Opinion of the Justices*, 7 Mass. 523. This construction, however, is not the only one which may be given to the term, as is intimated in *Lee v. City of Boston*, 2 Gray, 484, 490, where it is said that "the words 'inhabitant' and 'resident,' 'inhabitancy' and 'residence,' are commonly, though not invariably, used in the Constitution and laws of this Commonwealth as synonymous. There are a few passages in them where 'residents' has a somewhat broader significance than 'inhabitants,' and designates a class of persons who have no domicile within the State. Thus, where the Constitution confers authority upon the General Court to impose and levy assessments, rates and taxes upon all 'the inhabitants of and persons resident and estates lying within the Commonwealth,' it is apparent that the phrase 'persons resident' includes individuals who have no permanent home here, and are not strictly inhabitants of the State."

In the present instance I am of opinion that the word "resides" is used with a more general signification than that of citizenship, and that the statute does not restrict application for licenses thereunder to citizens of the Commonwealth. The obvious purpose of the act is to secure the safety of the public by requiring persons assuming to take charge of steam boilers and engines to demonstrate their fitness for such work, and has no necessary reference to the question of their domicile or citizenship. I cannot believe that the statute intended to distinguish between citizens and persons temporarily resident in the Commonwealth, and to exclude all persons except citizens from the business of operating steam boilers or engines; and, in my judgment, the word "resides" as used in R. L., c. 102, § 81, is to be construed in connection with the word "employed," and is of effect only to designate and establish the particular examiner to whom the applicant shall present himself.

In the particular case before me, therefore, I am of opinion that the applicant is entitled to be examined and to receive a license, provided he successfully passes the required examination.

Very truly yours,

HERBERT PARKER, *Attorney-General*.

Commonwealth's Land — Conveyance — Board of Harbor and Land Commissioners.

The Board of Harbor and Land Commissioners, under the provisions of R. L., c. 96, § 3, has no general authority to convey land belonging to the Commonwealth.

MARCH 23, 1904.

HON. WOODWARD EMERY, *Chairman, Board of Harbor and Land Commissioners.*

DEAR SIR:— You inquire whether, under the provisions of R. L., c. 96, § 3, your Board is authorized to sell and convey to the Old Colony Street Railway Company certain land on Mount Hope Bay in the city of Fall River.

R. L., c. 96, § 3, is as follows:—

Said board shall, except as otherwise provided, have charge of the lands, rights in lands, flats, shores and rights in tide waters belonging to the commonwealth, and shall, as far as practicable, ascertain the location, extent and description of such lands; investigate the title of the commonwealth thereto; ascertain what parts thereof have been granted by the commonwealth; the conditions, if any, on which such grants were made, and whether said conditions have been complied with; what portions have been encroached or trespassed on, and the rights and remedies of the commonwealth relative thereto; prevent further encroachments and trespasses; ascertain what portions of such lands may be leased, sold or improved with benefit to the commonwealth and without injury to navigation or to the rights of riparian owners; and may lease the same for periods not exceeding five years. It may make contracts for the improvement, filling, sale, use or other disposition of the lands at and near South Boston known as the Commonwealth Flats, may lease any portion thereof with or without improvements thereon, for such periods and upon such terms as it shall deem best, may regulate the taking of material from the harbor and fix the lines thereon for filling said lands, and shall cause a general plan of said lands to be prepared, whereon it shall designate the portions which in its opinion should be devoted to railway and commercial purposes and those which should be devoted to general purposes. All conveyances, contracts and leases made under the provisions of this section shall be subject to the approval of the governor and council.

The Board of Harbor and Land Commissioners was created by St. 1879, c. 263, with all the powers of the previously existing

and separate boards of Harbor Commissioners and Land Commissioners. Undoubtedly, at the time when this statute was passed the Board of Land Commissioners had authority to convey land of the Commonwealth subject, in general, to the approval of the Governor and Council. See Gen. St., c. 5, § 15; Res. 1859, cc. 52, 103; Gen. St., c. 15, § 23.

In the revision of 1882, however, embodied in P. S., c. 19, § 3, the authority to sell land belonging to the Commonwealth was omitted from the section defining the powers of the Board of Harbor and Land Commissioners, and as it now exists in R. L., c. 96, § 3, which is a practical re-enactment of P. S., c. 19, § 3, no such authority is conferred, except in the case of lands at or near South Boston, known as the Commonwealth Flats. In view of the fact that this authority to sell disappears in 1882 and was not re-enacted in the Revised Laws, which now govern the action of the Board, it is interesting to observe that in the case of the lands above referred to, such authority is specifically given, and the use of the word "sale" in that connection, in my opinion, is of weight to show that it was intentionally omitted in the earlier provisions of R. L., c. 96, § 3.

In spite of the able and exhaustive brief of counsel for the petitioner for the execution of such sale, therefore, I am of opinion that the Board of Harbor and Land Commissioners is not authorized to convey to the Old Colony Street Railway Company land situated in or near the city of Fall River, and that if such a sale is desirable, competent authority must be secured to effect it.

Very truly yours,

HERBERT PARKER, *Attorney-General*.

Insurance — Burial Association — Foreign Corporation.

A so-called "burial association" which assesses its members, and, upon the death of a member, furnishes the services of an undertaker and the supplies incidental to a funeral to the value of \$100, is an insurance company within the meaning of R. L., c. 118, § 65, and is subject to the provisions of the insurance laws.

Such an association, incorporated under the laws of a foreign State, would not be permitted to enter the Commonwealth under the provisions of R. L., c. 126, § 2, relating to foreign corporations, for the purpose of doing the business for which it was incorporated.

APRIL 1, 1904.

HON. FRANK M. HEATH, *Chairman, Committee on Insurance.*

SIR: — I have the honor to reply to your inquiries submitted to me in the following form of question: —

"1. Is a burial association an insurance corporation within the

meaning of the laws of this State, and subject to our laws relating to insurance corporations?"

You state that the burial association referred to in your inquiry is conducted as follows: "It has a president, secretary, treasurer and board of directors. Members are elected by the directors. The conditions of membership are that each member shall pay a certain sum as an entry fee, and that he shall also pay any assessment. Assessments are limited to 12 cents, assessable upon the death of an adult member, and 7 cents, assessable upon the death of a child member. If there is sufficient money in the treasury to pay burial expenses upon the death of a member there is no assessment. Upon the death of a member no sum of money is paid to his family or representatives, but the contract of membership provides that an undertaker, employed by the association, shall furnish all that is required for the burial, at a cost estimated to be \$100 in the case of an adult and \$50 in the case of a child. There is no limit to the number of members other than as stated above. Each member must be a resident of the State, and membership may be limited to residents of a particular city or town."

Section 65 of chapter 118 of the Revised Laws provides that "all corporations, associations, partnerships or individuals doing business under any charter, compact, agreement, or statute of this or any other state, involving the payment of money or other thing of value to families or representatives of policy and certificate holders or members, conditioned upon the continuance or cessation of human life, shall be deemed to be life insurance companies, and shall be subject to the provisions of the insurance laws."

The association whose case is presented by your statement assesses its members, and upon the death of a member furnishes the services of an undertaker and the supplies incidental to a funeral to the value of \$100. It is, therefore, in my opinion, an insurance company. Such an association, incorporated in another State, upon complying with the laws relating to foreign corporations, would not be entitled to do business here.

You further inquire whether the United States Burial League, a copy of whose contract you have forwarded to me and which is herewith returned, would be allowed to enter the Commonwealth under the laws relating to foreign corporations, and do the business for which they have been incorporated in the State of New Jersey. This inquiry I must answer in the negative.

Very truly yours,

HERBERT PARKER, *Attorney-General*.

Registered Pharmacist — Suspension of License or Certificate of Registration — Conviction.

The Board of Registration in Pharmacy, under R. L., c. 76, § 17, which provides in part that "the license or certificate of registration of a registered pharmacist shall not be suspended for a cause punishable by law until after his conviction by a court of competent jurisdiction," may suspend the certificate of registration or license of a registered pharmacist who has been duly found guilty of the illegal sale of intoxicating liquors and sentenced to pay a fine therefor and who has paid such fine, notwithstanding the fact that exceptions thereto have been filed and allowed and are still pending for argument before the Supreme Judicial Court.

APRIL 22, 1904.

C. F. NIXON, Esq., *Secretary, Board of Registration in Pharmacy.*

DEAR SIR: — The Board of Registration in Pharmacy requests the opinion of the Attorney-General upon the following state of facts: a pharmacist was found guilty of illegal selling of intoxicating liquors, and sentenced to pay a fine thereon. He paid this fine and filed exceptions, which were allowed and are still pending in the Supreme Judicial Court awaiting argument; the specific question submitted being, is there, upon such state of facts, a conviction within the meaning of R. L., c. 76, § 17, which is as follows: —

If the full board sitting at such hearing finds the person guilty, the board may suspend the effect of the certificate of his registration as a pharmacist for such term as the board fixes, but the license or certificate of registration of a registered pharmacist shall not be suspended for a cause punishable by law until after his conviction by a court of competent jurisdiction.

I am of opinion that there is upon the facts presented such a conviction as is contemplated by the statute authorizing the Board of Registration in Pharmacy to suspend a license or certificate of registration of such pharmacist. The word "conviction" is used in our statutes in two different senses, and in the statute above quoted it is to be taken in its more usual sense, that is, as meaning "the confession of the accused in open court or verdict returned against him by the jury which ascertains and publishes the fact of his guilt," and does not necessarily contemplate a sentence of the court.

It has been held that the intention of the statute is to give a pharmacist charged with a crime the right to a trial in the court having jurisdiction of his offence, but if his guilt be there established so that the court may impose sentence according to its powers, then it is sufficiently established for the board of pharmacy

to act upon their finding and to impose the penalty according to their powers.

Upon the facts submitted to me it would seem that the guilt of the defendant was so far established as to empower the court to impose a sentence, and, indeed, it appears that the court, in the exercise of that power, had imposed sentence and rightly so, notwithstanding the exceptions, taken, under the provisions of R. L., c. 220, § 3.

A like rule of construction of the word "conviction" is disclosed in the opinion of the court in *Commonwealth v. Lockwood*, 109 Mass. 323, where it was held that the Governor, with the advice of the Council, might grant a pardon of an offence after verdict of guilty, and before sentence, and while exceptions allowed by the judge were pending in the Supreme Court for argument. This decision was made having regard to the provision of the Constitution, which refers to the pardoning power in the following language: "The power of pardoning offences, except such as persons may be convicted of before the senate by an impeachment of the house, shall be by the governor, by and with the advice of council; but no charter of pardon, granted by the governor, with the advice of the council before conviction, shall avail the party pleading the same . . .," from which it appears that a conviction upon which alone the power to pardon must rest may exist before sentence of the court is imposed.

I am therefore of opinion that upon the facts stated your Board may hold that a conviction, within the meaning of R. L., c. 76, § 17, appears upon which a suspension of the license or certificate of the party so convicted may be made.

Very truly yours,

HERBERT PARKER, *Attorney-General*.

Co-operative Bank — Consolidation — Rights of Minority — Constitutional Law.

The Legislature has no power to compel the minority members in an existing co-operative bank, which is not a stock corporation, to surrender their interest in such bank in exchange for an interest in a consolidated bank, as prescribed in House Bill No. 1181; but if enacted, the provisions of such bill will govern the rights of all members of co-operative banks organized after its passage, and will serve to authorize the consolidation of existing co-operative banks, if such consolidation is assented to by all the members.

APRIL 22, 1904.

HON. GUY A. HAM, *Chairman, Committee on Bills in the Third Reading.*

SIR:— Your committee desires my opinion on the constitutionality of House Bill No. 1181, which authorizes the consolidation

of two or more co-operative banks doing business in the same city or town.

The bill provides for the consolidation of such co-operative banks in the following manner: If two-thirds of the members of each bank in writing approve of the consolidation, and if two-thirds of the members present and voting, at a special meeting duly called, vote in favor of consolidation, and if the Board of Savings Bank Commissioners approve, an order may be passed by the Board requiring the consolidation. Such order shall provide that the assets of the merged bank be turned over to the continuing bank, and that the latter assume all liabilities accrued on the former's outstanding shares. As to the rights of the shareholders in the merged bank, it provides: "No more shares shall be sold by or in behalf of a bank or banks so taken over, and for every share of such bank or banks there shall be issued to the holder thereof a share of the continuing bank of the series of the nearest and lower value, and the difference in the values of the old share and the new share so issued shall be paid forthwith to the said owner in cash; provided that such a new share, issued to take the place of a pledged share of the terminating bank, shall be issued as a share pledged under the original loan, and the said difference in value shall either be paid in cash to the owner of the pledged share or be credited on his original loan at the election of the continuing bank."

The effect of a consolidation upon the interests of a dissenting member should be carefully noted. When he took a share of stock in the A co-operative bank, he thereby agreed to pay to that bank \$1 per month until there should stand to his credit from his payments and the profits derived from the use of his money the sum of \$200, or until the share shall be withdrawn or forfeited. He might withdraw at any time before pledging his share, and receive, under certain restrictions, the money standing to his credit. If he should fall in arrears upon his monthly payments, and so continue more than six months, his share, at the option of the directors, might be forfeited, and he be paid the value of his share less a small fine for being in arrears.

Should this bill become law, according to its terms a two-thirds majority of the members of the A bank, acting with two-thirds of the members of the B bank, could compel a dissenting member in the former bank to make his monthly payments to the latter bank or else withdraw his share. The by-laws and rules of the B bank would govern him instead of those of the bank of which he originally became a member. If he takes a share in the B bank, the share given him is of the series having a value next below that of the series in the A bank, to which his old share

belonged. The difference in value between the exchanged share and the new one, arising from the fact that the member had paid in more on the share in the A bank than the share in the B bank being of a later series credits him with, is given to him in cash, or, if he is a borrowing member, may be credited to him on his loan. Then if he does not keep up his payments on the new share, he ceases to be a member, and if he is a borrowing member, his security will be foreclosed.

It is apparent that the situation is different from that presented by a consolidation of ordinary public service corporations having fully paid shares, wherein there is a provision for buying, at their properly determined value, the shares of dissenting stockholders. In such a case the shares of the minority are taken from them, under legislative authority, upon payment of just compensation. Here no provision is made for taking their interest in the A bank at a properly appraised value paid by the B bank. The members are transferred, with their executory obligations, from one to the other. We have, therefore, no need to consider the power of the Legislature, in view of the public good to be derived from a merger of two banks, to require the property of the minority to be taken and paid for. See *Black v. Delaware & Raritan Canal Co.*, 24 N. J. Eq. 455.

The question is whether the Legislature may, with the approval of two-thirds of the members of each corporation, compel a dissenting member to enter into a new contract with a different corporation.

At the beginning of the discussion certain uncontrovertible propositions may be stated.

It is not within the power of a co-operative bank, organized under the general laws, to consolidate with another without the consent of the Legislature. *N. Y., etc., Canal Co. v. Fulton Bank*, 7 Wend. 412; *Noyes, Intercorporate Relations*, §§ 17, 18.

It is within the power of a co-operative bank created by special charter to consolidate with another only when its charter permits it. Since the present bill applies to all co-operative banks, in considering its validity we need not investigate the charters of such co-operative banks as were created by special acts.

The power to merge with another similar institution is not one of the implied powers in furtherance of the objects of a co-operative bank. When a person enters one bank as a member of the association, he agrees to be bound by such acts as the majority may decide as advisable within the scope of the corporate purposes. He does not agree that the corporation may transfer all its liabilities and assets, including its contract with him, to another corporation.

Clearwater v. Meredith, 1 Wall. 25; *McCray v. Junction R.R. Co.*, 9 Ind. 358; *Botts v. Simpsonville, etc., Turnpike Co.*, 88 Ky. 54; *Oldtown & Lincoln R.R. Co. v. Veazie*, 39 Me. 580.

So far as the right of the State to object to such departure from the corporate purposes goes, that may be waived by the Legislature in passing an act authorizing consolidation upon unanimous vote of the members of both banks. The Legislature, however, has no power to waive for an individual shareholder his right to object that the corporation is transgressing the limits of its powers. When he invested his money in the co-operative bank he authorized the majority to act for him within the scope of its chartered powers. The transfer of his contractual right to another co-operative bank he did not authorize.

The discharge of one contracting party and the substitution of a new one are a serious impairment of the obligation of his contract. See *Hamilton Mutual Insurance Company v. Hobart*, 2 Gray, 543.

It being established that the consolidation is a vital departure from the purposes for which the constituent banks were organized, the important question is as to the effect of R. L., c. 109, § 8: "Every act of incorporation passed since the eleventh day of March in the year eighteen hundred and thirty-one shall be subject to amendment, alteration or repeal by the general court. All corporations which are organized under general laws shall be subject to such laws as may be hereafter passed affecting or altering their corporate rights or duties or dissolving them."

Did the existence of this act at the time of the creation of the constituent co-operative banks have the effect of making their members agree in advance to whatever changes of purpose the Legislature might authorize, no matter how radical?

The doctrine of certain cases is that by virtue of this reserved power the dissenting shareholder in a stock corporation may be bound by a change the effect of which would otherwise be to release him. See *Durfee v. Old Colony, etc., R.R. Co.*, 5 Allen, 230; *Buffalo and New York City R.R. Co. v. Dudley*, 14 N. Y. 336. But I believe this view to be erroneous. Such power was reserved by the Legislature on account of the decision in the Dartmouth College case, that a charter is a contract within the meaning of the constitutional provision that no State shall pass a law impairing the obligation of a contract. This decision was supposed to deprive the States of that power of control over corporations which the public welfare demanded.

Accordingly, nearly all the States passed laws reserving the power of amending or repealing charters, but this power was never reserved for the purpose of enabling a corporation to alter in a

radical manner the contract between its shareholders or for the purpose of enabling the corporation to impair a contract between itself and its members. It was solely to avoid the effect of the decision that the charter itself was a contract between the State and the corporation. The Legislature under this power may impose new duties and new restraints upon corporations in the prosecution of enterprises already undertaken, whether they should be assented to or not. But the Legislature cannot impose upon the minority of a corporation the duty of embarking in a new enterprise or of substituting their contracts with one corporation for similar contracts with another. All the Legislature may do is to grant the power, and then it is for the corporation to accept it or not, as it pleases. The right, therefore, to bind dissenting stockholders derives no additional support from the fact that the power of amending the charter had been reserved by the Legislature, but depends essentially upon the question whether the change is of such a character that it may be deemed so far in furtherance of the original undertaking and incident to it as to be fairly within the power of the corporation to bind its individual members by its corporate assent, or whether it is such a departure from the original purpose that no member should be deemed to have authorized the corporation to assent to it for him. See *Kenosha, etc., R.R. Co. v. Marsh*, 17 Wis. 13; *Dow v. Northern R.R.*, 67 N. H. 1; *Mills v. Central R.R. Co.*, 41 N. J. Eq. 1; *N. H. & Derby R.R. Co. v. Chapman*, 38 Ct. 56, 71; *Zabriskie v. Hackensack, etc., R.R. Co.*, 18 N. J. Eq. 178. In the last case the court said; "The object and purpose of these provisions are so plain and so plainly expressed in the words that it seems strange that any doubt could be raised concerning it. It was a reservation to the State for the benefit of the public, to be exercised by the State only. The State was making what had been decided to be a contract, and it reserved the power of change by altering, modifying or repealing the contract. Neither the words, nor the circumstances, nor apparent objects for which this provision was made, can, by any fair construction extend it to giving a power to one part of the corporators as against the other, which they did not have before."

I should advise that this latter view is the correct one, and that the reserved power gives the Legislature merely the right to amend the charters of corporations as between corporation and State, not as between the majority and minority within the corporation, without hesitation, except for the fact of two Massachusetts decisions. *Durfee v. Old Colony, etc., R.R. Co.*, 5 Allen, 230; *Hale v. Cheshire R.R.*, 161 Mass. 443. The reasoning of the Massa-

chusetts court in the former case is based upon the assumption that the reservation by the State of the power to alter, amend or repeal the charter of a corporation is intended not merely for the protection of the public, but also to enable the Legislature to authorize a corporation to engage in new enterprises solely for its own benefit and whether any interests of the public are concerned or not. If the reasoning is sound, then the Legislature might authorize a majority of the stockholders of a manufacturing company to engage in banking, insurance or railroading against the dissent of the minority. Under this doctrine the money invested by a stockholder in a corporation, and his contract with it, are at the mercy of the Legislature and a majority of the stockholders. I quote from the language of the court, Bigelow, C.J., page 243 *et seq.*: “When, therefore, it is expressly provided between the Legislature on the one hand and the corporation on the other, as a part of the original contract of incorporation, that the former may change or modify or abrogate it or any portion of it, it cannot be said that any contract is broken or infringed when the power thus reserved is exercised with the consent of the artificial body of whose original creation and existence such reservation formed an essential part. The stockholder cannot say that he became a member of the corporation on the faith of an agreement made by the Legislature with the corporation, that the original act of incorporation should undergo no change except with his assent. Such a position might be asserted with more plausibility if there was an absence of a clause in the original act of incorporation providing for an alteration in its terms. In such a case it might perhaps be maintained that there was a strong implication that the charter should remain inviolate, and that the holders of shares invested their property in the corporation relying upon a contract entered into between it and the Legislature that the provisions of the act creating it should remain unchanged. But it is difficult to see how such a construction can be put on a contract which contains an express stipulation that it shall be subject to amendment and alteration. If it be asked by whom such amendment or alteration is to be made, the answer is obvious: by the parties to the contract, the Legislature on the one hand and the corporation on the other; the former expressing its intention by means of a legislative act, and the latter assenting thereto by a vote of the majority of the stockholders, according to the provisions of its charter. It is nothing more than the ordinary case of a stipulation that one of the parties to a contract may vary its terms with the assent of the other contracting party. In such case, all persons claiming derivative rights or interests under the original contract, with notice of its terms,

would be bound by the amendment or alteration to which the parties should agree. . . . It is a mistake, therefore, to say that the contract of a stockholder with a corporation established under our statutes binds the latter to undertake no new enterprise and engage in no business or operation other than that contemplated by the original charter. This interpretation puts aside the express provision authorizing an amendment or alteration of the act of incorporation, and gives it no effect against a stockholder without his assent, although he bought his stock or subscribed for his shares subject to the legal effect of such a stipulation. The infirmity of the argument in behalf of the plaintiff is that it admits that an amendment may be legal and valid as to the corporation, if they assent to it by a vote of the majority, while at the same time it sets it aside as against the stockholder who refuses to sanction it, on the ground that as to him it is illegal and void. But we cannot see how the amendment can be said to be legal and illegal *uno et eodem flatu*. If it is valid as to the corporation, for the reason that they have accepted and approved it according to the provisions of their charter, it would seem that it must also be binding on the stockholder, who has agreed that his rights and interests in the corporation shall be regulated and controlled by a vote of a majority, acting in conformity to the original constitution of the corporation, and within the scope of its corporate powers. The real contract into which the stockholder enters with the corporation is that he agrees to become a member of an artificial body which is created and has its existence by virtue of a contract with the Legislature, which may be amended or changed with the consent of the company, ascertained and declared in the mode pointed out by law. Having, by virtue of the relation which subsists between himself and the corporation as a holder of shares, assented to the terms of the original act of incorporation, he cannot be heard to say that he will not be bound by a vote of the majority of the stockholders accepting an amendment or alterations of the charter made in pursuance of an express authority reserved to the Legislature, and which by such acceptance has become binding on the corporation."

This reasoning is unsound because it leaves out of sight the contract made by the shareholders of a corporation with each other, which is the basis of incorporation, and considers the charter only as a contract with the State. The decision, however, is not necessarily inconsistent with the true view. The new enterprise which a dissenting stockholder sought to enjoin was an extension of the railroad from Fall River to Newport by building as far as the State line and taking a lease of the Rhode Island railroad. This

was fairly within the purposes of the Old Colony charter and gave no cause of complaint to a stockholder. It was a slight enlargement of the corporate purposes, not a deviation from them. The State waived the right which it possesses over public service corporations to object to the enlargement of the corporate purpose. The court, indeed, observed this distinction between that case and one like the present, saying, at page 246: "It was urged, as a grave objection against the doctrine above stated, that it puts the minority of the stockholders of a corporation entirely within the control of the Legislature and a majority of the stockholders, and that there would be no limit or restraint placed on the exercise of the power, so that corporations might be diverted to purposes and objects wholly foreign to those for which they were originally established, and stockholders might be made to participate against their will in undertakings which they never contemplated and which they deemed inexpedient or ruinous. . . . No such question arises in the present case, inasmuch as the additional acts, the validity of which is called into controversy by the plaintiff, do not empower the defendants to engage in any undertaking essentially different in kind from that which was embraced in the original acts by which their corporate existence under their present name was authorized and established."

And again, on page 241, the court calls attention to another distinction which exists between that case and the present: "Nor are we called on to determine the effect which such a legislative act would have upon a previously existing executory contract entered into with the corporation; as, for instance, an agreement to subscribe for stock and to become a member of a corporate body, created or to be established for certain distinct and designated objects. No such question arises in the present case. The plaintiff had no executory agreement with the defendants at the time the act in question was passed by the Legislature, or when it was approved and accepted by a legal vote of the corporation."

In *Hale v. Cheshire Railroad*, 161 Mass. 443, it was held that a minority stockholder in the Cheshire railroad which, without his objection, had consolidated with the Fitchburg railroad by authority of the Legislature was bound by the terms of the consolidation and could not have an accounting of his share of the assets of the Cheshire railroad as upon a dissolution. The court said: "Dissenting stockholders are bound by the vote of the majority, acting in good faith and within legislative sanction. It was within the constitutional power of the Legislature to authorize the consolidation. If the plaintiffs had any ground for complaint as to the terms of the plan of consolidation, they should have tried to pre-

vent its going into effect. They virtually concede, however, that the Legislature might sanction a consolidation which should go into effect against their protest. Since the consolidation has gone into effect, they cannot now maintain a claim for better terms to themselves than have been voted."

There is no further discussion of the broad question involved, and, indeed, no point was raised in argument except how much the plaintiff was entitled to receive for his stock. Manifestly, the court could not make a different contract as to that from the one which the corporation, of which he was a member, had made when he conceded that the corporation had a right to make it.

I, therefore, conclude that the Legislature has no power to compel the minority in an existing co-operative bank, which is not a stock corporation, to give up their interest in it for an interest in a consolidated bank in the manner prescribed by this bill. This is not saying, however, that the bill as it stands is unconstitutional. If enacted, it certainly will govern the rights of all members of co-operative banks organized after its passage. Even as to existing banks, it authorizes their consolidation, and, if all the members assent, a consolidation under it will be binding upon all. See *Nugent v. Supervisors*, 19 Wall. 249; *Dickinson v. Consolidated Traction Co.*, 114 Fed. 232, 252.

Very truly yours,

HERBERT PARKER, *Attorney-General*.

Taxation — Foreign Express Company — Interstate Commerce.

St. 1903, c. 437, § 75, imposing an excise tax upon foreign corporations admitted to transact business within this Commonwealth under the provisions of section 58 of such statute, is not applicable to an express company organized under the laws of a foreign State and receiving no goods in Massachusetts for delivery within the Commonwealth, the business transacted by such company being interstate commerce, and as such exempt under the Constitution of the United States, Article I, § 8, from State regulation and control.

APRIL 25, 1904.

HON WILLIAM D. T. TREFRY, *Commissioner of Corporations*.

DEAR SIR:—In your letter of February 4 you desire my opinion upon the question whether an express company organized under the laws of a foreign State and receiving no goods in Massachusetts for delivery at other points within the Commonwealth is liable to a tax under St. 1903, c. 437, § 75.

The business of such company is interstate commerce, and is exempt under the federal constitution from State regulation and control. The State may not attach conditions to the right of

transacting it beyond local regulations made in the proper exercise of the police power. It may not enjoin the corporation from the transaction of its business. See *Western Union Telegraph Company v. Massachusetts*, 125 U. S. 530, 554; *Crutcher v. Kentucky*, 141 U. S. 47; *Opinion of the Attorney-General*, June 5, 1903.

The corporation is liable, however, to be taxed upon all its property, both tangible and intangible, within the jurisdiction of the Commonwealth in return for the protection which its property receives under our laws. While indirectly affecting interstate commerce, taxation is not considered as a burden on its free exercise. *Pittsburgh, etc., Railway Company v. Backus*, 154 U. S. 421; *Adams Express Company v. Ohio*, 165 U. S. 194; *Western Union Telegraph Company v. Texas*, 105 U. S. 460.

The franchise of the corporation is property, and not being derived from the United States is subject to taxation either directly or indirectly. *Atlantic & Pacific Telegraph Company v. Philadelphia*, 190 U. S. 160, 163, and citations. In assessing a tax upon such corporation the State is not restricted to the property physically located within its limits, but since the value of this property is enhanced by the manner of its use in connection with the system of the company's business throughout the country, it may tax the corporation upon a proportion of its total value, including all its franchises, if such proportion is based upon the property within the State. *Adams Express Company v. Ohio*, 165 U. S. 194; *Adams Express Company v. Ohio* (on petition for rehearing), 166 U. S. 185; *Adams Express Company v. Kentucky*, 166 U. S. 171.

Further, the court has held that the form of the tax is not essential. It may be framed as an excise tax upon the privilege of doing business within the State, provided the exaction be not susceptible of exceeding the sum which might be levied directly on its property, and that payment be not made a condition precedent to the right to carry on the business, but that the enforcement of the tax be left to the ordinary means devised for the collection of taxes. The ascertainment of the amount, whatever the tax be called, must be made dependent in fact on the value of the corporation's property situated within the State. *Postal Telegraph Cable Company v. Adams*, 155 U. S. 688; *Maine v. Grand Trunk Railway Company*, 142 U. S. 217; *New York v. Roberts*, 171 U. S. 658.

The tax in question is imposed in the following terms: —

SECTION 75. Every foreign corporation of the classes described in section fifty-eight shall, in each year, at the time of filing its annual certificate of condition, pay to the treasurer and receiver general, for the use

of the commonwealth, an excise tax to be assessed by the tax commissioner of one hundredth of one per cent. of the par value of its authorized capital stock as stated in its annual certificate of condition; but it may deduct from such tax the amount of taxes upon property paid by it to any city or town in the commonwealth during the preceding year, and the amount of such excise tax shall not in any one year exceed the sum of two thousand dollars.

This tax is not founded in any way upon the property of the company situated in Massachusetts. It can only be regarded as an excise tax based upon the fact of doing business in the Commonwealth. *Pratt v. Street Commissioners of Boston*, 139 Mass. 559, 562. Like the tax held invalid in *Leloup v. Mobile*, 127 U. S. 640, which overruled *Osborne v. Mobile*, 16 Wall. 479, it affects all the property of the corporation, wherever situated. While it is far smaller in amount than a valid property tax might be, yet the mode of assessment cannot be sustained if we apply it to this corporation. The Legislature might make the tax any percentage of the capital stock it desired, and in case of ordinary foreign corporations such tax would be valid, subject only to the requirement of the Massachusetts Constitution that it be a reasonable excise. But in taxing a corporation which is engaged wholly in the business of interstate and foreign commerce, the amount of tax must be based upon the company's property subject to the jurisdiction of this Commonwealth.

I therefore advise that the tax imposed by section 75 does not apply to the company in question.

Very truly yours,

HERBERT PARKER, *Attorney-General*.

Corporation — Organization beyond the Limits of the Commonwealth.

Persons associating together under the provisions of St. 1903, c. 437, §§ 9, 10, to form a business corporation, may not legally hold the meeting at which the organization of such corporation is to be effected beyond the jurisdiction of the Commonwealth.

APRIL 28, 1904.

HON. WILLIAM D. T. TREFFRY, *Commissioner of Corporations*.

DEAR SIR:— In answer to your inquiry as to whether or not "the associates who form a corporation under the provisions of chapter 437 of the Acts of 1903, sections 9 and 10, may hold the meeting for organization outside the Commonwealth," I have to advise you that in my opinion such meeting may not be held beyond the limits of the Commonwealth.

The statute above referred to contains, it is true, no express

provision with regard to the place where such first meeting shall be held, but the doctrine that a corporation can have no legal existence beyond the limits of the sovereignty by which it is created is well established. See *Bank of Augusta v. Earle*, 13 Peters, 519. The precise issue presented by your inquiry has been passed upon in many jurisdictions, with the uniform result, that an organization effected beyond the jurisdiction of the State by virtue of whose law the incorporation is authorized has been held to be void and without effect. *Miller v. Ewer*, 27 Maine, 509; *Smith v. Silver Valley Mining Co.*, 64 Maryland, 85; *Camp v. Bryne*, 41 Missouri, 525; and see 1 *Op. Atty-Gen.*, 185.

This conclusion is strengthened by the provisions of St. 1903, c. 437, § 18, that the clerk of a corporation organized thereunder shall be a resident of the Commonwealth; and in section 20, that all meetings of the stockholders shall be held within its limits.

These provisions, although not in themselves decisive of the question submitted, in my judgment tend to show that the Legislature did not contemplate that any of the meetings of a Massachusetts corporation should be held beyond the jurisdiction of the Commonwealth.

Very truly yours,

HERBERT PARKER, *Attorney-General*.

Constitutional Law — Hours of Labor on Public Works.

It would seem, in view of the decision of the Supreme Court of the United States in *Atkin v. Kansas*, 191 U. S. 207, that a proposed bill regulating the hours of labor of workmen employed by the Commonwealth, by the several counties and by certain cities and towns, or by persons contracting with the Commonwealth, the counties and such cities and towns, would not, if enacted, be open to objection upon constitutional grounds.

MAY 6, 1904.

HON. LOUIS A. FROTHINGHAM, *Speaker of the House of Representatives*.

SIR: — I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of an order of the Honorable House of Representatives passed on the second day of May, 1904, which is of the tenor following: “*Ordered*, that the Attorney-General be requested to furnish to the House of Representatives his opinion as to the constitutionality of the provisions of House Bill No. 1320, which regulates the hours of labor of workmen employed by the Commonwealth, or by any county, or by certain cities and towns, or by persons contracting with the Commonwealth or with any county or with certain cities and towns,” with which order the bill referred to was transmitted to me. The act referred to is substantially the same in its provisions as that which received my consideration in an opinion under date

of June 15, 1903, and the attention of my predecessor, Attorney-General Knowlton, in his opinion of April 24, 1901.

I have the honor to advise the House of Representatives that in my opinion the bill is constitutional, so far as it applies to the Commonwealth. So far as it applies to municipalities and counties within the Commonwealth, the reasons for holding it to be unconstitutional as in effect taking property without compensation and without due process of law, and as authorizing the appropriation of taxpayers' money for private purposes, have been already set forth in the opinions above referred to.

Since the last opinion of the Attorney-General above cited, a majority of the Supreme Court of the United States, in an opinion written by Mr. Justice Harlan, have decided that an act of the State of Kansas, similar in its provisions to the act now submitted to me, did not conflict with the fourteenth amendment of the federal Constitution. The Chief Justice and Justices Brewer and Peckham dissented from the opinion of the court above cited.

Though the opinion is by a divided court, and though the adjudication of the majority is not necessarily or conclusively binding upon the courts of the Commonwealth, since the decision of that majority was in favor of the constitutionality of the Kansas act, it is, nevertheless, manifest that the decision itself must be of commanding if not controlling influence upon other tribunals. I should, therefore, deem it presumptuous and perhaps an exhibition of undue hardihood if I assumed to reaffirm my former opinion, which is approved by a minority of the justices of the United States Supreme Court.

It is to be noted that since the decision of the Supreme Court of the United States in the Kansas case (*Atkin v. Kansas*, 191 U. S. 207), an elaborate and most carefully considered decision has been made by the Court of Appeals of New York in *Ryan v. the City of New York*, 177 N. Y. 271. The majority of that court hold to the view of the majority of the Supreme Court of the United States in the Kansas case. O'Brien, Bartlett and Vann, JJ., however, dissent in a long opinion based upon the same reasons which have influenced the Attorneys-General of Massachusetts in their opinions upon the unconstitutionality of the legislation embodied in the act now referred to me.

In view of the opinions of the Supreme Court of the United States and of the appellate court of New York above cited, I must advise the Honorable House of Representatives that there now appears judicial determination of high authority holding that the proposed legislation is within the constitutional limitations.

Very truly yours,

HERBERT PARKER, *Attorney-General*.

Pauper — Disease dangerous to Public Health — Removal to State Hospital — Expenses of Transportation.

The State Board of Charity is authorized by R. L., c. 85, § 14, to direct the local authorities to remove to the State Hospital a State pauper found within the limits of their jurisdiction who is afflicted with the disease of leprosy; and in case such removal is ordered, the expense of transportation must in the first instance be borne by the town, which is entitled to subsequent reimbursement from the Commonwealth "for the excess over thirty miles by the usual route, at a rate not exceeding three cents a mile," in accordance with the provisions of R. L., c. 85, § 9.

MAY 10, 1904.

J. F. LEWIS, M.D., *Superintendent, State Adult Poor.*

DEAR SIR:— You request my opinion upon the following questions relating to the removal to the State Hospital of an unsettled pauper now resident in the town of Harwich, and stated to be infected with a disease which is diagnosed as leprosy.

1. Has the State Board of Charity any authority, under the statutes, to order his removal from the town of Harwich?

2. If the above interrogatory is answered in the affirmative, and the State Board of Charity orders the removal by the authorities of the town of Harwich, should the expenses of such removal be borne by the Commonwealth?

It is my opinion that the State Board of Charity has authority to order the removal of such pauper to the State Hospital.

R. L., c. 85, § 14, provides:—

No city or town officer shall send to the state hospital any person who is infected with smallpox or other disease dangerous to the public health, or, except as provided in section ten, any other sick person whose health would be endangered by removal; but all such persons who are liable to be maintained by the commonwealth shall be supported during their sickness by the city or town in which they are taken sick, and notice of such sickness shall be given in writing to the state board of charity, which may examine the case and, if found expedient, order the removal of the patient; but such notice in the case of sick persons whose health would be endangered by such removal shall be signed by the overseers of the poor or by a person appointed by them by special vote, who shall certify, after personal examination, that in their or his opinion such removal at the time of his application for aid would endanger his health. A city or town officer who knowingly violates the provisions of this section shall be punished by a fine of not less than fifty nor more than one hundred dollars.

The natural interpretation of this statute is, that "all such persons who are liable to be maintained by the commonwealth" includes "any person who is infected with smallpox or other

disease dangerous to the public health" as well as "any other sick person whose health would be endangered by removal." Moreover, the language of the requirement that "such notice in the case of sick persons whose health would be endangered by such removal shall be signed by the overseers of the poor . . . who shall certify . . . that . . . such removal . . . would endanger his health," implies an intent of the Legislature that notice be required in the case of both classes of persons; and if the provision as to notice so applies, the provision as to ordering removals is also applicable.

Such seems to be the meaning of the section as it stands, and whatever may be the effect of Acts of 1902, c. 213, § 1, providing that "notice shall be given to the state board of health in accordance with the provisions of section fifty-two of chapter seventy-five of the Revised Laws," which section is as follows:—

If the board of health of a city or town has had notice of a case of smallpox, diphtheria, scarlet fever or of any other disease dangerous to the public health therein, it shall within twenty-four hours thereafter give notice thereof to the state board of health stating the name and the location of the patient so afflicted, and the secretary thereof shall forthwith transmit a copy of such notice to the state board of charity,—

on the requirement of notice, it certainly does not repeal or revise the provision conferring authority to remove a pauper. Nor do the statutes providing for the care of persons infected with diseases dangerous to the public health (see R. L., c. 75, §§ 35 to 58, inclusive; Acts of 1902, c. 206) contain anything inconsistent with this view of the law.

It is my opinion, in reply to your second inquiry, that the town must bear the expense in the first place, and that the Commonwealth must reimburse such town for the expense of transportation, for the excess over thirty miles by the usual route. R. L., c. 85, § 9, provides:—

Cities and towns may, at their own expense, send to the state hospital, to be maintained at the public charge, all paupers who may fall into distress therein, and who have no settlement within the commonwealth. The city or town shall be reimbursed by the commonwealth, upon bills approved by the state board of charity, for the expense of transportation of each state pauper thus sent, for the excess over thirty miles by the usual route, at a rate not exceeding three cents a mile.

It appears from this statute that the town or city sending a State pauper to the State Hospital is entitled to be reimbursed for a part of the expense incurred. Payment for transportation ex-

penses was authorized in Acts of 1852, c. 275, § 8, in the original statute establishing State almshouses. The first provision for payment applied to all paupers sent to such institutions, and no exception to the operation of the statute authorizing removals was made in the case either of persons whose health would be endangered or of those who were infected with dangerous diseases. Later statutes, beginning in 1855, made these exceptions. See Acts of 1855, c. 445, § 2; Acts of 1865, c. 162; P. S., c. 86, § 25; Acts of 1885, c. 211; R. L., c. 85, § 14; Acts of 1887, c. 440; R. L., c. 85, § 10; Acts of 1903, c. 213. In Acts of 1865, c. 162, and succeeding acts, including R. L., c. 85, § 14, authority is given to the Board of Charity, in either one of these exceptional cases, to "examine the case, and, if found expedient, order the removal of the patient." It is to be noted that the removal is to be "ordered," not made, by the Board, which leads to the conclusion that an order of the Board of Charity merely puts the case, otherwise within the exception, on the same footing as a case not within the exception. This being true, the provision for reimbursement under R. L., c. 85, § 9, applies to a case in which the Board of Charity has ordered the removal. Additional ground for this interpretation appears in the fact that no greater reason appears why a town should bear the expense of transportation of a pauper within the special classes than of one who is not, and that it may fairly be assumed that the statutes regarding the exceptional cases were passed for the protection of the health of pauper and public, rather than with any idea of changing the burden of the expense of transportation.

Very truly yours,

HERBERT PARKER, *Attorney-General*.

Statute of Limitations — Assessment of Compensation for Displacement of Tide Water.

The statute of limitations does not run against the Commonwealth in the matter of the assessment and collection of the tax imposed under R. L., c. 96, § 23, upon the displacement of tide water.

MAY 11, 1904.

HON. WOODWARD EMERY, *Chairman, Board of Harbor and Land Commissioners.*

DEAR SIR:—The Harbor and Land Commissioners ask the opinion of the Attorney-General whether the statute of limitations will run against the Commonwealth in the assessment and collection of a tax for tide-water displacement under R. L., c. 96, § 23.

The statute is as follows:—

SECTION 23. The amount of tide water which is displaced by any structure below high water mark, or by any filling of flats, shall be ascertained by the board, which shall require the persons who cause such displacement to make compensation therefor by excavating, under its direction, between high and low water mark in some part of the same harbor a basin for a quantity of water equal to that displaced; or by paying in lieu of such excavation an amount assessed by said board, not exceeding thirty-seven and one-half cents per cubic yard of water displaced; or by improving the harbor in any other manner satisfactory to the board; and the money shall be paid into the treasury of the commonwealth, and be reserved as a compensation fund for such harbor. The income thereof may be used under the direction of the board for the improvement of the harbor. An assessment for tide water which has been displaced may be recovered in an action of contract in the name of the treasurer and receiver general.

R. L., c. 202, § 2:—

The following actions shall, except as otherwise provided, be commenced only within six years next after the cause of action accrues:

First, Actions of contract founded upon contracts or liabilities, express or implied. . . .

Section 17:—

The limitations of the preceding sections of this chapter . . . shall apply to actions brought by the commonwealth or for its benefit.

When does the Commonwealth's right of action to collect an assessment for a displacement of tide water accrue? Before the assessment of the Harbor and Land Commissioners the Treasurer has no legal means of ascertaining the amount of the Commonwealth's claim and cannot sustain an action. His right, therefore, accrues at the date of the assessment. He must bring suit to collect the assessment within six years after it was levied.

No cause of action accrues to the Commonwealth until the Board of Harbor and Land Commissioners has made the assessment. Is the Board required to assess within six years after the displacement of tide water? The statute does not in terms limit the time.

The situation is somewhat similar to the case of an obligation which becomes fixed only upon the making of a demand. The doctrine has been stated by many courts that a person who is entitled to a payment after a demand which he may make when he chooses is bound to make demand within a reasonable time in order to preserve his rights as against the statute of limitations. In *Shaw v. Silloway*, 145 Mass. 503, it was said that this question had not been considered in Massachusetts.

In *Campbell v. Whoriskey*, 170 Mass. 63, the court said:—

It has sometimes been held, or seemingly assumed, that, even if many years are permitted to elapse without a demand, the statute will not begin to run until the demand is made. . . . Under this doctrine, carried to its extreme limit, a liability to a suit upon a claim might continue for an indefinitely long time. The extreme doctrine in the other direction is that the "cause of action accrues for the purpose of setting the statute in motion as soon as the creditor by his own act, and in spite of the debtor, can make the demand payable." . . . In some of the cases it is held that a demand must be made within a reasonable time, and that a reasonable time will not in any event extend beyond the statute period for bringing such an action . . . In *Codman v. Rogers*, 10 Pick. 112, 120, Mr. Justice Wilde said: "A demand must be made within a reasonable time; otherwise the claim is considered stale, and no relief will be granted in a court of equity. What is to be considered a reasonable time for this purpose does not appear to be settled by any precise rule. It must depend on circumstances. If no cause for delay can be shown, it would seem reasonable to require the demand to be made within the time limited by the statute for bringing the action. There is the same reason for hastening the demand that there is for hastening the commencement of the action; and in both cases the same presumptions arise from delay." Although he was merely stating the doctrine of laches in a suit in equity, his language has been quoted and referred to in several of the cases above cited as stating the true principle applicable to actions at law. . . .

We are of opinion that the true principle is that the time when the demand must be made depends upon the construction to be put upon the contract in each case. If the contract requires a demand without language referring to the time when the demand is to be made, it is as if the words "within a reasonable time" were found in it. What is a reasonable time is a question of law, to be determined in reference to the nature of the contract and the probable intention of the parties as indicated by it. Where there is nothing to indicate an expectation that a demand is to be made quickly, or that there is to be delay in making it, we are of opinion that the time limited for bringing such an action after the cause of action accrues should ordinarily be treated as the time within which a demand must be made. See *Jameson v. Jameson*, 72 Mo. 640. Such a rule seems fairly to apply the principles and analogies of the statute of limitations to the contract of the parties, and it is in accordance with the weight of authority in this Commonwealth and elsewhere.

This doctrine of the Massachusetts court applies the principle of the statute of limitations by analogy to a case not included in the statute. It is an extension of the equitable doctrine of laches to a situation arising at common law. The question is whether this principle should be applied against the Commonwealth so that the Treasurer's action, brought to recover an assessment, must

fail if a board over which he has no control neglected to levy the assessment within six years after the displacement.

It is a general principle that a right in behalf of the Commonwealth does not fail because of the laches of its officers. *State v. Brewer*, 64 Ala. 287; *Haehnlen v. Commonwealth*, 13 Penn. State, 617; *State v. Sponaugle*, 45 West Va. 415. Compare *Commonwealth v. Bala, etc., Turnpike Company*, 153 Penn. State, 47.

The statute of limitations itself could not defeat the right of the Commonwealth except that it is expressly applied to actions by the Commonwealth in R. L., c. 202, § 17. The Commonwealth has all the rights and prerogatives of a sovereignty until by statute it yields them up. One of these prerogatives is expressed in the maxim "*Nullum tempus occurrit regi.*"

I am inclined to the view, there being no authority upon either side of the narrow question, that the principle of the statute of limitations should not by analogy be extended to bar this right of the Commonwealth to levy an assessment which is not expressly limited in time. In any event, if the Treasurer desires to bring suit within six years to recover an assessment levied more than six years after a displacement, the question whether he may maintain such action is worthy of a test case.

Very truly yours,

HERBERT PARKER, *Attorney-General.*

Constitutional Law — Obligations of Contract — East Boston Tunnel — Bonds — Tolls.

St. 1897, c. 500, § 17, which authorizes the construction by the Boston Transit Commission of the East Boston Tunnel, and its subsequent lease to the Boston Elevated Railway Company at an annual rental fixed thereby and payable to the city of Boston, by pledging such rental together with the tolls which the city is directed to collect from persons passing through such tunnel, "to meet the principal and interest of the bonds issued to pay for the construction of said tunnel," and expressing such pledge upon the face of the bonds "as one of the terms thereof," creates a valid contract between the city of Boston and the purchasers of such bonds which cannot be impaired by subsequent legislation; and House Bill No. 1192, which abolishes such tolls and instead thereof requires the city of Boston to set aside from the compensation received by it from the Boston Elevated Railway Company under St. 1897, c. 500, § 10, a sum equal to the amount which it would have received from such tolls, to be pledged in like manner to meet the principal and interest of the bonds, for the reason that it varies the terms of such contract by substituting for the source of income pledged to secure the bondholders another and different source of income, is unconstitutional and void.

MAY 16, 1904.

HON. ALBION F. BEMIS, *Chairman, Committee on Metropolitan Affairs.*

DEAR SIR:—The committee on metropolitan affairs has requested my opinion upon the constitutionality of House Bill No. 1192, entitled “An Act relative to the payment of tolls in the East Boston tunnel.”

This bill is intended to amend St. 1897, c. 500, § 17, which authorizes the construction of the East Boston tunnel, and contains the provision that upon the completion of the tunnel the Rapid Transit Commission shall execute a lease thereof in writing to the Boston Elevated Railway Company, for a term expiring twenty-five years from the date of the passage of the act, at an annual rental equal to three-eighths of one per cent. of the gross receipts for each year ending September 30, of all lines owned, leased or operated by the corporation, to be paid to the city of Boston on or before the last day of November in each year, which rental shall be in full compensation for the exclusive use of said tunnel by said corporation, its sub-lessees, successors or assigns. Such other terms and conditions may be incorporated in the lease as may be agreed upon by the commission and the corporation, or, in case of disagreement, as shall be determined by the Board of Railroad Commissioners.

The material part of the section is as follows:—

Said city shall collect from each person passing through said tunnel in either direction a toll of one cent: *provided, however*, that if in any year ending on the thirtieth day of September the receipts from such tolls, together with the rental above-provided for, amount to a sum so in excess of the interest and sinking fund requirements of said bonds for that year that the board of railroad commissioners is of opinion that the toll may be reduced, said board shall on petition of ten citizens of said city establish such reduced toll for the period of one year from the first day of January next ensuing, as will in its opinion yield an amount sufficient to meet, with said rental, said interest and sinking fund requirements for that year; or said board may altogether discontinue such toll when it is of opinion that such rental alone is sufficient to meet said requirements; but any such reduction shall be carried into effect by a provision for the sale of tickets, and the cash fare shall continue to be one cent. The whole amount of such tolls and of said rentals is hereby pledged to meet the principal and interest of the bonds issued to pay for the construction of said tunnel or tunnels, and this pledge shall be expressed on the face of such bonds as one of the terms thereof; *provided, however*, that after such tolls have been discontinued if said rentals shall for any year ending on the thirtieth day of September yield an amount more than sufficient to meet the interest and sinking fund requirements of said bonds for such year such excess over said requirements shall be regarded as general revenue of said city. In

case in any year the rentals and tolls above-provided for shall not yield a sufficient amount to meet said interest and sinking fund requirements the compensation received by said city under section ten of this act shall be applied so far as may be necessary toward meeting such requirements. Said corporation shall be the agent of said city to collect such tolls under such arrangements as shall be agreed upon by said city and said corporation, or in case of disagreement, as shall be determined by the board of railroad commissioners.

House Bill No. 1192 amends this section by striking out the provision above quoted with regard to the collection by the city of a toll of one cent, to be collected from each person passing through the tunnel in either direction, and enacting in place thereof the following:—

Said city shall set aside from the compensation received by said city under section ten of this act a toll of one cent for each person passing through said tunnel in either direction.

Section 10, herein referred to, provides that the Boston Elevated Railway Company may establish a maximum toll or fare of five cents, which sum shall not be reduced by the Legislature during the period of twenty-five years from and after the passage of this act, and further provides for a payment as compensation for the privileges therein granted and for the use and occupation of the public streets, squares and places by the lines of elevated and surface railroad owned, leased and operated by the corporation of an annual sum, the amount of which is to be determined by the amount of the annual dividend paid in each year, as therein provided. “The above sum shall be paid into the treasury of the Commonwealth and distributed among the different cities and towns in proportion to the mileage of elevated and surface main track reckoned as single track which is owned, leased and operated by said corporation and located therein.”

The question submitted is whether or not the change made by House Bill No. 1192 is unconstitutional as impairing obligations of contract.

A consideration of the statutes above referred to in my opinion clearly shows that no obligation of contract subsisting between the Commonwealth and the Boston Elevated Railway Company is impaired or affected by the proposed amendment, and the bill, if unconstitutional, must be so by reason of the existence of a contract between the city and the purchasers of the bonds referred to in sections 17 and 18, which is impaired by its provisions.

The first question to be determined, therefore, is whether or not such a contract exists. Section 17 provides that the city shall

collect a toll of one cent from each person passing through the tunnel in either direction, and for an annual rental of three-eighths of one per cent. of the gross annual earnings of the corporation, the amount received from both these sources being *pledged* to meet the principal and interest of bonds issued to pay for the work of constructing such tunnel. This pledge is expressed upon the face, and forms one of the terms of each of such bonds, and, in my opinion, constitutes a valid contract between the city and the bondholders; the obligations of which cannot be impaired by any subsequent legislation.

The second question to be considered is whether the change proposed to be made by House Bill No. 1192 is an impairment of the obligation created by this contract.

It is to be observed that the pledge above referred to is obviously designed to afford security for the full and timely payment of the principal and interest of the bonds issued to pay for the work of constructing the tunnel by specifically devoting a certain income to that purpose. If the income as assigned exceeds the amount necessary, the surplus may be treated as the general revenue of the city of Boston. If, on the other hand, the specified sources are not sufficient to provide the necessary sum, a third source of income is made available, namely, the income received by the city as compensation for the use of the public streets, ways and places, under the provisions of section 10. If, after experiment, it appears to the Board of Railroad Commissioners that the tolls and rental exceed the amount required for principal and interest of the bonds issued by the city, they may reduce the toll by making provision for the sale of tickets, though cash fares must still be paid in the same amount by passengers; and if the rental alone becomes sufficient for the specified purposes, the tolls may be discontinued.

House Bill No. 1192 in effect abolishes one source of income, viz., the tolls, and provides that the amount which would have been furnished to the city from such tolls shall be payable out of the compensation received by the city under section 10. This may or may not diminish or materially affect the sources of income available as security for the bonds issued, since the amount received as compensation under section 10 by the city may or may not be sufficient to provide for all deficits which may exist from year to year in the rental, the significant effect of the provision being to abolish the tolls entirely. This, in my judgment, constitutes a material interference with and impairment of the obligation of contract between the city and the bondholders created by section 17. If the effect of the proposed legislation were merely to

substitute one security for another of equal value, it would be, if compulsory, objectionable on constitutional grounds; if the compulsory substitution be to provide a security of less value than the original, or one of a lower grade, it certainly conflicts with constitutional requirements.

It is forcibly argued by those in favor of House Bill No. 1192 that the change suggested is merely one of bookkeeping, transferring the liability to pay the amount due as tolls from the general public to the city of Boston, and designating the sum from which it is to be drawn, and that as regards the bondholders, the contract is not in any respect affected.

It appears, however, upon careful consideration, that the change is more material than the petitioners admit.

Section 17 provides a scheme for meeting the interest and sinking fund requirements of the bonds issued which involves the setting aside of a certain fixed and definite income as it accrues, and dedicating and appropriating the same directly and in specie, to meet the bond obligations; and further provides that the tolls paid by the public shall be discontinued upon certain contingencies set forth by the Board of Railroad Commissioners. This scheme and these conditions may well have been, and in my opinion were, considerations of weight with those intending to purchase bonds, when coupled with the distinct pledge that the receipts from such sources should be set aside for meeting the obligations of the bonds, and for this reason the conditions prescribed are material to the contract and formed a consideration for the purchase of the bonds.

The adjudicated cases upon this subject seem clearly to recognize the principle that the power of taxation as it existed at the time when the contract was made becomes a part of the contract, and, if necessary, can be availed of by the creditor under such contract without regard to subsequent legislation. *Von Hoffman v. City of Quincy*, 4 Wall. 535; *Ralls County Court v. United States*, 105 U. S. 733, 738; *Mobile v. Watson*, 116 U. S. 289. In these cases the power to tax was the general power of taxation vested in a municipality, and the courts, in substance, held that if under subsequent changes in the method of taxation and in the classes of property to be taxed the income derived from such taxation was insufficient to meet the requirements of the contract, the obligation of contract was impaired to the extent of the deficiency thus created.

Where a special tax levy or a special fund raised by taxation is made security for the payment of contract obligations, the creditor may insist upon payment from that source, notwithstanding the repeal of the law by which it was established. *Seibert v. Lewis*,

122 U. S. 284, 290; *Nelson v. St. Martin's Parish*, 11 U. S. 716. A contract of this character is discussed in *Louisiana v. Pillsbury*, 105 U. S. 278, at pp. 287, 288:—

These provisions, until the bonds were accepted, were in the nature of proposals to the creditors of the old city, of the municipalities and of Lafayette. The State in effect said to them: the city will give these bonds, running for the period designated, and drawing interest, in exchange for your demands; and as security for the payment of interest, and the gradual redemption of the principal, the city shall annually, in January, levy a special tax for that purpose to the amount of \$650,000. The provisions were designed to give value to the proposed bonds in the market of the country, and necessarily operated as an inducement to the creditors to take them. When the bonds were issued and taken by the creditors, a contract was consummated between them and the city as fully as if all the provisions had been embodied as express stipulations in the most formal instrument signed by the parties. On the one hand, the creditors surrendered their debts against the former municipalities; and, on the other hand, in consideration of the surrender, the city gave to them its bonds, which carried the pledge of an annual tax of a specified amount for the payment of the interest on them, and ultimately of the principal. The annual tax was the security offered to the creditors; and it could not be afterwards severed from the contract without violating its stipulations, any more than a mortgage executed as security for a note given for a loan could be subsequently repudiated as forming no part of the transaction. Nearly all legislative contracts are made in a similar way. The law authorizes certain bonds to be issued, or certain work to be done upon specified conditions. When these are accepted, a contract is entered into imposing the duties and creating the liabilities of the most carefully drawn instrument embodying the provisions. *Von Hoffman v. City of Quincy*, 4 Wall. 535; *Hartman v. Greenhow*, 102 U. S. 672; *People v. Bond*, 10 Cal. 563; *Brooklyn Park Commissioners v. Armstrong*, 45 N. Y. 234.

The case now under consideration appears to be identical in principle with those decisions which deal with a specific source of income appropriated to the discharge of the obligation incurred under the contract; and there are a number of decisions which deal with facts substantially like those under discussion.

In *Liquidators v. Municipality*, 6 La. Ann. 21, an act of Legislature was passed in the State of Louisiana to provide for the payment of the debts of a municipal corporation, which authorized the creation of a sinking fund which was to be deposited and to be applied as specified in the act. In cases where creditors, acting thereunder, had surrendered the evidences of their debts and received new bonds, for the payment of which the fund was pledged, it was held not competent for a subsequent Legislature, in providing for the payment of the corporate debts, to give a dif-

ferent destination to the sinking fund by changing the depositary of the fund, such change being held to be an impairment of the obligation of the contract. In *Fuzende v. City of Houston*, 34 Fed. Rep. 95, where a municipal corporation, under an ordinance authorized by its charter, issued bonds to provide for erecting a market-house, and agreed in the bonds that the revenue from the market should be devoted to the payment of the interest on the bonds and to the formation of a sinking fund for their redemption, it was held that the city could make no other disposition of such revenue. So in *Brooklyn Park Commissioners v. Armstrong*, 45 N.Y. 234, where bonds were issued by a municipality to raise funds for the payment of lands for a park, and the lands were specifically pledged for such payment, it was held that a subsequent act of Legislature authorizing a sale of such lands, free of trust and of existing liens under the original act, could not be sustained, such act being an impairment of the obligation of contract. See also *Dillingham v. Hook*, 32 Kan. 185. In *City of St. Louis v. Sheilds*, 52 Mo. 351, the facts were substantially like those now before me. The court held that, upon the repeal of a statute which authorized the city of St. Louis to raise money, by the issue of bonds, for harbor improvements and the construction of wharves, and established a wharf tax upon all real estate in such city, which, together with the revenue derived from the wharves after completion, was pledged to meet the payment of interest and to provide for the establishment of a sinking fund for the redemption of the bonds, no contractual relation existed as between the city and the State, and no obligation of contract was impaired by such repeal. It is to be observed, however, that the bondholders were not before the court, and it is intimated in the opinion that were "the bondholders asking for a protection of their rights and showing that the collection of their debts was impaired, a different case would be presented;" and in *Gilman v. Sheboygan*, 2 Black (U. S.), 510, to the same effect the bondholders were not before the court.

I am therefore of opinion that in so far as House Bill No. 1192 is designed to change the conditions and scheme of payment, and the obligations to secure the same under which the bonds issued to pay for the construction of the East Boston tunnel were sold, and which formed a consideration in such sale, it is unconstitutional.

Very truly yours,

HERBERT PARKER, *Attorney-General*.

Banking — Receipt of Money on Deposit — Certificates of Deposit — Business Corporation.

The receipt of money on deposit at interest and the issuance of certificates of deposit therefor is "banking" within the meaning of R. L., c. 115, and such business is forbidden to a corporation organized under the provision of St. 1903, c. 437, relating to business corporation.

JUNE 11, 1904.

WARREN E. LOCKE, Esq., *Chairman, Board of Commissioners of Savings Banks.*

DEAR SIR: — Your letter of January 20 submits for my consideration certain circulars and other advertisements issued by the Equitable Banking Company of Boston, soliciting deposits of money for periods of one, two or three years, and offering to pay interest thereon at six per cent., together with an extract from the charter of such corporation, and you inquire whether such charter "permits of their advertising for deposits and issuing certificates of deposits after the manner of a national bank." Inasmuch, however, as the Board of Commissioners of Savings Banks, as such, are not concerned with, or authorized to inquire as to, the charter powers of the Equitable Banking Company, unless some question presents itself which relates to the business of banking, I conceive your inquiry to be directed rather to the question whether receiving money on deposit at interest, and issuing certificates of deposit, is in fact conducting a banking business, and, if so, whether such business is permitted by the charter of the company.

The Equitable Banking Company is a Massachusetts corporation incorporated under the provisions of St. 1903, c. 437, known as the "Business Corporation Law." Section 1 of this chapter provides that it "shall not apply to corporations organized under general or special laws of this Commonwealth for the purpose of carrying on within the Commonwealth the business of a bank, savings bank, co-operative bank, trust company, surety or indemnity company, safe deposit company," etc. The business which the corporation is authorized by its charter to carry on is as follows: —

To carry on a general mercantile, mining and brokerage business, and also to carry on the business of buying and selling wages, salaries, contracts, accounts, notes, drafts and other choses in action, and to purchase the same at a price consistent with the security offered. Also to raise money either by the issue of bonds or on a mortgage, to organize corporations to buy or acquire other corporations, syndicates or business. Also the acquiring of any property, real or personal, such as mining,

mining rights, land, buildings, machinery, tools, patents, patent rights, leases or licenses essential or convenient for such business, and generally to do any and all things necessary or incident thereto, but not to carry on any business within the Commonwealth prohibited by the laws of Massachusetts under the act relating to business corporations.

Since St. 1903, c. 437, expressly exempts from the operations of its provisions corporations organized for the purpose of carrying on the business of banking, such business being regulated by R. L., c. 115, I am of opinion that the Equitable Banking Company is not authorized to carry on a banking business in this Commonwealth, and if the receipt of money on deposit, and the issuance of certificates of deposit and the payment of interest on the money so deposited is banking, the corporation has exceeded its charter powers.

A bank is defined to be an institution, usually incorporated, with power to issue promissory notes intended to circulate as money, or to receive the money of others on general deposit, to form a joint fund, to be used by the institution for its own benefit, for one or more of the purposes of making temporary loans and discounts, of dealing in notes, foreign and domestic bills of exchange, coin, bullion, credits and the remission of money, with the additional privilege of receiving special deposits and making collections for the holders of negotiable paper, if the institution sees fit to engage in such business. "Practically, a bank is a place where deposits are received and paid out on checks, and money is loaned on security." *Morse on "Banks and Banking,"* 4th ed., par. 2. The receipt of money on deposit and the creation thereby of a fund which may be used by the institution for its own benefit, is, therefore, an important function of the business of banking.

A certificate of deposit is "the written acknowledgment of the bank that it has received from a certain person a certain sum on deposit." *Morse on "Banks and Banking,"* 4th ed., par. 297. Such certificates differ from promissory notes, not only because the certificate must be returned or tendered before payment becomes due, but also because it is in itself a declaration that a certain fund has been deposited which is payable to the depositor, or his order, on the return of the certificate; and such certificates are issued "with the design that they shall be used as money and taken with as much confidence as the bills of the bank." *Shute v. Pacific National Bank*, 136 Mass. 487.

In view of the nature of such certificates and the use to which they are intended to be put, I am of opinion that the authority to issue them must be held to be strictly limited to banks or other

similar corporations organized under and regulated by the statutes applicable to the business of banking, and that a corporation organized under the provisions of St. 1903, c. 437, as a business corporation, has no authority to receive money on deposit and to issue certificates therefor.

Very truly yours,

HERBERT PARKER, *Attorney-General*.

Constitutional Law — Veto Power of Executive — Legislature — Passage of Bill or Resolve over Veto — Two-thirds of Branch originating Measure.

The Constitution of Massachusetts, Part II., chapter I., article II., by providing that where the veto power of the Executive is exercised, the bill or resolve, with his objection thereto in writing, shall be returned to that branch of the Legislature in which such bill or resolve originated, two-thirds of which branch may upon reconsideration agree to pass the same, and if approved in the other branch by two-thirds of the members present, it shall have the force of a law, — imposes upon that branch of the Legislature in which a particular act originates a different relation to and responsibility for such act from that attaching to the other branch, and requires that “two-thirds of the said Senate or House of Representatives,” whichever may have originated the measure, should be two-thirds of the full membership thereof, and not merely two-thirds of the members present, as in the case of the remaining branch.

It follows that St. 1904, c. 458, which originated in the House of Representatives and which was therein passed over the veto of the Executive by a two-thirds vote of the members then present but not by a two-thirds vote of its entire membership, was not passed over such veto in accordance with the provision of the Constitution (Part II., chapter I., article II.), and is null and void. The Treasurer has no authority, therefore, to issue the bonds authorized and required by the terms of such statute.

JULY 11, 1904.

HON. EDWARD S. BRADFORD, *Treasurer and Receiver-General*.

SIR : — I have the honor to acknowledge your communication of June 15, in which you ask my opinion as to the “constitutionality and legality” of chapter 458 of the Acts of 1904, which communication has had my attention and study since its receipt.

I am advised that the act in question originated in the House of Representatives, and I am informed that after the said act had been returned to that body by His Excellency the Governor, without his approval and accompanied by his reasons therefor, it appears by the journal of the House that two-thirds of its entire membership did not vote affirmatively to pass the said act notwithstanding the Executive veto. I am further informed that

two-thirds of the members of the House present and voting did, however, affirmatively vote to pass the act notwithstanding the veto.

The question you raise is one of very serious importance. I take it to comprise an inquiry as to the constitutionality of the law, assuming it to have been duly enacted, as well as the question whether, as matter of law, it has been enacted at all in view of the Executive veto.

If the statute has been lawfully enacted, I am of opinion that I should not be justified in declaring it to be unconstitutional. The Supreme Judicial Court must determine that question if it be raised. I therefore confine my attention, investigation and discussion to the more specific inquiry and the more important, in view of my duty, whether it was in law enacted in view of the facts which I accept as above stated.

The constitutional provisions upon which this question must be determined are to be found in chapter I., article II., of Part the Second of the Constitution of this Commonwealth, the material part of which is to be found in the paragraphs defining the veto power of the Executive, the language being: —

But if he have any objection to the passing of such bill or resolve, he shall return the same, together with his objections thereto in writing, to the senate or house of representatives, in whichsoever the same shall have originated; who shall enter the objections sent down by the governor, at large, on their records, and proceed to reconsider the said bill or resolve. But if after such reconsideration, two-thirds of the said senate or house of representatives, shall, notwithstanding the said objections, agree to pass the same, it shall, together with the objections, be sent to the other branch of the legislature, where it shall also be reconsidered, and if approved by two-thirds of the members present, shall have the force of a law.

There is an obvious difference in the phraseology defining the reconsideration and re-enactment of a law, notwithstanding the Executive veto, with regard to the two branches of the Legislature, the one in which the act originated and the other whose action supplements that of the branch in which the law had its origin; in the case of the branch originally acting it being required that there must be an affirmative vote of two-thirds of the said Senate or House of Representatives, and in the other case, the affirmative vote required being two-thirds of the members present. Whether the omission is the one requirement of the word “present” and its appearance in the other be intentional or accidental, suggests the first line of inquiry which my investigation pursues.

The presumption must be that the terms and provisions of the Constitution find place through the intent of its framers rather than through accident or inattention. I must therefore conclude that the difference of phraseology in the two sections above cited was intentional, and my inquiry is, in consequence, confined to the question whether this difference of phrase leads to a necessary difference of vote in the two houses required to enact a law, notwithstanding the veto of the governor.

That the attention of the framers of the Constitution was directed especially to this section is apparent from the report of the constitutional convention of 1779–80. The report of that convention, which is very incomplete and unsatisfactory, states that a motion was made to insert the words “being equal in numbers to those present at the passing thereof.” The report does not state at what point in the section these words were to be inserted. The convention, however, declared in favor of the paragraph in its present form. See *Journal of the Convention, 1779–80, Boston, 1832*.

The records of the constitutional convention of 1853 present an interesting and suggestive discussion of the question before me though it furnishes no decisive authority. *Debates in Massachusetts Convention, 1853*, volume III., page 662 *et seq.* A committee of the convention reported a revision of article IV., by which revision the word “present” was inserted and made applicable to the vote required for enactment after a veto, by the body in which the act originated. It was contended by Mr. Lord of Salem that the insertion of the word effected a palpable alteration of the Constitution which was beyond the authority of the reporting committee. Upon a question of order, whether the report, by reason of the change of phrase, did transcend the authority of the committee, the presiding officer of the convention ruled that it did not, since, in the opinion of the chair, “the insertion of the word ‘present’ does not change the substance of the article; the experience of the chair has been invariably that a question has been considered settled on receiving the assent of two-thirds of the members present and voting thereon. The chair does not therefore regard it as changing the substance of the article.” Mr. Lord earnestly and forcibly argued that the inserted word “present” did change the meaning of the Constitution, and he was opposed to such insertion both because it was beyond the authority and province of the committee as well as upon the broader ground that it diminished the vote required to override an Executive veto. He thereupon moved that the report of the committee be amended by striking out the word “present.” The question was taken upon this motion, and

upon a division the vote stood, ayes 63, noes 162, and Mr. Lord's amendment was rejected.

The Constitution, with article IV. containing the inserted word "present," was adopted by the convention, but the new draft of the Constitution was rejected by popular vote. It thus appears that an attempt to amend the Constitution by the insertion of a word claimed by some to be only a change of phrase without change of meaning, and by others to be a change of substance, failed of accomplishment through the disapproval of the people, and so the attempt to remove the doubt of construction, if it were only such, failed; and it is also obvious that the express provision requiring only a two-thirds vote of members present for the passage of an act over the Governor's veto, if such were a change in the constitutional requirement, was not ratified by the popular assent.

Article XXXIII. of Amendments to the Constitution, adopted Nov. 3, 1891, is as follows:—

A majority of the members of each branch of the General Court shall constitute a quorum for the transaction of business, but a less number may adjourn from day to day, and compel the attendance of absent members. All the provisions of the existing Constitution inconsistent with the provisions herein contained are hereby annulled.

This amendment does not, in my opinion, affect the question before me or aid in its determination. None of the pre-existing provisions of the Constitution affecting this question are inconsistent with, or in consequence annulled by, those of this amendment, which merely defines what shall constitute a quorum for the transaction of business in either branch of the General Court, and was evidently directed to and in amendment of article IX. of chapter I. of section II. and article IX. of chapter I. of section III. of the Constitution.

A constitutional requirement fixing the minimum vote necessary for affirmative action upon a specific proposition or question is not, in my opinion, affected by a provision designating the limit of attendance without which ordinary business cannot be transacted. Unless an amendment revises the whole subject embraced by the previous constitutional provision the latter cannot be held to have been repealed by implication, especially as it may be given, as in this case, full effect without conflict or inconsistency with the subsequent amendment. See *Harnden v. Gould*, 126 Mass. 413.

I have examined the reported rulings of presiding officers of the House and Senate upon the construction of the constitutional provision under consideration, and it appears to have been held

that in the branch first taking action a vote of two-thirds of the members present is sufficient to pass a bill notwithstanding a veto. Clifford, S., 1862, page 625 ; Bullock, H., 1862, page 586. But such decisions, not being upon the construction of the rules of the Senate or House but upon the organic law superior to and controlling all legislative action, can neither be final, nor, indeed, be held to carry any authority beyond that of the learning and sound wisdom of the eminent gentlemen who declared them.

The dissenting opinion of Mr. Justice Bradley, in *County of Cass v. Johnston*, 95 U. S. 370, most forcefully presents reasons bearing high intrinsic authority of a great jurist, to the effect that in the absence of qualifying or limiting words a constitutional requirement of a specific vote of a given body means such vote of the entire body, not such proportion of the members thereof as may at any assumed moment participate in the vote.

The opinion of Mr. Justice Bradley appears to me consonant with the true principle governing this inquiry, and would by itself justify grave doubt whether, in the case before me, a two-thirds vote of members present in the house of origin of the bill satisfied the requirement of the Constitution, even if the phrase of requirement were identical as applied to action in both houses, and this view is directly sustained in the case of *State v. Gould*, 81 Minn. 189.

There are authorities, however, which hold that the word "house," where context, subject or condition suggests or induces such conclusion, is to be construed as meaning a quorum of such house. *Southworth v. Palmyra & Jackson Railroad Company*, 2 Mich. 287 ; *Green v. Weller*, 32 Miss. 650. The reason upon which these decisions rest is absent from the case before us, since it is here apparent that peculiar responsibility and gravity attach to that vote which is to nullify an Executive veto, and it is therefore to be distinguished from routine action incident to the mere transaction of ordinary legislative business. Again, the context under consideration before us exhibiting a difference in phrase forbids that generalization of reason which carried the opinion of the court in the cases above cited. In the construction of statutes, and much more so in that of the Constitution, it is the safe method to give effect to the particular words. When in the same sentence different words are used, the courts of law will presume that they were used in order to express different ideas. *Parkinson v. State*, 14 Md. 184, 197.

Where there is such difference of phrase as that plainly before us, that difference must be held to have an intentional significance which I certainly cannot and shall not assume to ignore by any

rule of construction which holds that the word "present" in the second clause and absent in the first is mere heedless surplusage, the result of a want of consideration or inattention on the part of the framers of the Constitution, or the result of an incapacity that must await the charitable constructive assistance of commentators of a later day. I am of opinion that our Constitution took its vigor at the moment of its adoption and in the very phrase of its expression, and that no one of its provisions can be discarded, or that phrases of different form and import are yet to be held as of the same intent by any authority, save that of the decision of that tribunal to which its construction was by its own precept committed, the Supreme Judicial Court.

I cannot doubt that the courts will recognize a distinction in the phrases about which our inquiry centres, and unless it shall be held that these apparent distinctions are, nevertheless, to be construed as of the same effect and tenor, it must follow that an act can be passed, notwithstanding the Executive veto, only in the event that two-thirds of the entire membership of the house in which the act originated shall vote to pass the same, notwithstanding the veto; as it must certainly be held that the act may be passed, notwithstanding such veto, by the other house if two-thirds of the members present so vote.

I think, in view of such obvious difference in phraseology and apparently of such significance, it must be left to the courts of competent jurisdiction alone to declare that the framers of the Constitution nevertheless intended that no distinction should exist. A careful search of the reports of judicial construction has failed to disclose to me any such declaration; indeed, I have been able to discover no adjudication directly bearing upon this issue. I am therefore left to pursue such lines of reasoning as appear to me to be sound and conclusive, realizing that however they may so appear to me, they must still fail to carry that authority which can alone settle and determine the important question which your inquiry presents. But since you have sought, and may feel that you must govern your official action by, such opinion as I can render to you, I deem it my duty to suggest some of the reasons which guide me to the conclusion which I submit.

Assuming that full weight must be given to each and all of the provisions of the Constitution, and assuming that each is there inserted for a purpose, for every clause and word even of a statute shall be presumed to have some force and effect (see *Opinion of the Justices*, 22 Pick. 573; *Browne v. Turner*, 174 Mass. 150, 160), I conclude that the framers of the Constitution intended that that branch of the Legislature in which the act in question

originated should hold a different relation and responsibility to it than that attaching to the action of the other branch, and it well may be as it indeed appears, that the Constitution intended that an act could be passed over the Executive veto only in the event that that house which was responsible for its original adoption had, on reconsideration after an Executive veto, passed it by a vote of two-thirds of its entire membership, and that such enactment, notwithstanding an Executive veto, should not depend upon the hazard of an attendance at the time of such final action measured by a mere quorum of the body. This line of reasoning of course presupposes, as I do, that the constitutional intent was that passage, notwithstanding a veto, should require a larger vote than that dependent upon a mere two-thirds of a quorum.

Taking up for a moment an analysis of the provisions relating to action by that house other than the one in which the act originated, I proceed to consider whether its requirements can be so construed as to be equivalent to or of like effect with those relating to the house of the origin of the bill, and it seems to me manifest that the vote required in the former case is obviously less than that required in the latter; nor can the two provisions be made, by any process of reasoning apparent to me, to be of the same significance.

Whether there was or was not good or sound reason for the apparent difference of requirement set forth in the Constitution is certainly beyond the legitimate field of my inquiry. If such a distinction appears and is held to be conclusive of the intent of the Constitution, it must and will be recognized and enforced by the courts, resulting, if my line of reasoning be accurate, in judicial declaration that unless two-thirds of the entire membership of the house of the origin of the bill vote affirmatively to pass it, notwithstanding a veto, there has been no enactment in law, and the supposed statute is in consequence a mere nullity.

Entertaining the opinion which I do and which I have herein stated, I must declare to you that in my opinion the act to which you call my attention is without validity, and is in law as if it had never appeared upon our statute book. In reaching this conclusion, I am not unmindful that a law duly enacted should be presumed to be constitutional until the courts of competent jurisdiction have finally otherwise decided, but it is to be observed that the question submitted to me and by me considered is not whether there was constitutional authority for this enactment vested in the Legislature, but whether the Legislature has acted within the limitations and according to the authority of the Constitution in the assumed passage of the act; in other words, I do not deal with the

construction of the act itself with relation to constitutional questions, but I confine myself wholly to an inquiry as to the construction of the Constitution itself upon which the existence rather than the validity of the act is to be determined.

I therefore am constrained to advise you, in conclusion, that there is grave doubt whether you have any official authority or power to issue instruments which, upon their face and in form, shall declare an obligation of the Commonwealth. The issuance of bonds in tenor and form binding upon the State must have, in their inception, clear, unquestioned and unassailable authority. Upon the state of facts which I have assumed, and upon that construction of the Constitution to which my own judgment leads me, I am required to say that such authority does not, in my opinion, exist.*

Very truly yours,

HERBERT PARKER, *Attorney-General*.

Insurance — Authority of Foreign Fire Insurance Corporation to do Business within the Commonwealth — Revocation — Reinsurance.

When it appears that a foreign fire insurance corporation admitted to do business in this Commonwealth has reinsured risks on Massachusetts property in fire insurance companies not so admitted, without filing the affidavit required by R. L., c. 118, § 88, to the effect that the amount of insurance adequate to protect the property could not be obtained in companies regularly admitted to do business in Massachusetts, the Insurance Commissioner may, under R. L., c. 118, § 20, revoke the authority of the corporation to carry on business here, notwithstanding that the contract of reinsurance was made and was to be performed beyond the limits of the Commonwealth.

JULY 21, 1904.

HON. FREDERICK L. CUTTING, *Insurance Commissioner*.

DEAR SIR:—In your letter of July 1 you desire my opinion whether, upon the facts disclosed in the examination by your department of a foreign fire insurance corporation, you have power to revoke the company's authority to transact business in Massachusetts.

The corporation, which was admitted to Massachusetts in 1891, has, at its general offices in the city of New York, reinsured risks on Massachusetts property in companies which have not been authorized to do business in Massachusetts, no affidavit having been filed, in accordance with R. L., c. 118, § 88, that the amount

* For a very full and instructive discussion of the origin and history of the veto power, see opinion of Nott, J., in *United States v. Weil et al.*, 29 C. Cls. R. 523.

of insurance necessary to protect the property could not be procured in admitted companies. In each case the contract of reinsurance was made and was to be performed in New York city.

R. L., c. 118, § 20, provides in part as follows :—

If a company directly or indirectly reinsures a risk taken by it on any property located in this commonwealth in a company not duly authorized to transact business herein, . . . the insurance commissioner may revoke its authority to transact business in this commonwealth.

This statute does not limit such action by the Insurance Commissioner to acts done by the company within this Commonwealth; its intention is to prevent, so far as it may, the insurance of Massachusetts property by companies not under the control or supervision of this Commonwealth. It purports to authorize the Insurance Commissioner to revoke the company's authority, although the ground of revocation is an act done outside this jurisdiction. The question is whether this statute thus construed is constitutional.

While the Legislature has no right to require an owner of property situated in Massachusetts to insure it only in authorized companies (*Allgeyer v. Louisiana*, 165 U. S. 578), the right of the Legislature to dictate terms upon which a foreign company may reinsure its risks as a condition of remaining here rests upon a different and valid foundation. A person owning property here has a right to insure it in such company as he chooses, provided the forbidden act of insurance takes place outside the jurisdiction. Since the contract of insurance, if made outside the jurisdiction, for the sake of the owner is not to be interfered with, the other party to the contract, the insurance company, is sheltered by the owner's privilege, but in case of reinsurance, neither the insuring company nor the reinsuring company, when not authorized to do business here, is guaranteed by the Constitution the right to make that contract. The owner of the property and his rights are not to be considered, since the contract of reinsurance is entirely between the two foreign companies, there being no relation between the owner and the reinsuring company.

The State may prohibit foreign insurance companies entirely from doing business within its limits. It may then impose such conditions as it pleases upon the doing of business, and upon failure to perform the conditions it may refuse authority to do business or revoke an authority once given. *Paul v. Virginia*, 8 Wall. 168; *Ducat v. Chicago*, 10 Wall. 410; *Hooper v. California*, 155 U. S. 648; *Manchester Fire Insurance Company v. Herriott*, 91 Fed. 711.

In *Waters-Pierce Oil Company v. Texas*, 177 U. S. 28, a Texas

statute provided that every foreign corporation violating its provisions should forfeit its right to do business in Texas. The Attorney-General proceeded against a foreign corporation which was authorized to do business in the State for forfeiture of that right. In the United States Supreme Court the corporation contended that the statute limited its right to make contracts and took away its property without due process of law. The court sustained the forfeiture which had been declared by the State court, observing: "What right of contracting has it in the State of Texas? This is the only inquiry, and it cannot find an answer in the rights of natural persons." See also *Blake v. McClung*, 172 U. S. 239; *Orient Insurance Company v. Daggs*, 172 U. S. 557.

It is no objection to the exercise by the Insurance Commissioner of the power given him by this statute that his reason for revoking the authority of the company is that the company has done an act outside the jurisdiction which the Commonwealth cannot effectually prohibit by penal laws, having no extra-territorial effect. Since insurance is not interstate commerce, the State may deprive a foreign company of the right to do business within its limits for any reason that it deems proper.

In *Doyle v. Continental Insurance Company*, 94 U. S. 535, the Supreme Court of the United States held that an injunction to restrain the Insurance Commissioner from revoking the license of a foreign insurance company must be denied. In that case the license was revoked for the reason that the company removed a case from the State to the federal court, in violation of a State statute providing that in case of such removal its license should be cancelled. The company, as a condition of its license, had been required to agree not to remove any case. Though the agreement was void (*Insurance Company v. Morse*, 20 Wall. 445), and a similar statute applying to a corporation or individual having a right to do business in the State would be unconstitutional as denying a right guaranteed by the federal Constitution (see *Barron v. Burnside*, 121 U. S. 186, 199), a majority of the court held that since a foreign insurance company has no constitutional right to do business within the State, it was justifiable to give the corporation the option either to stay out or to deny itself a federal right.

I therefore conclude that the statute authorizes you to revoke the license of the foreign insurance company for the reasons stated, and that the statute is valid though indirectly prohibiting acts done outside the State, since under it the corporation had an option to stay out of the State or comply with the statute.

Very truly yours,

HERBERT PARKER, *Attorney-General*.

Insurance — Fraternal Beneficiary Association — Foreign Corporation — Admission to Commonwealth — Mortuary Assessment Rates.

A foreign fraternal beneficiary association which was not doing business in the Commonwealth on May 23, 1901, and which does not at the time of its application have in force mortuary assessment rates not lower than those indicated as necessary by the National Fraternal Congress Mortality Tables, as required by R. L., c. 119, § 13, may not be admitted to carry on business within this Commonwealth.

JULY 22, 1904.

HON. FREDERICK L. CUTTING, *Insurance Commissioner.*

DEAR SIR: — In your letter of April 27, you request my opinion whether the Supreme Lodge, Ancient Order of United Workmen, a foreign fraternal beneficiary corporation, may be admitted to do business in this Commonwealth.

The Supreme Lodge was incorporated in Kentucky in 1873. In 1878 it entered Massachusetts and established here subordinate lodges. In 1883 one of these subordinate lodges, called the Grand Lodge, Ancient Order of United Workmen, was incorporated under the Massachusetts laws. Although an independent fraternal beneficiary corporation, the Grand Lodge continued to affiliate with the Supreme Lodge and contribute to its support in a manner afterwards expressly made legal by St. 1899, c. 442, § 15 (R. L., c. 119, § 10). In 1886 the charter of the Supreme Lodge was withdrawn, and the Supreme Lodge continued to exist as a voluntary association until 1899, when it was incorporated under the laws of Texas. It is to-day a Texas corporation.

During the period from 1886 to 1899, while the Supreme Lodge was a foreign voluntary association, the Grand Lodge, the Massachusetts corporation, continued in business in Massachusetts and is still transacting business here.

The important feature of these dates to be noted is that during the period from 1886 to 1899 the Supreme Lodge was a foreign unincorporated association.

The law regulating the admission of a foreign fraternal beneficiary corporation is R. L., c. 119, § 13: —

No such corporation which was not doing business in this commonwealth on the twenty-third day of May in the year nineteen hundred and one shall hereafter be admitted to do such business in this commonwealth unless it shall have adopted and have in force mortuary assessment rates which are not lower than those then indicated as necessary by the "National Fraternal Congress Mortality Tables."

Two questions arise: —

(1) Was the Supreme Lodge doing business in Massachusetts on May 23, 1901?

(2) If not, has the Supreme Lodge in force mortuary assessment rates not lower than those indicated as necessary by the National Fraternal Congress Mortality Tables?

To discover whether the foreign body as well as the Massachusetts corporation was doing business here on May 23, 1901, it is necessary to look at the history of the statutes relative to such foreign corporations and associations.

St. 1888, c. 429, § 11, provided : —

Fraternal beneficiary corporations, associations or societies organized under the laws of another state, now transacting in this commonwealth business as herein defined, and which now report or which shall report when requested to the insurance department, may continue such business without incorporating under this act, by conforming in other respects to the foregoing provisions and to the requirements of section thirteen of this act.

This section was repeated substantially in St. 1890, c. 341, § 11.

In 1892 a special act (chapter 40) was passed, providing as follows : —

Section eleven of chapter four hundred and twenty-nine of the acts of the year eighteen hundred and eighty-eight, as amended by section one of chapter three hundred and forty-one of the acts of the year eighteen hundred and ninety, is hereby amended by striking out, in the first and second lines, the words "associations or societies", and adding to the section at the end thereof the following : — . . . The transaction of the business defined in this act, by any corporation, association, partnership or individuals, unless organized or admitted as provided herein, is forbidden.

Since at the time of the passage of the St. 1892, c. 40, the Supreme Lodge was an association and not a corporation, from and after the passage of that act the Supreme Lodge had no right to continue in business in Massachusetts. The right previously existing, of a foreign unincorporated association thus taken away, was never restored. See St. 1894, c. 367, § 10 ; St. 1898, c. 474, § 13 ; St. 1899, c. 442, § 18 ; St. 1901, c. 422, § 18 ; R. L., c. 119, § 13.

Since St. 1892, c. 40, destroyed the right of such an association to continue in business in Massachusetts without being admitted according to law, I advise you that you have no authority to admit the Supreme Lodge to Massachusetts now unless it shall appear that it has adopted and has in force mortuary assessment rates which are not lower than those indicated as necessary by the National Fraternal Congress Mortality Tables. It becomes necessary,

therefore, to consider whether its mortuary assessment rates are high enough.

Taking the National Fraternal Congress Mortality Tables and interest at four per cent. which is the same rate used by the Fraternal Congress and by this company in its computations, I find that the level premium required at age twenty is \$10.57; that is, one entering the company at age twenty must pay \$10.57 at the beginning of each year in order that the company may have on hand \$1,000 with which to pay his benefit certificate when he dies at the time appointed in the mortality table. A portion of this premium goes the first year for current insurance, a larger portion for reserve. To illustrate: suppose one thousand enter at age twenty and remain until death; during the first year a small proportion of them will die; enough money is taken from the premiums of those who live to make up in addition to the premiums received from those who die the amount of those losses; the balance goes to reserve. The next year more of each premium goes to pay current mortality and less to reserve. After many years all the annual premiums will be required to pay the increasing death losses, and, in addition, sums must be taken from the reserve. Finally, the last man of the one thousand dying, there will be exactly \$1,000 left of the reserve to pay his certificate. Obviously, the accumulation of a reserve is necessary to keep the company solvent. Under the section of the statute which I am considering (§ 13), a company must "have in force" rates which are not lower than those indicated as "necessary" by these tables. Necessary for what? This can only mean necessary for keeping the company in a condition of solvency so that it may meet the losses, assuming that members will die as fast as and no faster than the tables predict. This phrase inevitably implies that the rates must be sufficient to produce a sufficient reserve if the members die according to the mortality rate of the tables. These rates, moreover, must be kept in force. The company must collect them.

It has been suggested that the statute does not require a fraternal corporation to collect any reserve, that it may continue, since the enactment of this provision (St. 1901, c. 422, § 18), as before to assess merely for current mortality, the effect of this provision being simply to set a maximum limit upon the assessments which it may call, and my attention is called to the earlier requirement codified in the same statute as section 7, that such company may collect, in addition to a death fund amounting to three assessments on all the members, an emergency fund not exceeding at any time five per cent. of the aggregate face value of its outstanding certificates. In brief, one section of the chapter,

the earlier in original enactment, limits the death fund arbitrarily to a percentage of the face value of the certificates in force, while another section, later in enactment, requires, by its necessary construction, that a death fund be accumulated by a company organized or admitted subsequent to May 23, 1901, large enough to keep the company mathematically solvent, according to the National Fraternal Congress Tables. This being a flat contradiction, I advise that the earlier arbitrary limit of section 7 must yield to the later scientific adjustment of the rates in section 13, and can be applied only to companies organized or admitted before that date.

The annual level premium which a company must collect and hold for death claims at age twenty is, then, \$10.57. This increases each year, until at age fifty-five it is \$40.83.

What are the rates of the Supreme Lodge, Ancient Order of United Workmen, throughout these ages? At age twenty the rate is said to be \$12.60, leaving out of sight the guaranty fund which will be discussed later. At age fifty-five it is said to be \$50.40, and at each intermediate age the rate is said to be greater than the corresponding rate required by the National Fraternal Congress Tables.

But the rates, thus arranged in parallel columns, —

	N. F. C.	A. O. U. W.
Age 20,	\$10 57	\$12 60
Age 21,	10 87	12 96
Age 55,	40 83	50 40
Age 59,	50 47	50 40

are not really parallel; they do not stand for the same thing respectively; \$10.57 in the National Fraternal Congress column means that \$10.57 is paid in advance to the company as a yearly premium; \$12.60 in the Ancient Order of United Workmen column means that, if the company sees fit to collect twelve monthly assessments of \$1.05 each, it will have taken from the member during the year \$12.60. But, in fact, the Ancient Order of United Workmen collects only eight or nine of the monthly assessments, so that the rate which it enforces is less than the National Fraternal Congress rate.

It seeks to justify this failure to collect rates equal to those in-

licated as necessary by the National Fraternal Congress Mortality Tables by pointing out that it gives its members the benefit of the company's gain in mortality over that of the tables by assessing only enough to cover the reserve element of the annual premium and the actual mortality of the year. Instead of collecting the whole premium and returning to each member his share of the company's gain from vitality, in the form of a dividend, as mutual old line companies are supposed to do, it declares a dividend to its members by failing to assess them for more than is actually needed, in addition to the reserve.

There is no authority in the fraternal law for paying dividends to members in any mode. Formerly, such corporation would assess only from hand to mouth, relying on "new blood" to support the business. The inevitable result was the freezing out of old members or insolvency, — often both. There was no occasion for dividends and none were authorized. Indeed, there is an express provision that the whole benefit fund shall be used only for the payment of death and disability benefits (§ 7). Now, a new company or a newly admitted company is required to have in force rates based on these mortality tables. In order to give members the benefit of a gain in actual over predicted mortality, that provision of section 7 must be changed by legislation.

A similar criticism applies to the classified rates of the Supreme Lodge, under which members are insured on the renewable term plan, instead of the level plan, paying a higher rate during each successive term of five years until they reach the age of thirty-five, when, if they remain in the order, they are required to pay the level rate of \$50.40 thereafter. Under this system a man of twenty pays a maximum of \$6 in assessments during the year; a man of fifty-four a maximum of \$18; a man of fifty-five a maximum of \$50.40. While these amounts are higher than the National Fraternal Congress rates for the corresponding ages, they are not rates which are enforced.

Thus far, I have discussed only the rates up to age fifty-five. Thereafter the so-called rate of the Supreme Lodge continues \$50.40 until the end of the table, while the rate required by the National Fraternal Congress Mortality Tables increases with rapidity; so that while one who enters at sixty must pay a level rate of \$53.34, one entering at sixty-five must pay \$72.32, and at seventy \$97.91.

The company argues that this makes no difference since it has in force a by-law prohibiting the admission of members above the age of fifty-five. But the members who are insured by the company are *at present* of all ages, and only a few of them since their

entry into the order have paid the rates necessary to keep the order solvent under the National Fraternal Congress Tables. That the rates may be not lower than those indicated as necessary by the tables, each member must pay in from the time the law takes effect enough to create the reserve required to carry out his contract of insurance. It is not sufficient that the company makes its rates high enough for those it admits for the future, while carrying old men whose present rates are not high enough to insure the fulfilment of their contracts. At the time of changing from the old way to the new the company must treat those who entered under the old-fashioned system and have paid only for their current insurance as new members, and charge them the rates suitable to their ages when the change is made. Those members are like persons insured in an old line company, who carry yearly renewable term insurance whereby they pay each year the current cost of insurance; at any given time they must pay the rate of attained age, not the rate of age of entry. Whether they are given in exchange a step-rate or a level rate, it must be that applicable to their attained age.

If at and since the age of entry the members had been paying National Fraternal Congress rates, there would of course be no occasion for raising their rates now. But as they have only been paying current insurance they must begin paying the National Fraternal Congress rates fitting the ages which they have attained at the time the law goes into effect upon the company.

I advise you, therefore, that even were the company to begin now to *collect* rates equal to the National Fraternal Congress rates from all members below the age of fifty-nine, the age when the National Fraternal Congress rate begins to exceed the so-called Ancient Order of United Workmen rate, it could not be admitted to do such business in this Commonwealth.

In this connection should be noted the contention of the Supreme Lodge that its "guaranty fund" obviates the need of collecting from all members the necessary rates. The company has calculated the deficiency arising from the cause just discussed, and has established to meet it an additional rate which it assesses upon the members under the age of fifty-five. At the time of each assessment of the beneficiary rate it makes an additional assessment which goes to the guaranty fund. The present value of the guaranty assessments which may be laid, if all the members stay in the order and pay them, is said to be in excess of the present value of the deficiencies. Thus the company increases the premiums of the young to make up for the lack of sufficient premiums from the old.

The efficacy of this method depends upon the persistence of those

who are to pay the extra rates. Its object will be defeated by the lapsing of members under the age of fifty-five. Obviously, the persistent members will be those whose rates are paid in part by others, while those who are expected to bear their brothers' burdens may not remain and "cheerfully pay," as the company suggests that they are doing at present. This method is therefore open to the same objections as the old-fashioned method of collecting a dollar all around when a member dies; it depends for success upon the constant support of young men.

I advise you that collection of rates from one class of members to pay the cost of insuring another class is not equivalent to the enforcement of rates not lower than those indicated as necessary by the National Fraternal Congress Mortality Tables.

The problem of adjusting the finances of an existing fraternal company so that it may have a reasonable chance of keeping out of the hands of a receiver, it having members of all ages, of whom the older ones cannot be expected to pay according to their attained ages, is, indeed, difficult. It is a problem which the Legislature has not attempted to solve for the companies now doing business in Massachusetts. But in this statute it has shown its determination that the problem be not increased in size by admitting to do business here foreign companies which are not on their own feet, whose members are not paying, each for himself, rates which are adequate to keep their insurance good according to the mortality rate assumed in the National Fraternal Congress Tables.

Very truly yours,

HERBERT PARKER, *Attorney-General.*

Statute — Construction of General and Particular — Regulation of Fisheries in Swan Pond River.

St. 1895, c. 203, § 1, authorizing the selectmen of the town of Dennis to "prescribe the times, places and manner of taking herring or alewives, perch, salmon, eels and trout in Swan Pond River" and certain tributaries thereof, does not vest in the selectmen of Dennis any power to make rules or regulations which are inconsistent with the general statutes relating to fisheries, whether or not such statutes were enacted after the passage of St. 1895, c. 203.

JULY 29, 1904.

Hon. J. W. COLLINS, *Chairman, Commissioners on Fisheries and Game*

DEAR SIR:— You desire my opinion upon the question whether St. 1895, c. 203, entitled "An Act to regulate the fisheries in Swan Pond River," and providing that the selectmen of the town of Dennis may prescribe the times, places and manner of taking herring or alewives, perch, salmon, eels and trout in Swan Pond

River, permits the selectmen to authorize the use of implements for taking such fish forbidden by the general laws.

St. 1904, c. 308, provides : —

Whoever draws, sets, stretches or uses a drag net, set net, purse net, seine or trawl, or whoever sets or uses more than ten hooks for fishing, in any pond, or aids in so doing, shall be punished by a fine of not less than twenty nor more than fifty dollars. The provisions of this section shall not affect the rights of riparian proprietors of ponds mentioned in section twenty-three or the corporate rights of any fishing company.

St. 1895, c. 203, § 1, is as follows : —

The selectmen of the town of Dennis, or a majority of them, shall annually, on or before the twentieth day of April in each year, prescribe the times, places and manner of taking herring or alewives, perch, salmon, eels and trout in Swan Pond river, at the mouth thereof or in the ponds and streams connected therewith, and they may appoint some suitable person or persons to take the same, and shall fix the compensation to be paid therefor; or may grant permits to suitable persons, being inhabitants of said town, to catch any of said fish in the said river or the ponds and streams connected therewith, and fix the compensation to be paid to said town for such permits, and shall determine the quantity of said fish which each family in said town shall receive from such catches, and establish the price therefor; and may sell, at auction or otherwise, the right of fishing in said river and its waters to one or more persons, for a term of not more than five years at one sale, upon such terms and conditions as the said town or said selectmen may direct: *provided*, that nothing in this section shall be construed to prevent any person, being an inhabitant of said town, from taking fish with natural or artificially baited hook and hand line, under such regulations as said selectmen may prescribe.

Section 4 provides the penalty for taking fish in the designated waters “at any time or place or in any manner other than may be allowed by said selectmen.”

Section 5 provides that if any boat, vessel or craft is found with more fish on board than is allowed by the selectmen, “or if any person or persons with any such boat, vessel or craft, shall be detected in taking or in attempting to take any of said fish in any manner different from that prescribed by said selectmen or with seines, nets or with other instrument of a kind different from that established by said selectmen,” the selectmen may seize the vessel in order that it may be attached and made answerable for the fines. The selectmen of Dennis allege that under this statute they are exempted from the operation of all general laws regulating fishing throughout the Commonwealth.

I am of opinion that chapter 203 of the Acts of 1895 did not vest in the selectmen of the town of Dennis any absolute or irrevocable authority with relation to the fisheries, nor authorize the making of rules and regulations in contravention of the general laws governing fisheries throughout the Commonwealth.

Under the present law it appears that the use of seines or nets in ponds is throughout the Commonwealth illegal and forbidden, and it cannot be that the selectmen of Dennis may, under any assumed authority of the act of 1895 above stated, authorize fishing in a manner prohibited by the Revised Laws in the waters of Swan Pond River, if such waters are in fact within the prohibition of that law. The special power given to the selectmen goes no further than to permit them to make such local rules and regulations as are not inconsistent with the general statutes, and the Legislature in enacting the special law did not intend to then or thenceforward divest itself of authority over the waters specified in the act; on the contrary, I am of opinion that it was contemplated that further legislation might be had without control or limitation by reason of the special act.

It would follow, in my opinion, that subsequent legislation applicable to the subject-matter would regulate, modify or control the provisions of the earlier statute, and the authority of the town thereafter could be executed only within and consistently with such general laws as should be from time to time in effect. The rights conferred by St. 1895, c. 203, are not abrogated in their entirety by the provisions of the Revised Laws, but the authority under the earlier act must be subject to the provisions of the general laws.

Very truly yours,

HERBERT PARKER, *Attorney-General*.

State Board of Publication — Statistics — Approval of Publication.

Statistics, or figures, specifically required by law to be set forth and published in the reports of officers or heads of departments of the Commonwealth are not subject to the jurisdiction of the State Board of Publication as defined by St. 1904, c. 388, § 2, which provides that boards, commissions and heads of departments shall not incorporate any statistics into the documents relating to their several departments without first securing the approval of such Board.

SEPT. 21, 1904.

WILLIAM N. DAVENPORT, Esq., *Secretary, State Board of Publication*.

DEAR SIR:—The State Board of Publication in substance desires to know whether specific statistics required to be set forth and published in the reports of officials or departments of the Com-

monwealth, under the provisions of general or special laws, are now within the supervisory jurisdiction of the State Board of Publication as defined by section 2 of chapter 388 of the Acts of 1904, which section is as follows : —

Boards, commissions and heads of departments having charge of preparing and printing documents relating to their various departments shall not incorporate therein any statistics unless the same shall be approved by the state board of publication.

I am of opinion that this section must be restricted in its application to those statistics which are not specifically required by legislation to be embodied in the report under consideration. And I am further of opinion that where there is a specific statutory requirement for the publication in the report of any commission or official of particular statistics, such statistics must be published, and the duty of publication is imposed upon the official or commission by statute. In my judgment the statute of 1904 above referred to cannot and ought not to be so construed as by indirection to modify, alter or remove a specific official duty imposed by law upon any officer or servant of the Commonwealth.

It seems to me, therefore, perfectly clear that the jurisdiction of the Board of Publication does not extend so far as to authorize or permit that board to restrict or prohibit the publication of specific statistics required by pre-existing law. If the Board of Publication have any jurisdiction in such premises, it must be limited to an examination of such statistics, and to the determination whether or not they comply with the provisions of law relating thereto. The Board might, if it appeared that the statistics offered for publication exceeded the legal requirement, reduce them to the limit of such requirement, but it is indeed doubtful whether even this power is vested in the Board of Publication, since their authority in general is supervisory and clearly not intended to limit or control those publications which the law has otherwise specifically required.

Very truly yours,

HERBERT PARKER, *Attorney-General.*

Clerk of the Courts — Vacancy — Clerk of the Superior Court for the County of Suffolk.

The phrase "clerk of the courts" in R. L., c. 11, § 277, which provides that in case of a vacancy in the office of clerk of the courts the Governor shall cause precepts to be issued for an election to fill such vacancy at the next annual State election for which precepts can be

seasonably issued, extends to and includes the office of clerk of the Superior Court for the county of Suffolk, and it is therefore the duty of the Governor, upon proper representation that a vacancy in such office exists, to issue his precept for an election to fill such vacancy at the next annual State election for which such precept may be seasonably issued.

SEPT. 27, 1904.

HIS EXCELLENCY JOHN L. BATES, *Governor*.

SIR: — I have the honor to acknowledge Your Excellency's communication under date of Sept. 12, 1904, in which you advise me that you are informed that the Secretary of the Commonwealth has received official notification from the Superior Court for the county of Suffolk of the death of Clerk Joseph A. Willard, and that, in accordance with the statute, an appointment has been made by the judges to fill the vacancy. You further instruct me that "the question has arisen as to whether or not the appointment made by the judges under the statute is until such time as an election can be held to fill the vacancy under a precept issued by the Governor, or whether the appointee fills the vacancy for the unexpired term for which the late Mr. Willard was elected." Your Excellency further states that you have been requested to issue a precept for an election, and that you desire my opinion as to whether or not under the statute the duty so to do devolves upon you.

It is a fundamental principle that when a vacancy exists in a public office a person appointed to fill that vacancy will, in the absence of express or necessarily implied provisions to the contrary, hold such office during the unexpired term of the original incumbent. The person appointed to the vacancy in the office of clerk of the Superior Court, therefore, will continue in office until the qualification of his successor after the annual State election in 1906, unless the Legislature has otherwise provided. See R. L., c. 11, § 318: —

At the annual state election in the year nineteen hundred and six, and in every fifth year thereafter, a clerk of the supreme judicial court for the county of Suffolk and two clerks of the superior court, one for civil and one for criminal business, shall be chosen by the voters in said county; and, by the voters in each of the other counties, a clerk of the courts who shall act as clerk of the supreme judicial court, of the superior court and of the county commissioners.

Since the adoption in 1855 of the Nineteenth Amendment of the Massachusetts Constitution, by virtue of a law enacted in 1856 (St. 1856, c. 173), clerks of the county courts who, prior to that act had been appointed by the justices, have been elected at the

annual State elections for periods of five years. The statute provides for the filling of vacancies, in general, by election at the annual State election following the vacancy. Its present form is as follows (R. L., c. 11, § 277) : —

Upon a failure to choose a district attorney, clerk of the courts, register of probate and insolvency or sheriff, the governor shall cause precepts to be issued to the proper officers, directing them to call meetings of the voters on the day appointed therein, for the election of such officer.

Upon a vacancy by removal or otherwise in any of the above-named offices, he shall in like manner cause precepts to be issued for an election to fill such vacancy at the next annual state election for which precepts can be seasonably issued.

. . . Upon a vacancy in the office of clerk of the courts in any county, or of the clerk of the supreme judicial court in the county of Suffolk, the justices of said court may appoint a clerk who shall hold the office until a clerk is elected and qualified.

Upon a vacancy in the office of a clerk of the superior court in the county of Suffolk, the justices of said court may appoint a clerk.

The first question is, whether in the last two clauses of this section a distinction is made in the manner of filling the vacancy in the office of the clerk of the Superior Court and the manner of filling a vacancy in the office of clerk of the Supreme Judicial Court in Suffolk County. This part of the section appears in the Public Statutes as follows (P. S., c. 159, § 7) : —

If a vacancy occurs in the office of clerk of the courts in any county, or of the clerk of the supreme judicial court in the county of Suffolk, the justices of said court or a majority of them may appoint a clerk, who shall hold the office until the next annual election, or until another is elected or appointed in his stead. Upon a vacancy in the county of Suffolk in the office of a clerk of the superior court, the justices of that court shall in like manner appoint a clerk for a similar term.

In my opinion there is no intention manifested in the compilation of this statute into the section of the Revised Laws above quoted to change the provisions of the Public Statutes. A vacancy in the office of a clerk of the Superior Court is to be filled in the same manner as a vacancy in the office of clerk of the Supreme Judicial Court in Suffolk County. See also St. 1890, c. 423, §§ 190, 250; St. 1893, c. 417, § 218; St. 1898, c. 548, § 315.

The remaining question is, whether the clerk of the Superior Court of Suffolk County for civil business is a "clerk of the courts," within the fair meaning of this statute. If not, there is no authority for issuing a precept for an election to fill a vacancy

in his office, and the vacancy must be filled at the next quinquennial election.

In each county other than Suffolk there is one officer who is clerk of both the Supreme Judicial Court and the Superior Court. He has always been designated as “clerk of the courts.” In Suffolk County there are three clerks, one for each of the three county courts; each is clerk of one of the courts and is a clerk of the courts; no one of them is, to speak with the utmost strictness, “clerk of the courts.”

It may be argued that the Legislature has distinguished between the ancient and well-defined office of “clerk of the courts” and the special offices in Suffolk County of more restricted jurisdiction and authority, namely, the clerk of the Supreme Judicial Court and the two clerks, the one upon the civil and the other upon the criminal side of the Superior Court; that in the former case a specific provision has been made for a special election, while in the latter case such specific provision has been omitted.

Since, however, the phraseology of the Revised Laws is open to different meanings, and no reason can be suggested why the Legislature should have intended such a distinction in the manner of filling vacancies in Suffolk County, it is proper to trace the history of this statute, in order to discover what the intention of the Legislature is.

Throughout the several codifications of the statute, including the General Statutes of 1860, the same ambiguity of language is present, but in the original enactment of 1856 the meaning is clear that a vacancy in Suffolk County is to be filled exactly as in the other counties.

St. 1856, c. 173 : —

SECT. 2. At the annual election in November, in the year one thousand eight hundred and fifty-six, and at the annual election in November of every fifth year thereafter, the legal voters of the several cities and towns in each county, excepting in the county of Suffolk, shall choose by ballot for their respective counties, a clerk, who shall act as clerk of the supreme judicial court, and the court of common pleas, within and for the county for which he shall be chosen; and at the same time the legal voters of the county of Suffolk shall choose by ballot for said county of Suffolk, a clerk of the supreme judicial court, a clerk of the superior court, and a clerk of the municipal court of said county.

SECT. 9. In case a vacancy shall, from any cause, occur in the office of any of the clerks of courts hereinbefore mentioned, the judges of the said several courts, or a majority of the same, may appoint a suitable person to fill such office, who shall hold the same until the annual election in November next thereafter, or until another is chosen or ap-

pointed in his stead ; and at said annual election next thereafter, an election by ballot shall be had, to fill said office for such unexpired term as may exist, in the same manner as is hereinbefore provided for the election of said clerks.

These sections, together with the amendment of St. 1859, c. 196, § 9, making a civil and a criminal division of the Superior Court in Suffolk County, were codified in the General Statutes of 1850, as follows (Gen. St., c. 10) : —

SECT. 3. In the year eighteen hundred and sixty-one and every fifth year thereafter, there shall be elected by the voters in the county of Suffolk, a clerk of the supreme judicial court for said county, and two clerks of the superior court for said county, one for the civil, and one for the criminal, business, and by the voters in each of the other counties a clerk of the courts for the county, who shall act as clerk of the supreme judicial court, the superior court, and the county commissioners. Such clerks shall hold their offices for five years from the first Wednesday of January following their election, unless sooner removed as provided by law.

SECT. 10. If on the days aforesaid there is a failure to elect a district-attorney, clerk of the courts, register of probate and insolvency, sheriff, or commissioner of insolvency, in any district or county, the governor shall by proclamation declare such failure and order a new election to be had on such day as he shall appoint, and shall continue so to order such elections until a choice is effected.

SECT. 13. If a person elected to either of the offices mentioned in section ten is removed therefrom, or otherwise vacates the same, an election to fill such office for the remainder of his term shall be ordered by the governor, and shall be had on the Tuesday next after the first Monday of November.

The difficulty arises from the fact that section 13 refers to a vacancy in one of the offices mentioned in section 10, in which the phrase is “clerk of the courts,” instead of section 3, which enumerates specifically the three clerks in Suffolk County as well as the clerks in the other counties. This reference to a vacancy in the office of a clerk of the courts was not, in my opinion, an intentional exclusion of the clerks of the Suffolk County courts. By using the general phrase “clerk of the courts” the compilers do not intend thus to change the provisions of the statute of 1856. My opinion is strengthened by the fact that the commissioners who compiled this revision, in their note upon this chapter, commented upon a change which they made in section 13, and were silent as to any alteration of meaning in this respect.

Their note is as follows : —

Sect. 13. The act of 1856, chapter 173, provides for appointments to fill vacancies, and that the persons appointed shall hold until the annual election in November next thereafter, or until another is chosen or appointed. It then provides that an election shall be had to fill the vacancy at "the said annual election thereafter." As a vacancy may occur so near the time of the annual election that it would not generally be known, the commissioners have provided that the vacancy shall be filled at the time of the annual election without confining it to the next one, and that warrants therefor shall be issued.

I therefore advise Your Excellency that it is your duty, under the statutes, to cause a precept to be issued for an election to fill this vacancy at the next annual State election for which such precept can be seasonably issued.

I am, with great respect,

Very truly yours,

HERBERT PARKER, *Attorney-General.*

Marine Insurance — Automobile.

An automobile may, within the provisions of R. L., c. 118, § 29, be insured against the perils of the sea and other perils usually insured against by marine insurance, including risks of inland navigation and transportation, whether such automobile is being transported upon a railroad car or a vessel, or upon its own wheels.

Oct. 8, 1904.

Hon. FREDERICK L. CUTTING, *Insurance Commissioner.*

DEAR SIR: — Your letter of August 24 requests my opinion whether an insurance company, domestic or foreign, authorized to transact the business of marine insurance in this Commonwealth, may issue a policy of insurance on an automobile, under a marine form of policy instead of on the Massachusetts standard form of fire insurance policy.

Section 29, chapter 118 of the Revised Laws provides that a company duly authorized to transact the business of marine insurance may "insure upon the stock or mutual plan vessels, freights, goods, money, effects, and money lent on bottomry, or respondentia, against the perils of the sea and other perils usually insured against by marine insurance, including risks of inland navigation and transportation."

The Legislature has prescribed no standard form of marine insurance policy. The form used by the company in question provides as follows: —

Touching the adventure and perils which the said company is contented to bear and take upon itself in this voyage, they are of the seas, — fire, barratry of the master (unless the insured be an owner of the ves-

sel) and of the mariners, and all other losses and misfortunes which have or shall come to the damage of the said property or any part thereof, to which insurers are liable by the rules and customs of insurance in Boston, subject to the conditions and provisions contained or referred to by clauses in this policy.

To the marine form of policy is attached a rider insuring the automobile within the limits of the United States, including while in building, on road, ferry or inland steamer, or on a coastwise steamer bound from a United States port to a United States port, covering loss or damage to the automobile caused by fire, also covering, while on board railroad cars, against the risk of fire and derailment of the cars only, and while on board steamers against marine perils only (including fire).

I am of opinion that an automobile may be thus insured against the perils of the sea and other perils usually insured against by marine insurance, including risks of inland navigation and transportation, whether the automobile is being transported upon a railroad car, a vessel, or upon its own wheels.

Very truly yours,

HERBERT PARKER, *Attorney-General*.

Charles River Basin Commission — Removal of Craigie Bridge — Taking.

Under the provisions of St. 1903, c. 465, providing that the Charles River dam, the construction of which is authorized thereby, "shall occupy substantially the site of the present Craigie bridge, which shall be removed by the commission," the Charles River Basin Commission is not required to make a taking of the existing bridge before proceeding with its removal.

OCT. 8, 1904.

HON. HENRY S. PRITCHETT, *Chairman, Charles River Basin Commission*.

DEAR SIR:—Your letter of September 23 requests my opinion as to whether or not it will be necessary for you to make a taking of Craigie bridge across the Charles River in order to carry out the work which you are authorized to do by St. 1903, c. 465. Section 3 of that act provides that the Charles River dam "shall occupy substantially the site of the present Craigie bridge, which shall be removed by the commission." Craigie bridge is a portion of the public highway, and as it now exists was built by commissioners under St. 1873, c. 199, the expense thereof being paid equally by the cities of Boston and Cambridge. The expense of maintenance is also shared equally by those cities. St. 1898, c. 467, § 14.

St. 1903, c. 465, § 3, provides that the Charles River dam shall

not be less than one hundred feet in width at water level, and "a part thereof shall be a highway and the remainder thereof shall be a highway, or park or parkway, as the commission shall determine. . . . The part of the dam used as a highway shall be maintained and operated in the same manner as the Cambridge bridge, and under the laws now or hereafter in force relating to said bridge." In other words, the part of the dam used as a highway is to be maintained and operated by a board of two commissioners, one appointed by the mayor of the city of Boston and one by the mayor of the city of Cambridge, exactly as the present Craigie bridge is maintained and operated under St. 1898, c. 467, § 14. By the act of 1903 the Legislature temporarily took the control of Craigie bridge out of the hands of the board of bridge commissioners and gave it into the hands of your commission, for the purpose of removing it and of building a new bridge in its place. By section 9 the expense of that work will be borne by the two cities, and the control over the new bridge, when you have finished it, will be vested in the board of bridge commissioners. A similar plan was adopted for rebuilding the West Boston bridge by St. 1898, c. 467. The rights of the two cities are the same as though the Legislature had authorized the board of commissioners having control of the bridge to rebuild it at the expense of the cities, in which case no taking would be necessary. The present structure was built in that way, and the constitutionality of legislation of that character has been for a long time recognized. *Carter v. Cambridge & Brookline Bridge Proprietors*, 104 Mass. 236.

I am of opinion, therefore, that your commission should not make a taking of the present Craigie bridge, but should proceed to remove it and rebuild the highway across the river in accordance with the provisions of your enabling act.

Very truly yours,

HERBERT PARKER, *Attorney-General*.

Domestic Animals — Contagious Diseases of Cattle — Cattle Bureau.

The powers vested under the provisions of R. L., c. 90, as amended by St. 1902, c. 116, in the officers of the Cattle Bureau with relation to contagious diseases of cattle are not to be extended by implication to contagious diseases other than those enumerated in R. L., c. 90, § 4.

OCT. 10, 1904.

AUSTIN PETERS, Esq., *Chief of the Cattle Bureau*.

DEAR SIR: — Your letter of July 19 calls for my opinion upon the question whether a disease of the eye, known as *enzoötic ophthalm-*

mia, which has attacked certain cattle in the town of Westborough, is a contagious disease within the meaning of the definition of that term contained in R. L., c. 90, § 4. The disease in question is stated to be apparently contagious but not dangerous to the animals attacked by it, or to the health of persons who may be brought into contact with it. Upon these facts you inquire specifically whether there is any legal authority in the chapter above referred to, as amended by St. 1902, c. 116, § 3, for isolating and forbidding the sale of animals from herds where such disease exists, until the danger of contagion is over.

Assuming that the disease in question is in no respect dangerous to mankind, I am of opinion that you have no jurisdiction in the premises. The evident purpose of the statute was to protect and preserve the health of persons purchasing the several products derived from domestic cattle; and it was not intended to relieve the owner of cattle from the responsibility of their care and maintenance or to preserve the health of the cattle themselves. The diseases specifically enumerated in section 28 of chapter 90 of the Revised Laws appear to be contagious diseases which affect the products derived from cattle, either milk or meat, and through them the health and safety of the persons by whom they are consumed. The powers vested in the officers of the Cattle Bureau, in the case of the contagious diseases enumerated in the statute, are very broad, and for that reason are not, in my opinion, to be extended by implication to diseases other than those specifically mentioned in section 28.

Very truly yours,

HERBERT PARKER, *Attorney-General*.

Person infected with Contagious Disease — Transportation beyond the Borders of the Commonwealth for Care and Treatment.

There is no existing provision of law by virtue of which a person found within this Commonwealth suffering with a contagious or infectious disease may, without his consent, be transported beyond the borders of the Commonwealth, to be there confined and treated for such disease.

OCT. 14, 1904.

LEONARD HUNTRESS, M.D., *Trustee, State Hospital and State Farm.*

DEAR SIR: — You seek my opinion in behalf of your Board by an inquiry as follows: Whether under any existing law of the Commonwealth there is authority by virtue of which a person found within this Commonwealth suffering with a contagious or infectious disease known as leprosy may be transported, without his consent,

beyond the borders of this Commonwealth, to be there confined and treated for such disease.

There is no provision of statute which in terms authorizes such transportation, confinement and treatment. R. L., c. 85, §§ 23 and 24, provide for the transportation of paupers to any other State, or to any place beyond the sea "where they belong." This, however, is a different matter from the deportation for the purpose of confinement and treatment, under the control of officers of this Commonwealth.

R. L., c. 75, § 46, as amended by Acts of 1902, c. 206, § 2, provides for the removal of persons infected with contagious disease in the following language:—

A magistrate authorized to issue warrants in criminal cases may issue a warrant directed to the sheriff of the county or his deputy, or to any constable or police officer, requiring them under the direction of the board to remove any person who is infected with contagious disease, or to impress and take up convenient houses, lodging, nurses, attendants and other necessities. The removal authorized by this section may be made to any hospital in an adjoining city or town established for the reception of persons having smallpox or other disease dangerous to the public health, provided the assent of the board of health of the city or town to which such removal is to be made shall first have been obtained.

Control over inmates of the State Hospital is conferred upon the trustees of such hospital by R. L., c. 85, § 18.

The trustees of the state hospital shall have and exercise the same powers relative to pauper inmates and their property as towns and overseers of the poor have relative to paupers supported or relieved by them.

The power of overseers of the poor relative to the relief and support of paupers is fixed in part by R. L., c. 81, § 2.

The overseers of the poor shall have the care and oversight of all such poor and indigent persons so long as they remain at the charge of their respective cities or towns, and shall see that they are suitably relieved, supported and employed, either in the workhouse or almshouse, or in such other manner as the city or town directs, or otherwise at the discretion of said overseers. They may remove to the almshouse such children as are suffering destitution from extreme neglect of dissolute or intemperate parents or guardians, except as hereinafter provided.

This statute does not give overseers of the poor power to remove from the Commonwealth paupers having settlements in the Commonwealth without their consent (*Westfield v. Southwick*, 17 Pick. 68; *Deerfield v. Greenfield*, 1 Gray, 514; see also *Smith v. Peabody*,

106 Mass. 262), and the same limitation must attach to the powers of the trustees of the State Hospital.

There is, moreover, one general principle of interpretation which disposes of the whole question. In the absence of express words, or distinct implications, the presumption is that statutes have no extraterritorial effect. And this is true even in those cases where it would be in the power of the Legislature to give to statutes such an effect.

As to whether it would be in the power of the Legislature to provide for the removal from the Commonwealth, and the confinement and treatment without the Commonwealth, of a person afflicted with leprosy, who is unwilling to be removed, I express no opinion. It appears, however, that neither by express words nor by distinct implication do the statutes above quoted authorize such removal, confinement and treatment, and that consequently, according to the principles stated, the field for the exercise of the powers conferred is limited by the territorial boundaries of the Commonwealth.

Very truly yours,

HERBERT PARKER, *Attorney-General*.

Insurance — Fire Insurance — Massachusetts Standard Policy — Modification — “ Riders ” — “ Binding Slips ” — Insurance Commissioner — Duties.

R. L., c. 118, § 60, does not forbid the making of a special contract inconsistent with the terms of the standard form of fire insurance policy therein contained, and in clause 7 expressly provides for such modification of the standard form as the parties themselves may choose to make; it follows, therefore, that a separate slip or “ rider,” complying with the provisions of statute applicable thereto, may provide for cancellation upon less than the ten days' notice required by the standard form.

A fire insurance company is not required to make temporary insurance by means of “ binding slips,” by which an agent is authorized to cover property with insurance from the moment of application until the applicant either receives his policy or is notified of the rejection of his risk, and such insurance may be terminated in any manner agreed upon by the parties.

The Insurance Commissioner is not required to pass upon or consider questions relating to the form or contents of the “ binding slips ” above mentioned.

OCT. 31, 1904.

HON. FREDERICK L. CUTTING, *Insurance Commissioner*.

DEAR SIR: — In your letter of September 14 you ask various questions as to the right of a fire insurance company doing business in Massachusetts to provide for the cancellation of its con-

tracts of insurance upon Massachusetts property, in a manner other than that prescribed by the standard form of policy contained in section 60 of chapter 118 of the Revised Laws.

No fire insurance company shall issue fire insurance policies on property in this commonwealth, other than those of the standard form herein set forth, except as follows :

Seventh, A company may write upon the margin or across the face of a policy, or write, or print in type not smaller than long primer, upon separate slips or riders to be attached thereto, provisions adding to or modifying those contained in the standard form; and all such slips, riders and provisions must be signed by the officers or agent of the company so using them.

The language of the standard form in respect to cancellation is as follows : —

This policy may be *cancelled* at any time at the request of the insured, who shall thereupon be entitled to a return of the portion of the above premium remaining, after deducting the customary monthly short rates for the time this policy shall have been in force. The company also reserves the right, after giving written notice to the insured, and to any mortgagee to whom this policy is made payable, and tendering to the insured a ratable proportion of the premium, to cancel this policy as to all risks subsequent to the expiration of ten days from such notice, and no mortgagee shall then have the right to recover as to such risks.

You ask : “ Would it be lawful for a company to avail itself of the privilege granted by the ‘ Seventh ’ clause of section 60, chapter 118 of the Revised Laws, by using ‘ separate slips or riders ’ amending the time allowed for the cancellation of a policy to a shorter period than the stated ‘ ten days ’ ? ”

The Legislature has not attempted to make the provisions of the standard form compulsory upon insurer or insured, nor to make such form the sole permissible form of contract. Section 60, above quoted, does not forbid the making of a special contract embodying terms inconsistent with the terms contained in the standard form; indeed, it provides for such modifications of the standard form as the parties may choose to make (clause Seventh, quoted above). The apparent purpose of the Legislature was to establish an approved form of contract upon which the insured might confidently rely without the necessity of considering special stipulations which might be obscure or of doubtful import as to the obligations or limitations of the contract. I answer the above question, therefore, in the affirmative. A rider complying with the

provisions of the statute relating thereto may permit of a cancellation upon less than the ten days' notice required by the standard form.

Your remaining questions refer to the "binding slips" used by fire insurance companies, by means of which the agent is authorized to cover property with insurance from the moment of application until the company accepts the risk and issues a policy, or rejects the risk and notifies the applicant of its rejection. You ask in varying forms whether such temporary insurance may be terminated by less than ten days' notice to the applicant.

"If a binder is issued or given by an authorized company or agent, which binder stipulates that it may be cancelled or revoked by the party issuing or granting the same, at a less time than the 'ten days' fixed by law, would such act constitute a violation of law, or, if not an actual violation, would the company have a legal right to abrogate or abridge the legal rights which are secured to the insured by the enactment or conditions of the 'standard' form of policy?"

"Could a binder as described as above be considered as legal, provided the ten days' allowance be *waived* by the agreement of both parties, assurer and assured?"

The universal custom of covering property while the insurance company is determining whether to issue a policy or not is convenient, and, indeed, a practical necessity in business, but no law compels the company to make this preliminary agreement, and if it be made, no law prescribes what its terms must be. It is not even required to be in writing. Since there is no legal obligation upon the company to make temporary insurance even for a moment, the company may "bind" such insurance for as long or as short a time as the parties may agree upon. You have, therefore, no duty to see to the form of these binding slips.

I answer your questions, specifically, as follows: The act of giving a binding slip, providing that the temporary contract evidenced by it may be terminated by notice within less than ten days, is not a violation of law. The law, as I have stated above, does not forbid the making of terms inconsistent with those of the standard policy.

I next consider the following question: "Does the giving of a parole agreement, or the issuance of a binder, constitute, theoretically at least, a contract, to be governed by the terms and agreements as fixed by the 'standard form of policy' herein referred to?"

If the binding slip does not provide for its own termination, the question whether the insurance contract evidenced by it may be

cancelled on reasonable notice, or whether, since the applicant and the company have made no inconsistent agreements, his property is insured pending the issuance of the policy according to the terms of the standard form, is one of great interest, upon which the decisions are not in accord. See *Lipman v. Niagara Fire Ins. Co.*, 121 N. Y. 454; *Karelsen v. Sun Fire Office*, 122 N. Y. 545; *Hicks v. British Amer. Ass. Co.*, 162 N. Y. 284; *Campbell v. Amer. Fire Ins. Co.*, 73 Wis. 100; *Baile v. St. Joseph F. & M. Ins. Co.*, 73 Mo. 371; *Neb., etc., Ins. Co. v. Seivers*, 27 Neb. 541. This interesting question, however, in nowise concerns your official duty.

Lastly: "Can a parole agreement or binder which by its terms fixes the time at which it is to remain in force at a longer term than ten days be cancelled by the company without giving the insured the ten days' notice required by the 'standard form'?"

The question whether a binding slip purporting to cover for thirty days may be cancelled upon notice, and if so, upon what notice, is also one which concerns only the parties to the contract.

Very truly yours,

HERBERT PARKER, *Attorney-General*.

Commitment — Person committed to Workhouse — Labor.

The word "commitment," as used in R. L., c. 30, § 21, providing that "every person who has been committed to a workhouse shall, if able to work, be kept diligently employed in labor during the term of his commitment," is to be broadly interpreted, and such provision is applicable not only to persons committed to a workhouse by a court but also to persons placed therein subject to the care and oversight of overseers of the poor, and without a technical commitment.

Nov. 21, 1904.

JOHN D. WELLS, Esq., *Clerk, State Board of Charity*.

DEAR SIR:— You request the opinion of the Attorney-General as to whether the words "every person who has been committed to a workhouse," in section 21 of chapter 30 of the Revised Laws, apply to all of the several classes of "persons" mentioned in section 1 of the same chapter.

R. L., c. 30, § 1, provides:—

A city or town may erect or provide a workhouse or almshouse for the employment and support of indigent persons maintained by or receiving alms from it; of persons who, being able to work and not having estate or means otherwise to maintain themselves, refuse or neglect to work; of persons who live a dissolute, vagrant life and exercise no ordinary calling or lawful business; of persons who spend their time

and property in public houses to the neglect of their proper business or who, by otherwise misspending their earnings, are likely to become chargeable to the city or town; and of other persons sent thereto under any provisions of law.

Section 21 provides : —

Every person who has been committed to a workhouse shall, if able to work, be kept diligently employed in labor during the term of his commitment. If he is idle and does not perform such reasonable task as is assigned, or if he is stubborn and disorderly, he shall be punished according to the orders and regulations established by the directors.

The inmates of workhouses are of two classes : first, those persons who are committed thereto by order of court (R. L., c. 208, § 30; c. 212, §§ 39, 46, 54, 55, 59); second, those who are supported therein as paupers under the care of overseers of the poor, but who have not been committed by an order of court (R. L., c. 81, § 2). Many of the persons enumerated in R. L., c. 30, § 1, above quoted, are included within the second class. It therefore becomes important to determine whether the words “commitment” and “committed,” in R. L., c. 30, § 21, are to be interpreted narrowly, as meaning commitment by order of court, for if they are so to be interpreted it follows that certain persons enumerated in R. L., c. 30, § 1, namely, those within the second class above indicated, are exempt from the provisions of section 21.

I am of opinion, however, that the words are not to be so narrowly interpreted. “Commitment” and “committed” do not necessarily have technical meanings. See *Cumington v. Wareham*, 9 Cush. 585; *Commonwealth v. Barker*, 133 Mass. 399, and statutes therein construed. In defining them reference may be had to the earlier statutes, for words in an act are to be given the same meaning which they had in earlier acts *in pari materia*, in the absence of anything to show a contrary intent. *Reiche v. Smythe*, 13 Wall. 162; *Greenleaf v. Goodrich*, 101 U. S. 281, *semble*.

In the section of the original workhouse statute, in which the provisions of R. L., c. 30, § 21, appear, the words “committed” and “commitment” were not used in a technical sense, but were applied to the sending of persons to the workhouse by overseers of the poor.

Province Laws, 1743–44, c. 12, § 11, provided : —

That no town shall be at charge for the support or relief of any person committed to said house, who was not sent thither by the overseers belonging to such town; nor any person orderly committed to it shall

be discharged from it but by the overseers by whom he was committed, or by the overseers, at a general meeting, or otherwise by the justices of the court of general sessions of the peace, in the same county, upon application to them made for that purpose; and every person so committed, if fit and able to work, shall be held and kept stric[k]tly and dil[l]igently [i][e]mployed in labour during his or her abode there; and in case they be idle, and shall not duly perform such task or stint as shall be reasonably assign'd them, or shall be stubborn and disorderly, shall be punish[e]d according to the orders that shall be made for the ruling, governing, and punishing of the persons there to be committed, not repugnant to the laws of this province

The same statute provided that the overseers in any town "be and they are hereby directed and empowered to commit to such house . . . any person or persons . . . that hereafter in this act are declared liable to be sent thither." The persons so declared liable to be sent to the workhouse were enumerated in nearly the same terms as are used in R. L., c. 30, § 1. In Acts of 1788, c. 30, these provisions remained practically the same in form and substance. The revision of the laws in 1836 (R. S., c. 16) changed the form of the statute, and the form at that time adopted has, with minor changes, been retained (G. S., c. 22; P. S., c. 33), though many new provisions relative to commitments to workhouses for misdemeanors have been made.

There is, however, nothing which to my mind sufficiently strongly indicates any other intent as to the meaning of "committed" and "commitment" to rebut the inference from the way in which the words were used in the earlier statutes. The disappearance of the provision authorizing overseers to commit was doubtless due to the fact that it seemed to be unnecessary in view of the provision which was enacted in 1788 and now appears in R. L., c. 81, § 2, giving overseers the power to see that poor and indigent persons "are suitably relieved, supported or employed either in the workhouse or almshouse, or in such other manner as the city or town directs, or otherwise at the discretion of said overseers." The omission of the word "so" ("thus" in St. 1788) before "committed" in St. 1743-44, was required by the change in the form of the statute and by the intention to include within the scope of the provision persons committed under authority of later acts by order of court; but there was nothing in it tending to limit the application of the provision to such persons. The use of the expression "within the time for which he was committed," in the section relating to discharges, and the expression "during the term of his commitment," in the section to be construed, is not inconsistent with a situation where some of the persons referred

to are committed for definite, some for indefinite, periods; and the addition of the words "or received," in Gen. St., c. 22, § 17, and later revisions, to the provision requiring the master of each workhouse to keep a register "of the names of the persons committed," was hardly sufficient to impress upon the words "committed" and "commitment," wherever they occur, a technical meaning which they certainly did not have in the early statutes dealing with the same subject.

It seems, therefore, that these words should be broadly interpreted, and consequently that the requirement of diligent employment in labor, in section 21, applies to all persons enumerated in section 1. This conclusion is further supported by the provision of section 16, that cities and towns may provide implements, etc., "for the employment of inmates" of workhouses, and by the provision of section 1, above quoted, that "a city or town may erect or provide a workhouse . . . for the employment . . . of indigent persons."

Very truly yours,

HERBERT PARKER, *Attorney-General*.

Great Ponds — Sources of Water Supply — Rules and Regulations of State Board of Health — Commissioners of Fisheries and Game — Duty to stock with Food Fish.

Rules and regulations established by the State Board of Health under the provisions of R. L., c. 75, § 113, "to prevent the pollution and to secure the sanitary protection of all such waters as are used as sources of water supply," are police regulations, and, in the case of a great pond so used, will limit and control the right of the public to the use thereof for boating, fishing or other like purposes, so far as such use by the public is inconsistent with the use of such pond as a source of water supply.

Where rules and regulations established by the State Board of Health under the provisions of R. L., c. 75, § 113, relating to a great pond, used as a source of water supply, forbid to the public fishing, boating or bathing therein or taking ice therefrom, the provisions of R. L., c. 91, § 19, directing the Commissioners of Fisheries and Game, upon petition duly made as prescribed, to cause the waters of any great pond to be stocked with food fish, and to make reasonable regulations relative to the fishing therein, is not applicable, and such commissioners are not required to act thereunder.

Nov. 25, 1904.

HON. JOSEPH W. COLLINS, *Chairman, Commissioners of Fisheries and Game.*

DEAR SIR: — You have required my opinion upon the effect which certain rules and regulations made by the State Board of Health under R. L., c. 75, § 113, may have upon the duty of the

fish and game commission, under the provisions of R. L., c. 91, § 19.

R. L., c. 75, § 112, is as follows:—

The state board of health shall have the general oversight and care of all inland waters and of all streams and ponds used by any city, town or public institution or by any water or ice company in this commonwealth as sources of water supply and of all springs, streams and water courses tributary thereto. It shall be provided with maps, plans and documents suitable for such purposes and shall keep records of all its transactions relative thereto.

Section 113 reads:—

Said board may cause examinations of such waters to be made to ascertain their purity and fitness for domestic use or their liability to impair the interests of the public or of persons lawfully using them or to imperil the public health. It may make rules and regulations to prevent the pollution and to secure the sanitary protection, of all such waters as are used as sources of water supply.

R. L., c. 91, § 19, provides that:—

The commissioners, upon the petition of the mayor and aldermen of a city or of the selectmen of a town within which a great pond or a portion thereof is situated, or of thirty or more inhabitants thereof, shall cause the waters of such pond to be stocked with such food fish as they judge to be best suited to such waters. They shall thereupon prescribe, for a period not exceeding three years, such reasonable regulations relative to the fishing in such ponds and their tributaries, with such penalties, not exceeding twenty dollars for one offence, as they deem to be for the public interest, and shall cause such regulations to be enforced. Five hundred dollars shall be annually appropriated by the commonwealth to carry out the provisions of this section.

This section was amended by St. 1903, c. 274, which authorized the commission to restock such ponds with food fish.

The facts submitted in your communication are applicable to North Watuppa Pond and its tributaries, which is used by the city of Fall River as a source of water supply.

Acting under the authority of R. L., c. 75, § 113, the State Board of Health has made certain rules and regulations governing North Watuppa Pond and its tributaries, of which only section 14 is material to the present question.

14. No person shall bathe in, and no person shall, unless permitted by a special regulation or by a written permit of the Watuppa water board of the city of Fall River, fish in, or send, drive or put any animal into North Watuppa Pond, so called, said pond being in the city of Fall

River and the town of Westport and used by said city as a source of water supply. No person other than a member of said Watuppa water board, its officers, agents or employees, or public officers whose duties may so require, shall, unless so permitted by regulation or permit of said Board, enter or go, in any boat, skiff, raft or other contrivance, on or upon the water of said pond, nor shall enter or go upon, or drive any animal upon, the ice of said pond.

Your letter also states that the board of health for the city of Fall River has also established rules and regulations relating to North Watuppa Pond, in substance like those above quoted; but inasmuch as it is the clear intendment of R. L., c. 75, §§ 112 to 130, to place the entire regulation of sources of water supply within the sole jurisdiction of the State Board of Health, I do not regard the local regulations referred to as material upon the matter of your inquiry. It is true that local boards may still control and abate nuisances which may be found within their jurisdiction and upon or adjacent to great ponds, whether or not such ponds are used as sources of water supply (see *Stone v. Heath*, 179 Mass. 388); but there is no statutory authority for the establishment by them of any permanent rules or regulations relating to sources of water supply. Such regulations, therefore, can have no effect upon the duties of the fish and game commission.

The power of the State Board of Health to make rules and regulations is conferred in order "to prevent the pollution and to secure the sanitary protection" of great ponds which are used as sources of water supply. This is a police regulation, and in so far as such rules and regulations are necessary for the preservation of the purity of the water, they will control the provisions of general statutes regulating the rights of the public in great ponds. On the other hand, the fact that a great pond has been taken as a source of water supply does not in and of itself necessarily deprive the public of the right of fishing, or, indeed, of any other right which may be exercised without interfering with the use of the pond as a source of water supply. See *Rockport v. Webster*, 174 Mass. 385; *Opinion of Attorney-General*, Dec. 6, 1900, *Attorney-General's Report*, 1900, p. 111.

It must be assumed, therefore, that the rules and regulations made by the State Board of Health under authority of R. L., c. 75, § 113, were based upon some finding or adjudication by such board that the use of the waters so regulated by the public for boating, fishing or taking ice, is or is likely to become a source of pollution and an injury to the water taken therefrom for the purposes of water supply, in which case the rules and regulations are authorized and are binding upon the public.

It remains to consider the effect of this rule or regulation upon R. L., c. 91, § 19. This statute is mandatory and imposes a duty upon the Commissioners of Fisheries and Game to stock the waters of a great pond whenever a petition of the prescribed character is addressed to them; yet, if the requirement of the section is absolute, it would follow, in the case of North Watuppa Pond, that upon petition they would be required to stock such pond without the authority to use a boat, if a boat were necessary, in distributing the fish, and the petitioners would not be permitted to derive any benefit therefrom unless the permission of the Watuppa water board of the city of Fall River was obtained. Moreover, it is within the bounds of possibility that at any time the State Board of Health may absolutely forbid fishing and boating, and thus render the operation of stocking such pond not only useless to the public, but, conceivably, injurious to the waters of the pond as a source of water supply.

In view of these contradictions it seems to me impossible to hold that any duty under R. L., c. 91, § 19, rests upon your commission to stock a pond used as a source of water supply, and upon the public enjoyment of which rules and regulations of the State Board of Health similar to those under consideration have been imposed. In other words, a great pond which is set apart as a source of water supply is, in a measure, withdrawn from the status of a great pond, and all public rights attaching thereto are subordinated to the single use to which the Legislature has devoted it. It is true that to a limited extent other public rights therein may be still exercised, but the jurisdiction of the fish and game commission is so seriously affected that, in my opinion, the mandatory language of section 19 would not be applicable, and the commission must be permitted to use its discretion in determining whether or not, in consideration of the existing rules and regulations of the State Board of Health, it is advisable or proper to comply with a petition for stocking such a great pond.

Very truly yours,

HERBERT PARKER, *Attorney-General.*

LIST OF CASES

IN WHICH THE

ATTORNEY-GENERAL

HAS APPEARED

DURING THE YEAR 1904.

INFORMATIONS.

1. AT THE RELATION OF THE TREASURER AND RECEIVER-GENERAL.

(a) For the non-payment of corporation taxes for the year 1903, informations were brought against the —

A. F. Stowe Manufacturing Company. Tax paid and information dismissed.

A. W. Dunton Printing Company. Tax paid and information dismissed.

American Collection Agency. Enjoined.

American Cultivator Publishing Company. Tax paid and information dismissed.

Apsley Rubber Company. Tax paid and information dismissed.

Austin & Winslow-Gallagher Express Company. Tax paid and information dismissed.

B. L. Bragg Company. Tax paid and information dismissed.

Bankers' Investment Company. Information dismissed.

Blue Hill Granite Company. Pending.

Boston & Haverhill Despatch Company. Tax paid and information dismissed.

Boston Co-operative Cloak Manufacturing Company. Enjoined.

Boston Cycle and Sundry Company. Tax paid and information dismissed.

Boston Embossing and Tape Company. Enjoined.

Boston Stitching and Plaiting Company. Tax paid and information dismissed.

Boston Traveller Company. Tax paid and information dismissed.

Bristol County Street Railway Company. Pending.

Bush Market Company. Enjoined.

Butterfield Gold Mining and Milling Company. Enjoined.

Chelsea Express Despatch Company. Tax paid and information dismissed.

Concord & Boston Street Railway Company. Tax paid and information dismissed.

Concord, Maynard & Hudson Street Railway Company. Tax paid and information dismissed.

Craig & Craig Company. Tax paid and information dismissed.

- Cunningham Lumber Company. Tax paid and information dismissed.
- Dane & Washburn Company. Tax paid and information dismissed.
- Davis & Buxton Stamping Company. Tax paid and information dismissed.
- Electric Storage Battery Company. Pending.
- Empire Shoe Company. Enjoined.
- Francis H. Drew Company. Enjoined.
- French Canadian Co-operative Association. Enjoined.
- George P. Bingham Company. Tax paid and information dismissed.
- Graham Shoe Company. Tax paid and information dismissed.
- H. B. Stevens Company. Enjoined.
- H. L. Aldrich Company. Pending.
- Hampshire & Worcester Street Railway Company. Tax (1903) paid and information dismissed.
- Hampshire & Worcester Street Railway Company. Pending.
- Holyoke Thread Company. Tax paid and information dismissed.
- Household Furniture Company. Enjoined.
- International Jupiter Steel Company. Enjoined.
- J. P. & W. H. Emond, Incorporated. Tax paid and information dismissed.
- J. W. Calnan Company. Tax paid and information dismissed.
- Kimball Brothers Company. Tax abated and information dismissed.
- Lowell & Boston Street Railway Company. Pending.
- Lynn Ice Company. Tax paid and information dismissed.
- Massachusetts Brick Company. Tax paid and information dismissed.
- Medfield & Medway Street Railway Company. Tax paid and information dismissed.
- Metropolitan Bolt Company. Tax paid and information dismissed.
- Middlesex Real Estate Association of Cambridge. Tax paid and information dismissed.
- Mutual Mail Order Company. Tax paid and information dismissed.
- National Finance Company. Tax paid and information dismissed.
- New England Electric Railroad Construction Company. Enjoined.
- Norfolk Western Street Railway Company. Tax (1902) paid and information dismissed.
- Olympic Amusement Company. Enjoined.
- People's Ice Company of Worcester. Tax paid and information dismissed.

Press Clipping Bureau. Tax paid and information dismissed.
Randall-Faichney Company. Tax paid and information dismissed.
Seal & Smith Company. Enjoined.
Sevigne Bread Wrapper Company. Enjoined.
Shady Hill Nursery Company. Tax paid and information dismissed.
Sprague Car Appliance Company. Enjoined.
Springfield Construction Company. Tax paid and information dismissed.
Spy Company. Tax paid and information dismissed.
Suffolk Towboat Company. Tax paid and information dismissed.
United States Credit Company. Tax paid and information dismissed.
United States Garbage Reduction Company. Tax paid and information dismissed.
Weymouth Seam-face Granite Company. Tax paid and information dismissed.
William Allen & Sons Company. Tax paid and information dismissed.
Wm. Bourne & Sons Piano Company. Tax paid and information dismissed.
Worcester Umbrella Company. Tax paid and information dismissed.
Yam Leather Company. Enjoined.

(b) For failure to file the tax return for the year 1904, required by St. 1903, c. 437, § 48, informations were brought against the —

A. F. Stowe Manufacturing Company. Enjoined.
A. G. Moore Company. Return filed and information dismissed.
Altamonte Springs Company. Return filed and information dismissed.
American Machine Manufacturing Company. Return filed and information dismissed.
Amesbury Opera House Company. Return filed and information dismissed.
Applied Arts Guild Company. Return filed and information dismissed.
Berkshire Tack Company. Return filed and information dismissed.
Boston Cycle and Sundry Company. Return filed and information dismissed.
Chino Park Amusement Company. Pending.
Coates Clipper Manufacturing Company. Return filed and information dismissed.

- Colonial Theatre Company. Enjoined.
- Commonwealth Hygienic Ice Company. Pending.
- Consolidated Law Cabinet. Return filed and information dismissed.
- Douglass Hotel Company. Enjoined.
- Electric Cable Joint Company. Return filed and information dismissed.
- Erudite Press. Return filed and information dismissed.
- F. S. Smith Shoe Company. Pending.
- H. E. Webster Company. Return filed and information dismissed.
- Havana Auto Company. Enjoined.
- Hero Cough Syrup Company. Information dismissed.
- Hill & Proctor Company. Enjoined.
- Home Science Publishing Company. Unable to get service.
- Hoyt L. Conary Company. Enjoined.
- International Confectionery and Manufacturing Company. Unable to get service.
- J. A. Glass Company. Information dismissed.
- J. P. & W. H. Emond, Incorporated. Return filed and information dismissed.
- John C. DeLaney Moulding Company. Return filed and information dismissed.
- John S. Flynn Company. Information dismissed.
- L. A. Ryan Company. Return filed and information dismissed.
- Lee Process Bakery and Lunch Company. Pending.
- Martha's Vineyard Electric Street and Power Company. Return filed and information dismissed.
- Martha's Vineyard Street Railway Company. Return filed and information dismissed.
- Massachusetts Guarantee Company. In hands of receiver.
- Messervy Ice Cream and Confectionery Company. Pending.
- Modern Shoe Repairing Company. Return filed and information dismissed.
- Morrison Grocery Company. Return filed and information dismissed.
- New England Manufacturers' Association. Enjoined.
- New England Manufacturing Company. Return filed and information dismissed.
- Nute-Hallett Company, Incorporated. Return filed and information dismissed.
- O. T. Rogers Granite Company. Information dismissed.
- Pean Medical Company. Return filed and information dismissed.
- Pearsons Drug Company. Return filed and information dismissed.
- Pilgrim Iron Foundry Company. Information dismissed.

Play Publishing Corporation. Pending.
Randall-Faichney Company. Return filed and information dismissed.
Royal Tailoring Company. Information dismissed.
South End Hardware Company. Pending.
Springfield Construction Company. Return filed and information dismissed.
Templeton Street Railway Company. Return filed and information dismissed.
Thomas Pattison Company. Unable to get service.
Traveller Publishing Company. Information dismissed.
Unexcelled Pen Company. Enjoined.
United Bakers' and Grocers' Association. Pending.
W. K. Farrington Press. Return filed and information dismissed.
West End Baking Company. Enjoined.
Weymouth Seam-face Granite Company. Return filed and information dismissed.
Worcester Automobile Company. Return filed and information dismissed.

2. AT THE RELATION OF THE COMMISSIONER OF CORPORATIONS.

For failure to file the certificate of condition for the year 1904, required by St. 1903, c. 437, §§ 45, 66.

Acme Road Machinery Company. Certificate filed and information dismissed.
American Citizen Company. Certificate filed and information dismissed.
Atlas Fireproofing Company. Certificate filed and information dismissed.
Aztec Gold and Copper Mining Company. Certificate filed and information dismissed.
Bay State Shoe and Leather Company. Certificate filed and information dismissed.
Beacon Manufacturing Company. Certificate filed and information dismissed.
Beacon Publishing Company. Certificate filed and information dismissed.
Block Plant Electric Light Company. Certificate filed and information dismissed.
Boston Leasehold Company. Enjoined.
Bridgewater Electric Company. Certificate filed and information dismissed.
Building Trades Credit Agency. Information dismissed.
Burrows Lighting and Heating Company of America. Enjoined.

- Cambridge Knitting Mills. Certificate filed and information dismissed.
- Campello Leather Company. Certificate filed and information dismissed.
- Cape Ann Machine Company. Certificate filed and information dismissed.
- Columbia Specialty Company. Certificate filed and information dismissed.
- Consolidated Law Cabinet. Certificate filed and information dismissed.
- Dillon Machine Company. Certificate filed and information dismissed.
- Doctor Ray Medicine Company. Enjoined.
- Electric Storage Battery. Pending.
- Exposition Amusement Company. Certificate filed and information dismissed.
- Exposition Amusement Company. Pending.
- Fisher-Churchill Company. Certificate filed and information dismissed.
- Franklin Park Land and Improvement Company. Enjoined.
- Frederick J. Quinby Company. Certificate filed and information dismissed.
- Golden King Mining and Investment Company. Information dismissed.
- Greenfield Recorder Company. Certificate filed and information dismissed.
- Guatemala Investment and Mining Company. Information dismissed.
- Hampden Hotel Company. Certificate filed and information dismissed.
- Hanover Printing Company. Certificate filed and information dismissed.
- Hill & Proctor Company. Enjoined.
- Holmes Beef and Provision Company. Certificate filed and information dismissed.
- Inter City Umbrella Renting Company. Enjoined.
- J. H. Dalton Company. Pending.
- J. J. Cuddihy Stone Company. Certificate filed and information dismissed.
- Jefferson, Taylor & Walkup Company. Enjoined.
- Jewett Piano Company. Enjoined.
- L. E. Knott Apparatus Company. Certificate filed and information dismissed.

L. J. Richards Company. Certificate filed and information dismissed.

Lawrence Baseball Association. Certificate filed and information dismissed.

Leicester Water Power Company. Certificate filed and information dismissed.

Marlier & Company, Limited. Enjoined.

Mining Bureau Publishing Company. Enjoined.

Morrill Brothers Company. Enjoined.

Newburyport Herald Company. Certificate filed and information dismissed.

New England Electric Manufacturing Company. Unable to get service.

New England Manufacturing Company. Certificate filed and information dismissed.

Page Electric Company. Certificate filed and information dismissed.

Page Electric Company. Certificate filed and information dismissed.

People's Ice Company of Worcester. Certificate filed and information dismissed.

Plymouth Stove Foundry Company. Enjoined.

Quinsigamond Lake Steamboat Company. Certificate filed and information dismissed.

R. H. Long Shoe Manufacturing Company. Certificate filed and information dismissed.

Randall-Faichney Company. Certificate filed and information dismissed.

Revere House Lessees Company. Enjoined.

Robbins Spring Water Company. Certificate filed and information dismissed.

Rotary Motor Vehicle Company. Certificate filed and information dismissed.

S. A. Ryan Company. Certificate filed and information dismissed.

Sanitary Manufacturing Company. Certificate filed and information dismissed.

Shady Hill Nursery Company. Certificate filed and information dismissed.

Sheldon Brothers Company. Certificate filed and information dismissed.

South End Hardware Company. Pending.

Standard Fishing Rod Company. Certificate filed and information dismissed.

Weymouth Light and Power Company. Certificate filed and information dismissed.

Weymouth Water Power Company. Certificate filed and information dismissed.

3. AT THE RELATION OF PRIVATE PERSONS.

Attorney-General *ex rel.* v. Vineyard Grove Company. Petition for use of name in an information for an injunction restraining the said company from an alleged interference with the rights of the public in a sea beach, and ordering the removal of structures causing such alleged interference. Henry S. Dewey appointed master. Pending.

Attorney-General v. Onset Bay Grove Association. Information in the nature of *quo warranto* to abate a public nuisance. Referred to Warren A. Reed, auditor. Pending.

Attorney-General *ex rel.* Samuel E. Hull *et als.*, Selectmen of Millbury, v. Washburn & Moen Manufacturing Company. Information in the nature of *quo warranto* to abate a nuisance. Pending.

Attorney-General *ex rel.* v. Fiskdale Mills. Petition for an injunction to restrain the respondent from interfering with the waters of Alum Pond, a great pond. Pending.

Attorney-General *ex rel.* v. John F. Hutchinson *et al.* Information in the nature of *quo warranto* to try the title of the respondent to the office of selectman of Lexington. Final decree and judgment for petitioner.

Attorney-General *ex rel.* v. Mayor and City Council of Cambridge. Petition for mandamus to compel the respondents to discharge the duties imposed upon them by law. Alternative writ of mandamus issued.

Attorney-General *ex rel.* v. Patrick A. Collins *et al.* Petition for a writ of mandamus to compel city of Boston to construct a street to a width of forty feet. Petition dismissed.

Attorney-General *ex rel.* v. Joseph M. Reed. Information in the nature of *quo warranto* filed in the Supreme Judicial Court for the county of Essex to try the respondent's title to the office of school committeeman in the town of Rockport. Use of name granted. Pending.

Attorney-General *ex rel.* v. Old Colony Street Railway Company. Petition for use of name of Attorney-General to restrain the respondent corporation from laying tracks in certain streets in Taunton. Use of name granted. Pending.

4. APPLICATIONS REFUSED AND OTHERWISE DISPOSED OF.

Attorney-General v. Joseph N. Peterson *et al.* Information in nature of *quo warranto* to try the title of the respondents to the office of sewer commissioners for the city of Salem. Use of name denied.

Martin F. Cavanagh v. Mayor of Boston and Fire Commissioner. Petition in the Supreme Judicial Court for the county of Suffolk for the use of the name of the Attorney-General for a writ of mandamus. Use of name denied.

GRADE CROSSINGS.

Notices have been served upon this department of the filing of the following petitions for the appointment of special commissioners for the abolition of grade crossings :—

Barnstable County.

Bourne, Selectmen of, petitioners. Petition for abolition of Bourne Neck crossing. James E. Cotter, Eben D. Crocker and Rufus A. Soule appointed commissioners. Commissioners' report filed. Fred E. Jones appointed auditor. Auditor's second report filed. Pending.

Harwich. Directors of New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad Company, petitioners. Petition for abolition of Main Street crossing. Alpheus Sanford, Prescott Keyes and Harry Southworth appointed commissioners. Commissioners' report filed. Fred E. Jones appointed auditor. Auditor's report filed. Pending.

Wellfleet and Eastham. Directors of Old Colony Railroad Company, petitioners. Petition for abolition of certain grade crossings in Wellfleet and Eastham. George L. Rogers, Louis A. Frothingham and Franz H. Krebs appointed commissioners. Commissioners' report filed. Wade Keyes appointed auditor. Auditor's second report filed. Pending.

Berkshire County.

Adams. Hoosac Valley Street Railway Company, petitioners. Petition for abolition of Commercial Street crossing in Adams. George W. Wiggin, W. W. McClench and Edward K. Turner appointed commissioners. Pending.

Great Barrington, Selectmen of, petitioners. Petition for the abolition of a grade crossing in the village of Housatonic in said town. John J. Flaherty, Edmund K. Turner and Stephen S. Taft appointed commissioners. Pending.

Hinsdale, Selectmen of, and Directors of Boston & Albany Railroad Company, petitioners. Petition for abolition of Bulard's Church Street and Pierce's grade crossings in Hinsdale. Thomas W. Kennefick, William Sullivan and Charles M. Ludden appointed commissioners. Commissioners' report

filed. Ralph H. Ellis appointed auditor. Auditor's second report filed. Pending.

Lee, Selectmen of, petitioners. Petition for abolition of Langdon's crossing in Lee. Wade Keyes, Thomas W. Kennefick and Luther Dean appointed commissioners. Commissioners' report filed. Fred E. Jones appointed auditor. Pending.

Lenox, Selectmen of, petitioners. Petition for abolition of grade crossings in Lenox. Fred Joy, Louis A. Frothingham and Edmund K. Turner appointed commissioners. Commissioners' report filed. J. Mott Hallowell appointed auditor.

North Adams. Hoosac Valley Street Railway Company, petitioners. Petition for abolition of Main Street crossing, known as Braytonville crossing, in North Adams. Edmund K. Turner, W. W. McClench and Joseph P. Magenis appointed commissioners. Pending.

Pittsfield, Mayor and Aldermen of, and Directors of Boston & Albany Railroad Company, petitioners. Petition for the abolition of Hubbard and Gates avenues and Jason Street crossings in Pittsfield. Thomas W. Kennefick, William Sullivan and Charles M. Ludden appointed commissioners. Commissioners' report filed. Patrick J. Ashe appointed auditor. Auditor's first report filed. Pending.

Pittsfield, Mayor and Aldermen of, petitioners. Petition for abolition of Merrill crossing in Pittsfield. Thomas W. Kennefick, Frederick L. Green and Edmund K. Turner appointed commissioners. Pending.

Pittsfield, Mayor and Aldermen of, petitioners. Petition for abolition of Holmes Road crossing. William W. McClench, Charles N. Clark and Edmund K. Turner appointed commissioners. Pending.

Richmond and West Stockbridge, Selectmen of, petitioners. Joint petition for abolition of Griffin and Arnold's crossings in Richmond and West Stockbridge. Joseph Bennett, Charles Almy and John C. Crosby appointed commissioners. Clifford Brigham, auditor. Auditor's first report filed. Pending.

Stockbridge, Selectmen of, petitioners. Petition for the abolition of "River Road" crossing in Stockbridge. J. B. Carroll, E. B. Bishop and Luther Dean appointed commissioners. Pending.

West Stockbridge. Directors of New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad Company *et al.*, petitioners. Petition for abolition of State line crossing in West Stockbridge. Richard W. Irwin, Henry W. Ashley and Edmund K. Turner appointed commissioners. Commissioners' report filed. Frank H. Cande appointed auditor. Auditor's first report filed. Pending.

West Stockbridge. Directors of New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad Company *et al.*, petitioners. Petition for abolition of Potter's crossing in West Stockbridge. Richard W. Irwin, Henry W. Ashley and Edmund K. Turner appointed commissioners. Commissioners' report filed. F. H. Cande appointed auditor. Auditor's first report filed. Pending.

Williamstown. Hoosac Valley Street Railway Company, petitioners. Petition for the abolition of a grade crossing in Williamstown, near the Fitchburg Railroad station. Edmund K. Turner, W. W. McClench and Charles N. Clark appointed commissioners. Pending.

Bristol County.

Attleborough. Directors of Old Colony Railroad, petitioners. Petition for abolition of South Main Street crossing in Attleborough. George W. Wiggin, A. P. Martin and C. A. Allen appointed commissioners. Commissioners' report filed. C. H. Cooper appointed auditor. Auditor's third report filed. Pending.

Attleborough, Selectmen of, petitioners. Petition for abolition of West Street, North Main Street and other crossings in Attleborough. James R. Dunbar, H. L. Parker and William Jackson appointed commissioners. Commissioners' report filed. Pending.

Easton. Directors of New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad Company, petitioners. Petition for abolition of crossing at Eastondale. James E. Cotter, Wm. Rankin and Chas. D. Bray appointed commissioners. Fred Joy appointed auditor. Auditor's fourth report filed. Pending.

Fall River, Mayor and Aldermen of, petitioners. Petition for abolition of Brownell Street crossing and other crossings in Fall River. John Q. A. Brackett, Samuel N. Aldrich and Charles A. Allen appointed commissioners. Commissioners' report filed. Fred E. Jones appointed auditor. Auditor's thirteenth report filed. Pending.

New Bedford, Mayor and Aldermen of, petitioners. Petition for abolition of certain grade crossings in New Bedford. George F. Richardson, Horatio G. Herrick and Wm. Wheeler appointed commissioners. Pending.

Taunton, Mayor and Aldermen of, petitioners. Petition for abolition of grade crossings in Taunton. William B. French, A. C. Southworth and Edward B. Bishop appointed commissioners. Commissioners' report filed. Fred E. Jones appointed auditor. Auditor's first report filed. Pending.

Essex County.

Haverhill, Mayor and Aldermen of, petitioners. Petition for abolition of Washington Street and other crossings in Haverhill. George W. Wiggin, William B. French and Edmund K. Turner appointed commissioners. Pending.

Ipswich. Directors of Boston & Maine Railroad Company, petitioners. Petition for abolition of Underhill crossing in Ipswich. George W. Wiggin, A. D. Bosson and Edmund K. Turner appointed commissioners. Commissioners' report filed. Fred E. Jones appointed auditor. Auditor's first report filed. Pending.

Ipswich, Selectmen of, petitioners. Petition for abolition of High Street crossing. Geo. W. Wiggin, Edmund K. Turner and William F. Dana appointed commissioners. Pending.

Lynn, Mayor and Aldermen of, petitioners. Petition for abolition of Summer Street and other crossings on Saugus branch of Boston & Maine Railroad and Market Street and other crossings on main line. George W. Wiggin, Edgar R. Champ-
lin and Edmund K. Turner appointed commissioners. Pending.

Manchester. Directors of Boston & Maine Railroad Company, petitioners. Petition for the abolition of the Summer Street crossing in Manchester. George P. Sanger, Edward B. Bishop and Chas. A. Putnam appointed commissioners. Commissioners' report filed. Andrew Fiske appointed auditor. Auditor's first report filed. Pending.

Swampscott, Selectmen of, petitioners. Petition for the abolition of Burrill Street crossing. Henry Wardwell, Charles W. Gay and Edmund K. Turner appointed commissioners. Commissioners' report filed. Charles A. Sayward appointed auditor. Pending.

Franklin County.

Deerfield, Selectmen of, petitioners. Petition for abolition of Sprouts crossing on Main Street, Deerfield. Timothy G. Spaulding, Edmund K. Turner and Franklin T. Hammond appointed commissioners. Commissioners' report filed. Pending.

Greenfield, Selectmen of, petitioners. Petition for the abolition of Russell Street crossing in Greenfield. Edmund K. Turner, Walter P. Hall and Fred D. Stanley appointed commissioners. Pending.

Greenfield, Selectmen of, petitioners. Petition for the abolition of Allen Street crossing in Greenfield. Edmund K. Turner, Walter P. Hall and Fred D. Stanley appointed commissioners. Pending.

Northfield, Selectmen of, petitioners. Petition for abolition of River Street crossing in Northfield. Alpheus Sanford, Charles W. Hazelton and Newell D. Winter appointed commissioners. Commissioners' report filed. Dana Malone appointed auditor. Auditor's first and supplemental reports filed. Pending.

Hampden County.

Chester, Selectmen of, and Directors of Boston & Albany Railroad Company, petitioners. Petition for abolition of Huntington Road in Chester. Charles E. Hibbard, William Sullivan and Wm. P. Martin appointed commissioners. Commissioners' report filed. Ralph W. Ellis appointed auditor. Auditor's first report filed. Pending.

Chester, Selectmen of, and Directors of Boston & Albany Railroad Company, petitioners. Petition for abolition of Huntington Street and White Chop crossing in Chester. Charles E. Hibbard, William Sullivan and William P. Martin appointed commissioners. Thos. W. Kennefick appointed auditor. Auditor's first report filed. Pending.

Chicopee, Mayor and Aldermen of, petitioners. Petition for abolition of Plainfield and Exchange Street crossings and other crossings in Chicopee. Geo. W. Wiggin, Edmund K. Turner and Fred D. Stanley appointed commissioners. Commissioners' report filed. Timothy G. Spaulding appointed auditor. Auditor's fourth report filed. Pending.

Palmer, Selectmen of, petitioners. Petition for abolition of Palmer and Belchertown Road crossing in Palmer. T. M. Brown, Chas. E. Hibbard and Henry G. Taft appointed commissioners. Commissioners' report filed. Stephen S. Taft appointed auditor. Auditor's first report filed. Pending.

Palmer, Selectmen of, petitioners. Petition for abolition of Burley's crossing in Palmer. Pending.

Palmer, Selectmen of, petitioners. Petition for abolition of Springfield Road crossing, otherwise known as the Wire Mill crossing, in Palmer. William Turtle, Frederick L. Greene and John W. Mason appointed commissioners. Commissioners' report filed. Pending.

Springfield, Mayor and Aldermen of, petitioners. Petition for abolition of Bay State Road and other crossings in Springfield. George W. Richardson, Marshall Wilcox and George W. Wiggin appointed commissioners. Commissioners' report filed. Charles W. Bosworth appointed auditor. Auditor's first report filed. Pending.

Springfield, Mayor and Aldermen of, petitioners. Petition for abolition of Pasco Road crossing in Springfield. Joseph Bennett, Samuel M. Cook and John A. Aiken appointed commissioners. Commissioners' report filed. L. E. Hitchcock appointed auditor. Auditor's first report filed. Pending.

Springfield, Mayor and Aldermen of, petitioners. Petition for abolition of South End Bridge crossing in Springfield. John W. Corcoran, John J. Flaherty and George F. Swain appointed commissioners. Commissioners' report filed. Pending.

Westfield, Selectmen of, petitioners. Petition for raising of bridge over Elm Street in Westfield. Thomas W. Proctor, John B. O'Donnell and Edmund K. Turner appointed commissioners. Commissioners' report filed. J. Mott Hallowell appointed auditor. Pending.

Westfield, Selectmen of, petitioners. Petition for raising bridge over North Elm Street in Westfield. Geo. W. Wiggin, Frederick L. Greene and Edmund K. Turner appointed commissioners. Commissioners' report filed. Pending.

Westfield. Boston & Albany Railroad Company, petitioners. Petition for abolition of Coburn's and Morse's crossings in Westfield. Charles M. Ludden, William Sullivan and Richard W. Irwin appointed commissioners. Commissioners' report filed. Ralph W. Ellis appointed auditor. Auditor's first report filed. Pending.

Westfield, Selectmen of, petitioners. Petition for the abolition of North Elm Street crossing in Westfield. Charles E. Hibbard, Joseph Bennett and George W. Wiggin appointed commissioners. Commissioners' report filed. Ralph W. Ellis appointed auditor. Auditor's first report filed. Pending.

Hampshire County.

Belchertown, Selectmen of, petitioners. Petition for abolition of Holyoke Road crossing in Belchertown. George W. Wiggin, Fred D. Stanley and Edmund K. Turner appointed commissioners. Commissioners' report filed. Stephen S. Taft appointed auditor. Auditor's first report filed. Pending.

Belchertown, Selectmen of, petitioners. Petition for the abolition of Leache's crossing in Belchertown. Augustus W. Locke, George W. Johnson and Joseph Bennett appointed commissioners. Commissioners' report filed. William H. Clapp appointed auditor. Auditor's report filed. Pending.

Northampton. Directors of Connecticut River Railroad Company, petitioners. Petition for abolition of Lyman's crossing in Northampton. George W. Wiggin, Fred D. Stanley and Edmund K. Turner appointed commissioners. Commissioners' report filed. L. E. Hitchcock appointed auditor. Auditor's second report filed. Pending.

Northampton, Mayor and Aldermen of, petitioners. Petition for abolition of Laurel Park station crossing in Northampton. George W. Wiggin, Fred D. Stanley and Edmund K. Turner appointed commissioners. Commissioners' report filed. Arthur S. Kneil appointed auditor. Auditor's first report filed. Pending.

Northampton, Mayor and Aldermen of, petitioners. Petition for abolition of Grove Street and Earl Street crossings in Northampton. Frederick L. Greene, S. S. Taft and James M. Sickman appointed commissioners. Commissioners' report filed. William P. Hayes appointed auditor. Pending.

Ware, Selectmen of, petitioners. Petition for abolition of Gibbs crossing in Ware. George F. Tucker, George F. Kimball and Lawson Sibley appointed commissioners. Commissioners' report filed. John W. Mason appointed auditor. Pending.

Ware, Selectmen of, petitioners. Petition for abolition of Maple Street and Gilbertville Road crossings in Ware. Alpheus Sanford, Everett C. Bumpus and William W. McClench appointed commissioners. Commissioners' report filed. John W. Mason appointed auditor. Auditor's first report filed. Pending.

Middlesex County.

Acton, Selectmen of, petitioners. Petition for abolition of Great Road crossing in Acton. Benj. W. Wells, Howard M. Lane and William B. Sullivan appointed commissioners. Pending.

Acton, Selectmen of, petitioners. Petition for abolition of Maynard Road crossing in Acton. Edmund K. Turner, Edward F. Blodgett and Wade Keyes appointed commissioners. Pending.

Arlington, Selectmen of, petitioners. Petition for abolition of Grove Street crossing and other crossings in Arlington. Alpheus Sanford, Edmund K. Turner and S. Everett Tinkham appointed commissioners. Commissioners' report filed. Fred Joy appointed auditor. Auditor's third report filed. Pending.

Ayer, Selectmen of, petitioners. Petition for abolition of Main Street crossing in Ayer. S. K. Hamilton, Theodore C. Hurd and Edmund K. Turner appointed commissioners. Pending.

- Ayer, Selectmen of, petitioners. Petition for abolition of West Main and Park streets crossing in Ayer. Frank P. Goulding, Charles A. Allen and Anson D. Fessenden appointed commissioners. Commissioners' report filed. Theodore C. Hurd appointed auditor. Auditor's second report filed. Pending.
- Bedford, Selectmen of, petitioners. Petition for abolition of Concord Road crossing in Bedford. Fred D. Stanley, H. R. Coffin and Edmund K. Turner appointed commissioners. Commissioners' report filed. Theodore C. Hurd appointed auditor. First and final report of auditor filed.
- Belmont, Selectmen of, petitioners. Petition for abolition of Brighton Street, Concord Avenue and Trapelo Road crossings in Belmont. Pending. Theodore C. Hurd, Fred Joy and George F. Swain appointed commissioners. Pending.
- Cambridge. Directors of Boston & Maine Railroad Company, petitioners. Petition for abolition of Prison Point Street crossing in Cambridge. Henry S. Milton, Edward B. Bishop and Henry G. Taft appointed commissioners. Commissioners' report filed. Theodore C. Hurd appointed auditor. Auditor's third report filed. Pending.
- Chelmsford, Selectmen of, petitioners. Petition for abolition of Princeton Street crossing in Chelmsford. Edmund K. Turner, Frederick W. Dallinger and Charles F. Worcester appointed commissioners. Commissioners' report filed. W. C. Dillingham appointed auditor. Pending.
- Concord, Selectmen of, petitioners. Petition for abolition of Oliver Rice crossing and Hosmer's crossing in Concord. Theodore C. Hurd, William Sullivan and Percy G. Bolster appointed commissioners. Commissioners' report filed. Henry L. Parker appointed auditor. Auditor's first report filed. Pending.
- Everett. Directors of Boston & Maine Railroad Company, petitioners. Petition for abolition of crossings at Broadway and Main Street in Everett. George W. Wiggin, Edmund K. Turner and Robert S. Gray appointed commissioners. Commissioners' report filed. Fred E. Jones appointed auditor. Auditor's fifth report filed. Pending.
- Lexington, Selectmen of, petitioners. Petition for abolition of Grant Street crossing in Lexington. Alpheus Sanford, Edmund K. Turner and S. Everett Tinkham appointed commissioners. Commissioners' report filed. Pending.
- Lowell, Mayor and Aldermen of, petitioners. Petition for abolition of Middlesex and Thorndike streets crossings. Pending.
- Lowell, Mayor and Aldermen of, petitioners. Petition for abolition of Boston Road and Plain Street crossings. Pending.

- Lowell, Mayor and Aldermen of, petitioners. Petition for abolition of School and Walker streets crossings. Pending.
- Lowell, Mayor and Aldermen of, petitioners. Petition for abolition of Lincoln Street crossing. Pending.
- Lowell, Mayor and Aldermen of, petitioners. Petition for abolition of Middlesex, Thorndike and Lincoln streets and Boston Road grade crossings. Pending.
- Lowell, Mayor and Aldermen of, petitioners. Petition for abolition of Pawtucket Street crossing and other crossings in Lowell. George W. Wiggin, John W. Ellis and Samuel L. Minot appointed commissioners. Commissioners' report filed. P. H. Cooney appointed auditor. Auditor's second report filed. Pending.
- Malden. Directors of Boston & Maine Railroad Company, petitioners. Petition for abolition of Medford Street and other crossings in Malden. Geo. W. Wiggin, Robert O. Harris and Edmund K. Turner appointed commissioners. Commissioners' report filed. Fred E. Jones appointed auditor. Auditor's second report filed. Pending.
- Malden, Mayor and Aldermen of, petitioners. Petition for abolition of Pleasant and Winter streets crossing in Malden. Pending.
- Marlborough, Mayor and Aldermen of, petitioners. Petition for abolition of Hudson Street crossing in Marlborough. Walter Adams, Charles A. Allen and Alpheus Sanford appointed commissioners. Commissioners' report filed. Pending.
- Natick. Directors of Boston & Albany Railroad Company, petitioners. Petition for abolition of Marion Street crossing and other crossings in Natick. George W. Wiggin, Larkin T. Trull and Joseph Bennett appointed commissioners. Commissioners' report filed. Theodore C. Hurd appointed auditor. Auditor's seventh report filed. Pending.
- Natick. Boston & Worcester Street Railway Company, petitioners. Petition for alteration of Worcester Street crossing in Natick. Geo. W. Wiggin, Edmund K. Turner and Larkin T. Trull appointed commissioners. Commissioners' report filed. Theo. C. Hurd appointed auditor. Auditor's first report filed. Pending.
- Newton, Mayor and Aldermen of, petitioners. Petition for the abolition of Concord Street and Pine Grove Avenue crossings in Newton. George W. Wiggin, T. C. Mendenhall and Edmund K. Turner appointed commissioners. Pending.
- Newton, Mayor and Aldermen of, petitioners. Petition for abolition of Oak Street and Linden Street crossings in Newton. Pending.

Newton, Mayor and Aldermen of, petitioners. Petition for the abolition of Glen Avenue and nine other crossings in Newton. Geo. W. Wiggin, T. C. Mendenhall and Edmund K. Turner appointed commissioners. Pending.

North Reading, Selectmen of, petitioners. Petition for abolition of Main Street crossing in North Reading. Alpheus Sanford, George N. Poor and Louis M. Clark appointed commissioners. Report of commissioners filed. Pending.

Somerville, Mayor and Aldermen of, petitioners. Petition for abolition of Park Street, Dane Street and Medford Street crossings in Somerville. Pending.

Somerville, Mayor and Aldermen of, petitioners. Petition for abolition of Somerville Avenue grade crossing in Somerville. Pending.

Wakefield, Selectmen of, petitioners. Petition for abolition of Hanson Street crossing in Wakefield. Pending.

Waltham, Mayor and Aldermen of, petitioners. Petition for abolition of South Street crossing in Waltham. Geo. F. Swain, Arthur P. Rugg and Geo. A. Sanderson appointed commissioners. Pending.

Waltham, Mayor and Aldermen of, petitioners. Petition for abolition of Moody Street, Main Street, Elm Street, River Street, Pine Street, Newton Street and Calvary Street crossings in Waltham. Arthur P. Rugg, William F. Dana and George F. Swain appointed commissioners. Pending.

Norfolk County.

Braintree, Selectmen of, petitioners. Petition for the abolition of the Pearl street crossing at South Braintree. Pending.

Brookline. Directors of Boston & Albany Railroad Company, petitioners. Petition for the abolition of Kerrigan Place crossing in Brookline. William Sullivan, Henry M. Hutchins and Wade Keyes appointed commissioners. Pending.

Dedham. Directors of the Old Colony Railroad Company, petitioners. Petition for the abolition of River Street and Whiting Avenue crossings. Augustus P. Martin, Charles A. Allen and Fred Joy appointed commissioners. Commissioners' report filed. C. H. Cooper appointed auditor. Auditor's supplemental report filed. Pending.

Dedham, Selectmen of, petitioners. Petition for the abolition of Eastern Avenue and Dwight Street crossings in Dedham. Alpheus Sanford, Charles Mills and J. Henry Reed appointed commissioners. Commissioners' report filed. Fred E. Jones appointed auditor. Pending.

Dedham, Selectmen of, and Directors of New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad Company, petitioners. Petitions for abolition of East Street, Walnut Street and Vernon Street crossings in Dedham, consolidated with petitions to abolish Milton Street crossing in Hyde Park. Samuel N. Aldrich, E. B. Bishop and H. C. Southworth appointed commissioners. Commissioners' report filed. Fred E. Jones appointed auditor. Auditor's twelfth report filed. Pending.

Hyde Park and Dedham, consolidated petitions. See Dedham.

Hyde Park, Selectmen of, petitioners. Petition for abolition of Fairmount Avenue and Bridge Street crossings in Hyde Park. Pending.

Medway, Selectmen of, petitioners. Petition for abolition of Village Street crossing in Medway. Arthur Lyman, George D. Burrage and Alpheus Sanford appointed commissioners. Commissioners' report filed. Edmund H. Talbot appointed auditor. Auditor's second report filed. Pending.

Milton, Selectmen of, petitioners. Petition for abolition of Central Avenue crossing in Milton. Pending.

Needham, Selectmen of, petitioners. Petition for abolition of Charles River Street crossing in Needham. Pending.

Norwood, Selectmen of, and Directors of New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad Company, petitioners. Petition for abolition of Chapel Street, Washington Street and Guild Street crossings in Norwood. Henry A. Wyman, James F. C. Hyde and Charles E. C. Breck appointed commissioners. Commissioners' report filed. Albert A. Avery appointed auditor. Auditor's seventh report filed. Pending.

Sharon, Selectmen of, petitioners. Petition for abolition of Depot Street crossing in Sharon. William B. Durant, Fred Joy and Charles D. Bray appointed commissioners. Pending.

Walpole, Selectmen of, petitioners. Petition for abolition of Oak Street crossing and other crossings in Walpole. Dana Malone, Edmund K. Turner and Henry A. Wyman appointed commissioners. Commissioners' report filed. H. L. Sheldon appointed auditor. Pending.

Plymouth County.

Abington. Directors of New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad Company, petitioners. Petition for abolition of Central Street crossing in Abington. Alpheus Sanford, Erastus Worthington, Jr., and Edward B. Bishop appointed commissioners. Commissioners' report filed. Fred E. Jones appointed auditor. Auditor's second report filed. Pending.

Hingham. Directors of New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad Company, petitioners. Petition for abolition of Rockland Street crossing in Hingham. Winfield S. Slocum, Alpheus Sanford and Henry C. Southworth appointed commissioners. Pending.

Marshfield. Directors of New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad Company, petitioners. Petition for abolition of crossing near Marshfield station. Alpheus Sanford, J. Albert Brackett and Frank T. Daniels appointed commissioners. Commissioners' report filed. Fred E. Jones appointed auditor. Auditor's first report filed. Pending.

Middleborough, Selectmen of, petitioners. Petition for abolition of Centre Street, Grove Street and Main Street crossings in Middleborough. Alpheus Sanford, Edward B. Bishop and Samuel H. Hudson appointed commissioners. Commissioners' report filed. Fred E. Jones appointed auditor. Auditor's fourth report filed. Pending.

Scituate. Directors of New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad Company, petitioners. Petition for abolition of Water Street and Union Street crossings in Scituate. Arthur H. Wellman, Edmund K. Turner and Oscar A. Marden appointed commissioners. Commissioners' report filed. Fred E. Jones appointed auditor. Auditor's second report filed. Pending.

Suffolk County.

Boston. Directors of Old Colony Railroad Company, petitioners. Petition for abolition of Tremont Street crossing in Boston. Samuel N. Aldrich, H. C. Southworth and Edward B. Bishop appointed commissioners. Commissioners' report filed. Fred E. Jones appointed auditor. Auditor's twenty-first report filed. Reported to full court on question of interest claimed by railroad company. Decree of Superior Court affirmed. Pending.

Boston, Mayor and Aldermen of, petitioners. Petition for abolition of Dorchester Avenue crossing in Boston. F. N. Gillette, Charles S. Lilley and Charles Mills appointed commissioners. Commissioners' report filed. Fred Joy appointed auditor. Auditor's twenty-eighth report filed. Pending.

Boston, Mayor and Aldermen of, petitioners. Petition for abolition of Austin Street, Cambridge Street and Perkins Street crossings in Charlestown. Henry S. Milton, Edward B. Bishop and Henry G. Taft appointed commissioners. Commissioners' report filed. Fred Joy appointed auditor. Auditor's sixth report filed. Pending.

Boston. Directors of Old Colony Railroad Company, petitioners. Petition for abolition of Codman Street crossing in Boston. George W. Wiggin, Charles A. Allen and William M. Butler appointed commissioners. Commissioners' report filed. Henry S. Milton appointed auditor. Auditor's second report filed.

Boston, Mayor and Aldermen of, petitioners. Petition for the abolition of the Essex Street crossing in Brighton. George W. Wiggin, William B. French and Winfield S. Slocum appointed commissioners. Pending.

Boston, Mayor and Aldermen of, petitioners. Petition for abolition of Blue Hill Avenue and Oakland Street crossings in Boston. William B. French, Arthur H. Wellman and George A. Kimball appointed commissioners. Commissioners' report filed. Fred E. Jones appointed auditor. Auditor's fourteenth report filed. Pending.

Boston, Mayor and Aldermen of, petitioners. Petition for abolition of all crossings in East Boston. George W. Wiggin, William B. French and Edward B. Bishop appointed commissioners. Commissioners' report filed. Pending.

Boston, Mayor and Aldermen of, petitioners. Petition for abolition of Congress Street crossing in Boston. George W. Wiggin, Edward B. Bishop and Charles A. Allen appointed commissioners. Commissioners' report filed. Fred E. Jones appointed auditor. Auditor's twenty-third report filed. Pending.

Revere, Selectmen of, petitioners. Petition for abolition of Winthrop Avenue crossing in Revere. George W. Wiggin, Everett C. Bumpus and Charles D. Bray appointed commissioners. Commissioners' report filed. Fred E. Jones appointed auditor. Auditor's second report filed. Pending.

Worcester County.

Auburn, Selectmen of, petitioners. Petition for abolition of Chapin's crossing in Auburn. Harvey N. Shepard, George K. Tufts and Charles A. Allen appointed commissioners. Commissioners' report filed. A. J. Bartholomew appointed auditor. Pending.

Boylston, Selectmen of, petitioners. Petition for abolition of crossing over road between Boylston and Clinton. William B. Durant, Edward B. Bishop and O. W. Rugg appointed commissioners. Commissioners' report filed. Chas. R. Johnson appointed auditor. Auditor's report filed. Pending.

Clinton, Selectmen of, petitioners. Petition for abolition of Sterling, Water, Main and Woodlawn streets crossings. Pending.

- Fitchburg, Mayor and Aldermen of, petitioners. Petition for abolition of Laurel Street crossing in Fitchburg. Frank P. Goulding, Charles A. Allen and Charles M. Thayer appointed commissioners. Commissioners' report filed. George S. Taft appointed auditor. Auditor's third report filed. Pending.
- Fitchburg, Mayor and Aldermen of, petitioners. Petition for abolition of Putnam Street crossing in Fitchburg. Frank P. Goulding, Charles A. Allen and Charles M. Thayer appointed commissioners. Commissioners' report filed. George S. Taft appointed auditor. Auditor's third report filed. Pending.
- Gardner, Selectmen of, petitioners. Petition for abolition of Union Street crossing in Gardner. Frank P. Goulding, Charles A. Allen and Franklin L. Waters appointed commissioners. Commissioners' report filed. Pending.
- Holden, Selectmen of, petitioners. Petition for abolition of Dawson's crossing and Cedar Swamp crossing in Holden. Charles A. Allen, Arthur P. Rugg and Henry G. Taft appointed commissioners. Commissioners' report filed. Pending.
- Hubbardston, Selectmen of, petitioners. Petition for abolition of Depot Road crossing in Hubbardston. Pending.
- Leominster, Selectmen of, petitioners. Petition for abolition of Water Street crossing. Pending.
- Leominster, Selectmen of, petitioners. Petition for abolition of Summer Street crossing. Pending.
- Leominster, Selectmen of, petitioners. Petition for the abolition of Mechanic Street crossing. Pending.
- Leominster, Selectmen of, petitioners. Petition for the abolition of Main Street crossing. Pending.
- Leominster, Selectmen of, petitioners. Petition for abolition of Lancaster Street crossing in Leominster. Alpheus Sanford, Charles A. Allen and Seth P. Smith appointed commissioners. Commissioners' report filed. Fred E. Jones appointed auditor. Auditor's first report filed. Pending.
- Millbury, Selectmen of, and Selectmen of Sutton, consolidated petition for abolition of Daniels crossing in Millbury and Yellow House crossing in Sutton. James E. Cotter, Alpheus Sanford and Charles A. Allen appointed commissioners. Commissioners' report filed. Fred E. Jones appointed auditor. Auditor's first report filed. Pending.
- Northborough, Selectmen of, petitioners. Petition for abolition of Westborough Hospital station crossing in Northborough. Thomas Post, William Wheeler and Alpheus Sanford appointed commissioners. Commissioners' report filed. Pending.

- Northbridge and Uxbridge, joint petition of Selectmen of. Petition for abolition of Whitin's station crossing. Alpheus Sanford, Edward B. Bishop and Harry C. Southworth appointed commissioners. Commissioners' report filed. Fred E. Jones appointed auditor. Auditor's fourth report filed. Pending.
- Southborough, Selectmen of, petitioners. Petition for abolition of crossing on road from Southborough to Framingham. Pending.
- Southborough, Selectmen of, petitioners. Petition for abolition of crossing on road leading from Southborough to Hopkinton. George C. Travis, James W. McDonald and William Sullivan appointed commissioners. Commissioners' report filed. Theodore C. Hurd appointed auditor. Auditor's third report filed. Pending.
- Southborough, Selectmen of, petitioners. Petition for abolition of Main Street crossing at Fayville in Southborough. Pending.
- Sutton and Millbury, consolidated petition of Selectmen of both towns. See Millbury.
- Templeton, Selectmen of, petitioners. Petition for abolition of Baldwinville crossing in Templeton. Charles Brimblecom, Charles A. Allen and Edward P. Chapin appointed commissioners. Commissioners' report filed. Henry L. Parker appointed auditor. Auditor's second report filed. Pending.
- Uxbridge. Directors of New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad Company, petitioners. Petition for abolition of grade crossings in Uxbridge. George W. Wiggin, Timothy G. Spaulding and Albert F. Noyes appointed commissioners. Commissioners' report filed. Fred E. Jones appointed auditor. Auditor's fourth report filed. Pending.
- Warren. Directors of Boston & Albany Railroad Company, petitioners. Petition for abolition of South Street crossing in Warren. George W. Wiggin, Wm. L. Clark and Joseph Bennett appointed commissioners. Commissioners' report filed. William B. Harding appointed auditor. Auditor's second report filed. Pending.
- Westborough, Selectmen of, and Directors of Boston & Albany Railroad Company, petitioners. Petition for abolition of Main Street and Summer Street crossings in Westborough. George W. Wiggin, George N. Smalley and Joseph Bennett appointed commissioners. Commissioners' report filed. H. L. Parker appointed auditor. Auditor's third report filed. Pending.

Worcester, Mayor and Aldermen of, petitioners. Petition for abolition of Grafton Street crossing and eight other crossings, including alterations of Union Station. James R. Dunbar, Henry P. Moulton and George F. Swain appointed commissioners. Pending.

Worcester, Mayor and Aldermen of, petitioners. Petition for abolition of Hamilton Street crossing in Worcester. Augustus P. Martin, James D. Colt and Edmund K. Turner appointed commissioners. Commissioners' report filed. James A. Stiles appointed auditor. Auditor's report filed. Pending.

Worcester. Directors of Boston & Albany Railroad Company, petitioners. Petition for abolition of Webster Street, Ludlow Street, Sutton Lane and Heard Street crossings in Worcester. Harvey N. Shepard, Frederick Brooks and Joseph S. Ludlam appointed commissioners. Commissioners' report filed. James A. Stiles appointed auditor. Auditor's amended second report filed. Pending.

The following cases have been brought for alleged land damages incurred in the alteration of grade crossings. The Commonwealth, being obliged under the statutes to pay at least twenty-five per cent. of the expenses incurred in the alteration of all grade crossings, has in all cases been made a party thereto.

Ballentine et al. v. Town of Gardner. Superior Court, Worcester County. Pending.

Boston et als. v. Boston Wharf Company. Superior Court, Suffolk County. Pending.

Codman et als. v. New England Railroad Company et als. Superior Court, Suffolk County. Pending.

Commonwealth v. Boston. Superior Court, Suffolk County. Pending.

Connell v. Boston & Maine Railroad Company et al. Superior Court, Middlesex County. Pending.

Dickinson et al. v. Fitchburg. Superior Court, Worcester County. Pending.

Dolan, Ellen, et al. v. Belchertown et al. Superior Court, Hampshire County. Pending.

Malden v. Boston & Maine Railroad Company. Superior Court, Middlesex County. Pending.

Phelps v. Fitchburg Railroad Company. Superior Court, Middlesex County. Pending.

Putnam Machine Company v. Fitchburg. Superior Court, Worcester County. Pending.

Sanford, George E., v. Belchertown *et al.* Superior Court, Hampshire County. Pending.

Sprague v. Fitchburg. Superior Court, Worcester County. Pending.

Stack v. New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad Company *et al.* Superior Court, Hampshire County. Pending.

DISSOLUTION OF CORPORATIONS.

The following corporations having made voluntary application to the Supreme Judicial Court for dissolution, and having given the Attorney-General due notice of the petition, and the Tax Commissioner having certified that they were not indebted to the Commonwealth for taxes, the Attorney-General waived right to be heard : —

A. L. Decatur Company.
Ames Manufacturing Company.
A. W. Darling Woolen Company.
Bigelow Carpet Company.
Boston Advertising Company.
Boston Hard Fibre Company.
Boston Stereotype Foundry.
Bracketts Market Corporation.
Brown & Simpson Company.
Crossman Edge Tool Company.
Dandy Rubber Heel Company.
Dennis, Thompson Pierce Company.
E. Wesson Adams Company.
Earl Cranberry Company.
Eastern Construction Company of Boston.
F. E. Smith Fibre Bobbin and Spool Corporation.
Falmouth Water Company.
Family Supply Co-operative Association.
Fitts Land and Power Company.
Free Press Publishing Company.
Goodman Leavitt Yatter Company.
Greek Supply Company.
Haverhill Dairy Depot Co-operative.
Holbrook Manufacturing Company.
Home Guarantee Mutual Insurance Company.
I. P. Harris Company.
John Rhodes Warp Company.
Lawrence Dry Goods Company.

Lincoln Mill Grain and Feed Company.
Linden Paper Company.
Merchants Co-operative Coupon Company.
Mitchell Paper Company.
Morgan Motor Company.
O'Donnell & Gillbride Company.
Ridgway Furnace Company.
Salem & South Danvers Oil Company.
Sawyer Leather Machinery Company.
Scandinavian Importing Company.
Shepard Novelty Company.
Talcum Mineral Company.
Tremont Mutual Fire Insurance Company.
Vacucleaner Company.
W. C. Langley Furniture Company.
William Lummus Company.
Williston & Knight Company.

RETURNS OF CORPORATIONS.

The following corporations, reported to this department by the Tax Commissioner for delinquency in making their tax returns under St. 1903, c. 437, § 45, have been compelled, without the necessity of a suit at law, to comply with the statute : —

Abbotts Menthol Plaster Company.
Acme Wire Mattress Company.
Advertiser Newspaper Company.
Aldrich Manufacturing Company.
Allen & Fox Express Company.
Allen Higgins Company.
Alonzo E. Blanchard Company.
Alpha Investment Company.
American Bridge and Structural Preserving Company.
American Citizen Company.
American Collection Agency (enjoined on 1903 tax).
American Watch Tool Company.
Andover Press, Limited.
Angle Toe Shank Company.
Atlantic Gasoline Engine Company.
Attleboro Trust Company.
Bakers and Brokers Service Company.
Barnstable Water Company.
Bay State Bottling Company.
Bay State Wholesale Company.
Beacon Publishing Company.
Belmont Coal Company.
Biddle & Smart Company.
Block Plant Electric Light Company.
Boston & Nova Scotia Woolen Mills Company, Limited.
Boston & Suburban Express Company.
Boston Colograph Company.
Boston Co-operative Cloak Manufacturing Company.
Boston Electric Company.
Boston Ice Cream and Baking Company.

Boston Mirror Company.
Boston Pharmacy Company.
Boston Traveller Company.
Boston Warehouse and Leasing Company.
Boston Workingmen's Co-operative Association.
Brown & Simonds Company.
Burleigh Rock Drill Company.
Caloric Transfer Company.
Cambridge Baking Company.
Cambridge Lumber Company.
Campello Leather Company.
Cape Poge Ferry Company.
Century Light Company of America.
Chapin-Crane Coal Company.
Chelmsford Foundry Company.
Chelmsford Gas Light Company.
Chelsea Express Despatch Company.
Chestnut Hill Real Estate Association.
Citizens Loan Association.
Cold Spring Grocery Company.
Coldwell-Gildard Company.
Combination Manufacturing Company.
Consolidated Box Machine Company.
Consolidated Clothing Company.
Conway Water Company.
Craig & Craig Company.
Crocker Drug Company.
Cunningham Lumber Company.
Daily Mail Publishing Company.
Daniel Russell Boiler Works, Incorporated.
Danvers Centre Building Association.
Dickerman & Company.
Dillon Machine Company.
Doctor Heighman Medicine Company.
E. A. Hall Publishing Company.
E. Gerry Emmons Corporation.
Eastern Sandstone Company.
Everett Gas Company.
F. A. Bassette Company.
Farmers Mutual Telephone Company.
Florence Manufacturing Company.
Franklin Park Land and Improvement Company.
G. H. Cutting Granite Company.
Gazette Publishing Company.

.

Gilman Snow Guard Company.
Glasgow Company.
Golden Manufacturing Company.
Graham Shoe Company.
Greenfield Recorder Company.
Greenwich Bleachery.
Grosvenor Woolen Company.
Grueby-Faience Company.
Guyer Hat Company.
H. F. Ross Company.
H. M. Kinports Company.
Hadley Water Company.
Hampden Photo Engineering Company.
Harrington Press.
Henry Woods Sons Company.
Hogg Carpet Company.
Holyoke Provision and Cold Storage Company.
Home Soap Company.
Horse Neck Beach Street Railway Company.
Howland Piano Company.
Hubley Manufacturing and Supply Company.
Huguenot Mills Company.
Hutchins Narrow Fabric Company.
J. W. Hobart Company.
Jackson Advertising Agency.
James H. Jacobs Company.
Kennedy & Sullivan Manufacturing Company.
Lewis J. Bird Company.
Lynch Brothers Leather Company.
Lynn Aqueduct Company.
Lyons & Alexander Company.
M. Crowne Company.
Malden Mail Company.
Marblehead Building Association.
Massachusetts Contracting Company.
McBarron Iron and Steel Company.
McCaul Brass Foundry Company.
Mechanical Improvement Company.
Mechanics Iron Foundry Company.
Milford Steam Heat Power and Refrigeration Company.
National Finance Company.
Nantucket Electric Company.
National Pharmacy Company.
New Can Company.

New England Bedding Company.
New England Electric Railroad Construction Company.
New England Shirt Company.
Norcross Brown Stone Company.
Norton & Taunton Street Railway Company.
Osceola Manufacturing Company.
P. P. Emory Manufacturing Company.
Peabody Granite Company.
Peoples Coal, Ice and Lumber Company.
Persons Manufacturing Company.
Pittsfield Co-operative Store.
Plymouth Stove Foundry Company.
Preferred Mercantile Company of Boston.
Prentice Brothers Company.
Puritan Cloak and Clothing Company.
Purity Ice Company.
R. Gustavino Company.
Railway Track Sander Company.
Robinson Luce Company.
Rockland Factory Building Association.
Rounds & Dennison Manufacturing Company.
S. A. Freeman Company.
Savings and Trust Publishing Company.
Sawyer Drug Company.
Sarranilla Transportation Company.
Shady Hill Nursery Company.
Shepley & Smith Contracting Company.
South Bay Improvement Company.
Springfield Co-operative Union Laundry Company.
Staple Heeling Company.
Star Credit Clothing Company.
State Manufacturing Company.
Sterling Slipper Company.
Suffolk Co-Press.
Suffolk Lumber Company.
Taunton Evening News.
Telegram Publishing Company.
Times Publishing Company.
Transcontinental Refrigerator Company.
Union Express Company.
Union Glass Company.
Union Hall Association.
United States Credit Company.
Vacuum Cleaner Company.

Vienna Baking Company.
Wachusett Mills.
Wakefield Real Estate and Building Company.
Walpole Emery Mills.
Warren & Monks Company.
Warren Lumber and Fuel Company.
West Chop Steamboat Company.
Weymouth Light and Power Company.
Weymouth Water Power Company.
William A. Clark Coal Company.
Worcester Fire Appliance Company.
Worcester Umbrella Company.

The following corporations, reported to this department by the Commissioner of Corporations for delinquency in filing the certificate of condition for 1904, required by St. 1903, c. 437, §§ 45, 66, have been compelled, without the necessity of suit, to comply with the statute : —

A. H. Demond Company.
A. O. Speare Company.
Albert Culver Company.
Altamonte Springs Company.
• American and Sun Publishing Company.
American Bank Note Company.
American Camera Manufacturing Company.
American Mason Safety Tread Company.
American Stave and Cooperage Company.
Ashland Emery and Corundum Company.
Associated Wool Growers Company.
Atlantic Gasoline Engine Company.
Atlantic Telegraph Company of Massachusetts.
Atlas Shoe Company.
B. F. Sturtevant Company.
Bailey & Blendinger Manufacturing Company.
Baker Hunnewell Company.
Ball Bearing Company.
Bay State Construction Company.
Bay State Co-operative Bench Show Association.
Bay State Distilling Company.
Beacon Shoe Company.
Bemis Mills.
Boston Baking Powder Company.
Boston Blower Company.

Boston Bread and Bread Crumb Company.
Boston Credit Company.
Boston Dairy Company.
Boston Excursion Steamboat Company.
Boston Fire Despatch Company.
Boyd & Corey Boot and Shoe Manufacturing Company.
Bridgewater Water Company.
Brockton Industrial Corporation.
Burnett Paint Company.
Burnetts Information Company.
C. S. Benner Corporation.
C. W. Russell Company.
Chartered Company of Lower California.
Chelsea Express Despatch Company.
Clark Bobbin Company.
Colman Co-operative Company.
Commonwealth Optical Company.
Commonwealth Securities Company.
Courier-Independent Publishing Company.
Credit Clearing House.
Denison Brothers Company.
Dillon Machine Company.
Dunbar Driftwood Blaze Company.
Duparquet, Huot & Monense Company.
E. R. Brown Beer Pump Company.
Eastern Egg Company.
F. W. Dunnell Composite Leather Company.
Fisher-Churchill Company.
Fitchburg Hardware Company.
Flagg Manufacturing Company.
Fore River Company.
Fowles Arlington Mills.
Frank H. Hall Company.
Franklin Telegraph Company.
G. H. Cutting Granite Company.
George F. Quigley Company.
George W. Stafford Company.
Globe Dyeing and Bleaching Company.
Graustein & Company.
Greenwich Bleachery.
H. A. Hanscom Company.
Hadley Mills.
Hanover Printing Company.
Hatch Accumulator Company.

Hayward & Litch Express Company.
Hingham Seamface Granite Company.
Hosmer Coddling Company.
Hutchins Narrow Fabric Company.
Indian Orchard Flax Company.
Ingersoll-Sargent Drill Company.
J. P. & W. H. Emond, Incorporated.
John H. Woodbury Dermatological Institute.
Joseph Stevens Heirs, Incorporated.
Kendall Building Company.
Kinnear Manufacturing Company.
L. E. Boyden Company.
Laconia Car Company.
Lalace & Grosjean Manufacturing Company.
Lehigh & Wilkes Barre Coal Company.
Lumsden & VanStone Company.
M. S. Hiller & Sons.
Magnetic Electric Company.
Magoun Leather Company.
Marlboro Times Publishing Company.
Martha's Vineyard Electric Light and Power Company.
Massachusetts Real Estate Company.
Meade Roofing and Cornice Company.
Medfield Water Company.
Meisterschaft Publishing Company.
Mutual Mail Order Company.
Nantasket Steeple Chase Company.
National Casket Company.
National Conduit and Cable Company.
New England Amusement Company.
New England Audit Company.
New England Consolidated Ice Companies.
News Publishing Company of Framingham.
Norfolk Oil Company.
Nute-Hallett Company, Incorporated.
O. T. Rogers Granite Company.
Oriental Powder Mills.
Parry Macomber Company.
Pentucket Variable Stitch Sewing Machine Company.
Pepperell Building Company.
Pepperell Manufacturing and Building Company.
Place Box Company.
Playano Manufacturing Company.
Prentice Brothers Company.

Puritan Securities Company.
Purity Soap Company.
R. J. Todd Company.
Record Publishing Company.
Roebbing Construction Company.
Rubber Soled Leather Shoe Company.
Samuel Pierce Organ Pipe Company.
Sargent, Conant & Co., Incorporated.
Scandinavian Importing Company.
Smith Warren Company.
Southern Coast Lumber Company.
Springfield Construction Company.
Springfield Elevator and Pump Company.
Springfield Machine Screw Company.
Standish Hall Company.
Stevens Type and Press Company.
Stockbridge Machine Company.
Sumner Manufacturing Company.
Suspension Transportation Company.
Sutton Cranberry Company.
Title Research and Credit Company.
Troy White Granite Company.
U. S. Appraisal Company.
Underfeed Stoker Company of America.
Union Metallic Paint Company.
United Shoe Stock Company.
United States Automatic Machine Company.
University City Laundering Company.
W. C. Young Manufacturing Company.
W. H. Blake Steam Pump Company.
W. W. Cobb Shoe Stock Company.
Warren & Monks Company.
Weymouth Light and Power Company.
Weymouth Seam-face Granite Company.
Worcester Automobile Company.
Worcester Fire Appliance Company.
Worcester Gazette Company.

CASES ARISING IN THE PROBATE COURTS

UNDER THE
COLLATERAL INHERITANCE TAX ACT.

Berkshire County.

Gaylord, William H., estate of. Evelyn F. Gaylord *et al.*, administrators. Petition for instructions. No action taken.

Bristol County.

Bowen, Charles H., estate of. George L. Cooke, administrator. Petition for license to receive personal estate in Massachusetts. Pending.

Bullock, James, estate of. Mary A. Loughlin, executrix. Petition for license to receive personal estate in Massachusetts. Attorney-General waived right to be heard.

Chafee, Mary F., estate of. Zechariah Chafee, executor. Petition for license to receive personal estate in Massachusetts. Attorney-General waived right to be heard.

Durfee, Amey B., estate of. Samuel S. Durfee, administrator. Petition for license to receive personal estate in Massachusetts. Pending.

Fry, Edward, estate of. F. Josephine Fry, executrix. Petition for license to receive personal estate in Massachusetts. Attorney-General waived right to be heard.

Hoffman, Elizabeth, estate of. Francis B. Hoffman, executor. Petition for license to receive personal estate in Massachusetts. Pending.

Mould, Christopher A., estate of. Wm. C. Parker, administrator. Petition for allowance of final account and transfer to foreign executor. Attorney-General waived right to be heard.

Palmer, Eveline L., estate of. Edward S. Adams, executor. Petition for instructions. Pending.

Peckham, Nancy H., estate of. Benjamin Greene, administrator. Petition for license to receive personal estate in Massachusetts. Attorney-General waived right to be heard.

- Pitman, William H., estate of. Margaret Pitman, executrix. Petition for license to receive personal estate in Massachusetts. Attorney-General waived right to be heard.
- Ramos, Frank Roza, estate of. Marian Roza Ramos, administratrix. Petition for license to receive personal estate in Massachusetts. Attorney-General waived right to be heard.
- Rounds, Joseph, estate of. John T. Cook, administrator. Petition for license to receive personal estate in Massachusetts. Attorney-General waived right to be heard.
- Simmons, Abram G., estate of. Nellie F. Simmons, executrix. Petition for license to receive personal estate in Massachusetts. Attorney-General waived right to be heard.
- Slocum, Phoebe B., estate of. George F. Tucker *et al.*, executors. Petition for instructions. Pending.
- Smith, Mary A., estate of. Edward F. Danforth, trustee. Petition for license to receive personal estate in Massachusetts. Attorney-General waived right to be heard.
- Stevenson, Mary B., estate of. Wm. W. Stevenson, administrator. Petition for license to receive personal estate in Massachusetts. Attorney-General waived right to be heard.
- Taber, Mary W., estate of. Chas. E. Chase, administrator. Petition for license to receive personal estate in Massachusetts. Attorney-General waived right to be heard.
- Wakefield, Horace, estate of. Montague W. Taylor *et als.*, executors. Petition for license to receive personal estate in Massachusetts. Attorney-General waived right to be heard.
- White, Isaac G., estate of. Emerson F. Ash, executor. Petition for instructions. Pending.
- Wilson, Mary L., estate of. Everett J. Wallace, administrator. Petition for license to receive personal estate in Massachusetts. Attorney-General waived right to be heard.

Essex County.

- Anderson, Hannah D., estate of. George M. Anderson, administrator. Petition for license to receive personal estate in Massachusetts. Attorney-General waived right to be heard.
- Anderson, John M., estate of. Wallace A. Chisholm, trustee. Petition for reappraisal. Frederick Cate appointed appraiser.
- Berry, Judith, estate of. Lizzie Hawes, administratrix. Petition for license to receive personal estate in Massachusetts. Attorney-General waived right to be heard.
- Blodget, Henry, estate of. Henry Blodget, administrator. Petition for license to receive personal estate in Massachusetts. Pending.

- Broughton, Daniel S., estate of. John S. Rand, administrator. Petition for license to receive personal estate in Massachusetts. Pending.
- Brown, Elizabeth M., estate of. David B. Kimball *et al.*, executors. Petition for reappraisal. George H. W. Hayes appointed appraiser.
- Brown, Eunice, estate of. John W. Brown, administrator. Petition for license to receive personal estate in Massachusetts. Attorney-General waived right to be heard.
- Brown, George K., estate of. Harry E. Brown, administrator. Petition for license to receive personal estate in Massachusetts. Attorney-General waived right to be heard.
- Brown, John T., estate of. Jacob F. Brown, executor. Petition for instructions regarding collateral inheritance tax. Pending.
- Bunker, John F., estate of. Geo. L. Chase, administrator. Petition for license to receive personal estate in Massachusetts. Attorney-General waived right to be heard on payment of tax.
- Chapman, Jacob, estate of. Henry A. Shute, executor. Petition for license to receive personal estate in Massachusetts. Attorney-General waived right to be heard on payment of tax.
- Chase, Elihu F., estate of. Joseph S. Howe, executor. Petition for instructions. Attorney-General waived right to be heard.
- Chase, Philip A., estate of. Alice B. Chase *et al.*, executors. Petition for extension of time for payment of tax. Assented to petition.
- Clark, Hiram M., estate of. Sarah J. Clark, executrix. Petition for license to receive personal estate in Massachusetts. Attorney-General waived right to be heard.
- Cloutman, Ellen B., estate of. Frances Browne, executrix. Petition for postponement of time for payment of tax. Pending.
- Colby, Susan E., estate of. Sarah A. Prescott, administratrix. Petition for license to receive personal estate in Massachusetts. Attorney-General waived right to be heard.
- Cote, Lucy E., estate of. James H. Curtis, administrator. Petition for license to receive personal estate in Massachusetts. Attorney-General waived right to be heard.
- Currier, Anna A., estate of. Irving M. Heath, administrator. Petition for license to receive personal estate in Massachusetts. Attorney-General waived right to be heard.
- Dickson, Walter S., estate of. First Universalist Society, petitioners. Petition for instructions. Pending before full court. Rescript. See 185 Mass. 310.

- Dodge, Harriet P., estate of. Arthur M. Dodge *et al.*, executors. Petition for license to receive personal estate in Massachusetts. Attorney-General waived right to be heard.
- Dow, Abram, estate of. Wm. S. Dow, executor. Petition for license to receive personal estate in Massachusetts. Attorney-General waived right to be heard.
- Durant, Sophia T., estate of. Winifred F. Beacham, administratrix. Petition for license to receive personal estate in Massachusetts. Attorney-General waived right to be heard.
- Felton, Hannah R., estate of. Samuel P. Willard *et al.*, executors. Petition for license to receive personal estate in Massachusetts. Attorney-General waived right to be heard.
- Fernald, Abbie J., estate of. Mary F. Bickum, executrix. Petition for allowance of private claim against estate. Attorney-General waived right to be heard.
- Fisher, Moses B., estate of. Theron P. Fisher, executor. Petition for license to receive personal estate in Massachusetts. Attorney-General waived right to be heard.
- Fletcher, Clara A., estate of. George M. Fletcher, administrator. Petition for license to receive personal estate in Massachusetts. Attorney-General waived right to be heard.
- Fowler, Oliver P., estate of. Chas. A. Fowler, administrator. Petition for license to receive personal estate in Massachusetts. Attorney-General waived right to be heard.
- Greene, Elizabeth S., estate of. Chas. J. Pollard, executor. Petition for license to receive personal estate in Massachusetts. Attorney-General waived right to be heard on payment of tax.
- Griffin, John, estate of. Roger I. Howe, administrator. Petition for allowance of first and final account. Assented to petition.
- Hale, Anna H., estate of. Catherine L. Hall, executrix. Petition for license to receive personal estate in Massachusetts. Attorney-General waived right to be heard.
- Hayes, Cyrus E., estate of. Frank P. Hayes, executor. Petition for license to receive personal estate in Massachusetts. Attorney-General waived right to be heard.
- Kelly, Patrick, estate of. Martin W. Lydon, executor. Petition for reappraisal. Assented to appointment of Michael H. Scanlan as appraiser.
- Lancaster, Harriet W., estate of. Guy E. Covey, executor. Petition for license to receive personal estate in Massachusetts. Attorney-General waived right to be heard.
- Little, Phebe B., estate of. Carrie B. Sargent *et al.*, executors. Petition for license to receive personal estate in Massachusetts. Pending.

Locke, Sarah A., estate of. Abbot Norris, administrator. Petition for license to receive personal estate in Massachusetts. Attorney-General waived right to be heard.

Mace, John F., estate of. George P. Mace, administrator. Petition for license to receive personal estate in Massachusetts. Attorney-General waived right to be heard.

Mack, William, estate of. David Moore *et al.*, executors. Petition for instructions. Pending.

Marchant, Frances R., estate of. Bernard P. Mimmack, administrator. Petition for license to receive personal estate in Massachusetts. Attorney-General waived right to be heard.

Maroin, Ella M., estate of. E. M. Smith, administrator. Petition for license to receive personal estate in Massachusetts. Attorney-General waived right to be heard.

Maynard, Daniel H., estate of. George H. Maynard *et al.*, executors. Petition for postponement of time for payment of tax. Assented to petition.

Merrill, Margaret C., estate of. Millard F. Emery, administrator. Petition for license to receive personal estate in Massachusetts. Attorney-General waived right to be heard.

Miller, Sarah J., estate of. George Miller, administrator. Petition for license to receive personal estate in Massachusetts. Attorney-General waived right to be heard.

Moulton, Alvin A., estate of. Hannah M. Moulton, executrix. Petition for license to receive personal estate in Massachusetts. Attorney-General waived right to be heard.

Murphy, Cornelius, estate of. Dennis W. Murphy, administrator. Petition for instructions. Pending.

Murray, Betsey, estate of. Edwin Stone, executor. Petition for license to receive personal estate in Massachusetts. Attorney-General waived right to be heard.

Nichols, Mary C., estate of. Frank O. Woods, executor. Petition for instructions. Pending.

Nowell, James, estate of. Nathaniel J. Head, executor. Petition for license to receive personal estate in Massachusetts. Attorney-General waived right to be heard on payment of tax.

Nowell, Samuel, estate of. Nathaniel J. Head, administrator. Petition for license to receive personal estate in Massachusetts. Attorney-General waived right to be heard on payment of tax.

Parsons, Sarah D., estate of. Maria S. Parsons *et al.*, executors. Petition for license to receive personal estate in Massachusetts. Attorney-General waived right to be heard.

- Peabody, Louisa D., estate of. Francis S. Parker, executor. Petition for license to receive personal estate in Massachusetts. Attorney-General waived right to be heard.
- Pendexter, Mary A., estate of. Cordelia H. Snow, executrix. Petition for license to receive personal estate in Massachusetts. Attorney-General waived right to be heard on payment of tax.
- Pierce, Abigail P., estate of. William W. Hatch, executor. Petition for license to receive personal estate in Massachusetts. Attorney-General waived right to be heard.
- Pierce, Hiram P., estate of. William W. Hatch, executor. Petition for license to receive personal estate in Massachusetts. Attorney-General waived right to be heard.
- Prescott, Richard L., estate of. Edgar S. Prescott, administrator. Petition for license to receive personal estate in Massachusetts. Attorney-General waived right to be heard.
- Randall, Elizabeth A., estate of. James L. Gibson, executor. Petition for license to receive personal estate in Massachusetts. Attorney-General waived right to be heard.
- Sanborn, Charles H., estate of. Lucy M. Sanborn, executrix. Petition for license to receive personal estate in Massachusetts. Attorney-General waived right to be heard.
- Saunders, John R., estate of. Elizabeth G. Saunders, administratrix. Petition for license to receive personal estate in Massachusetts. Attorney-General waived right to be heard.
- Scannell, John, estate of. John T. Scannell, administrator. Petition for license to receive personal estate in Massachusetts. Attorney-General waived right to be heard.
- Simpson, Albert E., estate of. Norman B. Simpson, administrator. Petition for license to receive personal estate in Massachusetts. Attorney-General waived right to be heard.
- Sloan, David, estate of. James E. Sloan, administrator. Petition for license to receive personal estate in Massachusetts. Attorney-General waived right to be heard.
- Smith, Anna C., estate of. George S. Thompson, administrator. Petition for license to receive personal estate in Massachusetts. Pending.
- Smothers, Jonathan, estate of. Francis A. Newell, administrator. Petition for license to receive personal estate in Massachusetts. Attorney-General waived right to be heard.
- Stiles, Joseph W., estate of. Harriet J. Stiles, executrix. Petition for license to receive personal estate in Massachusetts. Attorney-General waived right to be heard.

- Swett, Mary A., estate of. Irving M. Heath, administrator. Petition for license to receive personal estate in Massachusetts. Attorney-General waived right to be heard.
- Tilton, Mary A., estate of. Chas. W. Tilton, administrator. Petition for license to receive personal estate in Massachusetts. Attorney-General waived right to be heard.
- Towle, Ann, estate of. Nellie M. Pickering, executrix. Petition for license to receive personal estate in Massachusetts. Attorney-General waived right to be heard.
- Towne, Joseph H., estate of. Rosina C. Towne, executrix. Petition for instructions. Pending.
- Twombly, Sarah F., estate of. Wm. A. Plumer, administrator. Petition for license to receive personal estate in Massachusetts. Attorney-General waived right to be heard.
- Walker, Caroline A., estate of. Alphonso Robinson, executor. Petition for license to receive personal estate in Massachusetts. Attorney-General waived right to be heard.
- Webster, Benjamin P., estate of. Perley C. Robinson, administrator. Petition for license to receive personal estate in Massachusetts. Attorney-General waived right to be heard.
- Whitehouse, Clara L., estate of. Martha L. Whitehouse, executrix. Petition for license to receive personal estate in Massachusetts. Attorney-General waived right to be heard.
- Wood, Asa A., estate of. Frank H. Wood, executor. Petition for license to receive personal estate in Massachusetts. Attorney-General waived right to be heard.
- York, Betsey P., estate of. John W. York, executor. Petition for license to receive personal estate in Massachusetts. Attorney-General waived right to be heard.

Franklin County.

- Green-Hare, Elizabeth J. H., estate of. George E. Taylor, executor. Petition for instructions. No tax claimed.
- Hall, Elizabeth J. H., estate of. George E. Taylor, executor. Petition for instructions. Pending.
- Mattoon, John L., estate of. Charles H. Green *et al.*, executors. Petition for instructions. Pending.

Hampden County.

- Arnold, Cynthia A., estate of. Everett P. Russell, executor. Petition for license to receive personal estate in Massachusetts. Attorney-General waived right to be heard.

- Babcock, W. Sumner, estate of. Nathaniel R. Bronson, executor. Petition for instructions. Attorney-General waived right to be heard on payment of tax.
- Ballantine, Sarah D., estate of. Frank L. Chapman, trustee. Petition for license to receive personal estate in Massachusetts. Attorney-General waived right to be heard.
- Brewer, Cynthia A., estate of. Arthur B. West *et als.*, executors. Petition for allowance of final account. Attorney-General waived right to be heard.
- Burt, Elizabeth, estate of. Daniel Burt, executor. Petition for license to receive personal estate in Massachusetts. Attorney-General waived right to be heard on payment of tax.
- Carroll, Henrietta, estate of. Henry A. King *et al.*, executors. Petition for appraisal. W. C. Simons appointed appraiser.
- Chase, Cornelia S., estate of. Springfield Safe Deposit and Trust Company, administrators, with will annexed. Petition for instructions. Decree.
- Coolbroth, Mary L., estate of. George F. Gould, executor. Petition for license to receive personal estate in Massachusetts. Attorney-General waived right to be heard on payment of tax.
- Crockett, Sara L., estate of. H. L. Harding *et al.*, executors. Petition of Treasurer and Receiver-General to collect tax on said estate. Pending.
- Davis, Samuel A., estate of. Franklin C. Davis, executor. Petition for license to receive personal estate in Massachusetts. Pending.
- Goldthwait, Mary R., estate of. Frank H. Goldthwait, executor. Petition for allowance of final account. Attorney-General waived right to be heard.
- Gowdy, Horace C., estate of. Horace N. Clark, executor. Petition for allowance of final account. Attorney-General waived right to be heard.
- Greenleaf, Elizabeth C., estate of. George W. Cate, executor. Petition for instructions. Decree.
- Hooker, Jane W., estate of. Frederick H. Judd, executor. Petition for allowance of second and final account. Attorney-General waived right to be heard.
- McCann, Maria T., estate of. Frederick H. Stebbins, executor. Petition for license to receive personal estate in Massachusetts. Attorney-General waived right to be heard on payment of tax.
- Mitchell, Annie B., estate of. Edward D. Ferguson, executor. Petition for instructions. Decree.

Peabody, Sarah Fisk, estate of. John E. Keith, executor. Petition for instructions. Pending.

Pierson, Olivia, estate of. Julian S. Allen, administrator. Petition for license to receive personal estate in Massachusetts. Attorney-General waived right to be heard on payment of tax.

Poore, Charles K., estate of. Zora Poore, administratrix. Petition for license to receive personal estate in Massachusetts. Attorney-General waived right to be heard.

Poor, Mary J., estate of. John T. Tackett, executor. Petition for license to receive personal estate in Massachusetts. Attorney-General waived right to be heard.

Schofield, Chas. M., estate of. Columbus S. Schofield, guardian. Petition for license to receive personal estate in Massachusetts. Attorney-General waived right to be heard.

Snow, Elmira L., estate of. Minnie J. Snow, executrix. Petition for license to receive personal estate in Massachusetts. Pending.

Southworth, Elizabeth W., estate of. Ida S. Griffin, executrix. Petition for allowance of final account. Attorney-General waived right to be heard.

Strickland, Rial, estate of. Elizabeth H. Strickland *et al.*, executors. Petition for license to receive personal estate in Massachusetts. Attorney-General waived right to be heard on payment of tax.

Willard, Helen S., estate of. Daniel W. Willard, administrator. Petition for license to receive personal estate in Massachusetts. Attorney-General waived right to be heard.

Hampshire County.

Chandler, Mary W., estate of. Wm. E. Chandler *et al.*, administrators. Petition for license to receive personal estate in Massachusetts. Attorney-General waived right to be heard.

Cook, Christine, estate of. Valentine Cook, Jr., *et al.*, petitioners. Petition for license to receive personal estate in Massachusetts. Attorney-General waived right to be heard.

Fallon, Mary, estate of. Ann Jane McAlister, executrix. Petition for license to receive personal estate in Massachusetts. Attorney-General waived right to be heard.

Middlesex County.

Adams, Henry W., estate of. Nancy J. Adams, executrix. Petition for license to receive personal estate in Massachusetts. Pending.

- Baker, Ellen S., estate of. Leavitt C. Howe, administrator. Petition for license to receive personal estate in Massachusetts. Attorney-General waived right to be heard.
- Barrell, George O., estate of. George Manent, administrator. Petition for license to receive personal estate in Massachusetts. Attorney-General waived right to be heard.
- Belanger, Louis, estate of. Marie Belanger, executrix. Petition for license to receive personal estate in Massachusetts. Attorney-General waived right to be heard.
- Blodgett, Clarissa S., estate of. Morris S. Blodgett, administrator. Petition for license to receive personal estate in Massachusetts. Attorney-General waived right to be heard.
- Britton, Relief D., estate of. Wilson A. Averill, executor. Petition for license to receive personal estate in Massachusetts. Attorney-General waived right to be heard on payment of tax.
- Butler, Celia A., estate of. John F. Butler, administrator. Petition for license to receive personal estate in Massachusetts. Pending.
- Campbell, Rebecca Ann, estate of. Charles F. Smith, executor. Petition for license to receive personal estate in Massachusetts. Pending.
- Chamberlain, Eliza J., estate of. William C. Crane, administrator. Petition for license to receive personal estate in Massachusetts. Attorney-General waived right to be heard on payment of tax.
- Chamberlin, Frank N., estate of. Helen J. Chamberlin, executrix. Petition for license to receive personal estate in Massachusetts. Attorney-General waived right to be heard.
- Choate, Charles, estate of. Isaac Sprague, trustee. Petition for instructions regarding distribution of funds and payment of inheritance tax. Pending.
- Clark, Mary G., estate of. Byron R. Bixby, administrator. Petition for license to receive personal estate in Massachusetts. Attorney-General waived right to be heard on payment of tax.
- Clarke, Ephraim H., estate of. Clara J. Clarke, administratrix. Petition for license to receive personal estate in Massachusetts. Attorney-General waived right to be heard.
- Clarke, Rufus A., estate of. George E. Clarke, executor. Petition for license to receive personal estate in Massachusetts. Attorney-General waived right to be heard.
- Crabtree, Maria L., estate of. Alfred B. Crabtree *et al.*, executors. Petition for license to receive personal estate in Massachusetts. Pending.

- Crippen, Susan J., estate of. Lila J. Layng, executrix. Petition for license to receive personal estate in Massachusetts. Attorney-General waived right to be heard.
- Cumington, John Rowe, estate of. James S. Hill, executor. Petition for license to receive personal estate in Massachusetts. Attorney-General waived right to be heard.
- Currier, Chas. W., estate of. E. Alonzo, executor. Petition for license to receive personal estate in Massachusetts. Attorney-General waived right to be heard.
- Dearborn, Sam. G., estate of. Frank A. Dearborn *et al.*, executors. Petition for license to receive personal estate in Massachusetts. Attorney-General waived right to be heard.
- DePaul, Louise, estate of. Mike DePaul, administrator. Petition for license to receive personal estate in Massachusetts. Attorney-General waived right to be heard.
- DeWitt, Sarah J., estate of. Perez Babbage, administrator. Petition for license to receive personal estate in Massachusetts. Attorney-General waived right to be heard.
- Diman, Emily S., estate of. Emily Diman, administratrix. Petition for license to receive personal estate in Massachusetts. Pending.
- Downing, Mary L., estate of. Fayette F. Downing, executor. Petition for license to receive personal estate in Massachusetts. Attorney-General waived right to be heard.
- Evans, Ada M., estate of. Martha I. Webster, administratrix. Petition for license to receive personal estate in Massachusetts. Attorney-General waived right to be heard.
- Farley, Jefferson, estate of. Charlotte M. Farley, executrix. Petition for license to receive personal estate in Massachusetts. Attorney-General waived right to be heard.
- Farr, Betsey M., estate of. Warren G. Chase, executor. Petition for license to receive personal estate in Massachusetts. Pending.
- Field, Carl F., estate of. Dana D. Field, administrator. Petition for license to receive personal estate in Massachusetts. Attorney-General waived right to be heard.
- Fleming, Edwin, estate of. Vernon E. Carpenter, executor. Petition for instructions. Decree.
- Ford, Daniel S., estate of. Wm. S. Monroe *et al.*, executors. Petition for decree to relieve estate from liens on account of tax. Assented to petition.
- Gale, Lilla S., estate of. George P. Gale, administrator. Petition for license to receive personal estate in Massachusetts. Attorney-General waived right to be heard.

- Gerrish, Ann, estate of. David J. Dunlop, administrator. Petition for license to receive personal estate in Massachusetts. Attorney-General waived right to be heard.
- Gibson, Jesse, estate of. Hannah F. Gibson, executrix. Petition for license to receive personal estate in Massachusetts. Attorney-General waived right to be heard.
- Gilman, Emma Philles Goodwin, estate of. Joseph Thayer Gilman, administrator. Petition for license to receive personal estate in Massachusetts. Attorney-General waived right to be heard.
- Glover, Emeline A., estate of. David A. Starrett, executor. Petition for license to receive personal estate in Massachusetts. Attorney-General waived right to be heard.
- Goggin, Mary L., estate of. Clarence L. Goggin, administrator. Petition for license to receive personal estate in Massachusetts. Attorney-General waived right to be heard.
- Green, Sarah M., estate of. Alfred S. Kimball, administrator. Petition for license to receive personal estate in Massachusetts. Attorney-General waived right to be heard.
- Halrose, Manuel, estate of. John A. Howe, Jr., administrator. Petition for license to receive personal estate in Massachusetts. Attorney-General waived right to be heard.
- Handrahan, John P., estate of. Mary Handrahan, administratrix. Petition for license to receive personal estate in Massachusetts. Attorney-General waived right to be heard.
- Harris, Laura M., estate of. Josiah M. Fletcher *et al.*, executors. Petition for license to receive personal estate in Massachusetts. Attorney-General waived right to be heard.
- Havens, Chas. E., estate of. Ellen A. Havens, executrix. Petition for license to receive personal estate in Massachusetts. Attorney-General waived right to be heard.
- Hoar, Calvin A., estate of. Harry A. Crawford, trustee. Petition for instructions. Pending.
- Hobbs, Martha D., estate of. Chas. W. Hobbs, executor. Petition for license to receive personal estate in Massachusetts. Attorney-General waived right to be heard.
- Holsten, Harmon K., estate of. John K. Holsten, administrator. Petition for license to receive personal estate in Massachusetts. Pending.
- Hopkins, Mary, estate of. Willard Bill, Jr., executor. Petition for license to receive personal estate in Massachusetts. Attorney-General waived right to be heard.
- Kane, Hannah, estate of. Augustus W. Shea, administrator. Petition for license to receive personal estate in Massachusetts. Attorney-General waived right to be heard.

Kane, Thomas H., estate of. Augustus W. Shea, administrator. Petition for license to receive personal estate in Massachusetts. Attorney-General waived right to be heard.

Keody, Mary A., estate of. Edward J. Keody, executor. Petition for reappraisal. Franklin Enslin appointed appraiser.

Knox, Sarah A., estate of. John B. Nash, administrator. Petition for license to receive personal estate in Massachusetts. Attorney-General waived right to be heard.

Lawrence, Lucy W., estate of. Lucy W. Davis, trustee. Petition for instructions. Decree.

Lyon, Sophia J., estate of. Chas. W. Hobbs, administrator. Petition for license to receive personal estate in Massachusetts. Attorney-General waived right to be heard on payment of tax.

McAllister, Mary G., estate of. Mary G. Harris, administratrix. Petition for license to receive personal estate in Massachusetts. Attorney-General waived right to be heard.

McDonald, Helen M. Willey, estate of. Ernest L. Morandi, executor. Petition for instructions. Answer filed claiming tax. Decree.

Montague, Mary E., estate of. Chas. H. Montague *et al.*, executors. Petition for reappraisal. James P. Richardson appointed appraiser.

Nash, Susan Caroline, estate of. Wm. B. Rotch, administrator. Petition for license to receive personal estate in Massachusetts. Attorney-General waived right to be heard.

Nickerson, Thomas, estate of. Andrew Nickerson *et als.*, executors. Petition for allowance of executors' compensation for services. Attorney-General waived right to be heard.

O'Connell, Bridget, estate of. Wm. Page, executor. Petition for license to receive personal estate in Massachusetts. Attorney-General waived right to be heard.

Page, J. Frank, estate of. Mary J. Flanders, executrix. Petition for reappraisal. James J. Kirwin appointed appraiser.

Page, Maria M., estate of. Wm. A. Page, executor. Petition for license to receive personal estate in Massachusetts. Attorney-General waived right to be heard.

Pettee, William H., estate of. Sybil C. Pettee, executrix. Petition for license to receive personal estate in Massachusetts. Attorney-General waived right to be heard.

Pickering, Lucy M., estate of. Chas. L. Pulsifer, administrator. Petition for license to receive personal estate in Massachusetts. Attorney-General waived right to be heard.

- Raymond, Julius, estate of. George Raymond, executor. Petition for license to receive personal estate in Massachusetts. Attorney-General waived right to be heard.
- Richardson, Chandler R., estate of. Augustus E. Scott, executor. Petition for instructions. Pending.
- Rollins, Eliza A., estate of. A. Herbert Rollins, executor. Petition for license to receive personal estate in Massachusetts. Attorney-General waived right to be heard.
- Rose, George, estate of. Sarah A. Rose, executrix. Petition for license to receive personal estate in Massachusetts. Attorney-General waived right to be heard.
- Sargent, Franklin W., estate of. Harriet E. Sargent, executrix. Petition for license to receive personal estate in Massachusetts. Pending.
- Searle, Chas. J., estate of. Frank W. Searle, administrator. Petition for license to receive personal estate in Massachusetts. Attorney-General waived right to be heard.
- Seavey, Clara A., estate of. Chas. L. Seavey, executor. Petition for license to receive personal estate in Massachusetts. Attorney-General waived right to be heard.
- Seavey, Joseph A., estate of. Chas. W. Hobbs, administrator. Petition for license to receive personal estate in Massachusetts. Attorney-General waived right to be heard.
- Shanley, Hester E., estate of. James H. Macomber, administrator. Petition for license to receive personal estate in Massachusetts. Pending.
- Shea, John B., estate of. Margaret B. Shea, executrix. Petition for license to receive personal estate in Massachusetts. Attorney-General waived right to be heard.
- Shepard, Andrew N., estate of. Harry A. Shepard *et al.*, executors. Petition for license to receive personal estate in Massachusetts. Pending.
- Smith, Lewis E., estate of. Howard Revere Smith, executor. Petition for license to receive personal estate in Massachusetts. Attorney-General waived right to be heard.
- Snow, Emily A., estate of. Sophia H. Wilder *et al.*, administrators. Petition for license to receive personal estate in Massachusetts. Attorney-General waived right to be heard on payment of tax.
- Tarbell, Louisa F., estate of. Delora T. Kimball, administratrix. Petition for license to receive personal estate in Massachusetts. Attorney-General waived right to be heard.
- Tenney, Isabella B., estate of. Alonzo C. Tenney, executor. Petition for instructions. Decree.

- Tileston, Sarah Ann, estate of. Petition of the Treasurer and Receiver-General to determine amount of inheritance tax due. Pending before Supreme Judicial Court on appeal.
- Tucker, George W., estate of. John E. French, executor. Petition for license to receive personal estate in Massachusetts. Pending.
- Tukey, Patrick, estate of. Henry H. Chamberlain, executor. Petition for license to receive personal estate in Massachusetts. Attorney-General waived right to be heard.
- Upton, Isaac J., estate of. Augusta P. Upton, executrix. Petition for license to receive personal estate in Massachusetts. Attorney-General waived right to be heard.
- Wentworth, Ann, estate of. George P. Lawrence, administrator. Petition for reappraisal. James J. Kirwin appointed appraiser.
- Wiggin, Olive, estate of. Addie M. Beede *et al.*, executors. Petition for license to receive personal estate in Massachusetts. Attorney-General waived right to be heard on payment of tax.
- Willoby, Cornelia L., estate of. Fred C. Willoby *et al.*, executors. Petition for license to receive personal estate in Massachusetts. Attorney-General waived right to be heard.

Norfolk County.

- Johnson, Andrew E., estate of. Caroline E. Hobbs, executrix. Petition for license to receive personal estate in Massachusetts. Attorney-General waived right to be heard.
- Morse, Edwin B., estate of. Isabel Ward Towle, executrix. Petition for license to receive personal estate in Massachusetts. Attorney-General waived right to be heard.
- O'Connell, Margaret, estate of. Mary O'Sullivan *et al.*, executrices. Petition for license to receive personal estate in Massachusetts. Pending.

Plymouth County.

- Stevens, Charles E., estate of (Bradford, treasurer, *v.* Stevens, executor). Petition for instructions. Rescript. See 185 Mass. 439.

Suffolk County.

- Anthony, Bertha, estate of. Frederick D. Runells, administrator. Petition for license to receive personal estate in Massachusetts. Attorney-General waived right to be heard.

Atherton, Maria F., estate of. Henry H. Hastings, administrator. Petition for license to receive personal estate in Massachusetts. Attorney-General waived right to be heard.

Barrell, George O., estate of. George Manent, administrator. Petition for license to receive personal estate in Massachusetts. Attorney-General waived right to be heard on payment of tax.

Bean, Lizzie P., estate of. Homer Martin Bean, administrator. Petition for license to receive personal estate in Massachusetts. Attorney-General waived right to be heard.

Bettinger, Cora M., estate of. John J. Bettinger, administrator. Petition for license to receive personal estate in Massachusetts. Attorney-General waived right to be heard.

Billings, Robert C., estate of. Thomas Minns, executor. Petition for instructions. Pending.

Blaisdell, Stephen J., estate of. Chas. E. Bourne *et al.*, executors. Petition for extension of time for payment of tax. Assented to petition.

Brew, George Magnus, estate of. Agnes E. I. Brew, executrix. Petition for license to receive personal estate in Massachusetts. Attorney-General waived right to be heard.

Bridge, Charlotte M., estate of. Thomas H. Looker, executor. Petition for license to receive personal estate in Massachusetts. Attorney-General waived right to be heard on payment of tax.

Bullard, Enoch P., estate of. Harold C. Bullard, executor. Petition for license to receive personal estate in Massachusetts. Attorney-General waived right to be heard.

Burnham, Edward P., estate of. Lucy T. Russell, executrix. Petition for license to receive personal estate in Massachusetts. Attorney-General waived right to be heard on payment of tax.

Burr, Susan H., estate of. Sarah E. Raymond Fitzwilliam, executrix. Petition for license to receive personal estate in Massachusetts. Attorney-General waived right to be heard on payment of tax.

Cameron, Mabel Myers, estate of. Henry L. Cameron, executor. Petition for license to receive personal estate in Massachusetts. Attorney-General waived right to be heard.

Clawson, Augusta Holmes, estate of. Frank T. Clawson, administrator. Petition for license to receive personal estate in Massachusetts. Attorney-General waived right to be heard.

Codman, Maria P., estate of. Robert M. Morse *et al.*, executors. Petition for instructions to determine the amount of the collateral legacy tax. Pending.

- Colby, Silas, estate of. Sarah I. Colby, administratrix. Petition for license to receive personal estate in Massachusetts. Attorney-General waived right to be heard.
- Crombie, Susan F., estate of. Wm. A. Pierce, executor. Petition for license to receive personal estate in Massachusetts. Attorney-General waived right to be heard on payment of tax.
- Cross, Hannah J., estate of. Weltha A. Cross, executrix. Petition for license to receive personal estate in Massachusetts. Attorney-General waived right to be heard.
- Cummings, Sarah A., estate of. Daniel B. Cummings, administrator. Petition for license to receive personal estate in Massachusetts. Attorney-General waived right to be heard.
- Currier, Nancy J., estate of. Emery R. Currier, executor. Petition for license to receive personal estate in Massachusetts. Attorney-General waived right to be heard.
- Curtis, Lucy P., estate of. Voranus C. Plummer, executor. Petition for license to receive personal estate in Massachusetts. Attorney-General waived right to be heard.
- Daniell, Reuben, estate of. George C. Brackett, executor. Petition for license to receive personal estate in Massachusetts. Attorney-General waived right to be heard on payment of tax.
- Darrach, Florrie, estate of. Duncan Darrach, administrator. Petition for license to receive personal estate in Massachusetts. Attorney-General waived right to be heard.
- Delano, Jane V., estate of. Chas. J. Bell, executor. Petition for license to receive personal estate in Massachusetts. Attorney-General waived right to be heard.
- Dunlop, Robert, estate of. Albert Spencer *et al.*, administrators. Petition for license to receive personal estate in Massachusetts. Attorney-General waived right to be heard.
- Everett, Edward, estate of. Mary A. A. Everett, petitioner. Petition for appointment of trustee to sell real estate. Assented to appointment of Cora A. Benneson as trustee.
- Flint, David B., estate of. Almeno J. Flint *et als.*, trustees. Petition for extension of time for payment of tax. Pending.
- Ford, William E., estate of. Daniel B. Hallet *et al.*, executors. Petition for reappraisal. Stanley M. Bolster appointed appraiser.
- Fosdick, Sarah Elizabeth, estate of. M. D. Tennant, executor. Petition for license to receive personal estate in Massachusetts. Attorney-General waived right to be heard.
- Foster, Martha Prince, estate of. Stephen B. Meech, executor. Petition for license to receive personal estate in Massachusetts. Attorney-General waived right to be heard on payment of tax.

- Gates, Aubyne H., estate of. Frank B. True, administrator. Petition for license to receive personal estate in Massachusetts. Attorney-General waived right to be heard.
- George, Caroline, estate of. Greenleaf C. George, executor. Petition for extension of time for payment of tax. Assented to petition.
- Greele, Louisa M., estate of. Arthur B. Titcomb, executor. Petition for license to receive personal estate in Massachusetts. Attorney-General waived right to be heard on payment of tax.
- Harder, William W., estate of. Mary H. Wallace, administratrix. Petition for license to receive personal estate in Massachusetts. Attorney-General waived right to be heard.
- Hart, Charles, estate of. Rhode Island Hospital-Trust Company, executor. Petition for license to receive personal estate in Massachusetts. Attorney-General waived right to be heard on payment of tax.
- Hart, Susanna M., estate of. Lydia J. Segee, petitioner. Petition for instructions. Pending.
- Hecht, Jacob H., estate of. Lina F. Hecht *et al.*, petitioners. Petition for postponement of time for payment of tax. Assented to petition.
- Herrick, Susan E., estate of. Chas. A. Harris, administrator. Petition for license to receive personal estate in Massachusetts. Pending.
- Howe, Irving A., estate of. D. J. Lord, administrator. Petition of Treasurer and Receiver-General for payment of tax on certain legacies. Pending.
- James, Hannah P., estate of. Faith A. Bullard, executrix. Petition for license to receive personal estate in Massachusetts. Attorney-General waived right to be heard on payment of tax.
- Kimball, Emma E., estate of. Daniel E. Kimball, administrator. Petition for license to receive personal estate in Massachusetts. Attorney-General waived right to be heard.
- Lewis, John E., estate of. Chas. E. Lewis, administrator. Petition for license to receive personal estate in Massachusetts. Attorney-General waived right to be heard.
- Littlefield, Julia A., estate of. C. M. G. Harwood, administrator. Petition for license to receive personal estate in Massachusetts. Attorney-General waived right to be heard.
- Lord, Eunice, estate of. Henry J. Merrill, administrator. Petition for license to receive personal estate in Massachusetts. Attorney-General waived right to be heard.
- Loring, Wm. B., estate of. John H. Colby *et al.*, executors. Petition for extension of time for payment of tax. Assented to petition.

- Mallon, Mary F.,** estate of. G. Philip Wardner, executor. Petition for instructions. Attorney-General waived right to be heard.
- Martin, Margaret L.,** estate of. Julius C. Tibbetts, executor. Petition for license to receive personal estate in Massachusetts. Pending.
- McDuffee, Lydia Frances,** estate of. Horace Everett McDuffee, administrator. Petition for license to receive personal estate in Massachusetts. Attorney-General waived right to be heard.
- Means, Chas. T.,** estate of. Elizabeth A. Means, executrix. Petition for license to receive personal estate in Massachusetts. Attorney-General waived right to be heard.
- Merrill, John M.,** estate of. Annie M. Howe, administratrix. Petition for license to receive personal estate in Massachusetts. Attorney-General waived right to be heard.
- Merrill, Susan C.,** estate of. Asa Merrill, executor. Petition for license to receive personal estate in Massachusetts. Attorney-General waived right to be heard.
- Mills, Mary B.,** estate of. Charles H. Pray, administrator. Petition for license to receive personal estate in Massachusetts. Attorney-General waived right to be heard.
- Moore, Lucius,** estate of. Union Trust Company, trustee. Petition for license to receive personal estate in Massachusetts. Attorney-General waived right to be heard.
- Morrill, Sarah W.,** estate of. Thomas B. Twombly, executor. Petition for license to receive personal estate in Massachusetts. Attorney-General waived right to be heard.
- Morris, Eliza B.,** estate of. Mary P. Barker, executrix. Petition for license to receive personal estate in Massachusetts. Attorney-General waived right to be heard.
- Murphy, Lucy A.,** estate of. Wm. M. Murphy, administrator. Petition for license to receive personal estate in Massachusetts. Attorney-General waived right to be heard.
- Nutter, Horatio G.,** estate of. Edwin U. Curtis, trustee. Petition for reappraisal. Thomas G. Joyce appointed appraiser.
- Page, Smith W.,** estate of. Ernest H. Howe, executor. Petition for license to receive personal estate in Massachusetts. Pending.
- Park, Mary Augusta,** estate of. Jabez Elson Park, administrator. Petition for license to receive personal estate in Massachusetts. Attorney-General waived right to be heard.
- Parker, Olin,** estate of. Chas. O. Parker, administrator. Petition for license to receive personal estate in Massachusetts. Attorney-General waived right to be heard.

- Pierce, Mary F., estate of. Mary W. Holmes *et al.*, executors. Petition for license to receive personal estate in Massachusetts. Pending.
- Porter, Edward, estate of. Charles E. Furman, administrator. Petition for license to receive personal estate in Massachusetts. Attorney-General waived right to be heard.
- Pryor, C. Elizabeth, estate of. Mary H. Whitney *et al.*, executors. Petition for license to receive personal estate in Massachusetts. Attorney-General waived right to be heard.
- Putnam, Hiram B., estate of. Harriet Putnam, administratrix. Petition for license to receive personal estate in Massachusetts. Attorney-General waived right to be heard.
- Reed, Margaret E., estate of. Maud S. Ham, executrix. Petition for license to receive personal estate in Massachusetts. Attorney-General waived right to be heard.
- Richards, Amasa S., estate of. Richard C. Humphreys, executor. Petition for reappraisal. Stanley M. Bolster appointed appraiser.
- Robinson, Henry C., estate of. Edward M. Robinson, administrator. Petition for license to receive personal estate in Massachusetts. Attorney-General waived right to be heard.
- Simpson, Elizabeth E., estate of. Maria Simpson Ford, executrix. Petition for license to receive personal estate in Massachusetts. Attorney-General waived right to be heard on payment of tax.
- Smith, Louisa S., estate of. Albert E. Grant, executor. Petition for license to receive personal estate in Massachusetts. Attorney-General waived right to be heard on payment of tax.
- Snow, Emily A., estate of. Sophia H. Wilder *et al.*, administrators. Petition for license to receive personal estate in Massachusetts. Attorney-General waived right to be heard on payment of tax.
- Stiles, Hannah S., estate of. Ada C. Parshley, administratrix. Petition for license to receive personal estate in Massachusetts. Attorney-General waived right to be heard on payment of tax.
- Tapley, Gilbert C., estate of. Chas. T. Moulton *et al.*, administrators. Petition for license to receive personal estate in Massachusetts. Attorney-General waived right to be heard on payment of tax.
- Thompson, Andrew W., estate of. Edwin H. C. Thompson, administrator. Petition for license to receive personal estate in Massachusetts. Attorney-General waived right to be heard.

- Torr, Mary C., estate of. Charles C. Torr, administrator. Petition for license to receive personal estate in Massachusetts. Attorney-General waived right to be heard.
- Torrey, Edwin H., estate of. Florence A. Young, administratrix. Petition for license to receive personal estate in Massachusetts. Attorney-General waived right to be heard.
- Walker, George S., estate of. Anna F. Walker, executrix. Petition for postponement of time for payment of tax. Assented to postponement.
- Warren, Joseph H., estate of. Chas. M. Warren, executor. Petition for license to receive personal estate in Massachusetts. Attorney-General waived right to be heard.
- Wayland, Francis, estate of. Geo. D. Watrouse *et al.*, executors. Petition for license to receive personal estate in Massachusetts. Attorney-General waived right to be heard.
- Wayland, Hepsey S., estate of. Frederick E. Field, administrator. Petition for license to receive personal estate in Massachusetts. Attorney-General waived right to be heard.
- Weare, Julia M., estate of. Chas. W. Tapley *et al.*, executors. Petition for license to receive personal estate in Massachusetts. Pending.
- Welsh, Patrick, estate of. Hugh Davy, administrator. Petition for license to receive personal estate in Massachusetts. Attorney-General waived right to be heard.
- Wescott, Jeremiah, estate of. Lucy Ann Wescott, executrix. Petition for license to receive personal estate in Massachusetts. Attorney-General waived right to be heard.
- Whitehouse, Clara L., estate of. Martha L. Whitehouse, executrix. Petition for license to receive personal estate in Massachusetts. Attorney-General waived right to be heard.
- Whitcomb, Henry F., estate of. Chas. W. Tuttle, executor. Petition for postponement of time for payment of tax. Assented to petition.
- Whitcomb, Henry F., estate of. Chas. W. Tuttle, executor. Petition for reappraisal. Stanley M. Bolster appointed appraiser.
- Wilcox, George S., estate of. Julia A. Wilcox, administratrix. Petition for license to receive personal estate in Massachusetts. Attorney-General waived right to be heard.
- Worcester, Edwin D., estate of. Edwin D. Worcester, Jr., executor. Petition for license to receive personal estate in Massachusetts. Pending.
- Zeigler, Peter, estate of. Theodore H. Tyndale, public administrator. Petition for instructions. Pending.

Worcester County.

- Aldrich, Arvin, estate of. Forrest W. Hall, executor. Petition for license to receive personal estate in Massachusetts. Attorney-General waived right to be heard.
- Baker, Artemas, estate of. Calvin B. Perry, administrator. Petition for license to receive personal estate in Massachusetts. Attorney-General waived right to be heard.
- Browning, Chas. L., estate of. Louis P. Browning, executor. Petition for instructions and postponement of time for payment of tax. Assented to petition.
- Bruce, George, estate of. Wm. Moore, executor. Petition for license to receive personal estate in Massachusetts. Attorney-General waived right to be heard.
- Caldwell, Mabelle K., estate of. George W. Caldwell, administrator. Petition for license to receive personal estate in Massachusetts. Pending.
- Carpenter, Sarah A., estate of. Chas. H. Leonard, administrator. Petition for license to receive personal estate in Massachusetts. Attorney-General waived right to be heard on payment of tax.
- Carville, Christiana, estate of. Addie A. Dow, administratrix. Petition for license to receive personal estate in Massachusetts. Attorney-General waived right to be heard.
- Chapman, Charles F., estate of. Harry F. Chapman *et al.*, administrators. Petition for license to receive personal estate in Massachusetts. Attorney-General waived right to be heard.
- Curtis, Morrill H., estate of. Orrin T. Curtis, administrator. Petition for license to receive personal estate in Massachusetts. Attorney-General waived right to be heard on payment of tax.
- Daoust, Joseph, estate of. Emma Daoust, executrix. Petition for license to receive personal estate in Massachusetts. Attorney-General waived right to be heard.
- Donovan, Patrick, Jr., estate of. Dennis Donovan, executor. Petition for license to receive personal estate in Massachusetts. Attorney-General waived right to be heard.
- Drew, John G., estate of. J. Horace Drew, administrator. Petition for license to receive personal estate in Massachusetts. Attorney-General waived right to be heard.
- Durkee, Eveline O., estate of. Wallace L. Durkee, executor. Petition for license to receive personal estate in Massachusetts. Attorney-General waived right to be heard.
- Fife, Daniel J., estate of. Lizzie H. Fife, administratrix. Petition for license to receive personal estate in Massachusetts. Attorney-General waived right to be heard.

- Gale, John H., estate of. Edward Stebbins, executor. Petition for license to receive personal estate in Massachusetts. Attorney-General waived right to be heard.
- Goodwin, Sylvia E. C., estate of. Chas. L. Goodwin, administrator. Petition for license to receive personal estate in Massachusetts. Attorney-General waived right to be heard.
- Ivory, James, estate of. Sarah M. Ivory, executrix. Petition for license to sell real estate in Massachusetts. Attorney-General waived right to be heard.
- Jones, Frederick, estate of. Caroline F. Jones, administratrix. Petition for license to receive personal estate in Massachusetts. Attorney-General waived right to be heard.
- Kendall, Melvina H., estate of. Adna E. Kendall, administrator. Petition for license to receive personal estate in Massachusetts. Attorney-General waived right to be heard.
- Kenyon, Lucy A., estate of. Frank B. Tracy, executor. Petition for license to receive personal estate in Massachusetts. Attorney-General waived right to be heard.
- King, Sophia, estate of. Ellen S. Milliken, administratrix. Petition for license to receive personal estate in Massachusetts. Attorney-General waived right to be heard.
- Kingsbury, Eli P., estate of. Horace Kingsbury, executor. Petition for license to receive personal estate in Massachusetts. Attorney-General waived right to be heard.
- Levy, Ella A., estate of. Chas. F. Lamb, executor. Petition for license to receive personal estate in Massachusetts. Attorney-General waived right to be heard.
- Marsh, Jacob H., estate of. Gertrude M. Fuller, administratrix. Petition for license to receive personal estate in Massachusetts. Attorney-General waived right to be heard.
- McLane, Leander, estate of. George P. Hadley, administrator. Petition for license to receive personal estate in Massachusetts. Attorney-General waived right to be heard.
- Milliken, Samuel K., estate of. James A. Milliken, administrator. Petition for license to receive personal estate in Massachusetts. Attorney-General waived right to be heard.
- Nash, Mary A., estate of. Nellie Nash, executrix. Petition for license to receive personal estate in Massachusetts. Attorney-General waived right to be heard.
- Nims, Sarah M. W., estate of. Ernest A. Nims, administrator. Petition for license to receive personal estate in Massachusetts. Attorney-General waived right to be heard.
- Oberer, Fidel, estate of. Frank A. Oberer, executor. Petition for license to receive personal estate in Massachusetts. Attorney-General waived right to be heard.

- Otis, Fred W., estate of. Mary A. Otis, administratrix. Petition for license to receive personal estate in Massachusetts. Attorney-General waived right to be heard.
- Parker, Augusta A., estate of. George Parker, executor. Petition for license to receive personal estate in Massachusetts. Attorney-General waived right to be heard.
- Peaslee, George W., estate of. Ella D. Norris *et al.*, executors. Petition for license to receive personal estate in Massachusetts. Attorney-General waived right to be heard.
- Prentice, Ira, estate of. Amos J. Blake, administrator. Petition for license to receive personal estate in Massachusetts. Attorney-General waived right to be heard.
- Richardson, Clovis, estate of. William E. Wheelock, executor. Petition for license to receive personal estate in Massachusetts. Attorney-General waived right to be heard.
- Ripley, Emily B., estate of. Petition for reappraisal. Charles P. Adams appointed appraiser.
- Robillard, Jean Baptiste, estate of. L. Emile Robillard, executor. Petition for license to receive personal estate in Massachusetts. Attorney-General waived right to be heard.
- Robinson, Eliza M., estate of. Harry C. Hammond, executor. Petition for license to receive personal estate in Massachusetts. Attorney-General waived right to be heard.
- Sawtell, Elizabeth, estate of. Adaliza C. Leathe, executrix. Petition for license to receive personal estate in Massachusetts. Attorney-General waived right to be heard.
- Stowell, John E., estate of. Hattie G. Stowell, executrix. Petition for license to receive personal estate in Massachusetts. Attorney-General waived right to be heard.
- Torrey, Mary M., estate of. Chas. H. Hersey, administrator. Petition for license to receive personal estate in Massachusetts. Attorney-General waived right to be heard.
- Warren, Elvira, estate of. Elsie Warren, administratrix. Petition for license to receive personal estate in Massachusetts. Attorney-General waived right to be heard.
- Weeks, George W., estate of. George P. Taylor *et al.*, executors. Petition for postponement of time for payment of tax. Pending.
- Weeks, George W., estate of. New England Cotton Manufacturers' Association, petitioners. Petition for instructions. Decree.
- Wheelock, Jerome, estate of. Worcester Safe Deposit and Trust Company, petitioner. Petition for instructions. Pending. Decree.

PUBLIC CHARITABLE TRUSTS.

Berkshire County.

Owen, Charles M., estate of. James M. Barker *et al.*, trustees. Petition for instructions. Attorney-General waived right to be heard.

Bristol County.

Attorney-General *ex rel.* v. Julia A. Briggs, executrix. Petition in equity for appointment of Fairhaven as trustee of Abner Pease fund.

Ricketts, James, estate of. Petition of overseers of the poor of Fairhaven and Attorney-General to sell certain estate in trust. Decree.

Essex County.

Essex Agricultural Society v. Massachusetts General Hospital Corporation and the Attorney-General. Petition to sell real estate and to apply the doctrine of *cy-pres*. Service accepted. Petition dismissed. Petitioner appealed. Pending.

First Baptist Society v. J. Brainard Wilson *et al.* and Attorney-General. Bill in equity for instructions under will of Edward H. Wilson for sale of trust property. Pending.

Kimball, Nathaniel Tenney, estate of. Ella F. Kimball, executrix. Petition for instructions regarding a charitable trust. Attorney-General waived right to be heard.

Phillips Academy Trustees v. Attorney-General *et als.* Bill in equity to devise scheme for carrying out a trust under the will of Samuel Phillips. Pending.

Sheehan, Mary S., estate of. Denis Donoghue, trustee. Petition for instructions regarding bequest to St. Mary's Roman Catholic Church. Attorney-General waived right to be heard.

St. John's Church of Lawrence, petitioner. Petition for appointment of trustees under a charitable trust. Assented to petition.

Young Men's Christian Association of Merrimac, petitioners. Petition for leave to sell real estate held in trust. Pending.

Hampden County.

- Boland, Catherine E., estate of. John F. Fogan, trustee. Petition for leave to sell real estate left for charitable purposes. Assented to petition.
- Boland, James J., estate of. John F. Fogan, trustee. Petition for leave to sell real estate left for charitable purposes. Assented to petition.
- Elliott, Augusta C., estate of. Church of Christ v. Charles H. Barrows *et al.* Petition to pay over trust funds. Answer filed. Decree.
- Hamilton, John F., estate of. John O. Hamilton, trustee. Petition for instructions regarding the disposition of trust funds. Pending.

Middlesex County.

- Blaisdell, Susan A., estate of. Harry A. Brown, executor. Petition for instructions regarding a public charitable trust. Decree.
- Carter, Sabra, estate of. Chester W. Clark, administrator, v. Attorney-General. Bill in equity for instructions. Attorney-General waived right to be heard.
- Choate, Charles, estate of. John M. Harlow, trustee. Petition for instructions regarding a charitable trust. Pending.
- Goodnow, Nancy, estate of. Deacons of Tabernacle Baptist Church, petitioners. Petition for appointment of trustees and sale of trust estate. Assented to petition.
- Greenleaf, James, estate of. Richard H. Dana, trustee, v. Richard H. Dana *et al.* Petition for instructions. Rescript. See 185 Mass. 156.
- John Street Congregational Church Society v. John Street Church *et al.* Petition for instructions as to disposition of certain funds held in trust. Pending.
- Osgood, George C., *et al.* v. John Z. Rogers *et al.* Bill in equity to determine the disposition of the Rogers fund. Rescript. See 186 Mass. 238.
- Osgood, George C., *et al.* v. Charles R. Blaisdell *et al.* Petition for instructions under will of Sarah C. Kershaw. Pending.

Norfolk County.

- Kingsbury, Charlotte, estate of. Frederick D. Ely *et al.*, trustees. Petition for leave to sell real estate held in trust for charitable purposes. Attorney-General waived right to be heard.

Plymouth County.

Peterson, Deborah C., *et al. v. Unitarian Ladies' Aid Society.*
Pending.

Suffolk County.

Billings, Robert C., estate of. *Minns et al. v. Billings et al.* Bill in equity in the Supreme Judicial Court for instructions. Rescript. See 183 Mass. 126.

Brigham, Peter Bent, estate of. Herbert F. Brigham, petitioner. Appeal from circuit court. Bill dismissed.

Bussey, Benjamin, estate of. Bill in equity to authorize trustees of a public charitable trust to sell land. Decree.

Codman, Edmund D., *et al. v. Herbert F. Brigham and Attorney-General et al.* Bill in equity to determine the validity of certain provisions under the will of Peter Bent Brigham. Rescript, Jan. 7, 1905.

Fisk, Photius, estate of. Theodore H. Tyndale, trustee. Petition for discharge of surety on bond. Assented to petition.

Hood, George H., *et al. v. Massachusetts Baptist Missionary Society, Attorney-General and Treasurer.* Bill in equity for instructions regarding a charitable trust. Decree.

Mabie, William I., *et al. v. Edwin S. Gardner and Attorney-General.* Petition for instructions regarding a public charitable trust under will of Mary Redding. Pending.

Minot, Robert S., *et al., executors, v. Attorney-General et al.*

Minot, Robert S., trustee, *v. Attorney-General et als.* Petition for instructions regarding a charitable trust under the will of Luther Goodnow. Decree.

Minot, William, *v. Attorney-General et al.* Petition for instructions under the will of Thomas Thompson for carrying out certain trusts. Attorney-General waived right to be heard.

Sears, Francis B., trustee of Widows' Fund of Trinity Church. Petition to sell real estate. Attorney-General waived right to be heard.

Stone, Stephen S., estate of. Trustees of Westford Academy, petitioners. Petition for leave to apply certain trust funds. Pending.

Thompson, Thomas, estate of. Minot, trustee, *v. Attorney-General.* Bill in equity regarding a public charitable trust. Decree.

Tufts College, trustees, *v. Boston et al.* Petition to sell certain real estate given for charitable purposes under the will of Sylvanus Packard. Attorney-General waived right to be heard.

Williams, Charles, estate of. John Ballantyne, Jr., executor.
Petition to the Supreme Judicial Court for instructions.
Decree.

Worcester County.

Allen, Sarah F., estate of. Clifford A. Cook, petitioner. Petition for appointment of trustee. Assented to petition.

Bowker, Mary B., estate of. Asa A. Westcott, trustee. Petition for leave to sell real estate given for charitable purposes. Attorney-General waived right to be heard.

Conlan, Winifred M., estate of. Thomas D. Beaven *et al.* Petition for appointment of trustee. Assented to petition.

Cuddihy, Patrick, estate of. Thomas D. Beaven *et al.* Petition for appointment of trustee. Assented to petition.

Dodd, Susan F., estate of. Arthur W. Dwyer, petitioner. Petition for appointment of trustee under charitable trust. Assented to appointment of Arthur W. Dwyer, trustee, without sureties.

Gibbs, Ellen, estate of. Henry Hagne, executor. Petition for perpetual care of burial lot. Assented to petition.

SUITS CONDUCTED BY THE ATTORNEY-GENERAL

IN BEHALF OF STATE BOARDS AND COMMISSIONS.

The following cases have been reported to this department by State boards and commissions, to be conducted by the Attorney-General or under his direction, pursuant to the provisions of St. 1896, c. 490 : —

1. METROPOLITAN PARK COMMISSION.

Petitions to the Superior Court for assessment of damages alleged to have been sustained by the taking of land by the said commission.

Essex County.

Murphy, Michael, *v.* Commonwealth. Pending before Supreme Judicial Court on exceptions.

Middlesex County.

Bean, Charlotte, *et als.* *v.* Commonwealth. Pending before full court. Rescript. See 186 Mass. 348.

Carret, James R., trustee, *v.* Commonwealth. Trial by jury.

Clark, David O., *et al.* *v.* Commonwealth. Settled.

Cordingly, William S., *v.* Commonwealth. Settled.

Curtis, Charles P., trustee, under the will of John M. Williams, *v.* Commonwealth. Pending.

Dresser, Mary A. P., *v.* Commonwealth. Trial by jury.

Dresser, William R., *v.* Commonwealth. Trial by jury.

Dwyer, Michael F., *v.* Commonwealth. Trial by jury.

Hemenway, Alfred, *v.* Commonwealth. Pending.

Jackson, Walton P. L., *v.* Commonwealth. Settled.

Lawrence, Samuel C., *v.* Commonwealth. Pending.

Lyon, Weltha G., *v.* Commonwealth. Settled.

McSweeney, Eugene G., *v.* Commonwealth. Pending before full court. Rescript. See 185 Mass. 371.

Neilan, Mary, *v.* Commonwealth. Pending.

O'Hara, Daniel, *et al.* *v.* Commonwealth. Settled.

Rawson, Warren W., *v.* Commonwealth. Settled.

Viles, Alden E., *et al.* *v.* Commonwealth. Settled.

Viles, Daniel F., *et al.* *v.* Commonwealth. Settled.

Whitney, John R., *et al.*, trustees, *v.* Commonwealth. Pending.

Norfolk County.

- Carter, Charles L., *et al.* v. Commonwealth. Settled.
Guy, Charles W., v. Commonwealth. Settled.
Klous, Seman, v. Commonwealth. Pending.
Klous, Seman, v. Commonwealth. Trial before auditor. Pending before Supreme Judicial Court on exceptions.
Mahoney, Dennis W., *et al.* v. Commonwealth. Trial by jury.
Meek, William T., v. Commonwealth. Settled.
New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad Company v. Commonwealth. Pending.
New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad Company v. Commonwealth. Pending.
Rice, Harry L., v. Commonwealth. Trial by jury.
Scott, Jane W., v. Commonwealth. Settled.
Scott, Jane W., v. Commonwealth. Settled.

Suffolk County.

- Bamford, Albert J., *et als.* v. Commonwealth. Trial before auditor. Settled.
Boston & Revere Electric Street Railway Company v. Commonwealth. Pending.
Boston, City of, v. Commonwealth. Settled.
Conness, John, v. Commonwealth. Trial by jury. Reserved for full court. Rescript. See 184 Mass. 541.
Hall, Frances J., *et al.* v. Commonwealth. Pending.
Hall, Frances J., *et als.* v. Commonwealth. Pending.
Jessop, Ann Elizabeth, v. Commonwealth. Settled.
Lynn & Boston Railroad Company v. Commonwealth. Pending.
Mayers, John H., executor, v. Commonwealth. Trial by jury.
Proctor, George F., v. Commonwealth. Pending.
Read, Augustine H., *et al.* v. Commonwealth. Pending.
Ring, Constant Q., v. Commonwealth. Pending.
Rogers, Mary E., v. Commonwealth. Trial by jury.
Ryan, F. Henrietta, v. Commonwealth. Settled.
Skilton, Elizabeth A., v. Commonwealth. Referred to auditor. Settled on auditor's award.
Skilton, Elizabeth A., v. Commonwealth. Settled.
Somerby, Juliana H., v. Commonwealth. Pending.
Streeter, Susan S. T., v. Commonwealth. Pending.
Wadsworth, P. Briggs, v. Commonwealth. Trial by jury.
Wadsworth, Susan, v. Commonwealth. Trial by jury.
White, Daniel L., v. Commonwealth. Pending.
White, Daniel L., v. Commonwealth. Pending.

Wyman, George W., *v.* Commonwealth. Trial by jury.
Young, Elizabeth E., *v.* Commonwealth. Pending.
Young, Elizabeth E., *v.* Commonwealth. Pending.

2. METROPOLITAN WATER AND SEWERAGE BOARD.

Petitions to the Supreme Judicial and Superior Courts for assessment of damages alleged to have been sustained by the taking of land, and rights and easements in land, by said Board.

Middlesex County.

Bennett, Anna M., *v.* Commonwealth. Pending.
Bowditch, Elizabeth F., *et al.* *v.* Commonwealth. Settled.
Buck, William H., *v.* Commonwealth. Settled.
Cameron, Katherine S., *v.* Commonwealth. Settled.
Childs, Eliza M., *et al.* *v.* Commonwealth. Pending.
Dooley, Edward, *v.* Commonwealth. Pending.
Dutton, Harry, *v.* Commonwealth. Pending.
Dwyer, William, *v.* Commonwealth. Pending.
Eichorn, Mary C., *v.* Commonwealth. Pending.
Foster, Francis A., *v.* Commonwealth. Settled.
Framingham Water Company *v.* Commonwealth. Settled.
Gilmore, Agnes E., executrix, *v.* Commonwealth. Pending.
Hasenfus, Clemense, *v.* Commonwealth. Pending.
Irving, Anthony, *et al.* *v.* Commonwealth. Settled.
Jackson, Samuel M., *et al.*, trustees, *v.* Commonwealth. Pending.
Malden *v.* Commonwealth. Referred to commissioners. Pending.
Malden, Melford and Melrose *v.* Commonwealth. Referred to commissioners. Pending.
Medford, City of, *v.* Commonwealth. Referred to commissioners. Pending.
Medford *v.* Commonwealth. Referred to commissioners. Pending.
Melrose *v.* Commonwealth. Referred to commissioners. Pending.
Milton, Henry S., *et al.*, trustees, *v.* Commonwealth. Pending.
Perkins, Robert F., *v.* Commonwealth. Settled.
Perry, Ralph L., *v.* Commonwealth. Settled.
Preston, Marion W., *v.* Commonwealth. Pending.
Reeves, Walter E., *v.* Commonwealth. Settled.
Shaw, Francis, *v.* Commonwealth. Trial by jury.
Skinner, Caroline E., *et al.* *v.* Commonwealth. Pending.
Walker, Elmira S., *v.* Commonwealth. Settled.
Ward, George A., *et al.* *v.* Commonwealth. Pending.
Ward, Geo. A., *et al.* *v.* Commonwealth. Pending.
Warren, Charles A., *v.* Commonwealth. Pending.

Whitney, John R., *et al. v. Commonwealth et al.* Referred to a master. Pending.

Williams, Lombard, *et al. v. Commonwealth.* Pending.

Young, Charlotte W., *v. Commonwealth.* Settled.

Norfolk County.

Hodgkinson, Charles C., *v. Commonwealth.* Trial by jury.

Lowell, Charles, *v. Commonwealth.* Pending.

Rice, Harry L., *v. Commonwealth.* Trial by jury.

Suffolk County.

Gibbons, William H., *v. Commonwealth.* Pending.

Holyhood Cemetery Association *v. Commonwealth.* Pending.

Worcester County.

Allen, George S., *v. Commonwealth.* Reserved for full court.
Pending.

American Telephone and Telegraph Company *v. Commonwealth.*
Settled.

American Telephone and Telegraph Company *v. Commonwealth.*
Settled.

Bacon, Emory A., *v. Commonwealth.* Referred to commissioners.
Pending.

Bacon, Marinna, *v. Commonwealth.* Referred to commissioners.
Pending.

Barnes, Israel L., *et al. v. Commonwealth.* Pending.

Berlin, Andrew, *v. Commonwealth.* Referred to commissioners.
Settled.

Boyd, Andrew, *v. Commonwealth.* Referred to commissioners.
Settled.

Bradley, Patrick, *v. Commonwealth.* Referred to Ernest H. Vaughan, George A. Sanderson and Charles E. Ware, commissioners. Pending.

Bruce, William M., *v. Commonwealth.* Referred to commissioners.
Pending.

Buck, William H., *v. Commonwealth.* Settled.

Buck, William H., *v. Commonwealth.* Settled.

Burgess, Thomas H., *v. Commonwealth.* Referred to commissioners. Pending.

Burpee, Edgar W., executor, *v. Commonwealth.* Pending.

Burpee, Julia A. F., *v. Commonwealth.* Pending.

Carville, Clarence, *v. Commonwealth.* Referred to commissioners.
Pending.

Carville, Clarence, *v. Commonwealth et al.* Pending.

Chapman *et al.* *v.* Commonwealth. Referred to commissioners.
Pending.

Chapman, Sarah, *v.* Commonwealth. Referred to commissioners.
Settled.

Chapman, Walter E., *v.* Commonwealth. Referred to commissioners.
Pending.

Chapman, Walter E., *v.* Commonwealth. Referred to commissioners.
Pending.

Clemons, Benjamin H., *v.* Commonwealth. Referred to an auditor.
Pending.

Cotting, Chas. U., *et als.* *v.* Commonwealth. Referred to commissioners.
Settled on award of commissioners.

Counter, Fred, *v.* Commonwealth. Pending.

Dee, John, *v.* Commonwealth. Referred to commissioners.
Settled.

Dolan, Catherine, *v.* Commonwealth. Referred to commissioners.
Settled.

Dorr, James, *v.* Commonwealth. Referred to commissioners.
Pending.

Dorr, James, *v.* Commonwealth. Referred to commissioners.
Pending.

Dorr, James, *v.* Commonwealth. Pending.

Dusoe, Charles, *v.* Commonwealth. Referred to commissioners.
Pending.

Fitch, Andrew L., *v.* Commonwealth. Pending.

Flagg, Geo. A., *v.* Commonwealth. Pending.

Foster, Amanda, *v.* Commonwealth. Pending.

Goodale, Aaron, *v.* Commonwealth. Referred to commissioners.
Pending.

Haskell, John C., *v.* Commonwealth. Referred to commissioners.
Settled.

Hastings, George R., *et al.* *v.* Commonwealth. Settled.

Hennis, Michael, *et al.* *v.* Commonwealth. Settled.

Hills, Arthur T., administrator, *v.* Commonwealth. Settled.

Hills, Arthur T., administrator, *v.* Commonwealth. Settled.

Houghton, Robert C., *et al.* *v.* Commonwealth. Pending.

Houghton, Robert C., *et al.* *v.* Commonwealth. Pending.

Houghton, Robert C., *et al.* *v.* Commonwealth. Pending.

Huntington, Whitman M., *v.* Commonwealth. Pending.

Johnson, Addison F., executor, *v.* Commonwealth. Referred to auditor.
Settled.

Johnson, Charles S., *v.* Commonwealth. Referred to auditor.
Pending.

Johnston, Robert, *v.* Commonwealth. Pending.

- Johnston, Robert, *v.* Commonwealth. Pending.
- Joyce, Bridget M., *v.* Commonwealth. Pending.
- Kershaw, James H., *v.* Commonwealth. Referred to commissioners. Pending.
- Keyes, George H., *v.* Commonwealth. Referred to commissioners. Settled.
- Keyes, Henry F., *v.* Commonwealth. Pending.
- Lafrade, Peter, *v.* Commonwealth. Referred to commissioners. Settled.
- Landy, Chas. C., *v.* Commonwealth. Pending.
- Lawrence, George D., *v.* Commonwealth. Referred to commissioners. Pending.
- Levi, Sarah, *v.* Commonwealth. Referred to commissioners. Pending.
- Lienhardt, Andrew, *v.* Metropolitan Water and Sewerage Board. Dismissed.
- Longley, George H., *v.* Commonwealth. Pending.
- Lovell, Angeline E., *et al.* *v.* Commonwealth. Referred to commissioners. Settled.
- Lovell, David B., *v.* Commonwealth. Referred to commissioners. Pending.
- Lundren, Per Arvid, *v.* Commonwealth. Pending.
- Mackesey, Thomas, *v.* Commonwealth. Settled.
- Moran, John E., *v.* Commonwealth. Settled.
- Nault, David, *v.* Commonwealth. Referred to commissioners. Settled.
- Newton, Silas, *v.* Commonwealth. Referred to commissioners. Settled.
- O'Brien, John F., *v.* Commonwealth. Pending.
- Ohnsman, Alexander, *v.* Commonwealth. Trial by jury.
- Peters, Stephen R., *v.* Commonwealth. Pending.
- Prescott, Martha E., *v.* Commonwealth. Referred to commissioners. Pending.
- Roger, William, *et al.* *v.* Metropolitan Water Board. Settled.
- Sawin, Charles B., *v.* Commonwealth. Referred to an auditor. Pending.
- Sirabian, Kayazan, *v.* Commonwealth. Referred to commissioners. Pending.
- Smith, Artemus C., *v.* Commonwealth. Referred to commissioners. Settled.
- Stone, John E., *v.* Commonwealth. Pending.
- Sweeney, Austin, *v.* Commonwealth. Pending.
- Tay, Ida E., *v.* Commonwealth. Pending.
- Thomas, A. Mason, *v.* Commonwealth. Referred to commissioners. Settled.

- Tobin, Mary A., *v. Commonwealth*. Referred to commissioners. Settled.
- Tonry, Margaret F., *v. Commonwealth*. Referred to commissioners. Pending.
- Tyson, Caroline E., *v. Commonwealth*. Pending.
- Warfield, Samuel R., *v. Commonwealth*. Referred to commissioners. Settled.
- Warfield, Samuel R., *v. Commonwealth*. Settled.
- Warner, Mary J., *v. Commonwealth*. Referred to commissioners. Pending.
- Warner, Mary J., *v. Commonwealth*. Pending.
- Warner, William H., *v. Commonwealth*. Settled.
- Welch, James E., *v. Commonwealth*. Pending.
- West Boylston *v. Commonwealth*. Pending.
- West Boylston *v. Commonwealth*. Pending.
- White, Lucy, *v. Commonwealth*. Referred to commissioners. Pending.
- Whiting, Alfred N., *v. Commonwealth*. Referred to commissioners. Pending.
- Wilder, Francis A., *et al. v. Commonwealth*. Referred to commissioners. Settled.
- Wilder, Francis A., *v. Commonwealth*. Referred to commissioners. Settled.
- Wood, Lucy A., *v. Commonwealth*. Referred to commissioners. Pending.
- Wood, Willie B., *v. Commonwealth*. Referred to commissioners. Settled.

3. MASSACHUSETTS HIGHWAY COMMISSION.

Petitions to the Superior Court for a jury to assess damages alleged to have been sustained by the taking of land, or injury to land, by said commission. Under agreement with the Commonwealth most of these cases are defended by the various towns in which the land is situated.

Barnstable County.

- Crowell, Thomas H., *v. Commonwealth*. Pending.

Bristol County.

- Davis, Charles H., *v. Commonwealth*. Settled.
- Lynch, George, *et al. v. Commonwealth*. Pending.
- Ryder, Nancy G., *v. Commonwealth*. Settled.
- Seabury, Henry C., *v. Commonwealth*. Settled.
- Seabury, Phoebe W., *v. Commonwealth*. Pending.

Essex County.

Dow, Clara B., *v.* Commonwealth. Settled.
Dow, Granville S., *v.* Commonwealth. Settled.
Flanders, Betsey S., *v.* Commonwealth. Settled.
Flanders, Betsey S., *et al.* *v.* Commonwealth. Settled.
Salem Savings Bank *v.* Commonwealth. Pending.

Franklin County.

Hale, Francis A., *v.* Commonwealth. Settled.
Wait, Myra J., *v.* Commonwealth. Settled.

Hampden County.

Alvord, Edwin H., *v.* Commonwealth. Pending.
Barnes, Alice V., *v.* Commonwealth. Settled.
Hafey, James J., *v.* Commonwealth. Pending.

Middlesex County.

Donovan, James H., *v.* Commonwealth. Pending.
Fisher, Caroline F., *v.* Commonwealth. Settled.
Griffin, John, *et al.* *v.* Commonwealth. Pending.
Hudson Co-operative Bank *v.* Commonwealth. Settled.
Temple, Theodore, *v.* Commonwealth. Settled.
Thimineur, Joseph, *v.* Commonwealth. Pending.

Norfolk County.

Richards, John M., *v.* Commonwealth. Pending.
Wellington, Margaret J., *v.* Commonwealth. Settled.

Plymouth County.

Daly, Julia M., *v.* Commonwealth. Pending.
McIntire, Bernard, *v.* Commonwealth. Pending.

Worcester County.

Haas, Mary A., *et al.* *v.* Commonwealth. Pending.
Loring, John S., *v.* Commonwealth. Settled.
Sullivan, Timothy J., *v.* Commonwealth. Pending.
Twiss, Michael F., *v.* Commonwealth. Pending.
Warren, Alice E. M., *v.* Commonwealth. Pending.

4. BOARD OF HARBOR AND LAND COMMISSIONERS.

Petitions to the Superior Court for assessment of damages caused by the taking of land by said commissioners.

Plymouth County.

Damon, John B., *v.* Commonwealth. Pending.

Suffolk County.

Bent, William H., *et al.* *v.* Commonwealth. Trial by jury.

Butler, Philip H., *v.* Commonwealth. Pending.

Lamb, George, *et al.* *v.* Commonwealth. Pending.

Lamb, George, *et al.* *v.* Commonwealth. Pending.

5. MISCELLANEOUS CASES FROM ABOVE COMMISSIONS.

Bristol County.

Chace, Charles A., trustee, *v.* Commonwealth *et als.* Action of tort for damages caused by defects in State highway. Pending.

Seabury, Henry, *v.* Wm. R. Farnham *et al.* Petition for injunction to restrain defendants from entering upon plaintiff's premises in construction of State highway. Dismissed.

Seabury, Henry, *v.* Wm. R. Farnham *et al.* Action of tort for damages. Dismissed.

Essex County.

Hagerty, Hannah, administratrix of estate of Thomas Meehan, *v.* Commonwealth of Massachusetts and Lynn & Boston Railroad *et al.* Action of tort to recover damages for personal injuries received on State highway. Dismissed.

Middlesex County.

Bogigian, Hagop, Commonwealth *v.* Action of tort for trespass. Settled.

Bogigian, Helen J. C., Commonwealth *v.* Information to restrain trespass on Commonwealth's land. Settled.

Bradford, Edward S., Treasurer and Receiver-General, *v.* Charles A. Hall. Action of contract to collect betterments assessed by Metropolitan Park Commissioners. Settled.

Bradford, Edward S., Treasurer and Receiver-General, *v.* Mary A. Dowd. An action of contract to collect betterments assessed by Metropolitan Park Commissioners. Settled.

Cosgrove, Thomas E., Commonwealth *v.* Bill of complaint to compel defendant to remove buildings from line established by park commission. Pending.

Crowley, Patrick, estate of. Petition to enforce performance to convey real estate. Decree.

Gilmore, Jerome, administrator of estate of Alexander Gilmore, *v. Dennis Shannahan et al.* and Metropolitan Water and Sewerage Board, trustees. Action of tort to recover damages for personal injuries. Pending.

Mulready, William, Commonwealth *v.* Bill of complaint to require defendant to remove buildings from line established by park commission. Pending.

Murray, John B., *v. Commonwealth of Massachusetts and Lynn & Boston Railroad et al.* Action of tort to recover damages for personal injuries received on State highway. Pending.

Pike, Sophia F., *v. Metropolitan Park Commissioners.* Action of tort to recover for personal injuries to plaintiff. Settled.

Norfolk County.

National Contracting Company *et al.*, Commonwealth *v.* Action of contract to recover on bond. Pending.

Suffolk County.

Baker, Catherine A., *v. Henry H. Sprague et al.* Action of tort for damages caused by use of impure water furnished by water board. Pending.

Baker, Fred W., *v. Henry H. Sprague et al.* Action of tort for damages caused by use of impure water furnished by water board. Pending.

Baker, Freda E., *v. Henry H. Sprague et al.* Action of tort for damages caused by use of impure water furnished by water board. Pending.

Baker, Walter J., *v. Henry H. Sprague et al.* Action of tort for damages caused by use of impure water furnished by water board. Pending.

Bent, William H., *et al. v. Henry W. Swift et al.* Action of tort growing out of taking by Harbor and Land Commissioners of land and flats in South Bay. Pending.

Boston, City of, *v. Commonwealth.* Petition under R. L., c. 12, §12, St. 1903, c. 161, to recover taxes on land taken by water board. Pending.

Chadwick, Everett D., *v. Commonwealth of Massachusetts et al.* Bill in equity to determine party entitled to award by Metropolitan Park Commission for land taken in Milton. Settled.

Conness, John, *v. Commonwealth.* Petition for a writ of *certiorari* to quash betterments assessed by Metropolitan Park Commissioners. Disposed of.

Connolly, Mary E., *v. Charles G. Craib.* Action of tort to recover damages for personal injuries. Pending.

- Davis, James A., *et al. v. Commonwealth et al.* Petition to recover for labor and materials used in construction of sewer. Pending.
- Dings, Emma, *v. Metropolitan Water and Sewerage Board.* Action of tort. Damage caused by impure water furnished by the defendant. Pending.
- Dings, Martin, *v. Metropolitan Water and Sewerage Board.* Action of tort. Damages caused by impure water furnished by defendant. Pending.
- Doherty, James, *v. Edward W. Everson et al. and Metropolitan Water and Sewerage Board.* Action of tort. Damages caused by blasting. Pending.
- Doherty, James, *v. Commonwealth.* Petition for assessment of damages caused by blasting for metropolitan sewer. Pending.
- Doherty, Mary, *v. Metropolitan Water and Sewerage Board et al.* Action of tort. Damage caused by use of impure water furnished by defendant. Pending.
- Doherty, Mary E., *v. Metropolitan Water and Sewerage Board et al.* Action of tort. Damage caused by use of impure water furnished by the defendant. Pending.
- Duffy, Bernard, *v. Metropolitan Water and Sewerage Board.* Action of tort. Damages caused by impure water furnished by defendant. Pending.
- Duffy, Bernard, administrator of the estate of Joanna Duffy, *v. Metropolitan Water and Sewerage Board.* Action of tort. Damage caused by impure water furnished by defendant. Pending.
- Duffy, Edward, *v. Metropolitan Water and Sewerage Board.* Action of tort. Damage caused by impure water furnished by defendant. Pending.
- Duffy, Joseph H., *v. Metropolitan Water and Sewerage Board.* Action of tort. Damage caused by impure water furnished by defendant. Pending.
- Duffy, Mary R., *v. Metropolitan Water and Sewerage Board.* Action of tort. Damage caused by impure water furnished by the defendant. Pending.
- Duffy, Maurice, *v. Metropolitan Water and Sewerage Board.* Action of tort. Damage caused by impure water furnished by the defendant. Pending.
- Duffy, William J., *v. Metropolitan Water and Sewerage Board.* Action of tort. Damage caused by impure water furnished by the defendant. Pending.
- Dunican, Anna L., *v. Metropolitan Water and Sewerage Board.* Action of tort. Damages caused by impure water furnished by defendant. Pending.

Galvin, Nellie B., *Commonwealth v.* Petition to compel the removal of buildings projecting upon park reservation. Decree.

Hanscom, Hervey A., *et al.*, *Cambridge v.* Action of tort growing out of accident caused by laying water pipes by Metropolitan Water Board in Cambridge. Pending before full court. Rescript. See 186 Mass. 54.

Hanscom, Hervey A., *et al.*, *Commonwealth v.* Action of contract growing out of accident caused by laying water pipes by Metropolitan Water Board in Cambridge. Pending.

Hurley, John J., *Commonwealth v.* Bill of complaint to compel defendant to remove part of building encroaching on land of Commonwealth. Pending.

Jones, J. Edwin, *et al. v.* Commonwealth. Petition for assessment of damages caused by breach of contract to construct high-level sewer in West Roxbury. Settled.

Jones, J. Edwin, *et al. v.* Metropolitan Water and Sewerage Board. Action of tort. Damages caused by breach of contract to construct high-level sewer in West Roxbury. Settled.

Jones, Richard, *v.* Metropolitan Water and Sewerage Board *et al.* Action of tort. Damage caused by use of impure water furnished by defendants. Pending.

Mason, Jacob M., *v.* Commonwealth. Action of tort. Personal injury growing out of construction of Metropolitan Water Works. Dismissed.

Metropolitan Water and Sewerage Board *v.* Leroy E. Coolidge. Bill in equity to prevent pollution of waters of Whitehall Pond in Hopkinton. Disposed of.

Metropolitan Water and Sewerage Board *v.* City of Marlborough. Petition for injunction to restrain the city of Marlborough from polluting the water supply. Dismissed.

Niland, Michael, *v.* Commonwealth. Petition for assessment of damages caused by blasting for metropolitan sewer. Pending.

Niland, Michael, *v.* Edward W. Everson *et al.* and Metropolitan Water and Sewerage Board. Action of tort. Damages caused by blasting. Pending.

Normile, Francis, *v.* Commonwealth of Massachusetts *et al.* Petition for a jury to assess damages caused by construction of sewer in Roxbury. Pending.

Normile, Francis, *v.* Edward W. Everson & Co. and Henry H. Sprague *et al.* Action of tort.

Old Colony Construction Company, *Commonwealth v.* Action of contract to recover on bond. Pending.

Peirce, Alice, *v. Commonwealth*. Damages caused by accident to plaintiff on Massachusetts State highway in Wenham. Pending.

Rohan, Mary, *v. Commonwealth*. Petition in the nature of an action of tort for personal injuries alleged to have been sustained in the construction of a section of the metropolitan sewer. Settled.

Sprague, Henry H., *et al. v. James Dorr*. Bill in equity for an injunction to prevent the pollution of Quinapoxet River. Pending before full court. Rescript. See 185 Mass. 10.

Urquhart, Carrie S., *v. Metropolitan Water and Sewerage Board et al.* Action of tort. Damage caused by impure water furnished by the defendant. Pending.

Urquhart, Edwin N., *v. Metropolitan Water and Sewerage Board et al.* Action of tort. Damage caused by use of impure water furnished by defendant. Pending.

Urquhart, N. Jefferson, *v. Metropolitan Water and Sewerage Board et al.* Action of tort. Damage caused by impure water furnished by the defendant. Pending.

Worcester County.

Fitch, Andrew L., *v. Commonwealth*. Action of tort to recover for damage to land and water rights in West Boylston caused by the takings of the Metropolitan Water and Sewerage Board. Pending.

6. CASES ARISING UNDER St. 1899, c. 457, "AN ACT TO LIMIT THE HEIGHT OF BUILDINGS IN THE VICINITY OF THE STATE HOUSE."

Dexter, Elsie, *et al. v. Commonwealth*. Pending.

Dexter, Elsie, *et al. v. Commonwealth*. Pending.

Dexter, Philip, *et al. v. Commonwealth*. Settled on award of commissioners.

Dexter, Philip, *et al. v. Commonwealth*. Settled on award of commissioners.

Dexter, Philip, *et al. v. Commonwealth*. Settled on award of commissioners.

Forbes, J. Malcom, *et al. v. Commonwealth*. Pending.

Goddard, George A., *v. Commonwealth*. Pending.

Gray, Francis C., *et al. v. Commonwealth*. Pending.

Heard, J. Theodore, *et al. v. Commonwealth*. Settled.

Hollingsworth, Polly R., *v. Commonwealth*. Pending.

Lewis, Elizabeth, *v. Commonwealth*. Pending.

Loring, Anna P., *et al. v. Commonwealth*. Settled.

Parker, Charles H., *et al. v. Commonwealth*. Pending.

Peabody, Francis, *et al.* v. Commonwealth. Settled.

Perry, Emily G., v. Commonwealth. Pending.

Prince, Lucy Maria, *et al.* v. Commonwealth. Settled.

Read, Elsie H., v. Commonwealth. Pending.

Read, John, *et al.*, trustees and executors, v. Commonwealth.
Settled.

Ritchie, Rosa G., v. Commonwealth. Settled on award of commissioners.

Warren, Fiske, v. Commonwealth. Pending.

7. STATE BOARD OF CHARITY.

(a) Actions of contract pending in the Superior Court to recover charges for the support of insane paupers in State insane hospitals, under the provisions of R. L., c. 87.

Middlesex County.

Commonwealth v. Wayland. Pending.

Shaw, Treasurer, v. Esau Cooper. Pending.

Suffolk County.

Bradford, Treasurer, v. Geo. W. Green, administrator. Settled.

Bradford, Treasurer, v. Alice H. Knight. Pending.

Bradford, Treasurer, v. Waltham. Pending.

Bradford, Treasurer, v. Waltham. Pending.

Marden, Treasurer, v. Waltham. Pending.

Phillips, Treasurer, v. Reading. Settled.

Phillips, Treasurer, v. Stow. Settled.

(b) Bastardy complaints brought under R. L., c. 82.

Middlesex County.

Brent, Mary, v. Homer C. Chaffee. Pending.

Suffolk County.

Johnson, Julia R., v. Henry Williams. Pending.

McCormick, Mary C., v. Harry Ward. Settled.

Worcester County.

Carr, Margaret, v. Allen J. Warner. Pending.

8. STATE BOARD OF HEALTH.

Appeals taken to the Superior Court from the rules and orders of the State Board of Health, under R. L., c. 75, § 119.

- Ashley, C. S., *v.* State Board of Health. Settled.
Canedy, Z. L., *v.* State Board of Health. Settled.
Cook, C. A., *v.* State Board of Health. Settled.
Dean, Randall, *v.* State Board of Health. Settled.
DeMoranville, C. A., *v.* State Board of Health. Settled.
Dunbar, Herman A., *v.* State Board of Health. Settled.
Hathaway, N. C., *v.* State Board of Health. Settled.
Howland, O., *v.* State Board of Health. Settled.
Lawry, L. G., *v.* State Board of Health. Settled.
Mackie, William A., *v.* State Board of Health. Settled.
Nelson, John H., *v.* State Board of Health. Reserved for Supreme
Judicial Court. Rescript. See 186 Mass. 330.
Nelson, S. T., *v.* State Board of Health. Settled.
Parker, Edward, *et al.* *v.* State Board of Health. Settled.
Perry, A. E., *v.* State Board of Health. Settled.
Perry, A. E., trustee, *v.* State Board of Health. Settled.
Pratt, Mary H., *v.* State Board of Health. Settled.
Sampson, I., *v.* State Board of Health. Settled.
Staples, N. G., *v.* State Board of Health. Settled.
White, A. F., *v.* State Board of Health. Settled.
Wright, William L., *v.* State Board of Health. Settled.

MISCELLANEOUS CASES.

- Abern, Maurice, v. Newton & Boston Street Railway Company.** Bill in equity in the Circuit Court of the United States to restrain the defendant from complying with the provisions of St. 1900, c. 197, relative to the transportation of scholars in the public schools by street railway companies. Pending.
- American Brake Shoe and Foundry Company.** Failure of foreign corporation to file certificate of condition. Pending.
- American Can Company v. Commonwealth.** Petition under St. 1903, c. 437, § 84, to recover tax paid by foreign corporation. Reserved for consideration of full court.
- American Can Company v. Commonwealth.** Petition to recover back corporation tax. Pending.
- American Electric Tape Company.** Failure of foreign corporation to file first papers required by St. 1903, c. 437, §§ 58, 60. Disposed of.
- American Legion of Honor, Supreme Council, Attorney-General *ex rel.* v.** Petition for injunction and receiver under R. L., c. 119. Henry A. Wyman appointed receiver.
- American Order of Druids, Attorney-General v.** Petition for an injunction and the appointment of a receiver. Injunction issued, and John W. Worthington appointed receiver. Final decree.
- American Union Oil and Refining Company.** Failure of foreign corporation to file first papers required by St. 1903, c. 437, §§ 58, 60. Disposed of.
- American Union Oil and Refining Company.** Failure of foreign corporation to file with the Commissioner of Corporations papers required by St. 1903, c. 437, §§ 58, 60. Disposed of.
- American Unitarian Association v. Commonwealth.** Petition to Superior Court for a jury to assess damages sustained to property on Bowdoin Street, caused by lowering of grade. Pending.
- American Writing Paper Company *et al.*, Attorney-General v.** Petition for an injunction to restrain respondents from dumping material into tide water. Discontinued as to American Writing Paper Company.

Amesbury & Salisbury Gas Light Company. Penalty for existence of sulphuretted hydrogen in its gas. Pending.

Amesbury Publishing Company. Failure of foreign corporation to file certificate of condition. Pending.

Andrews, George F. Claim for board of David W. Andrews at Westborough Insane Hospital. Pending.

Arlington Gas Light Company. Violation of R. L., c. 58, § 14. Gas of said company less than sixteen candle-power. Referred to town counsel. Penalty paid to Winchester.

Athol Gas and Electric Company. Violation of R. L., c. 58, § 14. Gas of said company contained sulphuretted hydrogen. Referred to town counsel. Penalty paid town.

Atlantic Mutual Life Insurance Company, Insurance Commissioner *v.* Petition for an injunction and the appointment of a receiver. Dismissed, the company's charter having expired.

Atlas Mutual Insurance Company, Frederick L. Cutting, Insurance Commissioner, *v.* Petition for injunction and receiver. Franklin T. Hammond appointed receiver. Pending.

Atwater, William C., *v.* William M. Olin, Secretary of the Commonwealth, *et al.* Bill in equity, under the statute licensing coal dealers, to restrain the Secretary of the Commonwealth from issuing a license to William C. Atwater & Co. Incorporated. Pending.

Avon Manufacturing Company. Failure of foreign corporation to file first papers required by St. 1903, c. 437, §§ 58, 60. Disposed of.

Ayer Light, Heat and Power Company. Failure to file with the Gas Light Commissioners the return required by St. 1886, c. 346, § 2, as extended by St. 1887, c. 382, § 2. Pending.

Bank of Commerce of Virginia, assignee of Herbert R. Leonard, *v.* Commonwealth of Massachusetts. Petition to recover from Commonwealth for material furnished to contractor under contract with Harbor and Land Commissioners. R. D. Weston-Smith appointed master. Settled..

Barker, Annie E. Claim for tide water displaced in Boston harbor. Pending.

Banton Automobile Company. Failure of foreign corporation to file first papers required by St. 1903, c. 437, §§ 58, 60. Pending.

Bay State Beneficiary Association, Attorney-General *ex rel.* Insurance Commissioner *v.* Petition to the Supreme Judicial Court of Suffolk County for an injunction and appointment of a receiver. Injunction issued, and Henry C. Hyde, Esq., of West Springfield, appointed temporary receiver. Pending.

- Berkshire Health and Accident Association, Attorney-General *ex rel.* Insurance Commissioner v.** Petition for an injunction and the appointment of a receiver. Injunction issued, and Alpheus Sanford, Esq., of Boston, appointed receiver. Final decree.
- Berwind-White Coal Mining Company.** Failure of foreign corporation to file first papers required by St. 1903, c. 437, §§ 58, 60. Pending.
- Blake, Martha L., v. Commonwealth.** Petition to Superior Court for damages caused by lowering the grade of Bowdoin Street. Pending.
- Boston & Amesbury Manufacturing Company.** Failure of foreign corporation to file first papers required by St. 1903, c. 437, §§ 58, 60. Pending.
- Boston v. Commonwealth.** Sewer assessment on Rutherford Avenue, Charlestown. Pending.
- Boston, City of.** Claim for tide water displaced in Fort Point channel. Disposed of.
- Boston Mosaic Company.** Failure of foreign corporation to file certificate of condition. Pending.
- Boston Mutual Life Insurance Company.** Violation of anti-rebate law, R. L., c. 118, § 68. Referred to district attorney of Suffolk County for action.
- Boston Society of New Jerusalem v. Commonwealth.** Pending.
- Boston Terminal Company, Commonwealth v. Superior Court, Suffolk County.** Reserved for full court. Rescript. See 185 Mass. 281. Settled.
- Boston Terminal Company, Commonwealth v. Superior Court, Suffolk County.** Reserved for full court. Rescript. See 185 Mass. 281. Settled.
- Boston Yacht Club, petitioner.** Petition to the Court of Land Registration to register title to land in Marblehead. Pending.
- Boyle, John, v. Hollis M. Blackstone, Superintendent State Farm.** Action of contract for labor performed by plaintiff while an inmate of the State Farm. Pending.
- Bragg, Henry W., et al. v. Commonwealth.** Petition to Superior Court for Suffolk County for allowance of claim of auditors for examination into affairs of Massachusetts Benefit Life Association. Dismissed.
- Bridges, Benjamin F. (Warden Massachusetts State Prison), v. Edward D. Bean.** Claim for goods furnished to the defendant. Disposed of.
- Brigham, Levi H., In re.** Petition for *habeas corpus*. Writ issued.

- Brockton Gas Light Company. Violation of R. L., c. 58, § 14. Gas of said company less than sixteen candle-power. Referred to city. Penalty paid.
- Brookline Firemen's Relief Association. Failure to file return with Insurance Commissioner. Disposed of.
- Brownville Maine Slate Company. Failure of foreign corporation to file certificate of condition. Pending.
- Brush Chemical Company. Failure to file return required by St. 1891, c. 341. Disposed of.
- Butterfield Gold Mining and Milling Company. Failure of foreign corporation to file certificate of condition. Disposed of.
- Cambridge, Bradford v. Claim for tide water displacement. Settled.
- Cambridge, City of, Commonwealth v. Claim for board of paupers. Pending.
- Cambridge Gas Light Company. Violation of R. L., c. 58, § 14. Gas of said company contained an excess of sulphur. Penalty paid to Somerville and Cambridge.
- Cambridge Gas Light Company. Penalty under R. L., c. 58, § 14. Placed on file.
- Carbonating Apparatus Company. Failure of foreign corporation to file certificate of condition. Pending.
- Chaffee, Clara. Claim against the city of Newton for board at Worcester Insane Hospital. Pending.
- Chapman, Roscoe E., v. Trustees of Massachusetts Hospital for Dipsomaniacs and Inebriates. Claim for services. Pending.
- Chase, Henry L. Claim for baker's oven sold by Westborough Insane Hospital. Placed on file.
- Chelsea Express Despatch Company. Claim for fees required for filing certificates of condition. Settled.
- Chelsea Gas Light Company. Violation of R. L., c. 58, § 14. Gas of said company less than sixteen candle-power. Referred to city.
- Chelsea Mutual Benefit Association, Attorney-General *ex rel.* Insurance Commissioner v. Petition for injunction and receiver. Injunction issued and George T. Roberts appointed receiver. Pending.
- Chester Goodale Marble Company. Failure of foreign corporation to file certificate of condition. Pending.
- Clinton Gas Light Company, Attorney-General v. Petition to the Supreme Judicial Court for Suffolk County for dissolution and the appointment of a receiver under St. 1894, c. 476. Dismissed.
- Cohen, Simon. Petitioner for writ of *habeas corpus*. Petition denied.

- Collins, Joseph W., et al. v. James B. Hamblin.** Petition to require the respondent to construct a fishway in dam on Acushnet River. Pending.
- Columbia Electric Company.** Claim for corporation tax, 1901. Company in bankruptcy. Claim proved. Pending.
- Commonwealth of Massachusetts v. City of Boston et als.** Superior Court, Suffolk County. Pending.
- Commonwealth of Massachusetts v. City of Boston et als.** Superior Court, Suffolk County. Pending.
- Commonwealth Optical Company.** Filing false returns. Referred to District Attorney Rockwood Hoar.
- Consolidated Sole Fastening Machine Company.** Failure of foreign corporation to file first papers required by St. 1903, c. 437, §§ 58, 60. Disposed of.
- Corporate-Agent Company.** Failure of foreign corporation to file certificate of condition. Pending.
- Curtis Manufacturing Company, petitioner.** Petition to the Court of Land Registration to register the title to land on Curtis Pond. Pending.
- Cushing, Lawrence B., et al. v. Commonwealth.** Petition to Superior Court for damages caused by widening Bowdoin Street. Pending.
- Cutter, Olin W., v. Commonwealth.** Petition for damages growing out of construction of armories in Cambridge and New Bedford. Pending.
- Cutting, Frederick L., Insurance Commissioner, v. The Charles River Mutual Insurance Company.** Petition for injunction. Decree.
- Damon, George L.** Claim for tide-water displacement. Pending.
- Delsarte Manufacturing and Supply Company.** Failure of foreign corporation to file first papers required by St. 1903, c. 437, §§ 58, 60. Pending.
- Dennis, Town of.** Claim for board of Nellie F. Hillborn at Taunton Insane Hospital. Disposed of.
- Dexter, William A., et al. v. Commonwealth.** Petition to Superior Court for a jury to assess damages caused by taking land on Mt. Vernon Street, Boston. Settled.
- Dinsmore Manufacturing Company.** Failure of foreign corporation to file certificate of condition. Pending.
- Dougherty, John O.** Claim for board of Margaret O. Dougherty at Westborough Insane Asylum. Pending.
- Drucker, Walter A.** Claim for Gas and Electric Light Commissioners' tax. Disposed of.

Dyson, Joseph M., *v.* Felix R. Wendelschafer. Petition for injunction to restrain the defendant from using the Worcester Theatre. Injunction issued.

Eagle Life Association, Attorney-General *ex rel. v.* Petition for an injunction and the appointment of a receiver. Injunction issued, and Alfred F. Lilley, Esq., appointed receiver. Pending.

East Boston Company, petitioner. Petition to Court of Land Registration for registration of title to petitioner's land. Pending.

Eastern Commission and Importing Company. Failure of foreign corporation to file certificate of condition. Pending.

Eastern Massachusetts Masonic Mutual Relief Association, Attorney-General *v.* Petition for an injunction and the appointment of a receiver. Injunction issued, and Eugene C. Upton appointed receiver. Final decree.

Electric Light and Power Company of Abington and Rockland. Penalty for filing annual report late. Pending.

Ellis, George H., Attorney-General *ex rel.* Harbor and Land Commissioners *v.* Information in the Supreme Judicial Court for Middlesex County to protect the waters of a great pond under St. 1888, c. 318. Referred to a master. Pending.

Eppens, Smith & Weemann Company. Failure of foreign corporation to file certificate of condition. Pending.

Federal Stock and Grain Company. Failure of foreign corporation to file first papers required by St. 1903, c. 437, §§ 58, 60. Disposed of.

Fidelity Benefit Association, Attorney-General *ex rel. v.* Petition for an injunction and the appointment of a receiver. Injunction issued, and A. E. Denison appointed receiver. Pending.

Firemen's Fire Insurance Company, Insurance Commissioner *v.* Petition to the Supreme Judicial Court for Suffolk County for an injunction to restrain the defendant from removing its books and papers from the Commonwealth, and the appointment of a receiver to recover its capital stock distributed without authority of law. Injunction issued. Defendant recovered its capital stock and deposited it with the International Trust Company, as trustee. Pending.

Fottler, Lucy Ann, *et al. v.* Commonwealth. Petition to Superior Court for damages caused by lowering grade of Bowdoin Street. Pending.

Foxboro Foundry Company. Failure of foreign corporation to file certificate of condition. Pending.

- Franklin Mining Company. Failure of foreign corporation to file first papers required by St. 1903, c. 437, §§ 58, 60. Pending.
- Fraternal Aid, Order of, Attorney-General *ex rel.* Insurance Commissioner *v.* Petition to the Supreme Judicial Court for Suffolk County for an injunction and the appointment of a receiver. Injunction issued, and Winthrop H. Wade, Esq., of Boston, appointed receiver. Pending.
- Freligh, E. V. Claim for board of Mary E. Freligh at Westborough Insane Hospital. Pending.
- Gardner Gas, Fuel and Light Company. Penalty for filing annual report late. Pending.
- Gas and Electric Protective Company. Failure of foreign corporation to file certificate of condition. Pending.
- Gauley Coal Land Company. Failure of foreign corporation to file certificate of condition. Pending.
- George H. Sampson Co. *v.* Commonwealth *et als.* Bill of complaint. Pending.
- George H. Wood Company, Attorney-General *v.* Petition for an injunction to restrain respondent from dumping material into tide water. Pending.
- Globe Investment Company, Savings Bank Commissioners *v.* Petition to the Supreme Judicial Court for Suffolk County, under St. 1888, c. 387, for an injunction and the appointment of a receiver. Injunction granted, and Henry A. Wyman appointed receiver. Pending.
- Globe Newspaper Company *v.* Commonwealth. Writ of error. Pending.
- Gloucester Water Supply Company, Commonwealth *v.* Corporation tax for 1895. Pending.
- Gold Tunnel Durango Bay Mining Company. Foreign corporation tax for 1901 and 1902. Pending.
- Golden Rule Alliance, Attorney-General *ex rel.* *v.* Petition for an injunction and the appointment of a receiver. Injunction issued, and William H. Preble appointed receiver. Pending.
- Goodridge, Clara L., *et al.*, executors, *v.* Commonwealth. Petition for assessment of damages for taking by Commonwealth of leasehold estate on Mt. Vernon Street. Settled.
- Gough, Patrick J., *v.* Commonwealth. Writ of error. Pending.
- Greenfield, Town of. Claim for board of James Kingston at Northampton Insane Hospital. Pending.
- Greenfield, Town of. Failure to file assessors' return. Disposed of.
- Greensboro Electric Company. Failure of foreign corporation to file first papers required by St. 1903, c. 437, §§ 58, 60. Disposed of.

Guardian Life Insurance Company, Insurance Commissioner v. Petition to the Supreme Judicial Court for Suffolk County for an injunction and the appointment of a receiver. Injunction issued, and Frank D. Allen, Esq., appointed receiver. Pending.

Hagar Shoe Machinery Company. Failure of foreign corporation to file first papers required by St. 1903, c. 437, §§ 58, 60. Disposed of.

Hallwood Cash Register Company. Failure of foreign corporation to file certificate of condition. Pending.

Hampden Trust Company, Commonwealth of Massachusetts v. Petition for injunction and receiver. Injunction issued and Wm. W. McClench and Henry H. Bosworth made permanent receivers. Pending.

Hampshire Savings Bank, Savings Bank Commissioners v. Petition to the Supreme Judicial Court for Suffolk County for an injunction and the appointment of a receiver. Injunction issued, and Richard W. Irwin, Esq., and Benjamin E. Cook, Esq., appointed receivers. Pending.

Hanson Creek Lead Mines Company. Claim for mining taxes for years 1900, 1901 and 1902. Pending.

Hanson, Lydia W., v. Commonwealth. Petition for damages caused by lowering grade of Bowdoin Street. Pending.

Haverhill Gas Light Company v. Gas and Electric Light Commissioners et al. Bill in equity in the Circuit Court of the United States to restrain the Board from carrying out an order to decrease the price of gas in Haverhill. Pending.

Hendry, Frank H., Commonwealth v. Petition to recover money paid by Preferred Mercantile Company. Pending.

Herrick, Frederick W., Attorney-General v. Petition in equity to gain possession of Snake Island in Chebacco Lake. Referred to Alden P. White, auditor. Pending.

Hersey, Albert A., v. Commonwealth et als. Bill in equity to recover for labor and materials furnished in construction of metropolitan sewer in Melrose. Pending.

Hill, Mary, petitioner. Petition for writ of *habeas corpus*. Petition dismissed on hearing.

Holyoke v. Commonwealth. Petition to reimburse the city of Holyoke for board of pauper. Settled.

Hough, Alexander B., Commonwealth v. Claim for board of Julia F. Hough at Worcester Insane Hospital. Pending.

Hudson, Pelham & Salem Street Railway Company. Failure of foreign corporation to file first papers required by St. 1903, c. 437, §§ 58, 60. Disposed of.

- Humbert First Artillery Mutual Benefit Association, Insurance Commissioner *v.* Failure to make annual report to Insurance Commissioner required by St. 1899, c. 442, § 19. Disposed of.
- Hurley, Timothy, *v.* Commonwealth. Writ of error. Pending.
- Hutchinson, Ida. Claim for services of nurse furnished by the Westborough Training School for Nurses. Pending.
- Hyde Park Electric Light Company. Penalty for filing annual report late. Pending.
- Independent Order Ahawas Israel, Attorney-General *ex rel.* *v.* Petition for injunction. Injunction issued.
- Industrial Casualty Company, Attorney-General *ex rel.* *v.* Petition for injunction and receiver. Jeremiah Smith, Jr., appointed receiver.
- Ingliss, William T., *et al.* *v.* Commonwealth. Petition to Superior Court for a jury to assess damages sustained to property on Bowdoin Street, caused by lowering of grade. Settled.
- International Rubber and Trading Company. Failure of foreign corporation to file first papers required by St. 1903, c. 437, §§ 58, 60. Disposed of.
- Iowa Light, Heat and Power Company. Failure to file annual return with Board of Gas and Electric Light Commissioners. Placed on file.
- Iowa Light, Heat and Power Company. Claim for Gas and Electric Light Commissioners' tax. Placed on file.
- Italian Associates of Fall River, Insurance Commissioner *v.* Failure to make annual report to Insurance Commissioner required by St. 1899, c. 442, § 19. Pending.
- Jacobson, Henning, *v.* Commonwealth. Petition for a writ of error to the Superior Court in the matter of the constitutionality of the vaccination statutes. Rescript. See 183 Mass. 242. Pending before United States Supreme Court.
- John Stuart Company. Failure of foreign corporation to file first papers required by St. 1903, c. 437, §§ 58, 60. Pending.
- Jones & LeBaron. Failure of foreign corporation to file first papers required by St. 1903, c. 437, §§ 58, 60. Disposed of.
- Journal for Investors Company. Failure of foreign corporation to file first papers required by St. 1903, c. 437, §§ 58, 60. Disposed of.
- Kaiser Hat and Cap Company. Claim for corporation tax for 1897. Company in insolvency. Claim proved. Pending.
- Kelly, Michael J., *et al.* *v.* John Walsh *et al.*, trustees. Action of contract. Trustees discharged.
- Kennedy, George C., *et al.*, Bradford, Treasurer, *v.* Claim for tide-water displacement. Pending.

Knight, Alice H., Westborough Insane Asylum v. Claim for board of insane patient in hospital. Referred to N. N. Jones of Newburyport for collection. Pending.

Knights of Justice, Order of, Insurance Commissioner v. Failure to make annual report to Insurance Commissioner required by St. 1899, c. 442, § 19. Pending.

LaMoss, Ervin, v. Commonwealth. Petition to Superior Court for a jury to assess damages sustained to property on Bowdoin Street caused by lowering of the grade of Bowdoin Street. Pending.

Lee, Thompson Company. Failure of foreign corporation to file certificate of condition. Pending.

Livingstone, Murray V. Claim for board of Margie A. Livingstone in Westborough Insane Hospital. Pending.

Lyman, Mary E. Claim for board of Albert C. Lyman in Westborough Insane Hospital. Pending.

Malden and Melrose Gas Light Company. Violation of R. L., c. 58, § 14. Gas of said company contained sulphuretted hydrogen. Placed on file.

Malden and Melrose Gas Light Company. Violation of R. L., c. 58, § 14. Gas of said company contained excess of sulphur. Referred to city. Penalty paid to Malden.

Malden Electric Company. Claim for Gas and Electric Light Commissioners' tax. Pending.

Manning, J. C., claim against, for damage to State highway. Placed on file.

Marblehead Savings Bank, Savings Bank Commissioners v. Petition for injunction. Decree of injunction.

Marlborough Gas Light Company. Violation of R. L., c. 58, § 14. Gas of said company less than sixteen candle-power. Referred to city solicitor.

Masons Fraternal Accident Association of America, Attorney-General v. Petition for an injunction and the appointment of a receiver. Injunction issued, and Henry C. Bliss, Esq., appointed receiver. (James B. Carroll has been appointed receiver in place of Mr. Bliss, who has died.) Final decree.

Massachusetts Masonic Life Association, Attorney-General ex rel. Insurance Commissioner v. Petition to the Supreme Judicial Court for Suffolk County for an injunction and a receiver under St. 1896, c. 515, § 6. Injunction issued, and Jonathan Barnes, Esq., of Springfield, appointed receiver. Pending.

McArthur Brothers Company. Failure of foreign corporation to file certificate of condition. Pending.

McDowell, J. F., claim against, for merchandise furnished by State Prison. Pending.

McEvoy, John W., Public Administrator, *v.* Charles F. Wyman, Russian Vice-Consul. Appeal from decree of Probate Court appointing John W. McEvoy public administrator to administer the estate of Julius Sapoquick. Pending.

McQuesten, George, petitioner. Petition to the Court of Land Registration to register title to land in Marblehead. Pending.

Meany, Thomas. Claim for use of Commonwealth's land in South Boston. Placed on file.

Medway Electric Light and Power Company. Failure to file with Gas Light Commissioners the return required by St. 1886, c. 346, § 2, as extended by St. 1887, c. 387, § 2. Pending.

Melrose Mutual Fire Insurance Company, Insurance Commissioner *v.* Petition to the Supreme Judicial Court for Suffolk County for an injunction and the appointment of a receiver. Injunction issued, and Alpheus Sanford, Esq., appointed receiver. Pending.

Metcalf, Albert, Bradford *v.* Claim for tide-water displacement. Appeal taken to full court. Rescript. See 185 Mass. 205.

Metropolitan Electric Third Rail and Traction Company. Failure of foreign corporation to file with Commissioner of Corporations the papers required by R. L., c. 126, § 4. Referred to Oliver Stevens, district attorney. Disposed of.

Middleborough *v.* New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad Company and the Commonwealth. Petition for damages in the Superior Court for Plymouth County, growing out of taking of land for the purpose of abolishing grade crossings in Middleborough. Pending.

Miles Morgan Cigar Company. Failure of foreign corporation to file certificate of condition. Pending.

Milford Electric Light and Power Company, Attorney-General *v.* Petition to the Supreme Judicial Court for Suffolk County for dissolution and the appointment of a receiver, under St. 1894, c. 476. Dismissed.

Milford Gas Light Company. Violation of R. L., c. 58, § 14. Gas of said company less than sixteen candle-power. Referred to town selectmen.

Montague Electric Light and Power Company. Penalty for filing annual report late. Pending.

Moody, Convers. Claim for board of Augusta A. Moody in Westborough Insane Hospital. Pending.

Morgan, Jay H., Lyman School for Boys *v.* Action of contract for services of boy placed out by trustees. Pending.

Mount Hope Ferry Company. Failure to file return with Commissioner of Corporations. Pending.

Mt. Pleasant Quarry Company. Failure of foreign corporation to file first papers required by St. 1903, c. 437, §§ 58, 60. Disposed of.

Mystic Wharf and Storage Company, Attorney-General *v.* Petition for an injunction to restrain respondent from dumping material into tide water. Pending.

Nantucket Electric Company. Penalty for filing annual report late. Pending.

National Contracting Company. Failure of foreign corporation to file first papers required by St. 1903, c. 437, §§ 58, 60. Disposed of.

National Surety Company, Attorney-General *v.* Information to require defendant to pay fine incurred by false statement on bond. Penalty paid and petition dismissed.

Neall, Frank L., *et al. v.* Commonwealth *et al.* Bill of complaint to establish a lien on funds held by treasurer under R. L., c. 118, § 94. Pending.

New England Association. Failure of foreign corporation to file with the Commissioner of Corporations the papers required by R. L., c. 126, § 4. Referred to Oliver Stevens, district attorney. Disposed of.

New England Benefit Association of Milford, Attorney-General *ex rel. v.* Petition for an injunction and the appointment of a receiver. John W. Worthington of Boston appointed receiver. Final decree.

New England Electric Trades Association. Failure of foreign corporation to file certificate of condition. Pending.

New England Metal Company. Failure of foreign corporation to file certificate of condition. Pending.

Newburyport & Amesbury Horse Railroad Company. Railroad Commissioners' tax, 1899. Disposed of.

Newburyport, City of. Claim for board of Margaret H. Knight at Westborough Insane Hospital. Pending.

Newburyport Gas and Electric Co. Violation of R. L., c. 58, § 14. Gas of said company less than sixteen candle-power. Referred to mayor of Newburyport.

Niles Trust Estate. Claim for Gas and Electric Light Commissioners' tax. Pending.

North American Trust, Attorney-General *v.* Violation of R. L., c. 73, §§ 7, 8, and St. 1904, c. 427. Dismissed.

Northeastern Indemnity Association, Attorney-General *ex rel.* v. Petition for an injunction and the appointment of a receiver. Injunction issued, and F. C. Nash, Esq., appointed receiver. Final decree.

Northern Mutual Relief Association, Attorney-General *ex rel.* Insurance Commissioner v. Petition to the Supreme Judicial Court for Suffolk County for an injunction and the appointment of a receiver. Injunction granted, and Samuel H. Hudson of Boston appointed receiver. Pending.

O'Connell, Bernard D., v. Albert Mason *et al.* Action of tort in the Circuit Court of the United States. Bill dismissed.

O'Connell, Bernard D., v. Albert Mason *et al.* Writ of error. Judgment of Circuit Court affirmed.

O'Reily, Richard P., v. Samuel Dalton *et als.* Petition to the Supreme Judicial Court for Suffolk County for a writ of *certiorari*, claiming want of jurisdiction by the board appointed under St. 1893, c. 367, § 65, in the matter of the reorganization of the Eighth Regiment of Infantry, M. V. M. Pending.

Order of New England, Attorney-General v. Petition for an injunction and receiver. Burton P. Gray appointed receiver. Final decree.

Paine, Robert Treat, v. Commonwealth. Petition to Superior Court for a jury to assess damages sustained to property on Mt. Vernon Street, caused by the lowering of the grade of Mt. Vernon Street. Pending.

Peare, George R., v. Socialist Labor Party. Petition to the Municipal Court for Suffolk County for an inquest, under St. 1898, c. 548, § 305. Pending.

Pentila, Andrew, v. Bekkila Helgias and Joseph H. Scott (superintendent of the Massachusetts Reformatory). An action of tort in the District Court for Middlesex County. Disposed of.

People's Gas and Electric Company of Stoneham. Violation of R. L., c. 58, § 14. Gas of said company contained sulphuretted hydrogen. Referred to town counsel.

Peterson, Jacob J. S., Wm. B. de las Casas *et al.* v. Petition for injunction to restrain respondent from cutting ice in Charles River in Waltham. Pending.

Phoenix Bridge Company. Failure of foreign corporation to file first papers required by St. 1903, c. 437, §§ 58, 60. Disposed of.

Phoenix Iron Company. Failure of foreign corporation to file first papers required by St. 1903, c. 437, §§ 58, 60. Disposed of.

Pittsburg Steel Construction Company. Failure of foreign corporation to file certificate of condition. Pending.

- Pittsfield Coal Gas Company. Violation of R. L., c. 58, § 14. Gas of said company contained twenty grains of sulphur. Referred to town for action. Penalty paid to town of Dalton.
- Pittsfield Electric Street Railway Company. Petition by the Commonwealth for alteration of tracks of said railroad in Dalton. Pending.
- Plomo Specialty Manufacturing Company. Failure of foreign corporation to file first papers required by St. 1903, c. 437, §§ 58, 60. Pending.
- Plymouth Gas Light Company. Penalty for filing annual report late. Pending.
- Polish Fraternal Benefit Society of St. Stainslaw Bishop, Incorporated. Failure to file return with Insurance Commissioner. Pending.
- Portuguese Beneficent Association of St. Michael the Archangel, Incorporated. Failure to file return with Insurance Commissioner. Disposed of.
- Preferred Mercantile Company of Boston, Attorney-General *v.* Information in nature of *quo warranto* to annul charter for misuse. Pending.
- Progressive Fraternity, Incorporated, Attorney-General *ex rel. v.* Petition for an injunction and the appointment of a receiver. Injunction issued, and John W. Worthington appointed receiver. Final decree.
- Prudential Home Purchasing Association, Attorney-General *v.* Petition for injunction and receiver. Injunction issued, and Burton Payne Gray appointed receiver. Final decree.
- Pugwash Consolidated Mining and Smelting Company. Failure of foreign corporation to file first papers required by St. 1903, c. 437, §§ 58, 60. Unable to locate.
- Queen Bee Gold Mining Company. Failure of foreign corporation to file certificate of condition. Pending.
- Quincy Granite Quarries Company. Failure of foreign corporation to file certificate of condition. Pending.
- R. I. Sherman Manufacturing Company. Violation of St. 1903, c. 95, as to use of great seal of Commonwealth. Referred to District Attorney Oliver Stevens.
- Radford, Harry L., *v.* Commonwealth. Petition for damages caused by injury to automobile on State highway. Dismissed.
- Revere, Town of. Failure to file assessors' return. Disposed of.
- Rice, Fannie. Claim for board in Westborough Insane Hospital. Pending.
- Richards, Albin M., Treasurer of the Commonwealth, *v.* Action of contract for tide water displaced in Mystic River. Disposed of.

Rosa Marie Sugar Company. Failure to file papers required of a foreign corporation. Pending.

Royal Exchange Assurance, Attorney-General *ex rel.* v. Information to recover penalties incurred under insurance laws. Settled.

S. T. MaDan Company, Commonwealth v. Action of contract to recover for goods bought of Massachusetts State Prison. Pending.

Safety Appliance Equipment Company. Failure of foreign corporation to file with Commissioner of Corporations papers required by R. L., c. 126, § 4. Referred to Oliver Stevens, district attorney. Disposed of.

Salem, City of, Commonwealth v. Action of tort to recover penalty. Disposed of.

Salem Gas Light Company. Violation of R. L., c. 58, § 14. Gas of said company less than sixteen candle-power. Penalty paid to Salem.

Sargent, Clara J., v. State Board of Lunacy and Charity. Superior Court, Essex County. Appeal on a complaint charging neglect of children under St. 1882, c. 181. Pending.

Scully, John T., v. Commonwealth. Petition to recover amount paid by plaintiff for tide water displaced in Mystic River. Appeal to Supreme Judicial Court dismissed. Pending in Superior Court.

Scully, John T. Claim for tide water displaced in the Charles River. Pending.

Sherman, Everett F. Claim for board of Daniel W. Andrews in Westborough Insane Hospital. Pending.

Shoe and Leather Mercantile Agency, Benjamin F. Bridges, Warden, v. State Prison claim. Pending.

Sibley, Richard C. Claim for tide-water displacement. Disposed of.

Smith, Maurice, v. Commonwealth. Petition for a writ of error to the Superior Court to reverse sentence. Pending.

Society of Holy Mary of Carpignano, etc. Failure to file return with Insurance Commissioner. Disposed of.

South Deerfield Gas Company. Failure to file annual report on time. Pending.

South Hadley Gas Company. Penalty for filing annual report late. Pending.

South Shore Masonic Mutual Relief Association of Massachusetts, Insurance Commissioner v. Petition to the Supreme Judicial Court for Suffolk County, under St. 1895, c. 340, for an injunction and the appointment of a receiver. Injunction issued, and J. H. Flint appointed receiver. Pending.

- Spencer Gas Company. Violation of R. L., c. 58, § 14. Gas of said company contained sulphuretted hydrogen. Pending.
- Spencer, H. Warren, claim against, for board of Emma Wales at Massachusetts Hospital for Epileptics. Pending.
- St. Joseph Brotherhood Benefit Association, Incorporated. Failure to file return with Insurance Commissioner. Disposed of.
- Starkey, Amos, Commonwealth *v.* Action to recover money paid by Preferred Mercantile Company. Pending.
- Stillings *et al.*, Preferred Mercantile Company, Attorney-General *v.* Information in equity. Preliminary injunction issued.
- Stone, Joseph, Bradford *v.* Claim for tide water displacement. Reserved for consideration of full court. Rescript. See 185 Mass. 205.
- Sudilkover Benefit Society, Incorporated. Failure to file return with Insurance Commissioner. Unable to locate.
- Suffolk Masonic Mutual Relief Association, Attorney-General *v.* Petition to the Supreme Judicial Court for Suffolk County for an injunction and the appointment of a receiver, under St. 1899, c. 442, § 24. Injunction granted, and Edward T. Pigeon, Esq., secretary of the association, appointed receiver. Final decree.
- Suffolk Mutual Fire Insurance Company, Insurance Commissioner *v.* Petition to the Supreme Judicial Court for Suffolk County for an injunction and the appointment of a receiver, under the provisions of St. 1894, c. 522, § 7. Injunction issued, and James C. Davis, Esq., appointed receiver. Final decree.
- Sun Indemnity Assurance Society, Attorney-General *v.* Petition for an injunction and the appointment of a receiver. Injunction issued, and Prescott Keyes, Esq., appointed receiver. Pending.
- Supreme Council of United Fellowship, Insurance Commissioner *v.* Petition to the Supreme Judicial Court for Suffolk County, under St. 1895, c. 340, for an injunction and the appointment of a receiver. Injunction issued, and Oscar Storer, Esq., of Boston, appointed receiver. Pending.
- Tarr, Caroline D. Claim for board of Thomas L. Tarr at Danvers Insane Hospital. Pending.
- Taunton Safe Deposit and Trust Company, Commonwealth of Massachusetts *v.* Petition for injunction and appointment of receiver. Frederick S. Hall appointed receiver.
- Taylor, Edgar B., *et al.* *v.* Robert Wilson and the Commonwealth of Massachusetts. Action of contract. Pending.
- Templeton Street Railway Company, Wm. E. McClintock *et als.*, Massachusetts Highway Commission *v.* Petition for mandatory writ of injunction to compel compliance with orders of board changing location of tracks of said company. Pending.

- Templeton Street Railway Company, Commonwealth v.** Petition for mandamus. Pending.
- Thomaston Face and Ornamental Brick Company.** Failure of foreign corporation to file with the Commissioner of Corporations papers required by St. 1903, c. 437, §§ 58, 60. Pending.
- Titcomb, George H., v. Cape Cod Ship Canal Company, George A. Marden, Treasurer, et al.** Petition for injunction to restrain the Treasurer of the Commonwealth from the payment of money under St. 1883, c. 259, and St. 1891, c. 397. Pending.
- Tres Hermanas Gold Mining Company.** Failure of foreign corporation to file certificate of condition. Pending.
- Tufts, Nathan, et al.** Claim for tide water displaced in the Mystic River. Pending.
- Twichell, Seth, v. Commonwealth et als.** Action of contract. Pending.
- Union Paving Company.** Failure of foreign corporation to file certificate of condition. Pending.
- Union Trust Company, Commonwealth of Massachusetts v.** Petition for injunction and receiver. Charles F. Choate, Jr., and Samuel W. McCall appointed receivers. Pending.
- Union Waxed and Parchment Paper Company.** Failure of foreign corporation to file certificate of condition. Pending.
- Union Wheelwright Company.** Failure of foreign corporation to file first papers required by St. 1903, c. 437, §§ 58, 60. Disposed of.
- United and Consolidated Cigar and Tobacco Company.** Failure of foreign corporation to file first papers required by St. 1903, c. 437, §§ 58, 60. Disposed of.
- United Brotherhood, Independent Order of Worcester, Incorporated, Attorney-General ex rel. v.** Petition for injunction and the appointment of a receiver. Injunction issued and Simon G. Friedman appointed receiver. Pending.
- United Fountain Pen Company.** Failure of foreign corporation to file first papers required by St. 1903, c. 437, §§ 58, 60. Disposed of.
- United Industrials.** Petition for failure to file return required by St. 1884, c. 330. Pending.
- United States v. Certain Land in Hull.** Petition to condemn land in Hull. Pending.
- United States Peat-Coal Company.** Failure of foreign corporation to file certificate of condition. Pending.

- Upton Machine Company. Failure of foreign corporation to file first papers required by St. 1903, c. 437, §§ 58, 60. Disposed of.
- Vose, Julien W. Proceedings to abate filling of tide water without a license. Pending.
- W. S. Rendle Company. Failure of foreign corporation to file certificate of condition. Pending.
- Walton Self-Locking Block Company. Failure of foreign corporation to file first papers required by St. 1903, c. 437, §§ 58, 60. Disposed of.
- Ware, Worcester Lunatic Hospital *v.* Action of contract for the board of Hiram L. Wood, a patient in said hospital. Referred to the district attorney. Pending.
- Watertown, Town of. Claim for board of Thomas Ladd at Worcester Insane Hospital. Pending.
- Wendelschaefer, Felix, *v.* Joseph E. Shaw, Chief Massachusetts District Police. Bill in equity praying for relief from orders of building inspector of District Police. Pending.
- Wendmuth, E. R. Claim for board of Ethel W. Wendmuth at Hospital for Epileptics. Pending.
- Wells, Frank H. Claim for tide-water displacement. Pending.
- Westborough Insane Hospital *v.* New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad Company. Claim for damages to property of hospital caused by collision at Talbot. Pending.
- Whall, H. B. Claim for board of Fannie L. B. Whall at Westborough Insane Hospital. Pending.
- Wilcox Manufacturing Company. Failure of foreign corporation to file first papers required by St. 1903, c. 437, §§ 58, 60. Pending.
- Willey Casualty Company, Attorney-General *ex rel.* Insurance Commissioner *v.* Petition to the Supreme Judicial Court for Suffolk County for an injunction and the appointment of a receiver. Injunction granted, and Archie N. Frost, Esq., of Lawrence, appointed receiver. Pending.
- Williams, Fred, *In re.* Petition for writ of *habeas corpus*. Petition dismissed.
- Winchester Printing Company. Fee for filing certificate of condition. Pending.
- Wollaston Land Association. Claim for tide-water displacement. Pending.
- Worcester & Connecticut Eastern Railway Company. Failure of foreign corporation to file first papers required by St. 1903, c. 437, §§ 58, 60. Papers filed.

Worcester, City of. Claim for board of Charlotte D. Whitcomb at Worcester Insane Hospital. Pending.

Worcester Conservatories. Failure of foreign corporation to file certificate of condition. Pending.

Wyman, Ida Belle, Commonwealth v. Action to recover money paid by Preferred Mercantile Co. Pending.

Young Men's Hebrew Benefit Association, Incorporated. Failure to file return with Insurance Commissioner. Disposed of.

COLLECTIONS.

Collections have been made by this department as follows :—

Corporation taxes for the year 1903, overdue and referred
by the Treasurer of the Commonwealth to the Attorney-

General for collection,	\$62,476 16
Interest,	945 60
Costs,	775 59
Miscellaneous,	112,096 59
Total,	\$176,293 94

The following table shows a detailed statement of the same :—

	Collected on Account of Corporation Tax for 1903.	Interest.	Totals.
A. F. Stowe Manufacturing Com- pany,	\$201 12	—	\$201 12
A. W. Dunton Printing Com- pany,	57 40	\$2 00	59 40
Allen-Higgins Company,	1,665 94	6 39	1,672 33
American Citizen Company, . . .	92 18	92	93 10
American Cultivator Publishing Company,	125 70	2 24	127 94
Andover Press, Limited,	71 23	36	71 59
Apsley Rubber Company,	6,214 60	88 04	6,302 64
Atlantic Telegraph Company of Massachusetts,	83 80	83	84 63
Austin & Winslow-Gallagher Express Company,	83 80	1 42	85 22
Ayer Tanning Company,	431 57	1 94	433 51
B. L. Bragg Company,	419 00	7 53	426 53
Bay State Card and Paper Com- pany,	804 48	6 68	811 16
Bay State Thread Works,	658 66	3 29	661 95
Boston & Haverhill Despatch Company,	83 80	1 40	85 20
Boston Cycle and Sundry Com- pany,	301 68	7 13	308 81
Boston Leather Binding Com- pany,	92 18	92	93 10
Boston Mirror Company,	167 60	1 84	169 44
Boston Steel and Iron Company, Boston Stitching and Plaiting Company,	595 81	5 56	601 37
Boston Traveller Company, . . .	50 28	85	51 13
	299 66	5 28	304 94

	Collected on Account of Corporation Tax for 1903.	Interest.	Totals.
Bracketts Market Corporation, .	\$20 95	—	\$20 95
Brennan Boot and Shoe Com- pany,	113 13	\$1 05	114 18
Brockway-Smith Corporation, .	1,099 40	10 00	1,099 40
Builders Iron and Steel Com- pany,	83 80	83	84 63
C. W. Russell Company,	50 28	42	50 70
Caloric Transfer Company, . . .	41 90	—	41 90
Cape Ann Machine Company, . .	142 46	—	142 46
Carlow & Putnam Company, . . .	83 80	36	84 16
Charles E. Lauriat Company, . .	838 00	5 86	843 86
Chelsea Express Despatch Com- pany,	83 80	2 01	85 81
Codman & Hall Company,	670 40	41 34	711 74
Cold Spring Grocery Company, . .	11 73	—	11 73
Columbian National Life Insur- ance Company,	2,891 10	60 23	2,951 33
Concord & Boston Street Rail- way Company,	209 50	10 02	219 52
Concord, Maynard & Hudson Street Railway Company,	962 02	32 30	994 32
Craig & Craig Company,	100 56	1 81	102 37
Cunningham Lumber Company, . .	103 91	—	103 91
Dalton Ingersoll Company,	1,860 36	17 67	1,878 03
Dane & Washburn Company, . . .	110 61	4 52	115 13
Davis & Buxton Stamping Com- pany,	48 60	1 01	49 61
Dillon Machine Company,	125 70	57	126 27
Doctor Ray Medicine Company, . .	16 76	40	17 16
E. H. Mahoney Chair Company, . .	113 13	57	113 70
E. H. Saxton Company,	83 80	76	84 56
E. P. Sanderson Company,	963 70	9 32	973 02
Educational Publishing Com- pany,	117 32	78	118 10
Empire Shoe Company,	402 24	22 12	424 36
Falk & Nathan Cigar Company, . .	83 80	—	83 80
Frank H. Hall Company,	46 92	50	47 42
Frederick J. Quimby Company, . .	787 72	7 88	795 60
Gardner Gas, Fuel and Light Company,	94 52	43	94 95
Garret-Ford Company,	189 38	—	189 38
George P. Bingham Company, . . .	335 20	14 40	349 60
Gilchrist Company,	3,352 00	16 76	3,368 76
Gilman Snow Guard Company, . .	29 33	—	29 33
Graham Shoe Company,	435 76	7 40	443 16
Greenfield Recorder Company, . .	42 73	43	43 16
Gregory & Brown Company,	335 20	9 40	344 60
Grueby-Faience Company,	167 60	1 17	168 77
H. F. Ross Company,	259 78	1 60	261 38
H. M. Kinports Company,	53 63	1 12	54 75
Hampshire & Worcester Street Railway Company (1902),	1,034 95	219 75	1,254 70
Harrington Press,	87 15	55	87 70

	Collected on Account of Corporation Tax for 1903.	Interest.	Totals.
Hampshire & Worcester Street Railway Company,	\$952 86	—	\$952 86
Heath Telephone Company,	301 68	\$1 51	303 19
Henry N. Clark Company,	653 64	6 20	659 84
Hinckley Rendering Company,	110 61	66	111 27
Holly Whip Company,	17 46	18	17 64
Holyoke Thread Company,	100 56	7 11	107 67
Idea Press,	41 90	41	42 31
J. D. Jewett Company,	502 80	5 92	508 72
J. F. Kimball Company,	838 00	7 97	845 97
J. H. Williams Wall Paper Com- pany,	125 70	—	125 70
J. Maddock Company,	150 84	1 51	152 35
J. P. & W. H. Emond, Incorpo- rated,	251 40	12 06	263 46
J. W. Calnan Company,	41 90	41	42 31
John C. DeLaney Moulding Company,	217 88	2 17	220 05
Kennedy & Sullivan Manufac- turing Company,	701 90	3 05	704 95
Klein's Pharmacy,	419 00	3 91	422 91
Lawrence Equitable Co-oper- ative Society,	231 70	—	231 70
Lewis J. Bird Company,	83 80	42	84 22
Lynde Bros. Box Company,	239 66	2 39	242 05
Lynn Ice Company,	836 32	35 96	872 28
Macdonald Company,	83 80	—	83 80
Massachusetts Brick Company,	129 89	6 16	136 05
Mayo Contracting Company,	83 80	56	84 36
Medfield & Medway Street Rail- way Company,	377 10	15 45	392 55
Mellish & Byfield Company, In- corporated,	486 04	6 63	492 67
Metropolitan Bolt Company,	16 76	68	17 44
Middlesex Real Estate Associa- tion of Cambridge,	51 95	73	52 68
Mill River Electric Light Com- pany,	140 78	—	140 78
Morrison Grocery Company,	201 12	96	202 08
Mutual Mail Order Company,	33 52	57	34 09
National Finance Company,	83 80	1 75	85 55
New England Dredging Com- pany,	500 00	—	500 00
New England Publishing Com- pany,	419 00	3 84	422 84
New England Reed Company,	98 88	94	99 82
Newark Shoe Company,	83 80	54	84 34
Newburyport Herald Company,	21 78	26	22 04
Newton Graphic Publishing Company,	155 86	78	156 64
Norcross Brownstone Company,	764 25	3 82	768 07
Nute-Hallett Company, Incor- porated,	15 08	—	15 08

	Collected on Account of Corporation Tax for 1908.	Interest.	Totals.
Oxyletric Cured Fish Company,	\$125 70	-	\$125 70
Pemberton Law Stationery Com- pany,	83 80	-	83 80
People's Coal, Ice and Lumber Company,	335 20	\$3 35	338 55
People's Combination Clothing Company,	251 40	2 63	254 03
People's Ice Company of Worcester,	50 76	66	51 42
Perkins Wood Working Com- pany,	87 99	44	88 43
Press Clipping Bureau,	83 80	1 17	84 97
R. Guastavino Company,	192 74	1 77	194 51
Randall-Faichney Company,	402 24	16 48	418 72
Randolph Clothing Company,	117 32	-	117 32
Rawson & Morrison Manufac- turing Company,	3,641 94	16 39	3,658 33
Re-New Lamp Company,	444 14	2 66	446 80
Richard Briggs Company,	2,011 20	10 05	2,021 25
S. Armstrong Company,	184 36	92	185 28
Seal & Smith Company,	85 47	-	85 47
Shady Hill Nursery Company,	586 60	9 97	596 57
Silas Pierce & Company, Lim- ited,	2,099 19	15 05	2,114 24
South End Hardware Company,	67 04	67	67 71
Spatula Publishing Company,	92 18	75	92 93
Springfield Construction Com- pany,	149 16	-	149 16
Spy Company,	67 04	1 19	68 23
Standard Extract Company,	88 82	44	89 26
Suffolk Towboat Company,	241 34	-	241 34
T. F. Little Oil Company,	16 76	24	17 00
Tarbett-Phemister Company,	92 18	1 32	93 50
Taunton Evening News,	243 02	6 98	250 00
Telegram Publishing Company,	33 52	33	33 85
Train Smith Company,	838 00	3 63	841 63
United States Credit Company,	167 60	-	167 60
W. B. Clarke Company,	502 80	2 26	505 06
W. D. Parlin Hardware Com- pany,	419 00	4 00	423 00
Wagner Spring Bed Manufac- turing Company,	95 53	47	96 00
Waltham Watch Tool Company of Springfield,	33 52	31	33 83
Wason Mfg. Company,	1,330 74	5 99	1,336 73
Weymouth Seam-face Granite Company,	105 58	1 79	107 37
William Allen & Sons Com- pany,	362 01	5 94	367 95
William Bourne & Sons Piano Company,	167 60	3 27	170 87
William C. Norcross Company,	301 68	1 51	303 19
William H. Burns Company,	3,326 86	31 61	3,358 47

	Collected on Account of Corporation Tax for 1903.	Interest	Totals.
Wilson Jewelry Company,	\$402 24	\$3 21.	\$405 45
Worcester & Holden Street Rail- way Company,	504 47	—	504 47
Worcester Automobile Com- pany,	33 52	—	33 52
Worcester Umbrella Company,	268 16	2 68	270 84
	<hr/> \$62,476 16	<hr/> \$945 60	<hr/> \$63,421 76

MISCELLANEOUS COLLECTIONS.

Boston, City of, displacement of tide water,	\$1,000 00
Boston Terminal Company,	94,000 00
Cogswell, Jonathan, estate, interest on inheritance tax,	832 20
Columbia Electric Company, corporation tax, 1901,	121 35
Coolidge, L. E., estate, penalty for failure to file annual re- port on time,	5 00
Doughty, Charles, estate, penalty for failure to file annual report on time,	5 00
Framingham, Town of, claim for the board of patients at Westborough Insane Hospital,	103 43
Globe Worsted Mills, corporation tax, 1900,	342 16
H. H. Mayhew Company, fee for filing certificates of condi- tion for 1902 and 1903,	10 00
Harriman, John E., claim for the board of Sarah W. Harri- man at Westborough Insane Hospital,	20 72
Holly Whip Company, fee for filing certificates of condition for 1903 and 1904,	10 00
Holyoke Thread Company, fee for filing certificate of con- dition for 1903,	1 20
Newton, City of, costs recovered in suit of Newton Rubber Works v. Commonwealth,	19 79
Newton Rubber Works <i>et al.</i> , costs recovered in suit,	19 79
North Attleboro Gas Light Company, penalty for failure to file annual report on time,	5 00
Royal Exchange Assurance, penalties for violation of statutes,	15,000 00
South Deerfield Gas Company, penalty for failure to file annual report on time,	5 00
Worcester, City of, claim for the board of Antonio Kalat at Worcester Insane Hospital,	71 04
Worcester Textile Company, corporation tax, 1902, interest and costs,	534 91
	<hr/> \$112,096 59

EXTRADITION AND INTERSTATE RENDITION.

The following applications for requisitions for fugitives from justice have been referred by His Excellency the Governor to this department during the year ending Dec. 31, 1904, for examination and report thereon:—

Date of Reference.	State or Country upon whose Executive Requisition was made.	Name of Fugitive.	Crime charged.	Venue of Prosecution.	Report.
1904.					
Jan. 1,	Michigan, . . .	Joseph Rheinstrom, <i>alias</i> , . . .	Larceny,	Suffolk, . . .	Lawful and in proper form.
Jan. 8,	Pennsylvania, . . .	Arthur M. Farmer, <i>alias</i> , . . .	Polygamy,	Essex, . . .	Lawful and in proper form.
Jan. 11,	New York, . . .	Herbert L. Stewart, . . .	Larceny,	Suffolk, . . .	Lawful and in proper form.
Jan. 13,	Connecticut, . . .	Robert S. Simpson, <i>alias</i> , . . .	Larceny in building,	Bristol, . . .	Lawful and in proper form.
Jan. 14,	Pennsylvania, . . .	Nathaniel Depeohn, . . .	Forgery,	Essex, . . .	Lawful and in proper form.
Jan. 16,	Pennsylvania, . . .	Luigi Principe, Sr., . . .	Robbery,	Suffolk, . . .	Lawful and in proper form.
Jan. 20,	New York, . . .	L. O. Hoffman, <i>alias</i> , . . .	Escaped prisoner,	Hampden, . . .	Lawful and in proper form.
Jan. 27,	New York, . . .	Martin Dalley, <i>alias</i> , . . .	Breaking and entering,	Hampden, . . .	Lawful and in proper form.
Jan. 27,	New York, . . .	John Brodley, . . .	Robbery,	Suffolk, . . .	Lawful and in proper form.
Feb. 8,	New York, . . .	James Carew, . . .	Larceny,	Suffolk, . . .	Lawful and in proper form.
Feb. 10,	New Jersey, . . .	Lena Grossenberger, <i>alias</i> , . . .	Grand larceny,	Middlesex, . . .	Lawful and in proper form.
Feb. 18,	Illinois, . . .	Albert Richardson, <i>alias</i> , . . .	Breaking and entering,	Middlesex, . . .	Lawful and in proper form.
March 28,	Connecticut, . . .	Thomas O. Borse, <i>alias</i> , . . .	Forgery,	Suffolk, . . .	Lawful and in proper form.
March 29,	New York, . . .	William Hall, <i>alias</i> , . . .	Larceny,	Essex, . . .	Lawful and in proper form.
April 6,	Maryland, . . .	Edward J. Cannon, . . .	Larceny,	Suffolk, . . .	Lawful and in proper form.

May 11,	Oregon,	.	.	.	Joseph M. Horton,	.	.	.	Embezzlement,	.	.	.	Plymouth,	Lawful and in proper form.
May 18,	California,	.	.	.	Everett Abbott,	.	.	.	Larceny,	.	.	.	Suffolk,	Lawful and in proper form.
June 27,	New Jersey,	.	.	.	Edward Waters, <i>alias</i> ,	.	.	.	Escaped from State Prison,	.	.	.	Suffolk,	Lawful and in proper form.
July 5,	New York,	.	.	.	William Moffatt, <i>alias</i> ,	.	.	.	Larceny,	.	.	.	Suffolk,	Lawful and in proper form.
July 11,	New York,	.	.	.	Max Rodman,	.	.	.	Larceny,	.	.	.	Suffolk,	Lawful and in proper form.
July 30,	Illinois,	.	.	.	Evelyn Rogers, <i>alias</i> ,	.	.	.	Larceny,	.	.	.	Bristol,	Lawful and in proper form.
Aug. 18,	Wisconsin,	.	.	.	Walter A. Murray,	.	.	.	Larceny,	.	.	.	Suffolk,	Lawful and in proper form.
Aug. 20,	New York,	.	.	.	Edward J. Ader,	.	.	.	Perjury,	.	.	.	Suffolk,	Lawful and in proper form.
Aug. 25,	Connecticut,	.	.	.	George Brown, <i>alias</i> ,	.	.	.	Stealing,	.	.	.	Hampden,	Lawful and in proper form.
Sept. 9,	Ohio,	.	.	.	Charles Pride,	.	.	.	Larceny,	.	.	.	Suffolk,	Lawful and in proper form.
Sept. 13,	New York,	.	.	.	Bertha E. M. Nallao,	.	.	.	Kidnapping,	.	.	.	Suffolk,	Lawful and in proper form.
Sept. 16,	New York,	.	.	.	John J. O'Connor,	.	.	.	Attempt to commit larceny from person,	.	.	.	Suffolk,	Lawful and in proper form.
Sept. 22,	Pennsylvania,	.	.	.	Robert Williams, <i>alias</i> ,	.	.	.	Breaking and entering,	.	.	.	Bristol,	Lawful and in proper form.
Sept. 26,	New York,	.	.	.	Phillip Rollins,	.	.	.	Larceny,	.	.	.	Suffolk,	Lawful and in proper form.
Sept. 27,	Kentucky,	.	.	.	John Hayes,	.	.	.	Larceny,	.	.	.	Suffolk,	Lawful and in proper form.
Sept. 28,	California,	.	.	.	John P. Blaney,	.	.	.	Stealing,	.	.	.	Hampden,	Lawful and in proper form.
Oct. 7,	New York,	.	.	.	E. W. Newell, <i>alias</i> ,	.	.	.	Stealing,	.	.	.	Hampden,	Lawful and in proper form.
Oct. 10,	New York,	.	.	.	Thomas Dugan, <i>alias</i> ,	.	.	.	Larceny,	.	.	.	Suffolk,	Lawful and in proper form.
Oct. 14,	New York,	.	.	.	Jacob Goldberg,	.	.	.	Attempt to break and enter,	.	.	.	Suffolk,	Lawful and in proper form.
Nov. 18,	New York,	.	.	.	Isadore J. Colty,	.	.	.	Larceny,	.	.	.	Essex,	Lawful and in proper form.
Nov. 23,	New York,	.	.	.	William F. Duprey and George Smith,	.	.	.	Larceny,	.	.	.	Hampden,	Lawful and in proper form.
Nov. 23,	New York,	.	.	.	Julia Edmondson, <i>alias</i> ,	.	.	.	Larceny,	.	.	.	Middlesex,	Lawful and in proper form.
Dec. 10,	Iowa,	.	.	.	Elie Hammady,	.	.	.	Larceny,	.	.	.	Worcester,	Lawful and in proper form.

The following requisitions upon His Excellency the Governor for the surrender of fugitives from the justice of other States have been referred by him to this department during the year ending Dec. 31, 1903, for examination and report thereon : —

Date of Refer-ence.	State making the Requisition.	Name of Fugitive.	Crime charged.	Report.
1904.				
Jan. 9,	New Hampshire,	David L. Belanger,	Larceny,	Lawful and in proper form.
Feb. 18,	Minnesota,	Fred Williams,	Grand larceny,	Lawful and in proper form.
Feb. 23,	Maryland,	Patrick J. Clifford,	Bigamy,	Lawful and in proper form.
Feb. 24,	Delaware,	George F. Kingman,	Embezzlement,	Lawful and in proper form.
March 17,	Connecticut,	Ephraim Dorons,	Seduction,	Lawful and in proper form.
April 25,	Maryland,	Sidney Slodden,	Forgery,	Lawful and in proper form.
May 20,	New York,	Harry Gonnar,	Grand larceny, second degree,	Lawful and in proper form.
July 27,	New Hampshire,	Albert Russell,	Larceny,	Lawful and in proper form.
Aug. 1,	Rhode Island,	Timothy Luce, <i>alias</i> ,	Cruelty to animals,	Lawful and in proper form.
Aug. 12,	New York,	William Hayward,	Assault in first degree,	Lawful and in proper form.
Aug. 16,	New York,	John McGunniss,	Grand larceny,	Lawful and in proper form.
Aug. 20,	Illinois,	May Campbell,	Larceny,	Lawful and in proper form.
Oct. 25,	New Hampshire,	J. Pinks, <i>alias</i> ,	False pretences,	Lawful and in proper form.
Nov. 7,	Vermont,	Harold Holbrook,	Burglary,	Lawful and in proper form.
Dec. 7,	Ohio,	J. G. Alvord,	Embezzlement,	Lawful and in proper form.
Dec. 20,	New Hampshire,	James Dugan,	Larceny,	Lawful and in proper form.

RULES OF PRACTICE

IN INTERSTATE RENDITION.

Every application to the Governor for a requisition upon the executive authority of any other State or Territory, for the delivery up and return of any offender who has fled from the justice of this Commonwealth, must be made by the district or prosecuting attorney for the county or district in which the offence was committed, and must be in duplicate original papers, or certified copies thereof.

The following must appear by the certificate of the district or prosecuting attorney:—

(a) The full name of the person for whom extradition is asked, together with the name of the agent proposed, to be properly spelled.

(b) That, in his opinion, the ends of public justice require that the alleged criminal be brought to this Commonwealth for trial, at the public expense.

(c) That he believes he has sufficient evidence to secure the conviction of the fugitive.

(d) That the person named as agent is a proper person, and that he has no private interest in the arrest of the fugitive.

(e) If there has been any former application for a requisition for the same person, growing out of the same transaction, it must be so stated, with an explanation of the reasons for a second request, together with the date of such application, as near as may be.

(f) If the fugitive is known to be under either civil or criminal arrest in the State or Territory to which he is alleged to have fled, the fact of such arrest and the nature of the proceedings on which it is based must be stated.

(g) That the application is not made for the purpose of enforcing the collection of a debt, or for any private purpose whatever; and that, if the requisition applied for be granted, the criminal proceedings shall not be used for any of said objects.

(h) The nature of the crime charged, with a reference, when practicable, to the particular statute defining and punishing the same.

(i) If the offence charged is not of recent occurrence, a satisfactory reason must be given for the delay in making the application.

1. In all cases of fraud, false pretences, embezzlement or forgery, when made a crime by the common law, or any penal code or statute, the affidavit of the principal complaining witness or informant, that the application is made in good faith, for the sole purpose of punishing the accused, and that he does not desire or expect to use the prosecution for the purpose of collecting a debt, or for any private purpose, and will not directly or indirectly use the same for any of said purposes, shall be required, or a sufficient reason given for the absence of such affidavit.

2. Proof by affidavit of facts and circumstances satisfying the Executive that the alleged criminal has fled from the justice of the State, and is in the State on whose Executive the demand is requested to be made, must be given. The fact that the alleged criminal was in the State where the alleged crime was committed at the time of the commission thereof, and is found in the State upon which the requisition was made, shall be sufficient evidence, in the absence of other proof, that he is a fugitive from justice.

3. If an indictment has been found, certified copies, in duplicate, must accompany the application.

4. If an indictment has not been found by a grand jury, the facts and circumstances showing the commission of the crime charged, and that the accused perpetrated the same, must be shown by affidavits taken before a magistrate. (A notary public is not a magistrate within the meaning of the statutes.) It must also be shown that a complaint has been made, copies of which must accompany the requisition, such complaint to be accompanied by affidavits to the facts constituting the offence charged by persons having actual knowledge thereof, and that a warrant has been issued, and duplicate certified copies of the same, together with the returns thereto, if any, must be furnished upon an application.

5. The official character of the officer taking the affidavits or depositions, and of the officer who issued the warrant, must be duly certified.

6. Upon the renewal of an application, — for example, on the ground that the fugitive has fled to another State, not having been found in the State on which the first was granted, — new or certified copies of papers, in conformity with the above rules, must be furnished.

7. In the case of any person who has been convicted of any crime, and escapes after conviction, or while serving his sentence,

the application may be made by the jailer, sheriff, or other officer having him in custody, and shall be accompanied by certified copies of the indictment or information, record of conviction and sentence upon which the person is held, with the affidavit of such person having him in custody, showing such escape, with the circumstances attending the same.

8. No requisition will be made for the extradition of any fugitive except in compliance with these rules.



UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN



3 9015 06814 8845

